BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05536 432 5

STUKELY WESTCOTT

No. CS71.W523 1932
Vol. 2

Knapp Fund

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/historygenealogy02whit

II

BOOK OF APPENDICES

TO THE

HISTORY and GENEALOGY

OF THE

ANCESTORS AND
SOME DESCENDANTS OF

Stukely Westcott

1592—1677

PUBLISHED IN 1932

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF

BY

ROSCOE L. WHITMAN

1939

Oneonta, N.Y., Utsego publishing company

+CS71
.W523
1932
vol. 2

This Book is Dedicated

TO MY FRIENDS
AND KIN

Who Have So Generously Cooperated
With Me In Its Compilation

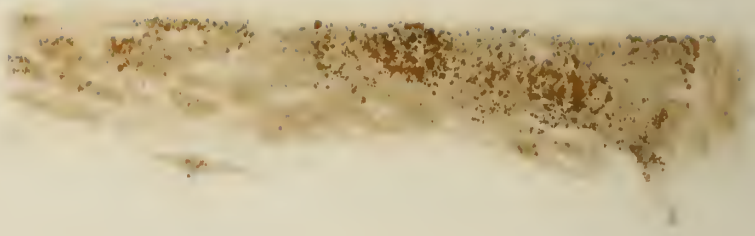
Krapp
Jan. 28, 1941
A

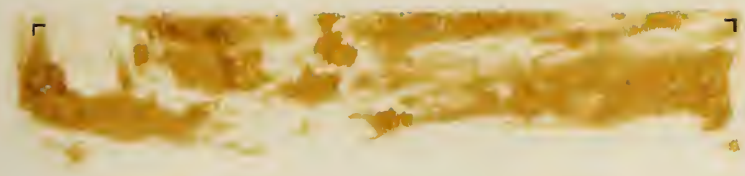
~~AA41.2-229~~
v.2

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

No. 119

Roscoe Leighton Whitman





REGISTERED 1450

FOREWORD

It is recognized that speculation as to ancestry is not good genealogy, but at the same time, it is recognized that although lineal descent is not always definitely known, children **must** have parents. To elucidate the probable parentage of a score of persons in the fourth generation of the posterity of Stukely Westcott whom Bullock and others left unplaced in the lineal descent, this explanative statement is presented chiefly in the hope that research in the future may uncover further information.

In the privately published research closed by Judge Bullock of Bristol, Rhode Island, in 1886, he enumerated eighty-six persons bearing the surname Westcott, "all of whom are believed," he wrote, "to be descendants of the first Stukely Westcott, but who are not placed in the foregoing work (his book), in lineal order of descent, from want of accurate knowledge of their immediate parentage." Of these eighty-six persons, a score or more are found to have been of the fourth generation.

Judge Bullock, one time (1860-1) lieut.-governor of Rhode Island and a jurist of renown, was the son of Nathaniel Bullock, also lieut.-governor of Rhode Island in 1842-3. Judge Bullock, in his preface, says his "sketch of the first Stukely Westcott was written, not for public circulation, but to gratify a laudable desire in some of his posterity (probably, chiefly, his wife, Emma Westcott, b-1834; see W. G., p. 209) to know what might be ascertained of the life of their first American ancestor."

The Westcott family is deeply indebted to Judge Bullock for his painstaking research. He passed his entire life, as did his father, in Rhode Island, where he could consult at will, not only Colonial, State and town records, but many of the older people who could recall information given them in the late years of the 18th century, and being well equipped for such work, he performed his task with noteworthy efficiency. The records he compiled probably could not be assembled today; a half-century later.

It would be a worthy recognition of his great service and estimable contribution to the history of the family, if the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants would place a memorial at his grave.

More than half of the eighty-six persons whom the Judge could not place in their lineal order, have since been identified, including some score or more who were either born or married at a time which made them of suitable age to have been great-grandchildren of the first Stukely Westcott and it is of them this statement is principally concerned.

Wescott had six children. The records of them and his grandchildren, are well authenticated by Judge Bullock from vital statistics, State papers, old family Bibles, wills, deeds, etc. The only break in the chain of lineage occurs in the families of Jeremiah, Jr., and William, two of the six children of the first Jeremiah, of Stukely. The persons of suitable age to have been great-grandchildren of Stukely, **must** have been children of one of these two grandsons (sons of Jere-

miah, Sr.). There were no other grandsons of the first Stukely whose posterity is not known, that could have been their parents.

Some of this score or more of persons were born in Old Warwick and continued to live there or in closeby Coventry and Scituate townships. Others were born in Cranston township and lived there or in Johnston township.

Jeremiah and Jeremiah, Jr., lived in Warwick. In 1722, the younger Jeremiah sold his father's old home and soon thereafter removed to Coventry. Several of his known children were born in Warwick and settled in Coventry and Scituate. Therefore, it is logical to assume that those born in Warwick or recorded as "of Warwick," were children of Jeremiah, Jr., and Mary (Warner) Westcott. Their known children were Jeremiah, III, Stukely, Mary, George, Ann, James, Thomas and Eleanor.

William was some fourteen years younger than his brother Jeremiah, and was not married until Jeremiah had had several children. Soon after William married Abigail Gardiner, he settled in Cranston township on a farm adjoining that of his brother Stukely, and here he passed his life. And so, it is logical that those born in Cranston or Providence as it was known until 1754, when it was set off from Providence, or are recorded as "of Providence" or "of Cranston," were children of William and Abigail. Their known children were William, Ezekiel, Bethiah, Zuriel, Experience, Penelope. Also they probably had Joseph, Hannah, Stukely, Peleg, John, Amos, Mercy and Mary.

As previously stated, these persons must have been children of either Jeremiah, Jr., or William, and the segregation of them is chiefly predicated upon localities in which they are recorded, although, in some instances, the same Christian names, as John and Stukely, are found in both groups.

This compiler feels that there is not the percentage of speculation here that may appeal to those who have not made a long study of the matter. More or less diligent efforts have been made since October, 1929, to find positive records to substantiate these deductions and in several instances, the desired evidence has been found. In the introductions that follow, unless proof has been obtained, the probable lineal descent will be qualified. May another compiler, at some future time, be more successful.

ROSCOE LEIGHTON WHITMAN

March, 1939.

CONTENTS

PART I—Historical.

The Wescote or Westcott Family from the 12th Century.

Interpretation of the Westcott Coat of Arms.

Marriage of Stukely Westcott and Juliana Marchant, and the Church at Yeovil, Somerset, England, where the ceremony took place.

The Bible which Westcott brought with him from England.

Location of Westcott's "House Lots" in Salem, Mass., and Providence and Warwick, R. I. Some of his land possessions.

Three Old Westcott homesteads in Rhode Island.

"Westcott, the Exile," a poem by Theodora Bates Cogswell.

18th and 19th-Century migrations from Rhode Island.

The Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants of America, and some of its activities, including the Tercentenary Celebration in June, 1935.

PART II—Genealogical.

Family records of thousands of Descendants not recorded in the History and Genealogy of 1932.

Robert Westcott—Beginning with Appendix 124.

Demaris Westcott Arnold—Beginning with Appendix 127.

Amos Westcott—Beginning with Appendix 142.

Mercy Westcott Stafford—Beginning with Appendix 144.

Jeremiah Westcott—Beginning with Appendix 155.

PART III—Unplaced Westcotts.

Records of persons bearing the surname Westcott, who are not placed in lineal order of descent, from want of accurate knowledge of their immediate parentage.

Miscellaneous Appendices and Records.

Appendix "EE"—Richard Westcott and some of his posterity.

Roster of Members of the Westcott Society—Back of Book.

Index of Christian and Surnames—Back of Book.

"Know Your Kindred Better"

Motto of Westcott Society

Part I
HISTORICAL

The Ancient Westcott Family in England

Effort to determine the immediate ancestry of Stukely Westcott has resulted only in deductions. No definite record has been found. The research since 1932, the year the history and genealogy of "The Ancestors and Some Descendants of Stukely Westcott, 1592-1677," was published, has, however, revealed records of Westcotts, or Wescotes, as the name was originally spelled, who flourished in Devonshire, England, long before and after the time of St. Leger de Wescote, 1300. (W. G., pp. 1, 2, 4.)

While the origin of the surname of the family in England probably goes back to before the 9th century, to Wessex (that is, West Saxony), an Anglo-Saxon kingdom in south and southwest Britain during the 6th, 7th and 8th centuries, a definite record of a person bearing the surname has not been found previous to the 12th century. Wessex was founded by Saxons under Cerdic (519-534) and during the 7th century, occupied the most of the south-west of Britain. Under Egbert (d-839), descendant of Cerdic, who became virtually England's first king, the Saxons rose to the lordship of other kingdoms and states, and began the history of England.

While there are no records available, there can be no reasonable doubt of descent from those "pioneering" Saxons of Wessex. Records emanating from the 13th and 14th centuries, indicate that Westcotts were prominent then in the ecclesiastic life of Britain, as were Stukely Westcott and many of his descendants in their early pursuit of religious freedom in America. In later years, Westcotts, in most instances, have been Baptists, Congregationalists, Episcopalians and Presbyterians.

In the British Museum in London, are many abstracts of "leases" (deeds) and other ancient papers on file, which have been examined to some extent, but they are mostly of periods many years before the birth of Stukely Westcott. In the Museum and in the "close" of Westminster Abbey, are the only two known existing copies of a book over 440 years old in which records of the early Wescotes are found. (See Caroline Romney, app. 198.)

Further research in London and various parishes of Devon and Somerset, promises encouragement for an intensified and thorough examination by a trained English genealogist. It is hoped such a work may be undertaken in the not distant future.

The following ancient lineage of Wescotes is of interest as it indicates the ancestry of St. Leger Wescote (W. G., pp. 1, 2, 4)and several generations following him. It is notable that the persons named in the succeeding generations were all of the south and north-central part of Devon.

1. Furbert de Wescote, b-1164, d-Exeter, Devon, 1225.
2. John de Wescote, b-Exeter, 1184. He was Canon Residentiary of St. Peter's at Exeter, 1216-1272. (The bishopric, of which Exeter was the seat, was founded about 1050. Its cathedral was begun about 1100.)
3. John de Wescote was rector of John the Baptist Hospital at Exeter, 1272-1307. His wife was a daughter of Sir John St. Leger. They had sons John, St. Leger and Thomas. John was Warden of John the Baptist Hospital, Exeter, and Canon of St. Peter's, Exeter, 1317. Thomas was Abbott of Hartland, Devon, in 1315. St. Leger, second son, probably derived his name from his mother.
4. St. Leger Wescote "of the Manor of Wescote," was married in the year 1300. (W. G., pp. 1, 2, 4.)
5. William de Wescote "flourished at the Manor of Wescote" in 1345-6, which Manor he "held" of William Coffyn. His wife was a Danish lady, and to them was born a son Guy.
6. *Guy de Wescote, assumed to be the foregoing Guy, had a son (7) Thomas.

At this point, it can be only surmised that this son Thomas (7) was the Thomas de Wescote, who, about 1400, married Elizabeth Littleton. (W. G., p. 6.) Historians record this Thomas de Wescote as descending from St. Leger Wescote. The second son of Thomas and Elizabeth was named Guido. The name Guy is Danish and in Spanish is spelled Guido and pronounced Gui'do. By a pre-nuptial agreement, Thomas de Wescote had promised to name his first son Thomas, not for himself but for Baron Thomas de Littleton, father of his wife. This son was baptised Thomas de Littleton. The second son, Guido, was named perhaps for his paternal grandfather Guy.

Thomas de Wescote, baptised Thomas de Littleton, was born, according to the "History of National Biography, 1909" (vol. xi, p. 1252), in 1422; not 1402 as recorded by Lord Burke and W. G., p. 6. This would make the birth of his brother Guido in the year 1424. It is believed, however, that 1404 is correct, as in 1450, Guido was granted his Coat of Arms.

The Westcott Coat of Arms

The heraldic interpretation of the Coat of Arms granted to Guido Wescote in the year 1450 and used by the members of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants of America, can better be understood by first reading the account of Thomas de Wescote, his pre-nuptial agreement with Elizabeth Littleton, who became his wife, and the evident determination of their second son Guido to perpetuate the family name. (W. G., p. 6).

The Arms reveal the ancient family in England as one of the nobility, and bear out the records handed down to posterity by Lord Burk, Lord Coke, Thomas de Wescote, Collins and others.

---

* "Guy de Wescote of Wescote" (County Devon, Eng.). Harlain Soc., vol. vi., p. 362; "Westcot's Devonshire," by G. Oliver and P. Jones, vol. xii, pp. 621-2; Burke's Peerages, 1877, p. 435.

Royal blood is indicated in the Arms because of the tilted crown shown in the helmet. The helmet slightly at profile, indicates the Arms was granted to a Knight or Baronet. The robe or mantling around the helmet and shield, because its effect is ragged, indicates the first one to wear the Coat of Arms was a Battle Knight; also because the two uppermost corners of the mantling turn down, it indicates he was the King's bodyguard, whose members were allowed to keep the collars turned down in the presence of the King.

The three vessels or cups on the shield are apparently representative of the three brothers (Guido, Edmund and Nicholas), who retained the name Wescote, although their meaning is not quite clear in heraldic lore. They are possibly incense holders, each assuring light or heat in the perpetuation of the family name.

The red band across the shield indicates that Guido was accepted as the oldest son, since the older brother Thomas had abandoned the family by being baptised Littleton; in other words, the red band indicates the oldest son of the oldest son. The clasped hands issuing from clouds indicate friendliness or neighborliness and accepted with the motto, **Renovato nomine**, meaning the name renewed, indicates a rehabilitation of the family.

The Littleton Family

Elizabeth de Littleton, who married Thomas de Wescote, was the sole heir of Baron Thomas de Littleton and his wife, Maud Quartermain, dau. of Sir Richard. Baron Thomas was the son of Thomas de Littleton, b-1340, and his wife, Julia de Somery, of Thomas de Littleton, b-1315, and his wife, Lucia de Bois, of the first Thomas de Littleton who in 1265 married Emma de Frankly, dau. Sir Simon de Frankly, b-1180, and at the death of Emma, her husband became heir to the rich Frankly possessions. He m(2)-Asseline Fitz-Warren, dau. William Fitz-Warren, b-1152, and by this second marriage, their son Thomas was born in 1315.

Through the five generations from Sir Simon de Frankly, Elizabeth de Littleton retained the Frankly estate in Worcestershire, and soon following her marriage to Thomas de Wescote, they went there to live, their son Guido retaining the Manor of Wescote in Devonshire. The ancestry of the wife of Guido de Wescote, who was Alice Granville, reverts to a cousin of the Conqueror.

Other Early Westcotts in England

Other Westcotts in England before the coming of Stukely Westcott from England to New England, 1635:

Ricardus de Westkote of Buckinghamshire, 1273.

Henry Wescote, b-1280.

Nicholas de Westcote of Oxfordshire, about 1280.

John de Westcote, Apr. 6, 1315, was a witness in Hampshire to a quit claim by Peter de Wadham of land which his grandfather Doru de Frevillis, had quit claimed to his son Mathias. (St. Leger Wescote married in 1300, "a daughter of the line descending through the titled families of Wadham [sometimes spelled

Wordham] and Cantelupe"). (W. G., p. 4.) This John may have been the John de Wescote of Exeter, who married a daughter of Sir John St. Leger.

Richard de Wescote of Somersetshire, 1327.

Richard Westcoute in parish of Clyst Houiton, Devon, 1507-8.

Sebastian Westcote b-Chumleigh, Devon, about 1523. He was organist, almoner and master of Children at St. Paul's Cathedral in London during the mid-16th century. He wrote court plays and incidental music. He was a favorite of Queen Elizabeth and under her protection retained his post through changes of religious belief in the English Church. He died a rich man in 1582 and was buried in St. Paul's Cathedral. According to the terms of his will, he was not married.

Edward Westcote "lease held (deed) Axhayne, parish of Clyst Houiton, Affeton, Devonshire," before 1543. He deeded Aug. 22, 1550-1, "for life and widowhood respectively, land called Axhayne in the parish of Clyst Huiton," to Christopher Stucley (Stukely) and wife Mary. This Christopher Stucley was "of Somerset." He was in Clyst Houiton as late as Dec. 18, 1567, when he had daughters Mary and Demaris. (Could this Damaris or Mary have been the mother or grandmother of Stukely Westcott?) In "Collections" by William Pope, who d-1635, he states "Clyst Huiton belongs to the dean and chapter of Exon (Exeter in Devon) Cathedral and lieth in the streete way betwixt Huiton and Exeter." (See Stucley family.)

Phillip Westcott and Elizabeth Coxe, spinster, of London, gen. lic., 18th Aug., 1562.

Richard Westcott, 1588, who m-Mary Parsons. (See App. "EE.")

Richard Wescote of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, poulterer, and Johanna Whitrigges, of same, spinster, dau. William Whittrigges, were m-July 11, 1592, at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Eng.

Edward Westcott of Hownslowe, parish Heston, County Herts, Eng., gent., and Magdalen Whitby, dau. Thomas of same, license to marry Nov. 26, 1597.

John Westcott; flourished 1606.

Alice Westcott, d-1606.

Welthina Westcott, d-1614.

Some interest centers in the above Christopher Stucley "of Somerset" (see Edward Wescote), who moved to Affeton in Devon. The unusual Christian name of Stukely Westcott was undoubtedly derived from the Stucley family. The name is variously spelled in old records, Stucley, Stewakley, etc. Correspondents of this compiler claim they have seen records that Westcott's mother (some say, his grandmother) was Mary Stucley, Damaris Stucley or Sarah Stucley, but in no instance has substantiating proof been submitted, nor has it been possible so far for this compiler to verify any of the statements.

Caroline Romney (app. 198), in a letter written Feb. 2, 1900, states she found a record in the Newberry Library, Chicago, that Damaris Stucley was the mother of Stukely Westcott. However, this compiler has been unable to verify the statement. In a matter so important to the family

history, credence should not be given to these statements. While it may be safely assumed that Westcott carried the blood of the Stucley family, positive evidence has not been found. While in London, Bishop Brooks Foss Westcott (1825-1901), Lord Bishop of Durham, who had five sons in the ministry, is said to have shown Miss Romney the ancient "Wescote Annals" in the "close" of Westminster Abbey and permitted her to copy some of the records.

The Stucley Family in England Before the Birth of Stukely Westcott

The Christian name of Stukely Westcott suggested further research of the Stucley family in the hope it might reveal his maternal ancestry. Although the family is traced from before 1414 to the time of Westcott, it does not definitely indicate his ancestry. Much of the data here presented is irrelevant to this history, except in that it shows the prominence of the Stucley family. (Delete Stucley fam. records, W. G., p. 5.) Mention of this family first appears in the Huntington records before 1199, but not until 1414 is a definite lineage found.

(1) Richard Stuccle appears in Marsh of Dunster, Somersetshire, England, with wife, Jean, dau. and heir of Thomas. This was in 1414. They had two sons: Richard and George. Richard m-Jane, dau. Sir John Luttrel, and they had Peter who m-Agnes, dau. Trubody of Totherby, and to them was born Hugh who m-Elizabeth, dau. Richard Chamberlain of London. This Hugh was bur. at Dunster, 1588-9, leaving chn.: George, Joan, Thomas, Susanna and Ursula.

(2) Richard Stuccle, son of Richard and Jean; m-Elizabeth, Lady of Chuton.

(3) Sir Hugh Stucley, son of Richard and Elizabeth; m-Katherine Affeton, dau. Sir John Affeton of Affeton, Devonshire, whose wife was dau. of Thomas Bratton. Hugh and Katherine settled in Affeton, of which she was sole heiress and he became knight and sheriff of Devonshire. Their issue: Hugh, John, Elizabeth, Nicholas.

(4) Sir Hugh Stucley, 1496-1559, oldest son of Hugh and Katherine; m(1?)-1528, Jane Pollard, dau. Sir Lewis Pollard, who was Judge of Common Pleas. Hugh owned "the Manor of Wescote" at Wescote in Devonshire, and died in closeby Affeton. Of issue: Lewis, Nicholas, Thomas, Amias (said to have been by second wife).

(5) Sir Lewis Stucley, 1529-1589, oldest son of Hugh and Jane; m-Dorothy Hill, dau. Sir Giles Hill. There is record of son Lewis.

(6) Sir Lewis Stucley; m- Margaret Arscote. He was knighted by James I in 1603, and in 1617, was appointed the guardian of Thomas Rolf, infant son of John Rolf and his wife, the American Indian princess, Pocahontas (W. G., p. 5).

NOTE—A chart by Russell Westcott Haight (app. 212) submitted in 1935, without giving reference or authority, indicates Lewis and Margaret had dau. Mary Stucley who m-Guy Westcott, and they were the parents of Stukely Westcott, the emigrant.

(4) John Stucley, recorded as "John Stucley, Esquire, of Affeton; son of (3) Hugh and Katherine; m-Frances, dau. Sir John St. Leger, "through whom he was related to all the prominent families of western England, and was patron of the church at West Worlington." Sir John St. Leger, kt.; m-Katherine Nevil, Lord Abergavenny, and was son of Sir George St. Leger of Annery, kt. and sheriff of Devon, and his wife,

Ann, dau. Edmund Knivet, Esquire, grandson of Sir James St. Leger and his wife, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Butler, third son and co-heir of James Butler, fourth of the name from the Earl of Ormond, and his wife, Anne, one of the heirs of Sir William Hankford, gr.-grandson of Thomas St. Leger of Exeter, Devon, and his wife, the Duchess of Exeter and sister of Edward IV (1441-1483).

(4) Elizabeth Stucley, dau. (3) Hugh and Katherine; m-Sir John Wadham. They had a large posterity, of whom: Alice (see Nicholas, 5 folowing).

(5) Nicholas Stucley, second son of Hugh and Jane; m-Alice, dau. Sir John Wadham and his wife, Elizabeth Stucley, dau. Hugh and Katherine. He was "of Trent." Their second son was William.

(6) William Stucley; m-Joan Stowell of Codleston, Somerset. Issue: Christopher (see 7), Elizabeth (m-Thomas Moore of Taunton), Katherine (2nd wife of John Carew of Bickleigh), Mary (m-William Anthony).

(7) Christopher Stucley of Farrington, Somerset; m-Mary Ford, dau. Edward of Fordhays in parish Plymtree, Somerset. Abstracts of deeds in the London Museum: "John Syddenham, of Nettlecomb, Somerset to Nicholas Turner, all the land called Axhayne in the parish of Clyst Huiton, which Edward Westcote, formerly held, for the term of the life of Nicholas Turner and after his decease to such woman as he shall first take to wife, during her widowhood. Rent, 53s, 4d. Dated: 6 Dec., 1543-4." The second deed, in part, reads: "Christopher Stucley and wife Mary, by John Syddenham," "for life and widowhood respectively, land called Axhayne in the parish of Clyst Huiton, which Nicholas Turner held before. Rent: 53s, 4d." Attorney to deliver, John Gerveys. Witness: Edward Westcote. Dated: 22 August, 1550-1. Issue to Christopher and Mary: John, Andrew, Damaris, Mary, Grace, Elizabeth, Ann.

NOTE—Did Edward Westcote, witness to the deed of Christopher Stucley in 1550-1, marry his dau. Damaris, and were they grandparents of Stukely Westcott, the emigrant?

(5) Thomas Stucley, d-1578, "third of five sons of (4) Hugh and Jane"; m-Jane, dau. Judge Thomas Woode.

(5) Amias Stucley; said to have been son of (4) Hugh by a second wife; m-. Issue: Dam-a-ris, so pronounced in England; d-unm.

Immediate Ancestry of Stukely Westcott

Assuming the son of Guy de Wescote (see 6), was Thomas de Wescote, the student of genealogy may in future years find the following lineage at least, suggestive of the immediate ancestry of Stukely Westcott. However, beyond the four generations first named, this compiler disclaims responsibility for its accuracy.

7. Thomas de Wescote; m-Elizabeth Littleton. (W. G., p. 6.)
8. Guido de Wescote, Kt.; m-Alice Granville. (W. G., p. 6.)
9. *Thomas Wescott (sic); m-Mary Wescott. (W. G., p. 7.)
10. Thomas Wescott (sic); m(2)-Alice Walker. (W. G., p. 7.)

Thomas and Alice Wescott had at least two sons, Phillip and the "unnamed son" (W. G., p. 7). This son was Edward.

*** Mary Westcott, wife of Thomas, was dau. Thomas of Porlock in Somerset, of William of Porlock, of Guy Wescote of Wescote, Devon.**

11. Edward Wescote flourished in 1541 to 1551. Was his wife Damaris Stucley, dau. Christopher and Mary? (See Stucley family and "Other Early Westcotts.")

12. ??

13. Stukely Westcott, 1592-1677; m-1619, Juliana Marchant.

If this lineage can be accepted, Stukely and Juliana named their first child Damaris for his grandmother from whom he derived his own Christian name. But who were his parents?

Marriage of Stukely Westcott in 1619.

Continued research has, however, definitely located Stukely Westcott in Ilminster, Somerset, in the Autumn of 1619, at which time he was about twenty-seven years of age. This was sixteen years before he came to New England. He was married Oct. 5, 1619, to Juliana Marchant (e). The marriage is recorded in the parish register of the ancient St. John the Baptist Church at Yeovil in Somerset; also the baptism of their two oldest children. The records read:

"Stucklie Westcott of Ilminster, and Julian Marchant of Yeovil, married 5 October, 1619." (Julian; now Juliana, Julia Ann or Julia.)

"Damaris, daughter of Stuckeley Westcott, baptised 27 January, 1621."

"Samuel, son of Stuckeley Westcott, baptised 3 March, 1623."

Juliana Marchant was the daughter of John Marchant, who was bapt. at Yeovil, Aug. 8, 1571, and granddaughter of John Marchant and his wife, Eva Cominge, who were married at Yeovil on July 18, 1568. John, Sr., d-1593. The Marchant family in Yeovil, according to the register, is as old as the register itself, which dates from the year 1563. Burke's "General Armory" records two families of Marchants entitled to bear Arms: (1) "Azure, a hare rampant, or, between three mulletts." The residence or county is not given. (2) "or, three anchors sable"; that is, a gold shield with three black anchors. This Coat of Arms is ascribed to Marchant family in Devonshire and plainly indicates they were sea-faring people, having probably received the grant of Arms for some valiant deed on the seas.

It may be noted that in the old register the surname is spelled Westcott in each instance, as Stukely Westcott spelled his name after coming to New England, while his Christian name is spelled "Stucklie" and "Stuckley," derivations undoubtedly from the old family of Stucley in Devon and Somerset. At Providence, R. I., Nov. 19, 1644, he signed his name "Stuckeley Westcott," much like the entries in the parish register at Yeovil. Later records of him in Old Warwick, R. I., spell his name Stukely or Stukeley and in various other forms used by succeeding town clerks. His signature in 1644 is believed to be the right spelling, but his succeeding namesakes adhered to the name Stukely or Stukeley.

A careful examination of the ancient register from its origin in 1563 to the time Westcott left for New England, by a trusted representative of E. Dwelly, a leading genealogist and an acknowledged antiquarian of ability in England, having revealed only the foregoing records, further effort to trace the immediate ancestry of Stukely Westcott must be directed in other sources.

Research at Ilminster, the place of Westcott's residence at the time of his marriage, is needless, as the records in the parish register there do not antedate 1660; those prior to that year were destroyed by war. There is the remaining hope that some record may be found in Porlock, Somerset (W. G., p. 7), where there lived, late in the 15th century, Thomas Wescott, whose daughter Mary married another Thomas Wescott, son of Guido and Alice (Granville) Wescote, the last of the reigning family to live in the ancestral Manor at "Wescote" in Devon. However, this Thomas and Mary flourished in Porlock some one hundred years before the birth of Stukely Westcott.

Robert Not the Oldest of the Children

The date of the marriage of Westcott and the baptism of his first two children, as recorded in the register at Yeovil, change the order of birth of the six Westcott children from the order as they were enumerated in the Westcott Genealogy, 1932. Instead of Robert being the oldest, he was probably the third child. Damaris was the first born and Samuel the second. The next definite date of the birth of the Westcott children is found in the Governor Arnold papers, which states that Amos, in 1635, was four years old, which makes the year of his birth 1631.

As Westcott refers to Robert as "my oldest son" (this after Samuel had died in Salem and before 1675 in which year Robert as a lieutenant, was killed in the King Philip war), and after Robert's death, to Amos as "my oldest son," it appears conclusively established that Robert was the third child and Amos probably the fourth, although the year Mercy was born is not definitely known. Jeremiah was the youngest of the six children.

Between the baptism of Samuel in 1623 and the birth of Amos in 1631, eight years elapsed. During this period and up to the time Westcott left for America, 1635, no further records of the family have been found. It is assumed that following the birth and baptism of Samuel, the family removed from the jurisdiction of the parish of Yeovil, settling perhaps some fourteen miles away in Ilminster or in some other closeby locality, for he was "of Yeovil or near there," when he set sail for America.

During the eight years between the births of Samuel and Amos, Robert was born. As Robert was chosen a Deputy to the Rhode Island Colonial Assembly in 1651, he was in that year probably at least twenty-five years of age, and if so, his birth would have occurred in or about 1625-6; perhaps, 1624-5.

Thus, it is found, that Damaris, Samuel and Robert were born between 1621 and 1625-6, and after an elapse of about five years, three more children, Amos, Mercy and Jeremiah, were born between 1631 and 1633-4. This elapse of time between the birth of the two groups of children, may suggest to some that following the birth of Robert, his mother, Juliana, died, and by 1630, Westcott had married again; that it was this second wife who accompanied him to New England.

However, there does not seem to be a basis for such deduction, other than the statements by Mrs. Lora LaMance in her history and genealogy, "The Green Tree" (pp. 118, 120, 278), which were accredited

in the Westcott Genealogy, 1932 (pp. 9, 123), but which statements have been found, since 1932, to be erroneous.

In "The Green Tree," it is said that "Rosanna Hill, the emigrant, undoubtedly married Stukely Westcott," for "they were old friends at Great Torrington (Devonshire), England, and nearly the same age." Neither Stukely Westcott nor Rosanna Hill were "of Great Torrington," but both were of Somersetshire. There were eight in Westcott's family (himself, wife and their six children) when they came to New England with the William Arnold family in 1635 and again in Salem in the following year.

Therefore, as Rosanna Hill emigrated to New England in 1635, she could not have been Westcott's wife previously. If she married him in a later year, which is doubted, none of Westcott's six children could have been by her, and thus she must be eliminated as an ancestress of the general Westcott family.

As "evidence" that Rosanna Hill did marry Westcott, Mrs. LaMance's Green genealogy states that "Westcott's descendants carried the name Rosanna down for a half dozen generations; for more than a hundred years the name was never found in Rhode Island records except in families that sprung from the Westcotts." The research of Judge J. Russell Bullock, who compiled the only trustworthy history of the early Westcott family up to the year 1886, records the name only twice — once each in the VI and VII generations. Neither the name Rosanna nor Juliana seem to have been perpetuated in the family, "The Greene Tree" to the contrary notwithstanding.

A further erroneous statement is that Westcott's "oldest son was Amos Westcott." Proof to the contrary has already been given. It is further stated that "he (Amos) married two sisters, the youngest Deborah Stafford, marrying him June (or Jan.) 9, 1670. Rosanna was their daughter. She married Daniel Smith, and after his death, John Straight, by whom she had nine children. Elizabeth was the oldest, and was born October 8, 1705."

In his account of the family of Amos Westcott, Judge Bullock relied to a considerable extent upon family records handed down through generations to Amos Lockwood (1808-1886, not 1888; W. G., p. 142) of Warwick, R. I., who was then living on the old farm of Amos and Deborah, adjoining that of the latter's father, Stukely. Judge Bullock records Amos' children as Amos, Jr., Solomon, Sarah, Penelope, Mercy and Lauranah, and nowhere in his notes is there reference to a daughter Rosanna.

The son Solomon, died intestate, and in the settlement of his estate, March 13, 1711, "his sister Laurania (sic), and the husbands of the other sisters (Abraham Lockwood, James Baker and John Smith), ratify and confirm these sales and release the town council from all liability of the same."

To have had a daughter Elizabeth Straight on October 8, 1705, and eight other younger children, Rosanna Westcott Straight, if such a person ever existed, would have been living when Solomon Westcott's estate was settled on March 13, 1711, and it is logical to assume that she or her husband, John Straight, would have been named in the confirmation of the sale of Solomon's estate.

Again, "The Green Tree" states that "Richard Westcott had married Mary Parsons in 1611. **Their son** Stukely Westcott, came to Massachusetts about 1635, the same year Rose Hill came over." Richard Westcott was born about 1588. Stukely Westcott was born four years later, 1592, and so of course they were not father and son. They were both in Salem in 1636, Richard migrating to Connecticut and Stukely to Rhode Island. This compiler has found no evidence which proves that they were more than distantly related. (See "Family of Richard Westcott," app. "E. E.")

This compiler regretfully finds it advisable to correct statements by Mrs. LaMance in her genealogy, "The Green Tree," in the effort to clarify an authentic history of the Westcott family.

St. John's Church at Yeovil

The Church of St. John the Baptist in Yeovil, Somerset, England, in the old parish register of which is recorded the marriage of Stukely Westcott and Juliana Marchant and the baptism of their first two children, is of interest.

The earliest available record of the ancient church is 1141-48, when it was endowed by Empress Maud[1], who conferred upon it that Manor known as "The Tenement," jointly held by twenty-two freemen, who comprised a free community before the Norman Conquest.

There are no authentic remains of the earliest church, mentioned in 1226 as the [2]"Great Church of Givella" (Yeovil). The present church was commenced in [3]1380. Although it has undergone many changes and repairs, it "stands today an excellent example of a XIV century church."

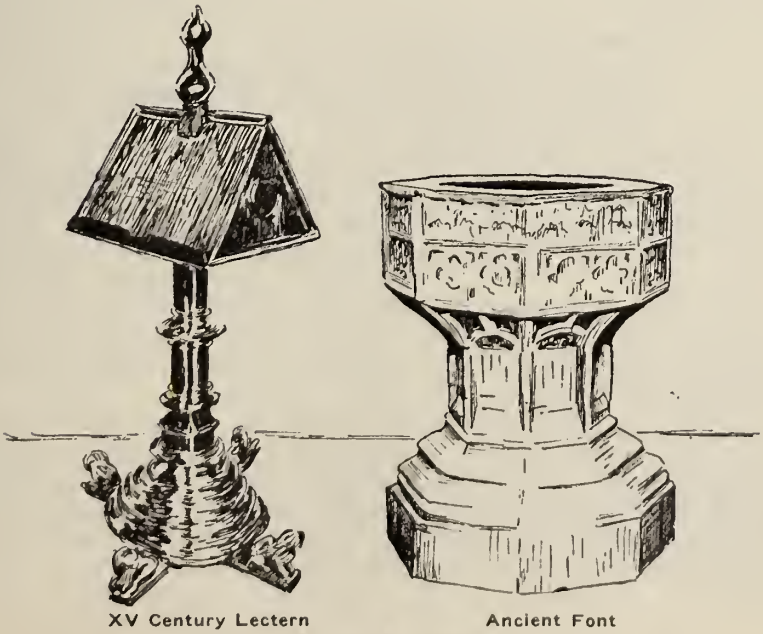
[4]"The only remaining ancient fittings of the church are the Font, the great brass Lectern, and six of the (ten) bells. The Font is perpendicular, probably the original one, though much restored. The Lectern dates from about 1450, and one of the very few examples of the period remaining in England. The book support is of triangular section, and is carried on a column with protecting circular ornamentation springing from massive base on four feet, which are ornamented by couchant lions. Its height is six feet, six inches, by three feet, nine inches, at the base."

The present plate, memorials and four of the ten bells date from a period soon following the departure of Stukely Westcott for New England. As one looks at the picture of the old Lectern, it is interesting to conjecture Westcott and his wife seated with the faithful in the massive interior, 146 feet in length, listening to the Vicar, John Seward, and after 1625, to the Rev. Henry Butler (minister during the Commonwealth), present the gospel from the ancient standard, and again, looking at the picture of the still more ancient Font, to visualize the baptism of two of his children, Damaris and Samuel.

---

1. Preb. Bates Harbin, "History of Newton Surmaville," 1910.
2. Ibid. vol. xxxiii.
3. Ibid. vol. lvi.
4. "Brief Description and Outline of History" of the Church of St. John, Yeovil, by John Goodchild, 1921. (This history may be purchased from the church by sending sixpence.)

St. John's Church in Yeovil, Somersetshire, England, in which Stukely Westcott was married in 1619



XV Century Lectern Ancient Font
In St. John's Church

The Bible of Stukely Westcott

Stukely Westcott brought a small English Bible with him from England. It has been handed down through succeeding generations, but in 1912 its possession was transferred from the family to the custody of the museum in the Roger Williams Park at Providence. Later, the Bible was placed in the rooms of the Rhode Island Historical Society, where, in 1938, it was being carefully protected from fire and loss by being preserved in a safe. Neither the date nor the name of the publishers can be determined, for the first thirteen pages are missing. Other than that certain passages have been marked, it contains no records other than the notation on one of the back pages, written line for line as follows:

> This Bible was the Property of
> Stukly Westcot, one of the Twelve
> Followers of Roger Williams From
> His Banishment out of Massachusetts
> to Providence.
> Then it Descended to His Son
> Stukly Westcot (?) and From Him
> To Benjamin Westcot His Son
> and From Benjamin Westcot
> To Mr. Thomas Waterman His Grand-
> son my Mother being His daughter.

This notation was probably written about the year 1800 by Mr. Waterman (W. G., p. 180), whose mother was Freelove Westcott Waterman. Upon the death of Mrs. Waterman about 1794, the old Bible in time was evidently given to her younger sister, Lydia Westcott Stone, and from her it went to her son, Asa Stone (W. G., p. 168), who added the following:

> Then from Thomas Waterman's
> widow to Lydia Stone and the Daughter
> of the said Benjamin Westcott and from Lydia
> Stone to Asa Stone her son.

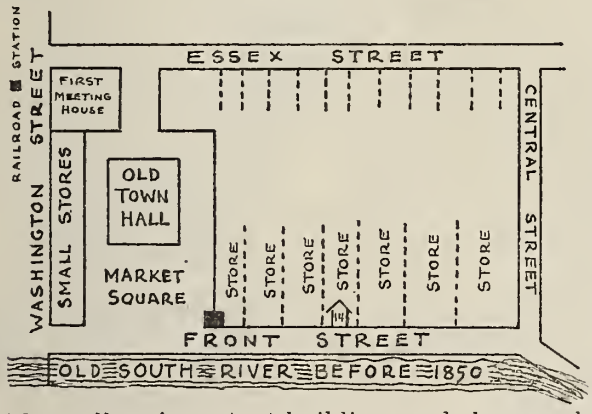
The writing in both instances is in the old style, "f" being used for "s." In stating that the Bible descended from the first Stukely Westcott to his son Stukely, Mr. Waterman was probably in error, for the Family Founder did not give his Christian name to one of his sons. It is more likely, at Westcott's death in 1677, the Bible went to his son Jeremiah, who lived across the road from his father and then had a son not quite three years old who had been named for his grandfather Stukely. This grandson, in turn, had a son Benjamin, whose daughters were Freelove and Lydia.

Upon the death of Asa Stone in 1865, the Bible went to his son, Lowery, and from him to his daughter, Loretta Stone, who presented it to the museum in the Roger Williams Park (Providence), where it was catalogued January 12, 1912, anniversary of the death of the Family Founder. It was this Asa Stone whose older brother, Westcott Stone, settled in the Abingtons of Pennsylvania.

Location of Westcott's "House Lot" in Salem, Mass., 1636

The description of the location of the Westcott home in Salem, as given in the Westcott Genealogy of 1932 (page 13), is approximately correct when viewed from a period as late as the middle of the 19th century. However, to the casual visitor to Salem today, it is without meaning.

In the early years, there were the North and the South Rivers, forming a peninsula, but today these rivers are gone, having been filled in and built on for a more modern Salem. Westcott's lot of one acre, granted him in 1636, was on this peninsula.



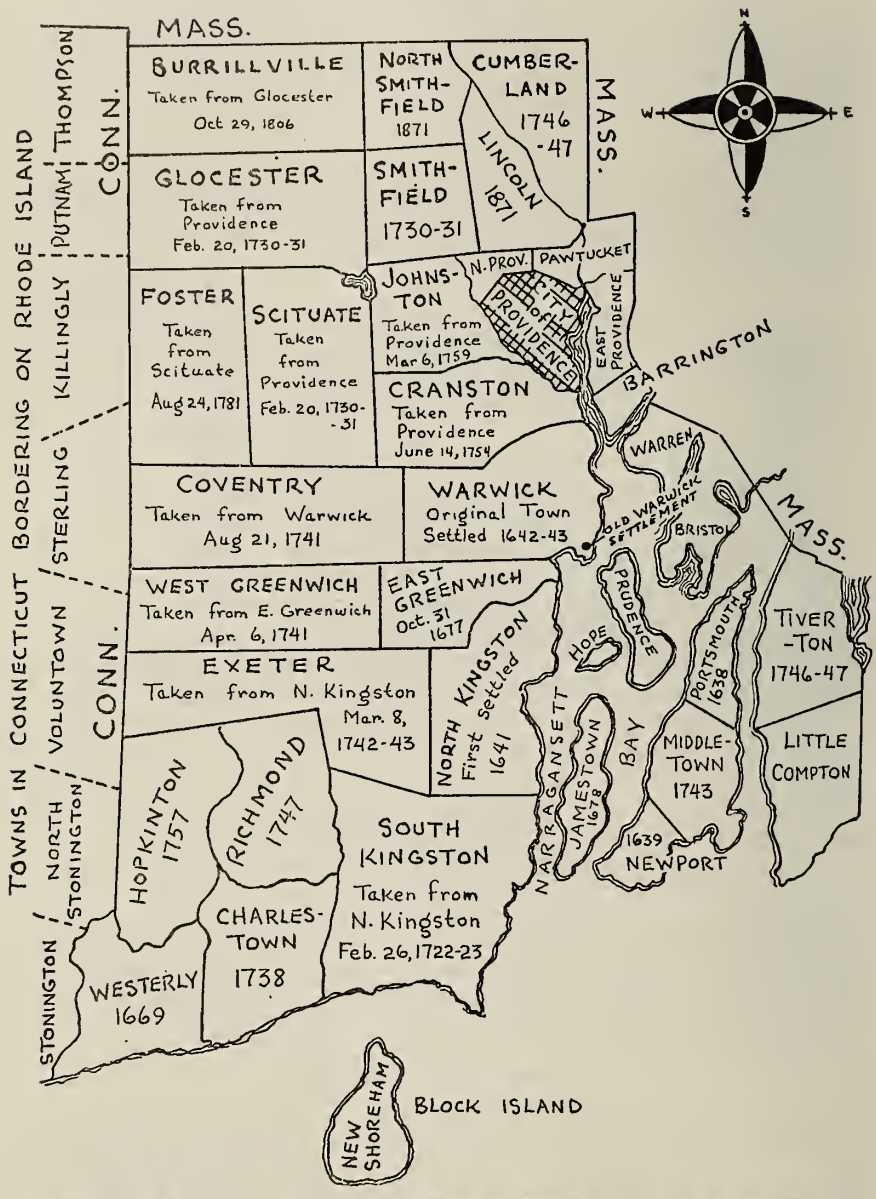
As recorded in the Westcott Genealogy, his "house lot" was bounded on one side (more likely, on one end) by "the salt water." This salt water was the old South River, its North shore being what is now approximately Front Street. This is a narrow street, running East and West, with small, unimportant buildings and shops on both sides.

Some sixty feet East of the Market Square, in the rear of which stands the old Town Hall (see diagram), may be found at 14 Front Street, a small tablet which marks the site of the house of the Rev. Samuel Skelton in 1629. At or near the line between the market place and the store to the East, is where the Hugh Laskin house stood. It was somewhere between the Laskin and Skelton house sites that Westcott's house stood, but his "acre lot" extended down to "the salt water" of the South River and probably back to the North River. It is of record that these lots stretched back some distance from the river. They were later cut up into smaller lots for other settlers. Westcott continued to own this lot in Salem until some time after Oct. 8, 1643, some five years after he had left Salem to settle in Providence.

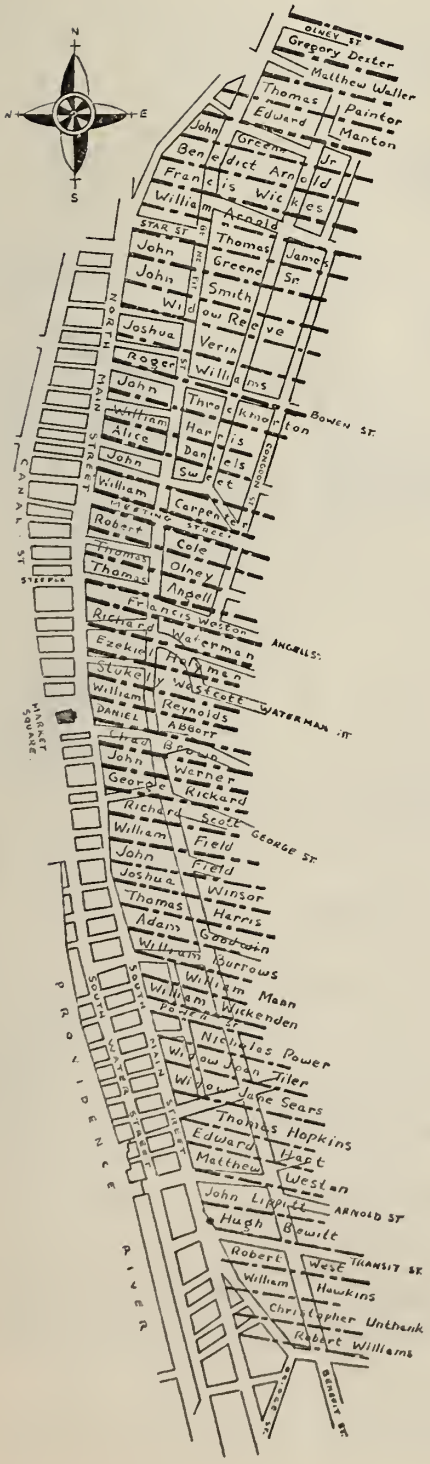
Westcott's Land Possessions

The actual extent of the land in the Providence Plantations acquired and owned by Stukely Westcott, will probably never be known. That he possessed upward of 20,000 acres in what is now Providence and Kent counties, is a matter of record. That this by no means comprised all his land, is indicated by an old deed dated Oct. 10, 1671, of Abel Potter to Joseph Jenckes, of "60 acres of land, more or less, * * lying near Pawtucket Falls * * running westerly and northerly by a three-score acre lot formerly laid out to Mr. Stukely Westcot." Thus, Westcott's land domain extended north of Providence, as well as to the South and the West. Joseph Jenckes was the founder of what is now the city of Pawtucket.

TOWNS IN RHODE ISLAND



The above map shows the various townships in Rhode Island with dates when they were formed; also the bordering towns across the State line in Connecticut. Providence, 1636, was first to be settled; then Portsmouth, 1638, Newport, 1639, Warwick, 1642. The executive heads of Portsmouth and Newport were first entitled Judges, until 1640, when these two towns were united, and the chief officer was thereafter called Governor. Providence and Warwick had no executive head until 1647, when the four towns were united under a charter or patent granted in 1643 by parliament. Roger Williams was probably Chief Officer from Sept., 1644, to May, 1647.



INDIAN PATH, OR
OLD MAIN STREET—

showing locations of original "House Lots" of the

EARLY SETTLERS
OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.,

including the six-acre lot of

STUKELY WESTCOTT

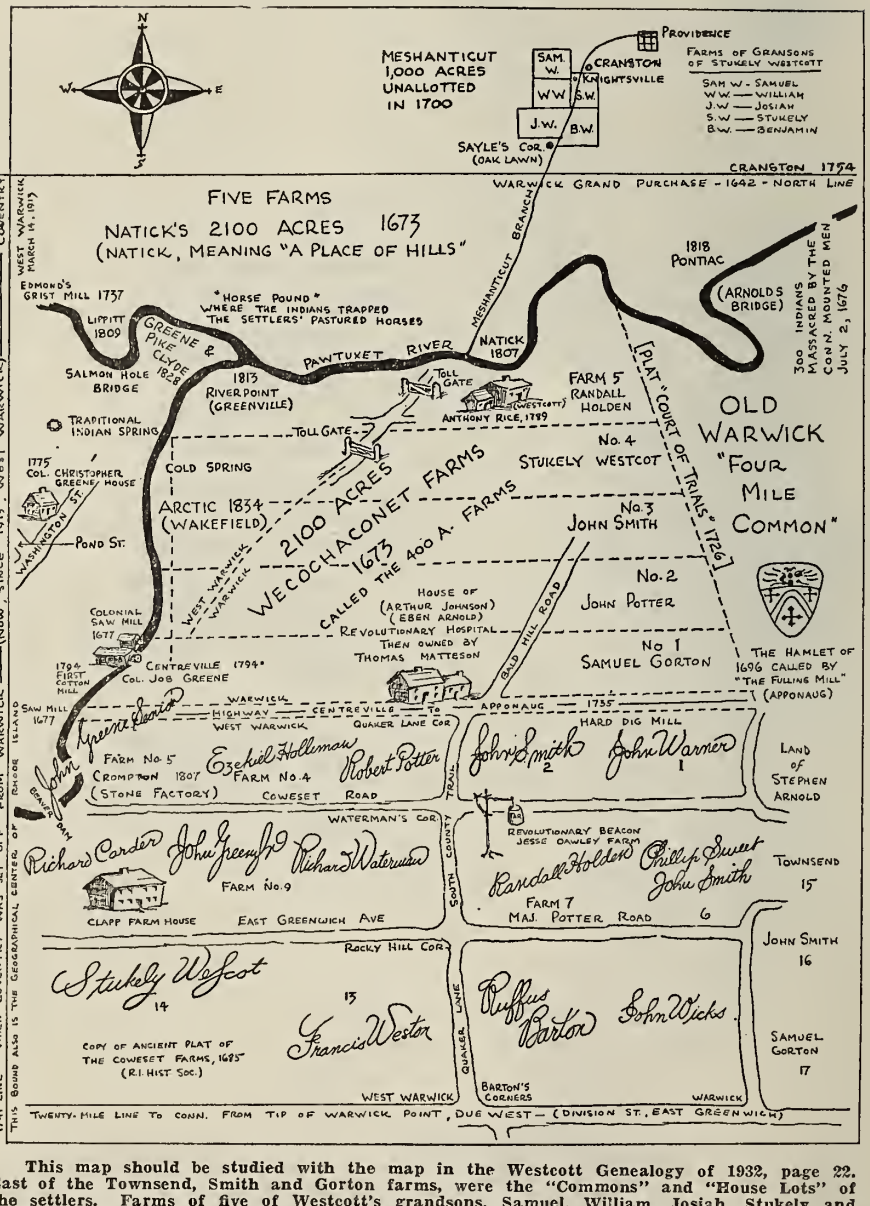
which extended East from the "streete" along approximately what is now Waterman Street.

The Arnolds, William and his son Benedict, had their "House Lots" farther up the street, as did "Surgeon" John Greene.

From
"Providence Journal"
June 10, 1911

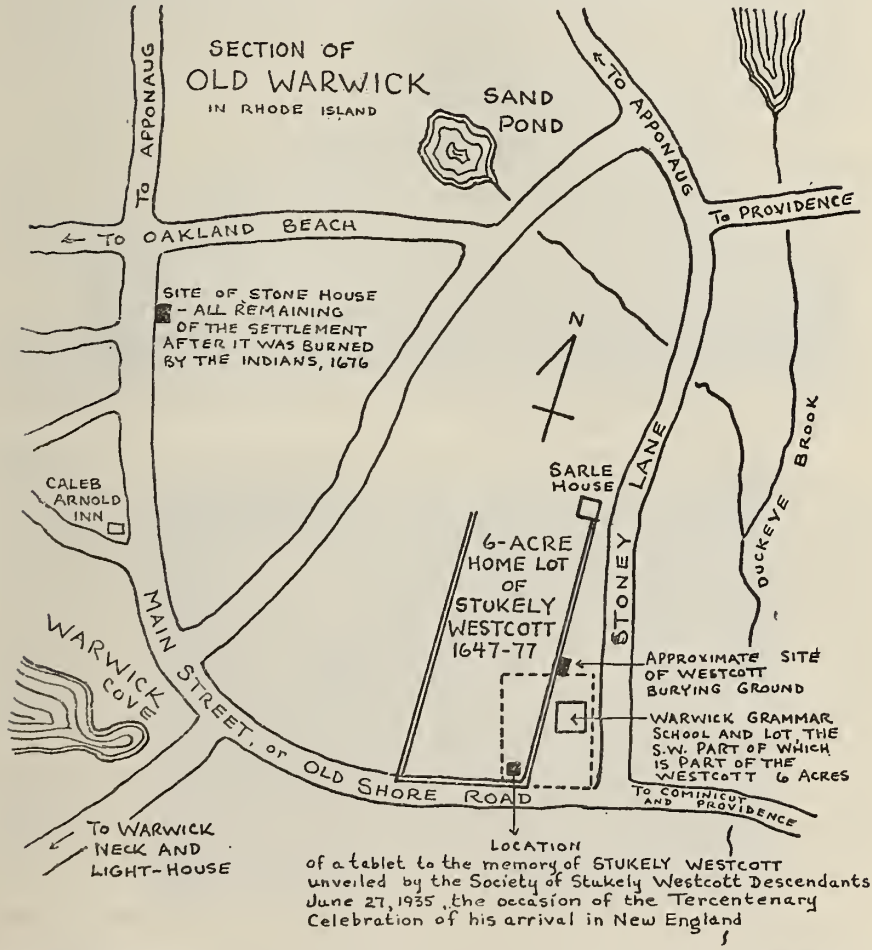
ANCIENT PLAT OF OLD WARWICK FARMS

(R. I. Historical Society)



This map should be studied with the map in the Westcott Genealogy of 1932, page 22. East of the Townsend, Smith and Gorton farms, were the "Commons" and "House Lots" of the settlers. Farms of five of Westcott's grandsons, Samuel, William, Josiah, Stukely and Benjamin, are shown in the upper right-hand corner of the above map. Their farms were in Providence township until 1754, when the section was included in the new town of Cranston.

WESTCOTT'S "HOUSE LOT" IN OLD WARWICK



Stukely, Josiah, Samuel, William and Benjamin, sons of Jeremiah and grandsons of the Family Founder, settled on farm tracts north of the Pawtuxet River and East of its Meshanticut branch in territory that June 14, 1754, was taken from Providence and set off as the town of Cranston. While substantiating records have not been found, it is believed these farm tracts were a part of the original possessions of their grandfather. The oldest of the five brothers, Stukely, had his farm extending south-easterly from what is now Knightsville in Cranston township (then locally called "Monkeytown") to and including the present grounds of the State Reformatory Institution. The farms of the other four brothers were adjoining. The brothers' oldest brother was Jeremiah, Jr. He remained on the old homestead in Warwick until 1720, when he sold it and probably removed with some of his children to what is now Coventry.

The "400-acre farms" or Wecochaconet farms, were South of the Pawtuxet River and East of its South branch, and North of the land tracts of John Green, Sr., Ezekiel Holliman, Robert Potter, John Smith

and John Warner (as diagram, W. G., p. 22, and App. p. 16). From South to North, these farms were allotted to Samuel Gordon, John Potter, John Smith, Stukely Westcot and Randall Holden. This 400-acre land Westcott mentions in the will he did not sign (W. G., p. 27) as "land lying on the south side of the Pawtuxet River, which I purchased together with Gordon, Holden, Collins and Potter."

Thus, it appears that Westcott had almost an unbroken stretch of land from the vicinity of Knightsville to Warwick with other vast acreage in the Coweset farms on the way to Coventry. While Coventry was not opened up until many years after Westcott's death, he of course knew of the section, and it may be safely surmised that he had some "strings" tied to parts of it before he passed away.

On the Wecochaconet farms today (1938), is a small settlement called "Westcott," and here is an old Westcott homestead built in 1789. It is the home of Miss Jennie M. Westcott, a lineal descendant of the builder. Of this old homestead and its family, the Providence Bulletin of Jan. 25, 1928, had this to say:

"Linking the present with the past, which stretches to the original purchase of Rhode Island from the Indians, the house is regarded as one of the most venerable landmarks in the Pawtuxet Valley and a monument to a family which has an interesting and romantic history, having been represented in the early days on the hardy New England vessels that traded with far-off China. In the Revolutionary War, General Thomas Westcott was with the forces that hastily gathered to defend Nausauket and Old Warwick against an anticipated attack from the British, following the spectacular capture of the British General, Prescott. The family aided the development of the Pawtuxet Valley materially by assisting in the construction of the New London turnpike (on which a member of the family was a toll or gate-keeper) and by placing no obstacles in the way of building of both the old Providence, Worcester and Fishkill Railroad, and the old Pawtuxet Valley Railroad, the rights of way for both of which ran through the Westcott lands."

In a paper read by Miss Westcott in the same year, she said, among other things which space does not permit here:

"We do not know what legal rights retained in the land they (the Indians) deeded to the settlers, but they were permitted to live in the places not occupied by the white men, and were allowed certain privileges. At one time the Indians were so troublesome that the settlers petitioned to be allowed to send the land back to them and remove from the colony. Before King Philip's War (1676), the settlers all lived in what is now Warwick, each man being given a house lot on condition that he fence it and build a house on it within six months. This settlement extended only as far away as what is now the village of Apponaug."

In rear of the house is an old family cemetery and here General Thomas Westcott and others of the family, are buried. The accompanying picture is of the rear of the house which in the old days of the "toll gates" was the front.

There are other old Westcott homesteads in Rhode Island standing on farms which have been in the family for two centuries or more. They

THREE OLD WESTCOTT HOMESTEADS IN RHODE ISLAND

The Rice-Westcott House at Westcott, R. I.—Built 1789.

The Thomas Westcott House in North Scituate, R. I.—Built 1825.

The Niles Westcott House near Oak Lawn, R. I.—Built 1832.

are all monuments to a family which has been closely identified with Rhode Island from its origin and as such it is unfortunate that they cannot be purchased and endowed for all future time.

Among the old homesteads is that near the Oak Lawn railroad station, owned and occupied by Dr. Niles Westcott. This old farm was originally settled soon after the year 1700, by Benjamin Westcott (W. G., p. 217), youngest son of Jeremiah, Sr. It adjoins the old farm, already mentioned, of Benjamin's older brother, Stukely. The old family burying ground with graves dating from 1749, is located near the present house, which was built about 1832 by the grandfather of the present owner, Dr. Niles Westcott. In the rear of this old homestead stands a giant buttonwood tree which is probably considerably more than two hundred years old. It measures twenty-four feet in circumference one foot above ground. It withstood the great storm of 1815 and again that of September, 1938.

Another homestead landmark is the old Thomas Knowlton Westcott house in North Scituate. The present house, the third on the farm, was built in 1826. All that is left of the original house is an old vine-covered chimney. Nearby is an old cemetery, where Thomas Westcott, his wife and some of their children, are buried. This farm was purchased by Oliver Westcott from Benjamin Wilkinson, brother of Oliver's wife Susannah, in 1752. There is an old Wilkinson deed to the land, dated 1696. The farm is now owned by descendants of Caleb Westcott, the younger of two sons of Oliver and Susannah (Wilkinson) Westcott.

The Deed of Land to Roger Williams by the Indians

In his abridgement of Backus' history of the Baptists in Rhode Island and elsewhere, *David Benedict records (1820) some facts of the early settling of Rhode Island which afford particular information not specifically incorporated in the Westcott Genealogy (1932). That students of the history of the Westcott family may extend their knowledge of earliest Rhode Island as the colony progressed in its precarious state contemporaneously with the life there and then of the Family Founder, Stukely Westcott, the following, in part, is drawn from the Benedict history.

It is desirable for the reader to recognize that nearly all the settlers of the colony were Baptists and that while there was no official connection between church and the civic authority, the two interests were pretty much identical. Also it is well to remember that Backus compiled the records for his history more than 160 years ago, when official records were available which have since been destroyed by fire, mutilated by constant usage, stolen or lost through the long span of years, and when facts and family traditions were comparatively fresh in the minds of living people.

"The first deed which he (Roger Williams) obtained of his lands,

---

* David Benedict, 1779-1874, was a Baptist clergyman and historian. He was pastor at Pawtucket, R. I., for twenty-five years and preached until over ninety years of age. He was author of an abridgement of the "History of New England, with Particular Reference to the Denomination of Christians Called Baptists" (1777-96, 3 vols.), by Isaac Backus, 1724-1806, who began his ministry in 1746 and was author of 30 different publications, which included the three volumes above referred to. This compiler acknowledges with deep appreciation, the loan of the Benedict book, yellow with age, but replete with authentic historical information, by Susan Esther Westcott Mable (Mrs. Harry S.) of Litchfield, Ohio, granddaughter of Rev. Erastus Westcott (W. G., p. 304).

or at least the first which is now extant," says Benedict, "bears date the same day with that of Aquidneck, and was given two years after his settlement of Providence (which would be 1638). It runs in the following style:

"At Nanhiggansick (Narragansett), the 24th of the first month, commonly called March, in the second year of our plantation, or planting at Mooshausick, or Providence: Memorandum, that we Caunanuicus and Miantinomu, the two chief sachems of Nanhiggansick, having two years since sold unto Roger Williams the lands and meadows upon the two fresh rivers called Mooshausick and Wanaskatuckett, do now by these presents establish and confirm the bounds of these lands, from the rivers and fields of Pautuckett, the great hill of Neoterconkenitt on the north west, and the town of Mashapauge on the west. As also, in consideration of the many kindnesses and services he hath continually done for us, both for our friends of Massachusetts, as also at Quininkticutt and Apaum, or Plymouth: we do freely give unto him all the land from those rivers reaching to Pautuxett river, as also the grass and meadows upon Pawtuxet river; in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands in the presence of,

The mark of X CAUNANNICUS
The mark of X MIANTINOMU

The mark of X SEATAGH
The mark of X ASSOTEMEWETT

1639, Memorandum, 3d month, 9th day, this was all again confirmed by Miantinomum; he acknowledged this his act and hand; up the stream of Pautuckett and Pautuxett without limits we might have for our use of cattle; witness whereof,

ROGER WILLIAMS
BENEDICT ARNOLD

Stukely Westcott at Salem, March 12, 1638, was ordered "to remove with his family out of the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay Colony." This appears to have been twelve days before Williams had consummated the final deed of lands to him by the two Sachems of the Narragansett Indians. The deed mentions land and meadows the Sachems "having two years hence (1636) sold to Roger Williams," so Williams, having already been joined in Providence by William Arnold and family and several others, doubtless had information of the probable coming of still others who, like himself, were exiled from Massachusetts.

The deed must have comprised all of the present county of Providence, or the North part of the State, and much of Kent County on the South. Five months after this purchase, Williams admitted twelve persons as his associates, the first named on the list being Stukely Westcott. Note in the following instrument that his name is spelled Westcoat:

"Providence, 8th of the 8th month, 1638 (so called). Memorandum, that I, Roger Williams, having formerly purchased of Caunannicus and Miantinomu this our situation or plantation of New-Providence, &c. the two fresh rivers of Wanasquatuckett and Moos-

hausick, and the grounds and meadows thereupon; in consideration of thirty pounds received from the inhabitants of said place, do freely and fully pass, grant, and make over equal right and power of enjoying and disposing of the same grounds and lands unto my loving friends and neighbors, Stukely Westcoat, William Arnold, Thomas James, Robert Cole, John Greene, John Throckmorton, William Harris, William Carpenter, Thomas Olny, Francis Weston, Richard Waterman, Ezekiel Holiman, and such others as the major part of us shall admit into the same fellowship of vote with us: As also I do freely make and pass over equal right and power of enjoying and disposing of the lands and grounds reaching from the aforesaid rivers unto the great river Pautuxett, with the grass and meadows thereupon, which was so lately given and granted by the aforesaid sachems to me. I witness my hand,

ROGER WILLIAMS."

Next admitted into this company, were Chad Brown, William Field, Thomas Harris, William Wickenden, Robert Williams (brother of Roger), Richard Scott, William Reynolds, John Field, John Warner, Thomas Angell, Benedict Arnold (son of William), Joshua Winsor, Thomas Hopkins, Francis Weeks, &c.

The "house lots" of these settlers were set off with a frontage of eight rods on the Indian Path running North and South on the East side of Providence River, and comprised six acres, extending back or East to the top of the hill to what now is approximately Hope Street. This path being the first and only "streete," was, of course, the "main" street for years, and in time became Main Street and is so called to this day. The accompanying map shows the respective location of the "house lots" of the settlers as they existed in respect to the present streets of Providence.

"It was not price nor money," says Williams, "that could have purchased Rhode Island; but 'twas obtained by love."

The twelve settlers who formed the first church in America of the Baptist denomination, were the following, according to *Benedict, and it will be noted that Stukely Westcot (sic) was fifth on the list: Roger Williams, Ezekiel Holiman, William Arnold, William Harris, Stukely Westcot, John Greene, Richard Waterman, Thomas James, Robert Cole, William Carpenter, Francis Weston and Thomas Olney.

Variations in Spelling the Family Name

In the memorandum of Roger Williams, Aug. 8, 1638, to his "loving friends and neighbors," Westcott's name is spelled "Westcoat," and two months later in October, when the first Baptist Church in America was organized, his name appears fifth on the list and is spelled "Westcot," the final "t" being omitted. Both spellings are no doubt errors of the copyists, as Nov. 19, 1644, in his own handwriting, he spells his name "Stuckley Westcott." This spelling of his Christian name suggests its derivation from the Stucley (sometimes spelled Stewkley) family in England. The spelling of the surname, Westcott, has been generally followed, but there are many descendants living at this time (1938) who use the spelling Westcot, Wescot, Wescott, Westcoat and some who adhere to the original spelling in England, Wescote or West-

cote. A grandson of Westcott signed his name to a land deed, Stukly Westcot, while the latter's grandson signed his name, Stukely Westcott, and it is this spelling which is chiefly used in this history and genealogy. The surname appears in old records, spelled in numerous other ways, as Wesket, Waskott, etc.

"Westcott, the Exile"

In all probability, a record of the journey of Westcott and his family to Providence at the time he was exiled from Salem in the Spring of 1638, will never be made available, and in the absence of such record there can be only conjectures. Theodora Bates Cogswell (Mrs. Edward R.), the poetess of Newton Highlands, Mass., and a charter member of the Westcott Society, in 1934, composed a delightful poem depicting the possible journey of "Westcott, the Exile," from Salem to Providence.

Dorothy Whitman Potter (Mrs. Adelbert Niles) read the poem at the National Celebrations of the family in June, 1935, and August, 1937, and both the poem and the reading were highly acclaimed. The poem is given here, and is followed by another deduction as to a possible route of that important journey. The poem:

Westcott, The Exile

Dawn was breaking above the sea
As they left their cabin on Salem shore.

Stukely Westcott stalked silently,
Sternly leading the mare, which bore
Frail little Mercy, wondering-eyed,
Small Jeremiah, the close-packed store
Of clothes, a kettle to feed them all,
Blankets to warm them when dusk should fall—
While Amos, excited, ran beside
With frequent prancings of seven-year pride.

Damaris tramped behind them there,
Her choicest treasures strapped in a pack,
And Robert guided the second mare,
Pillion-mounted, where sadly rode
The anxious mother, amidst a load
Of food and comforts. But oft her face
Turned from the narrow, turf-worn track
Back to the houses that showed up black
Against the red of the dawn-lit deep—
Back to the still-fresh burial-place
Where her eldest lay in his final sleep.

Turn on turn through the daylong march
They walked and rode by the narrow trails
That Indian footsteps had traced of yore
On the woodland's soft, receptive floor.
Bare were the birches; the pine and larch
Guarded late snow in the shadowy vales.

Striking inland, past Mystic's ford,

Across the marshlands, dreary and brown,
They halted that night in Watertown,
Where a pitying Christian home outpoured
Its scanty resources for those who went
Under the burden of banishment.

Southward with dawn their long route turned
To find the Indian path that ran
From Boston's arrogance west, where yearned
One heart, love-filled toward each fellow-man—
Where Roger Williams, true saint of God,
Sent constant tidings to help and save
Those who with frowns and censure grave
Had driven him forth from their holy sod.

Seeking the Narragansett trail
Went Stukely Westcott, grim-lipped and pale.

But Damaris, riding pillion-wise,
Followed him with adoring eyes;
And in every heart of that little clan
Of homeless children was joy serene
Because at their head, so firm of mien,
Patient but dauntless, there strode a **man.**

Loving and loyal, close at his side,
Walked Juliana, her calm years past,
Now and again she vainly tried
To pierce his silence—till, faint and dim,
From a hilltop they glimpsed the ocean's rim.
Then Stukely broke into speech at last:

"Banished and exiled, alone we go
Out to the wilds and the lurking foe!
Exiled for heeding the voice of faith,
For serving the Lord as the Good Book saith!"

He ceased, but his wife spoke swift and low:
"Exiled from what? From the hateful sting
Of tongues that mocked at our differing ways,
And the village gossip of dull-hued days,
Which joyed in reproof and in cavilling.
Exiled to whom? To the friends of thy heart,
Who asked God's blessing to follow the light
And lead their innocent lives apart
From rancour—the friends in whose dream shines bright
Welcomed, and outcasts shall be free."

Stukely listened; across his face,
Marked by nigh fifty anxious years,
There flashed the gleam of a new-found grace,
Of hope that conquered the moment's fears;
And ever his eager glance must hie
To that far meeting of sea and sky.

"Lass, dost mind how, a lad at home

In Somerset, year on year I clomb
The Dorset Heights, until past the Down
I sighted the Channel's distant blue
And followed the coast's long circuit through
By Lyme and Teignmouth to Dartmouth Town?

"Little my thought and less my care
That we in our middle years should fare
Forth from that harbor, down the tide,
Across the whole Atlantic wide—
Thou and I, with our helpless brood,
Led by the knowledge that God is good.
Now as we halt on this alien hill,
Yon blue horizon enchants me still.
I pray that our future home may be,
As it was in Salem—beside the sea."

He hastened thenceforth with eyes that sped
Eagerly toward the days ahead.
Here in the southland reluctant Spring
Had brushed the earth with a kindlier wing.
Mayflowers bloomed, and hepaticas sweet
Bordered the trail left by moccasined feet,
As Mercy's delighted fingers played
With the soft, wee pussies the willows grew.
And lo! when a dark-skinned face peered through
The quivering saplings, suspicion-fed,
These exiles hailed it, quite undismayed.
For Roger Williams, the Indians' friend,
Awaited them at their journey's end.

So, toiling daily by vale and height,
Swamp and thicket and shifting sand,
Sheltering trustingly at night
In wigwams, safe through their friend's command,
They traveled westward, their vision stored
With freedom, valor, and trust in the Lord—
Till, halting breathless where sunset lay
Crimson along Narragansett Bay,
They viewed from the hilltop a widespread scene,
Then Stukely Westcott, his head held high
In the sweet salt tang that the east wind bore,
Studied the streams, the slopes, the shore,
And spake contented: "The past has been,
The future beckons. Our friend is nigh,
And God is with us. Our young shall grow
Here where the rivers seaward flow."

Of his years thereafter what need to tell?
The olden records relate them true.
With all fervor his courage knew
He served his God and his country well.
Yet, drawn by the craving that woke of yore,
He followed the river to Warwick Shore;
And his breath came fast, as his keen eyes scanned

The sparkling water, the far-curved land,
Till he vowed: "The home of my age shall bide
Where my lifelong hunger is satisfied."

We know how he throve there, long content,
How he laid Juliana at last to rest
In their tiny graveyard; then sadly went
Fleeing the savages' weapons and flame,
Across the Bay with his heart oppressed
For a brief abiding. We know he came,
Rowed by his sons on the winter tide,
To his quiet resting-place, beside
The wife he loved, where the breeze blew free
As the breath of God's mercy, from God's wide sea.

So Stukely passed when his day was done—
But his strong, brave faith still leads us on.

Another Possible Route

The poem is a delightful contribution to Westcott lore. This compiler dislikes to draw attention to any other possible route which Westcott might have followed in his exile, but in view of the circumstances surrounding his "license" from the General Court, Mar. 12, 1638, to remove with his family out of the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, it may be assumed that, unlike Roger Williams, Westcott had time to make arrangements for his departure, although it is recorded that he "immediately left Salem."

Westcott's house fronted on the old South River, now long filled in and built upon, and being navigable to the sea, he probably engaged, as was the common occupation of the settlers, in fisheries and coastwise trade. Accordingly, he was in a position to obtain passage for himself and his family on a fishing smack or sailing vessel to some point on the coast in the old Plymouth Colony. That he should go to Hingham where he landed when he came from England in 1635 and where he had at least acquaintances who would give him temporary refuge, seems logical.

This sea trip would have covered the greater distance and the most difficult part of his journey. From Hingham to Providence, where Roger Williams was no doubt aware of Westcott's coming, the distance is approximately forty miles as the crow flies. Williams no doubt dispatched Indians, whom he could trust, to meet Westcott at Hingham and conduct the family safely to Providence. Williams could be of help to Westcott while the latter was in the Plymouth Colony, because of his less strained relations with that colony, but he could offer little or no assistance, even with the aid of the Indians who were his friends, while the Westcott family was in the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Early Migrations from Rhode Island

Children are born, marry in due time and then die, leaving their own posterity. Names, dates of birth, marriage and death, comprise genealogy, but afford little information of their lives. The real history of a family is not found in such data, but in how and where members of the succeeding generations lived — their migrations and their

vocations. It is, of course, impossible to trace each and every descendant from the cradle to the grave, but it is illuminating to go back to the days of small farms and large families and the lure of new sections in the wilderness, which were being opened up to settlers, and trace the migrations from old homes and friends to new, unsettled sections. During the first century of the family in Rhode Island, those who ventured beyond its boundaries at all, went no farther than to the coastal and river towns in Connecticut. In the years just previous to the Revolutionary War, many of the more venturesome spirit migrated from their homeland, but it was not until the closing years of that struggle and the quarter of a century following, that the rush to take up new homes in the wilderness reached its peak. The following are some of the early migrations:

German Flats, N. Y.

*German Flats, a frontier settlement in the upper Mohawk Valley, at what is now Herkimer, N. Y., and vicinity, was attacked by the British and their Tory and Indian allies under Brant, "on Thursday, September 17, 1778, about six in the morning," burning 63 houses, 57 barns with grain and fodder, 3 grist mills, 1 saw mill, and took away with them, 235 horses, 229 horned cattle, 260 sheep, and killed and destroyed many hogs. The Winter following, 1778-9, the settlers, suffered privations, being maintained on meagre rations.

Just two months previously, July 17, 1778, there was born in this little settlement of some four hundred souls, a descendant in the VII generation, of the emigrant Stukely Westcott. She was Lydia Wightman, dau. Benjamin Stark and Esther (Randall) Wightman, who previous to the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, came from their native home in Colchester, Conn., by ox-team to make their home among the Dutch in the Mohawk valley. Esther Randall was the dau. of Rufus and Margaret (Wightman) Randall, Margaret being the daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Westcott; see app. 126) Wightman of Bozrah in Norwich tp., Conn. Lydia had two brothers and six sisters and several uncles and aunts and cousins, all of whom settled in either Herkimer or Oswego counties.

Whether Benjamin Wightman and his father-in-law, Rufus Randall, served at the Battle of Oriskany, 1777, there is no record, but they were then living at German Flats, from which the troops sallied forth to meet the enemy in that important encounter.

Fire destroyed the records of land deeds in the Herkimer County court house in 1804, but in the index of deeds filed by Wightmans from 1805 to 1895, there is one in 1805 in which Eleazer and Lydia (Wightman) Wightman sell land to Abel Tenant. Other deeds were:

Abraham and Nabby, 1885; Allen and Molly, 1806-19; Abel G. and Susan, 1863-93, last by his will; Abel, Jr., and Jane L., 1882-91; Benjamin and Betsey, 1836-35-40-53; Benjamin and Fidelia P., 1855; Charles and Mehitable, 1822-39-57; Cyrus, 1806; Cyrus D., 1840-43-fourteen deeds bet. 1852-70; David and Ann, 1808-21-26-32-42; Dennis and Isabel, 1816; Dyer and Phebe, 1822-32; Elijah, 1811; Elias B. to Helen A.,

* The student of history will find the historical novel, "Drums Along the Mohawk," 1936, by Walter D. Edmonds, stirring with recital of life upon a hostile frontier where German Flats with its Forts Dayton and Herkimer, was the outpost during the Revolutionary War.

1867; James and Hannah, 1810-13-15-19-27; Jane L., wid. of Abel, Jr., 1895; John and Susannah, 1807-8-10; John and Nancy, 1828-35-41; Joseph K., 1861; Joseph N., 1861-63-70; Olin C., 1870-85; Oramel E., 1854-57-61-63-82; Rolden D., 1858-65-67-70-71-72-75; Susan, prob. wid. Abel G., 1870; Timothy A., 1844-51-60-69; Uriah and Nabby, 1819; Valentine, 1808-21; William T., 1861-63; Anna, wid. David, 1876; Helen A., wid. Elias B., 1877; also Catherine M., 1883.

A few miles to the North at Trenton Falls, Russia and Newport, descendants bearing the Westcott name settled by 1810—sons of Arnold Westcott of Cheshire, Mass., and Berlin, N. Y., at Trenton Falls and Russia; Gorton Westcott of Cranston, R. I., at Newport; also to Newport from North Scituate, R. I., came Richard and Lydia (Westcott) Waterman. To the West a short distance at old Deerfield (now N. Utica) in Oneida County, Gardiner Westcott and several of his adult sons, Samuel Westcott, native of Coventry, R. I., was also in Oxford, ab. 1802. William and Ezekiel Westcott, sons of James and Lydia (Spink) Westcott and natives of Clarendon, Vt., settled in Savannah and South Butler, Wayne County, by 1812; their bro. Eldredge was living in St. Lawrence County, by 1817.

Clarendon in Vermont

Clarendon, a tp. in Rutland County, Vermont, closeby to the South of the present city of Rutland, was the home of some twelve families of Westcotts during the last quarter of the 18th century. The town was first settled in 1768 by Elkanah Cook, Benjamin John and Capt. Randall Rice from Rhode Island. They were followed the next year by Seth Chase, Joseph Williams and Oliver Arnold, also from Rhode Island. They held their land under lease from *Col. John Henry Lydius, an Indian trader in Albany, N. Y.

The early settlers came in via what is now Bennington County, making their way, usually with ox-teams, through what is now Arlington and Manchester and entering the present town of Clarendon along the Otter Creek at what was known as Clarendon Flats.

From here, the road North and South originally followed the West side of Otto Creek, which stream runs to its source in Lake Champlain. Another road was built from Clarendon Flats, "up the hill" to the West (rising several hundred feet from the creek bottom), and after climbing the hill, winding its way generally in a north-westerly direction to connect with a road running North and South in the adjoining town of Ira. On this road between Clarendon Springs, which a century back was a prominent resort with two large hotels and springs famous for the medicinal properties of the water, and Chippenhook, where the old Chippenhook cemetery is located, George, Oliver, Johnson and Thomas Westcott and George's bro.-in-law, James Eddy, had their comparatively small farms. The farms all joined each other. In the same immediate section, were the farms of James Westcott, that of his bro. Ezekiel and his bro.-in-law, Christopher Howard. Their farms also

* Col. Lydius of Albany, had a mansion on the Hudson River nr. Fort Edward, claiming to own all the tract of land running southerly sixty miles from the mouth of Otter Creek and twenty-four miles wide. He had purchased it from the Mohawk tribe of Indians in 1732 and later had his title confirmed by the Government in New York. This tract was a part of the afterward disputed territory between New York and that part of New Hampshire which is now Vermont. The creek runs North through the town of Clarendon.

joined each other. Only one of these farms is now (1938) owned by a descendant—that of George Westcott.

The first to bear the family blood if not the family name, into the Green mountains of Vermont was Zilpha Westcott Salisbury, dau. Ezekiel and Mary (Dyer) Westcott of Cranston tp., R. I. Her husband was Abraham Salisbury, who Oct. 17, 1777, having hastily formed a company of militia among the settlers of Wallingford, Clarendon, Rutland and Pittsford, as captain, marched with his company to the defense of Castleton. James and Oliver Westcott and Christopher Howard were members of this company. Again in 1781, they were called out "for the defense of the frontiers of Vermont."

The first land deed recorded in the records of the town clerk at Clarendon (Bk. 1, p. 1), is that of Apr. 9, 1770, when Abraham Salisbury, then mentioned as "of Clarendon on Otter Creek," buys from Joseph Williams for 50 pounds, 100 acres of land which was in the original rights of Seth Chase from Col. Lydius. From this, it may be assumed that Abraham and Zilpha were at Clarendon in 1769.

Oliver and James Westcott were living in Clarendon several years before they acquired land, as they were members of the militia in the Fall of 1777. Oliver filed his deed to land June 5, 1780, while James' deed is dated Feb. 14, 1782. George and his bro. Ziba "of Scituate, R. I.," purchased fifty acres of land for fifty pounds from Joseph Williams, Sept. 14, 1781. On Apr. 24, 1786, Ziba sold his interest in this farm to George. Ziba was then living in Ira with his maiden sister Susannah, where he settled in 1783. Between the years of 1784 and 1823, many deeds were filed in Clarendon in which Westcotts were grantors or grantee. This applies particularly to Jeremiah, who, following the death of his father George Westcott, was engaged for a number of years in settling the estate.

Christopher Howard, bro.-in-law of James and Ezekiel Westcott, purchased his farm from Levi Colvin, May 7, 1782, while James Eddy, son-in-law of Abraham Salisbury, bought his farm Oct. 10, 1787, from Abner Williams. Ezekiel Westcott, who bought a part of Christopher Howard's farm Apr. 23, 1783, sold a section of it to Salisbury, July 7, 1794, and before Nov. 27, 1798, he died, as on the last date, "Mary, widow of Ezekiel Westcott," sold the remainder of the farm to William Austin. Thomas Westcott, Mar. 27, 1799, sold land to his bro. Johnson, and again Apr. 29, 1801, to Peter Black.

Among the 392 settlers who had taken the freeman's oath in Clarendon before Feb. 2, 1781, were: Abraham Salisbury, number 31 on the list; James Westcott, 81; Christopher Howard, 86; George Westcott, 131; Oliver, 141; Thomas, 324; Nicholas, 325, and Johnson, 382. Other Westcotts recorded in Clarendon in census of 1790 were Jobe and Peleg, of whom nothing is definitely known. It appears probable that Nicholas Westcott was a bro. of Johnson and Thomas, sons of Oliver.

Goodrich's "Rolls of Soldiers of the Revolution in Vermont," names besides James, Oliver, George and Ziba Westcott, also Ephraim, Nathan and Richard. Nothing is known of Nathan and Richard. Ephraim married Sarah Phillips, and had son David, born Vt. ab. 1797, who died at Clayton, N. Y.

Indicating the size of the "average" family in 1797, eight men, none

with a second wife, lived that year nr. Clarendon Springs with a total of 113 children, 99 of whom were living, all of school age and but one pair twins among them. One of these families was John Simonds and his wife Sarah Westcott, dau. of Oliver, with twelve children, all living and attending school. There are not many more than a hundred people living now in the entire section. In 1791, Clarendon had a population of 1478, and in 1860, 241 less, or 1237.

In 1820, Susan Westcott, sister of George and Ziba, with Randall Rice, Jr., were witnesses to deed between Jeremiah Westcott and Peleg Eddy. The surname "Westcott," as it was spelled in Rhode Island, is usually spelled "Wescot" in the old Clarendon records. Stephen Arnold, desc. of William Arnold, who came from England in the same ship with Stukely Westcott in 1635, was the first town clerk, 1778, the year following Vermont first seeking admission into the National Confederation.

In 1800, there were a Jeffery and a Joseph Westcott in Bennington, Vt. Their ancestry is unknown. Jeffery, with wife, and seven chn., was living 1830, at Royalston, Niagara County, N. Y.

Rensselaer County, N. Y.

In old Rensselaerwyck Manor, dating from Killian Van Rensselaer, 1665, in that part set off as Rensselaer County from original Albany County, and in present Stephentown and Berlin tps., Joseph and Arnold Westcott, sons of Stukely Westcott of Cheshire, Mass., settled before 1780, some three years after their father had come from Coventry, R. I., to settle nr. Cheshire, Mass. (App. 235-6.) Nearby at Chatham, Columbia County, before 1800, Benedict Westcott lived.

Cheshire, Mass.

Stukely Westcott, great-great-grandson of the first Stukely Westcott and third in succession of the name, came from Coventry, R. I., between May, 1777, and June, 1778, and settled in New Providence in the Berkshire hills of Massachusetts near what is now Cheshire. (For further data, see Westcott Genealogy, pages 39 to 49 and 235.)

Westcott Genealogy, p. 236, erroneously records Jarvis, Matthew, Riley and Dickens as sons of Arnold, of Stukely of Cheshire. Their ancestry is not definitely known, but it is supposed (by some) that Jarvis, Matthew, Riley, Dickens, Nathan (p. 241), Josiah (p. 241), James (p. 241), Oliver (p. 241) and Duncan Westcott, all of whom were in Cheshire during and immediately after the Revolution, were either the sons or of the family of Caleb and Hannah (Gardiner) Westcott of Kingston, R. I. (W. G., p. 188), whose son Gardiner ab. 1790, removed to and settled on a farm shortly south of Cheshire.

Abingtons in Pennsylvania

"North of the Moosic Mountains lie the meadows of Chief Capouse of the Moncey tribe of Indians, and beyond is their hunting ground in the wilderness." Thus the "meadow" in which stands the present city of Scranton, Pa., and the beautiful country to the North and West of it, the general region of the Abingtons, might have been described in 1770. What was then a wild, unexplored wilderness, is now the richest region in the world in anthracite coal deposits, and North of it, one of the most productive farming sections.

The old Abington section, where Westcotts, Bennetts, Knights, Baileys, Colvins, Stones, and others from Rhode Island and Connecticut, settled immediately following the close of the 18th century, lies in this rich farming section in the present counties of Lackawanna and Wyoming.

The first settlement was made in 1794 when Abraham Leach took up a 400-acre tract of land at what became known as Leach's Flats, now Chinchilla. Leach's grandson Norman, married Lucy Bailey (app. 218), dau. Charles, and granddau. Nathan and Zilpha (Westcott) Bailey, who came from Coventry, R. I., about 1800. Stephen Parker, who with Ebenezer Leach, son of Ephraim; Thomas Smith, and William Clark, first penetrated the trackless wilderness North of Leach's Flats, returned to Rhode Island in the Winter of 1799-1800 and there, Jan. 9, m-Mary Stone of Coventry (app. 167), dau. James and granddau. William and Eleanor (Westcott, great-granddau. of Stukely Westcott) Stone of Coventry. Mary Stone Parker's parents, James and Rebecca (Sheldon) Stone, five brothers and a sister, Rebecca, who m-Samuel Clark, son of William, who was one of the four first "explorers" of the Abington wilderness, were all in Abington in 1802 or the immediate years following.

The first to convey the Westcott surname from Rhode Island to the new Abington region in Pennsylvania was Asahel and Gardner Westcott, sons of Ephraim, Jr., and Freelove (Stone) Westcott of Coventry and sister of Zilpha, who m-Nathan Bailey. These brothers were married in 1807 and immediately joined their sister in Abington. A sister Susannah m-Clark Greene; they remained in Rhode Island, but two of their chn., Cynthia and Gardner, settled in Abington. Another sister Amey m-Gorton Parker and settled in Cortland County, N. Y. Nathaniel, their brother, having married, joined his sister in Cortland County in 1833, and five years later settled in Abington. His mother, Freelove Stone Westcott, accompanied him and died in Abington, 1844, ae. 83 years.

Unlike most other localities where a century ago large numbers of the family lived and now are almost depopulated of Westcotts, the Abington section has not only maintained but increased the number of the kin. Upward of one hundred and fifty adult descendants of Stukely Westcott were living in or closeby Abington in 1938.

Plymouth, N. H.

Joseph Westcott was an early settler at Plymouth, N. H., removing in 1810 to Grafton, then Danbury, N. H. There was also Otis R. Westcott, born in N. H., 1823, and lived nr. Grafton; his anc. unknown.

Northern New York

At the time Gardiner Westcott and his sons Caleb, Henry and Palmer, moved from Deerfield (now North Utica), N. Y., to what was then (Jan., 1805) Watertown, or "Leghorn" of the Eleven Towns, the section had been settled only some five years. Watertown tp. was taken off from Mexico, Mar. 14, 1800, and Hounsfield tp. was taken from Watertown, Feb. 17, 1806. Jefferson County was erected in 1805. The Westcotts settled in the general section of Camp's Mills on Mill Creek, Field's Settlement and Stowell's Corners. Palmer Westcott operated a potash factory at Field's Settlement and Edgar Westcott conducted the

first cheese factory in Jefferson County. It was located at the head of Coal Creek. Field's Settlement derived its name from Elijah Field, who with several sons and daughters, came from Woodstock, Vt., in 1805-6. Stowell's Corners derived its name from Ozni Stowell, a native of Willington, Conn., who, probably, married Mary ("Polly") Westcott, dau. Gardiner, in Cheshire, Mass., before the fam. moved to Deerfield, ab. 1803. Descendants of this fam. sometimes spell the name Stoel. Camp's Mills was settled by Elisha Camp, who was a captain in the War of 1812, leading the local militia to stand off the British at closeby Sacket Harbor.

The index of land deeds filed in the Jefferson County Court house at Watertown, N. Y., between 1808 and 1860 (search was not extended beyond 1860), show a deed in 1816 in which Palmer Westcott purchases land at Camp's Mills of Elisha Camp. This is in Hounsfield tp., and prob. the vicinity of where the pioneer Gardiner Westcott and three of his sons settled in 1805. The deeds are chiefly those to which Gardiner's descendants were parties: Alfred, 1851; Alvah, 1825-26; Chauncey, 1851; Charles P., 1853; Daniel, 1846; Henry, 1808-09-10-14-17-25-49; Henry, Jr., 1834-35; Isaac, 1860; James S., 1851; John, 1852; Johnson, 1838-59; Joseph, 1843; Lucy, 1848; Orvis, 1849; Palmer, 1808-14-17-25-49; Scott, 1851; Shubal, 1833-34; Susannah, 1833; Willard, 1835-43; William, 1836-47-53.

Others in New York were Joseph Westcott, native of Middleboro, Mass., who settled in Peru, Clinton County, in 1800, having previously lived for several years in Vermont. Preserved Westcott, native of Scituate, R. I., after living for a time in Middletown, Vt., and Eaton, Madison County, in 1819, settled in Adams, Jefferson County. Oliver Westcott, bro. of Preserved, came from Scituate about 1799-1800 to a 400-acre land tract nr. West Eaton, Madison County, where he lived until 1831, when he divided his farm among his children and settled at Richland, Oswego County, several of his children locating there also. Stukely Westcott, son of Stukely of Cheshire, Mass., lived for a time in Charlotte, Vt., and then ab. 1830, with his sons Stukely (fifth of the name in succession), Dyer and John, settled in Canton, St. Lawrence County. Johnson Westcott, Jr., whose father was a native of Scituate, R. I., and settled in Clarendon, Vt., before 1781, came from Vermont ab. 1844 and settled at Burrville, nr. Rutland, Jefferson County. David Westcott from Vermont, first settled in Fairfield, Herkimer County, before 1825, then in Adams, Jefferson County, and finally, nr. Clayton, same county, 1835. He was son of Ephraim of Vermont. John Westcott, whose father Daniel came from Cranston, R. I., before 1800 and settled at Fly Creek (nr. Cooperstown), Otsego County, pushed on to DeKalb, St. Lawrence County, before 1835.

Central New York

For Benjamin, James and Reuben Westcott, sons of Stukely of Cheshire, Mass., and all born in Rhode Island, who settled in Milford tp., Otsego County, in 1795 and 1815, see Westcott Genealogy, pages 60, 87, 99, 109. Daniel Westcott from Cranston, R. I., settled at Fly Creek, Otsego County, as already stated, before 1800. Albert Westcott and his wid. mother, came from Cranston, R. I., to Milford village, Otsego County, in 1820, where the mother d-1832, and in 1866, he finally settled in Iowa City, Ia. In Eaton, Madison County, Oliver Westcott set-

tled by 1800, as already stated; also Preserved Westcott by 1810, and to Morrisville, same county, came George Westcott from Rhode Island by 1811. Gorton Westcott, after living for a time at Newport, Herkimer County, as stated, settled about 1818 at Truxton, Cortland County. Amos Westcott, bro. of Gorton, came from Killingly, Conn., in 1810-11, and settled nr. Oxford, Chenango County.

Westcott Family Organization and Celebrations

Banding together of members of old families for the study and recording of family lore and traditions, to rescue from oblivion the memory of sturdy and worthy emigrant progenitors and correctly enumerating their posterity, is not, as one has said, "a matter of the dead past or past dead," for deserving history deals with people and times—a past when American civilization was builded.

The real history of the country is not found in text books nor upon battle memorials, but in the homes of hundreds of thousands of pioneers whose deeds are recounted in the many published genealogies and the greater volumes of family manuscripts. The home life, the church life, the community life and the will to do of the pioneers and their descendants, convey the real history, and this, collectively, is the mission of approved genealogy.

And family organization to promote the recording of family history and genealogy, suggested the forming of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants of America.

While records exist of social gatherings or reunions of the Westcott clan, they refer always to the members of branches of the family. It was not until this Society was formed on January 13th, 1934, that a National association, in which all attested descendants are eligible to membership, was attempted. It was organized with a charter roll of 119 members, and now in its sixth year it has made great strides in furthering its aims and objects.

Not only the descendants of Stukely Westcott are eligible to membership, but also the descendants of Richard Westcott, William Arnold and Thomas Stafford as associate members. A complete roster of the membership in the Spring of 1939 will be found in the back of this book.

While the membership is widely scattered, a keen interest in kinship is manifested whenever and wherever possible. These opportunities have been numerous at the National celebrations and several regional reunions. In the family motto, "The Name Renewed," and the motto of the Society, "Know Your Kindred Better," the members find inspiration in seeking a place in the archives of history where the story of this old family of sturdy New England stock will be perpetuated for all time. The continued research which culminated in the publication of this Book of Appendices to the original history and genealogy of 1932, has been sponsored by the Society, and is one expression of what can be achieved by family organization.

The activities of the organized family may prove of interest to members of other old families, who, like the Westcotts, seek to have the family name perpetuated and their ancestors given proper recognition in history.

Early Gatherings

The first family reunion of which there is record, was held in 1866 on the old farm homestead of Asa Stone in Coventry township, R. I., although it is said that reunions were held regularly previous to that year by the family descending from Oliver Westcott, who about the year 1800, settled on a farm tract at West Eaton, Madison County, N. Y. It may be presumed that there were other gatherings even of an earlier period, but none are of record. Asa Stone was the youngest child of William and Lydia (Westcott) Stone. The exercises held on the Stone farm were opened with reading from the Bible of the first Stukely Westcott, which he brought with him from England and had been handed down in that branch of the family.

It is of record that, in 1878, over 250 descendants of Oliver Westcott, to whom reference has already been made, assembled on his old farm. In more recent years, this branch of the family has had its reunion each year. About 1857, descendants of William Westcott of Clarendon, Vt., and Savannah, N. Y., migrated to near Bangor, VanBuren County, Mich., and, since 1905, members of his posterity have had annual reunions. In the years of the 1860s and 1870s and the last in 1882, within the memory of this compiler, the Westcotts of Milford tp., Otsego County, N. Y., were accustomed to assemble each year, holding their reunions at different convenient places in or adjacent to the township.

A Wish That Culminated into a National Society

In 1930, Minnie Westcott Lunn (Mrs. Joseph Seth Lunn) of Oneonta, N. Y., expressed the wish that the Westcotts might have another reunion such as those she attended in Milford township, N. Y., when she was a child. She referred especially to the one in 1882 held on the old farm of her grandfather, Reuben Westcott. Her wish led to a reunion at Milford Center in 1931 at which 179 were present. At that time, the Stukely Westcott Descendants' Association of Milford tp., N. Y., was formed. (This Stukely Westcott [W. G., pp. 39-235] refers to a great-great-grandson of the first of the name, who lived in Cheshire, Mass., and was the father of the three brothers who early settled in Milford tp.) The late Brig.-Gen. James Westcott Lester of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (W. G., p. 264-5), was the first president of this association. He died in office and was succeeded by Harris Lee Cooke, esquire, of Cooperstown, N. Y. (W. G., p. 266.)

This association has carried on a splendid work by creating an endowment fund for the perpetual care of the old part of the cemetery at Milford Center, where the pioneers of the family in the township—Benjamin, James and Reuben and their sister Dorcas (Fitch)—are buried.

Another reunion of this association was held at Oneonta, N. Y., in 1933, when 140 were present, including a number descending from other branches of the family, among them Dr. and Mrs. Allan F. Westcott of Annapolis, Md., Mr. and Mrs. Haydn B. Westcott of Ridgefield Park, N. J., William Mar Westcott of Apponaug, R. I., and William C. Driver of New Rochelle, N. Y. At this gathering, interest was manifested in the organization of a National society of Westcott descendants, and later, Harris Lee Cooke, esquire, then president of the Milford association, appointed a committee to have the matter in charge

and arrange for an organization dinner-meeting in New York City. This meeting was held on the following January 13, 1934, the 257th anniversary of the death of Stukely Westcott.

In the Fall of 1933, members of the family living in Rhode Island assembled and under the leadership of V. Stukely Westcott of Pawtucket, organized and arranged to have representatives at the dinner-meeting in New York the following January.

The Dinner-Meeting and Organization

One hundred and nineteen descendants had each pledged one dollar to help defray the expenses of organizing and they became the charter members of the Society. Forty were present at the meeting, which was held in the Hotel Lexington in New York.

Dr. Allan F. Westcott, who was chairman of the committee on organization, presided and with him at the head-table, besides Mrs. Westcott, were Dr. and Mrs. Niles Westcott and Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe L. Whitman. At the other tables were Mr. and Mrs. V. Stukely Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Hadley, Miss Edith S. Arnold, Mrs. Jennie C. Noxon, Edmund Whitman Morris, Dr. and Mrs. Frederic P. Solley, Mrs. John Klein, Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Westcott, Carlton L. Wastcoat, Mrs. Adelbert Niles (Morris) Potter, William Dyer Merriam, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Henry Frost, Mr. and Mrs. Coulman C. Westcott, *Mrs. Caroline W. Woodburn, Mrs. Lulu W. Iseman, Mr. and Mrs. *Haydn B. Westcott, the Misses Ethel G. and Florence E. Clarke, Miss Gwendolyn W. Jones, Mrs. Samuel Driver and William Mar Westcott.

(* Since deceased.)

Dr. Allan F. Westcott was made permanent chairman and Miss Florence Earll Clarke, secretary. The committee reported that of the 119 pledges received, seventy-seven had already paid one dollar each. Of the $77.00 received, $42.35 had been expended for travel, mimeographing, stationery, postage and miscellaneous items, leaving a balance in the hands of Haydn B. Westcott, acting treasurer, of $34.35.

On behalf of the committee, Roscoe L. Whitman, who throughout the family activities worked with a zealous interest, offered the following resolution for forming an organization of the Westcott posterity:

WHEREAS, Stukely Westcott, 1592-1677, with his wife and six children, came from England and June 24, 1635, settled at Salem in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, there becoming a member of the first Congregational Church formed in America, and worshipping under the pastorate, first, of Rev. Roger Williams, and, second, that of the Rev. Hugh Peters — being admitted freeman of the Colony in 1636 with a grant of land, and

WHEREAS, because of his continued adherence to the doctrines of Roger Williams, was banished from the Colony in 1638, as Williams had been in 1635, and finding refuge with his old pastor in the Providence Plantations, was accepted by him as a "loving friend and neighbor" and admitted as one of the thirteen original proprietors of the Providence Plantations and the Colony of Rhode Island, and

WHEREAS, with Williams, William Arnold and nine others, he founded in 1638, the first Baptist Church organized in America — the old First Baptist Church of Providence — and again in 1648, in Old

Warwick, with William Arnold and ten others, united in church relations and "agreed to support in faith and practice the principles of Christ's doctrine," and

WHEREAS, when eighty-three years of age, his home, together with the settlement of Old Warwick, was burned by the Indians, and now homeless and wifeless, was driven away to the home of his grandson at Portsmouth, R. I., where he died January 12, 1677, and

WHEREAS, this being the 257th anniversary of his death, it seems fitting that those of his living posterity who have pledged their interest in forming a National organization of his descendants, should form such an organization upon this occasion, that his memory may be perpetuated evermore, and hence—

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the undersigned descendants and consorts of descendants, here assembled in New York City on the thirteenth day of January, 1934, and others whose like pledges of interest in forming a family society are also hereunto named, do unite in forming and do hereby form such a National society, with "Articles of Organization," to wit:

Name

This organization shall be known as: SOCIETY OF STUKELY WESTCOTT DESCENDANTS OF AMERICA.

Family Motto

Renovate Nomine, meaning—"the name renewed."

Society Motto

Know Your Kindred Better.

Object

The object of the Society shall be (1) to commemorate in a fitting way, the outstanding anniversaries and events in the history of the family, (2) to memorialize the early family life by erecting suitable tablets, (3) to promote further genealogical study of the family, (4) to create and develop interest and pride in family achievement, (5) to provide, as far as is possible, care of the graves of ancestors, including the securing of official markers for the graves of those who served in the wars of our country, (6) to meet, know and enjoy the companionship of our kindred.

Eligibility

Any worthy lineal descendant, over twelve years of age, of Stukely Westcott, Founder in America of this branch of the Westcott family, or his or her consort, shall be eligible to membership with all privileges.

Fees

Initiation: One Dollar, payable with application for membership.

Dues: One Dollar, per annum, computed on calendar years, and payable with filing of application and in January of each succeeding year.

Officers

There shall be a President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Chaplain, Historian, Secretary, Recording-Secretary and Treasurer.

Directors

There shall be a Board of Directors, of which the elective officers shall comprise eight members, and four additional members shall be elected.

Elections

Officers and Directors shall be elected, first, to serve until a meeting in 1935, and in that year and every second year thereafter, elections shall be conducted either at a duly called meeting or by mail, as ordered by a majority of the Directors voting.

Meetings

Meetings or reunions shall be held every second year, beginning in 1935, the place and date to be decided by a majority of the Directors voting, which vote may be taken by mail.

Vacancies

Vacancies in offices caused by death or resignation, shall be filled for the unexpired term by the President.

Charter Members

Those who each pledge the payment of One Dollar to help defray the expense of forming this Society, and are recorded on or before February 28, 1934, as having paid their pledges, shall be considered as having remitted their initiation fee, and upon the payment of dues for 1934, shall become charter members of the Society, provided such dues are paid on or before February 28, 1934.

Chapters

To further promote the object for which this Society is organized, the formation of local, county, state and sectional chapters is urged. Charters for such Chapters shall be issued upon application of ten or more members of this Society; such charters shall remain valid so long as ten or more memberships are maintained in this Society.

The name of the Society was omitted in reading the Resolution in order that it might be discussed before adoption. A number of names were suggested, including "Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants of America." With that name inserted, it was then moved and seconded that the Resolution as read—be adopted, and by a unanimous vote it was so adopted.

The following committee on nominations of officers was appointed by Chairman Allen Westcott: Dr. Niles Westcott, Miss Ethel G. Clarke, Miss Edith S. Arnold, and Roscoe L. Whitman. The committee presented the following nominations:

President—Dr. Allan F. Westcott, Annapolis, Md.
1st Vice-President—Coulman C. Westcott, Mechanicville, N. Y.
2nd Vice-President—V. Stukely Westcott, Pawtucket, R. I.
Chaplain—The Rev. Arnold Harris Hord, Philadelphia, Pa.
Historian—Roscoe L. Whitman, Westfield, N. J.
Secretary—Miss Florence Earll Clarke, New York City.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Perry H. Murdick, Fanwood, N. J.
Treasurer—Dr. Niles Westcott, Providence, R. I.
Directors—Mrs. Merton L. Ford of Pasadena, Calif., and Oneonta,

N. Y.; Mrs. Alice Stafford Hersey of Cambridge, Mass.; Milton Gregory Dexter of Worcester, Mass.

Upon motion, the nominations were closed, and officers were then elected as nominated by the committee. President Allan F. Westcott took the chair, and delivered an address of acceptance.

Motion was made and enthusiastically adopted that the Society should plan and put into effect a series of celebrations, starting at Salem, Mass., on Monday, June 24, 1935, and continuing in Rhode Island, to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the founding by Stukely Westcott of this branch of the Westcott family in America, and that the President should appoint a general committee to complete the arrangements. President Westcott stated he would appoint this committee at a later date.

Chapters of the Society

Charters were granted by the Society for the following Chapters: Milford Tp., N. Y., Chapter, No. 1, Feb. 9, 1934; Rhode Island Chapter, No. 2, Mar. 9, 1934; Greater New York Chapter, No. 3, Dec. 8, 1934; Northern New York Chapter, No. 4, Sept. 6, 1935; and Vermont Chapter, No. 5, Oct. 27, 1937.

In August, 1934, chiefly through the efforts of Dr. Allan Westcott, more than seventy descendants living in northern New York assembled at "Westcott Beach," near Sacket Harbor, for a reunion. An association was formed with Frank Nelson Westcott as President and Lulu Westcott Burgen (Mrs. Frederick L.) as Secretary-Treasurer. Members of this association assembled again in 1935 just prior to receiving its charter from the National Society. John Fancher Westcott was elected President and Mrs. Burgen re-elected Secretary-Treasurer. Again in 1936 and 1937, as Chapter No. 4, reunions were held, the same officers being re-elected each year, with Angie Fralick Waugh (Mrs. Harry L.) serving as Vice-President and Emily Ferguson Parsons (Mrs. Newton S.) as Historian. These officers were elected in 1938: Mrs. Waugh, President; Frank N. Westcott, Vice-President, and Mrs. Burgen was again re-elected Secretary-Treasurer.

At the third biennial reunion of Milford Tp. Chapter in July, 1935, Joseph Rogers Westcott was elected President, succeeding Harris Lee Cooke, and Reuben H. Westcott, Secretary-Treasurer. At this gathering the Chapter voted to invite the National Society to hold its second biennial reunion and celebration at Cooperstown on Lake Otsego, N. Y., in 1937. This invitation was later accepted by the Directors of the National Society. The reunion of this Chapter in 1937 was held at Cooperstown in conjunction with the National Celebration and at its business meeting, Jarvis B. Sargent was elected President to succeed Joseph Rogers Westcott and Mrs. Grace Davenport Roberts as Secretary-Treasurer. This Chapter has endowed an old cemetery where the pioneers of its members are buried and also placed a memorial tablet in the old Baptist Church at Milford Center where they worshipped. These officers were elected in 1938: Ray C. Rose, President; Harvey Westcott, Vice-President, and Jeannette Westcott Cook (Mrs. Carlton J. Cook), Secretary-Treasurer.

In March, 1935, the Rhode Island Chapter had its first reunion as a Chapter, assembling in Providence. V. Stukely Westcott was elected

President; Ralph Westcott, Historian; Norman N. Westcott, Secretary; Leslie P. Westcott, Treasurer. In 1936, at its reunion in East Greenwich, Milton Gregory Dexter was elected President, succeeding V. Stukely Westcott; William Mar Westcott, Vice-President; Ralph Westcott, Historian; George Peck Westcott, Treasurer; Norman N. Westcott, Secretary. In 1937, a reunion was held at Manville, but election of officers was deferred. These officers were elected for 1938: Susan Westcott Handy, President; William C. Driver, Vice-President; George Westcott, Treasurer; Ralph Dexter, Historian.

Dinners have been held in New York City each succeeding January since 1934, the first two dinners being sponsored by the National Society. At the dinner in 1935, the Greater New York Chapter was formed with Dr. F. Howard Westcott as President and Miss Florence A. Westcott, Secretary-Treasurer. In 1936, these officers were re-elected. In 1937, Harry J. Westcott was elected President, succeeding Dr. F. Howard Westcott, and Miss Westcott was re-elected, and in 1938, they were re-elected. These annual dinners have been called the "little national celebrations" because of the distance some come to attend them. These officers were elected for 1939: Harry J. Westcott, President; Dr. F. Howard Westcott, Vice-President; Miss Florence Earll Clarke, Historian; Miss Florence A. Westcott, Secretary-Treasurer.

Through the efforts of Miss Rachel C. Wilkins, descendants of Nicholas Westcott, a pioneer in Clarendon tp., Rutland County, Vt., who reside in and adjacent to Vermont, an association was formed at Lake St. Catherine in that State in September, 1936. It received its charter for a Chapter in the following November, and in 1937, H. Phillip Westcott was made President; Leon D. Baker, Vice-President; Miss Rachel C. Wilkins, Historian; Frank N. Baker, Secretary; Nathan H. Wilkins, Treasurer. This Chapter has placed headstones at the graves of Nicholas Westcott, Jr., and his wife, Phebe Hines, thus again demonstrating one of the purposes of family organization. These officers were elected for 1938:

While they are not members of the National Society, there have been for more than a quarter of a century associations of Westcott descendants of pioneers Oliver Westcott at West Eaton, Madison County, N. Y., and William Westcott at Bangor, Van Buren County, Mich. Their annual gatherings are largely attended.

The 300th Anniversary Celebration in 1935 of the Coming to America of the Family Founder

Arrangements for the Tercentenary Celebration in 1935 were made by the following committee: V. Stukely Westcott, Chairman; Dr. Allan Ferguson Westcott, Dr. Frank Howard Westcott, Dr. Niles Westcott, Coulman C. Westcott, Leslie P. Westcott, Harris Lee Cooke and Roscoe L. Whitman.

This Celebration resulted in an outstanding demonstration of family spirit, of love a posterity may bear an ancestor after an elapse of three centuries, of appreciation and of recognition of the deeds of forebears who sought and helped win liberty of action and conscience, and who helped create a civilization more dynamic, more far-reaching, more enduring, than the world has ever known.

It was appropriate that the first day of the Celebration should be held on June 24, 1935, exactly three hundred years before to the day, June 24, 1635, Stukely Westcott and his family arrived in New England. It was also fitting that the place of assembly should be in Salem, Mass., where the Westcotts established their first home in this country. The celebration continued for five days. The weather was ideal, a full program kept everyone busy and interested, and when the hour came for the final parting it was with many regrets, for all agreed that it had been inspiring to visit the homeland of their early forefathers and to have known their kin better.

The old law which had banished Westcott from the Massachusetts Bay Colony and likewise forbade his return "for a season," still remains on the statute books of Massachusetts, although several attempts have been made to repeal it, successful only in the case of Roger Williams. Amends for this law and the banishment from Salem of Westcott was made by the whole-hearted reception tendered his descendants by the people of Salem under the enthusiastic leadership of Park Commissioner Christian Lantz. Never before, perhaps, has there been a like occasion where a historic old city has so enthusiastically thrown open its doors and extended such unstinted hospitality to people visiting it to pay homage to one of its earliest citizens.

Quite happily, there had been erected in 1930, on the outskirts of Salem, "The Pioneer Village," representing the settlement in 1630, five years before the arrival of Westcott. Here there had been erected the bark and mat-covered dwellings called "English Wigwams," because they resembled the structures built by the Indians, who, in all probability, largely directed the original construction. However, the "wigwams" possessed modern improvements, as they included fireplaces and catted chimneys after the English fashion of the period. The "Governor's fayre house," with its huge central chimney, wide fireplaces and sparse furnishings, faced the "Village Common," and was the center of much interest. Oiled paper for windows, rush-strewn floors, wooden hinges, primitive furniture and utensils, the blacksmith forge, the sawpit, the apparatus for making of salt, the brick kiln, the fish flakes, the method of making shingles, and then the pillory and stocks in the "Village Square" for the punishment of wrong-doers—all suggested "living conditions" and life as Stukely and Juliana Westcott, with their little brood of six children, first found it in the Summer of 1635.

The descendants upon arriving at the "Village" at 1:30 P. M., proceeded to the "Square," where they were welcomed by Park Commissioner Christian Lantz, who then introduced the Hon. George J. Bates, Mayor of Salem. The Mayor extended a hearty welcome, and, at some length, gave the history of "The Pioneer Village," and called attention that it was much the same atmosphere and under conditions not unlike that the settlement presented when Westcott passed his first days in New England. Dr. Allan F. Westcott, then President of the Society, responded to the welcome of the Mayor, and then a tour of the settlement was made, which ended on the village common.

Scattered here and there and seemingly thoroughly at home, were some thirty men, women and children, all in the Puritan dress of 1635. Upon reaching the common, one of the settlers, the character portrayed by Herbert L. Rand, approached the water front, exclaiming to the

other settlers, "See, brethren! Thar' come ye boat from yon vessel" . . Sure enough, some fifty yards off shore, a boat was approaching. An Indian in the garb of his tribe, portrayed by Charles Curtis, was at the oars, and in the boat were eight other persons.

The pageant, so magnanimously presented by the people of Salem, and to which the Westcott descendants had been eagerly anticipating, was under way. The hour of the official opening of the Celebration was at hand.

As the settlers gathered near the shore, one of them inquired "who those in the boat may be," while another said they were "English, no doubt, who come to settle amongst us." There was a confab among the settlers, and then it was announced, "We shall welcome them." To this there was a chorus of "Yes! Yes!" By this time, the boat had touched shore, and the Indian chief, having come ashore, approached the settlers, gesticulating, "White English man; his squaw; many papoose!" As this was taking place, those in the boat had also come ashore, and were approaching the group of settlers, the leader of whom extended his hand of welcome, exclaiming, "Welcome, strangers; thrice welcome!"

A tall, square-shouldered, stocky man, suggesting forty-two years of life in England, and unquestionably head of the little family, grasped the first settler's hand, saying he was "Stukely Westcott." He then introduced his wife Juliana, and their six children, Damaris, Samuel, Robert, Amos, Mercy and Jeremiah, all ranging in years from Damaris, aged 14 years, to little Jeremiah, a child one and a half years. Jeremiah being but an infant, was carried in the mother's arms, and as it was through Jeremiah that a majority of those present descended, much was made of the little fellow, greatly to his delight.

The character of "Stukely Westcott" was portrayed by Bradshaw Langmaid. His facial expression and his posture would let him pass anywhere for a Westcott descendant. Mrs. Arthur B. Porter portrayed Mrs. Westcott. Her impersonation recalled to many the grandmothers known to living generations. Ruth Merrill was "Damaris," John Porter was "Samuel," David Porter was "Robert," Thomas W. Adams was "Amos," Jane Arnold was "Mercy," and little Thomas Arnold was "Jeremiah." Other residents of Salem, representing the settlers of three centuries ago, were Oliver Goodell Pratt, George E. Merrill, Frank P. Febens, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond H. Odell, Miss Ruth Odell, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Newmark, Mrs. J. Frank Donaldson, Jack Donaldson, Russell Leigh Jackson, Daniel J. Foley, Mrs. Margaret O'Keefe, Betty S. Cassino, Ernest Dodge, John G. Adams, Jr., Priscilla and Benjamin Haywood.

After the introductions, the first settlers inquired of "Westcott," "Whence came thee, brother?" and then ensued the following dialogue, while cameras clicked:

WESTCOTT: "We came from Yeovil in Somerset, England. For fifty-five days and nights, we sailed westward toward the new land of which we have heard. We sailed from Dartmouth in Devonshire, on Friday, May first. My friend William Arnold and his family, and William Carpenter, came with us. Our voyage was long and tedious. Contrary winds. Storms. But, finally, we landed safely in Plymouth Bay off Hingham, and we were thankful to God."

Scene in "The Pioneer Village," Salem, Mass., at the Time of the Westcott Tercentenary Celebration, 1935.

The picture shows a part of the "Commons" in the "Village" with three of the "houses" with their thatched roofs, in the rear. Citizens of Salem, in the Puritan garb of 1635, are gathered in the right foreground, while back to the left are some of the Westcott descendants assembled for the pageant.

SETTLER: "'Tis well, Brother Westcott, but why did you leave the Plymouth Colony to come here?"

WESTCOTT: "We first accompanied our friends, the Arnolds, to Hingham, where they had friends. There we learned that Richard, William and Daniel Westcott were in Salem. Also we were told of Roger Williams, and that he was here. We hired the fishing vessel to bring us to Salem."

SETTLER: "You did well, brother."

WESTCOTT: "We are very happy now. We left forever, our relatives, our home in Ilminster and the graves of our ancestors in England because of the consciousness of our souls, to settle amongst you in this great land where we understand there is freedom and opportunity. We pray thee, receive us here. (To which there was a chorus of "Yes! Yes!" from the settlers.) You are very kind, and we thank God we may make our home here."

Westcott then looked around to the assembled Westcott descendants dressed in colorful garments of the late Spring season, and with a puzzled expression on his face, inquired of the settlers, "Good brethren, who are these fantastically clothed people? They cannot be Indians like the one who brought us ashore, but they are nearly as gaily dressed. Tell us, who are they?"

SETTLER: "I will ask them." Turning to the descendants, he inquired, "Whence came you, strangers; and who are you?" To this, President Allan F. Westcott of the Society, replied:

"We come from all parts of our country. We're loving descendants of Stukely Westcott unto the 13th generation, wishing to honor his memory and to memorialize his coming to New England."

SETTLER: (to Westcott): "Hear ye? They say they are your descendants unto the 13th generation."

Westcott thought this "very, very interesting," and said so; "he wanted to meet them," and did, and there were more snapping of cameras. This concluded the pageant.

The motorcade left the "Village" at 2:30 P. M., and under the guidance of Mrs. Charles M. Duren, a former genealogist of the Essex Institute at Salem, the descendants visited the location of Westcott's "home lot" on the North side of the present Front Street, now solidly built up on both sides of the street, but which previous to about the year 1850, faced the Old South River. From here, the party proceeded to the site of the old meeting house where Roger Williams was a pastor for a short time and where Westcott and his family worshipped while they lived in Salem, and thence visited the old Peabody Museum, the Essex Institute and the House of Seven Gables. Thus, the first afternoon of the Celebration passed. In the evening, there was a banquet at the Hotel Hawthorne, at which Velorus Stukely Westcott was chairman.

At the banquet, Mayor Bates again responded with a rousing address on "Salem," and then followed addresses by Roscoe L. Whitman, Historian of the Society, on "Stukely Westcott of England and Salem," and Dr. Allan Furgeson Westcott, the President of the Society, on "Our Society; Its Past and Future." The evening was brought to a close with benediction by Deacon Frank W. Westcott in the absence of the Chaplain, the Rev. Arnold Harris Hord, who was absent because of illness, and the singing of "Bold Stukely Westcott," to the tune of "Auld Lang Syne," the words of which were composed for the Society by its member, Mrs. Theodora Bates Cogswell, the poetess.

Should true blood-kinship be forgot
And never brought to min',

With ancient ties allowed to rot,
Heedless of auld lang syne?

Chorus:

For bygone days, dear Westcott clan,
For our forefathers bold,
We'll link our hands in kindliness
With loyal, lasting hold.

* * *

Bold Stukely braved strange hill and fen,
And dared the Indian horde
Defied the Massachusetts men
For glory of the Lord.

He challenged claimants from the West,
Dispersed those from the East,
And tackled with unfailing zest
Peril from man and beast.

So let us all who spring from him
Take our model true
That ancestor of old who found
Nothing too hard to do.

Second Day of the Celebration

With an early start from Salem, a luxurious motor-coach and several private cars, conveyed the descendants to the homeland of the Westcotts in Rhode Island. A visit was made en route to Lexington, Concord, Cambridge (where luncheon was had), Bunker Hill Monument, Charleston Navy Yard, Boston, Hingham (where the Westcott family passed their first nights in America), Plymouth (where dinner was had within sight of the rock on which the Pilgrim Fathers landed in 1620), and then in the cool of the evening breezes of Cape Cod, the motorcade moved on through historic Old Middleboro to end the day's journey at Providence in Rhode Island. These historical reminders of the Revolutionary War, in which so many of the Westcott blood participated, were made doubly interesting because the visits to each place were aided by representatives from either the local historical society, town council or chambers of commerce. Also by motor troopers who acted as escorts. Headquarters in Providence were at the old Narragansett Hotel.

Third Day of the Celebration

Commemorative and appreciation service in the old First Baptist Church at Providence, the society of which Stukely Westcott with eleven others, organized in 1638, was first in the minds of the visiting descendants on Wednesday, the third day of the Celebration.

Before assembling in the historic old church (the present edifice dates from 1775), the visitors visited the location on Main Street immediately South of the corner of Waterman Street, of the frontage of the "house lot" of Stukely Westcott while he lived in Providence, 1638-1647. The center of the frontage of this lot, according to old land deeds, roughly is the present entrance to the building of the School of

Design, and extended back to approximately Hope Street with the North line that of the present (upper) Waterman Street. The orchard and pasture in the six-acre "house lot" were on the hill.

The visitors then assembled in front of the old church, where the official celebration photographer, Hays Bigelow of Brattleboro, Vt., made a circuit picture of those present. Services in the church followed, President Allan F. Westcott, presiding. The exercises were opened with invocation by the Rev. Myron Nelson Wescott, a member of the Society and its Chaplain from 1935 until 1938, when he died in office. Addresses of welcome followed, Velorous Stukely Westcott extending the welcome of the Rhode Island Chapter, No. 2, and the Hon. James E. Dunne, Mayor of Providence, the welcome of the city. President Westcott made the response. Prof. Arthur E. Watson of Brown University, gave a history of the old church, and then the Historian of the Society, Roscoe L. Whitman, followed with a paper, "Stukely Westcott of Rhode Island." This was followed by a tenor solo, "A Prayer of Thanksgiving," by Donald J. MacDonald, and the exercises were closed with an inspiring address, "The Spirit of the Fathers," by the Rev. Arthur D. Cleaves, D. D., pastor of the church. The benediction was by the Rev. Myron Nelson Wescott. Miss Blanche N. Davis presided at the organ.

A short tour of Providence occupied the afternoon, visiting Main Street, along which the first settlers made their homes, College Hill and Brown University and the State Capitol and other points of interest. Many of those present not only descended from Stukely Westcott, but from William Arnold, Nicholas Power, John Greene and Roger Williams and their "house lots" were visited by them. By evening, the visiting descendants, a majority of whom had not met before the Celebration, begun to realize a great congeniality toward each other, and the prefixes Mr., Mrs. and Miss were generally exchanged for the Christian names. So, when the visitors sat down in the spacious banquet hall at the Narragansett Hotel in the evening, there was a unity of interests and absence of undue reticence in evidence at each of the tables.

During the dinner, several delightful solos were rendered by the Misses Mildred Copeland, violin; Gladys Muchahey, 'cello, and Louise Farnum Durfee, piano. An original poem, "Westcott, the Exile," from the pen of Theodora Bates Cogswell, the member-poetess, was read by Dorothy Whitman Morris-Potter (Mrs. Adelbert Niles Potter) and was greatly enjoyed. (For poem, see p. 24.)

Following the reading of the poem, John W. Haley, Historian of the State of Rhode Island, gave an address on "Times and Conditions in Providence in the Early 1600s." He conceded that while credit is being given Roger Williams as the founder of Providence, tribute also should be made to Stukely Westcott, Arnold, Greene and others. "Williams could not have succeeded alone, and Stukely Westcott stood prominently among his associates," Mr. Haley agreed. Again singing "Bold Stukely Westcott," and benediction by Rev. Myron Nelson Wescott, the third day of the Celebration came to an end.

Fourth Day of the Celebration

The morning of the fourth day—Thursday—was taken up by the biennial business meeting of the Society. This meeting was held in the

Sunday school room of the old First Baptist Church. An invitation was extended by Miss Jessie Westcott Davenport of Milford Tp. Chapter, No. 1, to hold the second biennial Celebration of the Society at Cooperstown on Lake Otsego, N. Y., in 1937. The invitation was accepted, and adjournment came following the election of the following officers for 1935-6-7:

President—V. Stukely Westcott, Pawtucket, R. I.
1st Vice-President—Dr. F. Howard Westcott, New York City.
2nd Vice-President—Harry Jerauld Westcott, Passaic, N. J.
Chaplain—Myron Nelson Westcott, D. D., Scranton, Pa.
Historian—Roscoe L. Whitman, Westfield, N. J.
Secretary—Miss Ethel Clarke, New York City.
Recording Secretary — Mrs. Dorothy Westcott DeMond, White Plains, N. Y.
Treasurer—Dr. Niles Westcott, Providence, R. I.
Board of Directors (includes the officers)—
Dr. Allan F. Westcott, Annapolis, Md.
William Mar Westcott, Apponaug, R. I.
Mrs. Gladys Westcott Vaughn, Woodward, Okla.
Miss Frances J. Powers, Oakland, Calif.

Promptly at two o'clock in the afternoon, the largest motorcade of the Celebration left Providence for "Old Warwick," or "Shawomet," as the Indians caled it, and the "house lot" and home of Stukely Westcott, 1647-1677. His house on his six-acre lot stood on the old Shore Road near the corner of Stoney Lane, on the road leading from Apponaug to Providence via Cominicut and Hoxie. In the south-east corner of this lot and on the grounds of the present Warwick town grammar school, on a huge boulder weighing several tons, the members of the Society unveiled a handsome bronze tablet to the memory of Westcott. The inscription on the tablet:

(WESTCOTT
COAT OF ARMS)
S-E-CORNER 6-ACRE HOME LOT,
1647-1677, OF
STUKELY WESTCOTT
BORN: ENGLAND, 1592.
ARRIVED NEW ENGLAND, JUNE 24, 1635.
FREEMAN: SALEM, MASS., 1636.
ONE OF THE 13 ORIGINAL PROPRIETORS
OF PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS, 1638.
CO-FOUNDER, 1638, OF
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH IN AMERICA.
EIGHT TIMES A MEMBER OF THE
COURT OF COMMISSIONERS.
GENERAL ASSISTANT, 1653.
DIED: PORRTSMOUTH, R. I., JAN. 12, 1677.

* * * * *

SOCIETY OF STUKELY WESTCOTT DESCENDANTS
PAY HIM THIS TRIBUTE
ON THE TERCENTENARY OF THE FAMILY—
JUNE 24, 1935.

Following the unveiling of the tablet, another circuit picture was taken, and then the motorcade moved on to the old town of Cranston, where grandsons of Westcott and their respective large families, lived on farms with the beginning of the 18th century. Near old Sayres Corners (now Oak Lawn), is the home of Dr. Niles Westcott. The farm on which it stands has been in the possession of his line of ancestors since about the year 1700. Dr. Westcott and his wife opened their more than a century-old manor house to the visitors, and spread beneath the giant branches of the great tree nearby, sandwiches and coffee, which, as one descendant said, "I'd rather take this sandwich home as a souvenir of this lovely old place, than to eat it." The old place, all agreed, is a real expression of the long, long ago—the ancient trees, the endless lines of stone fences, the old family burying ground dating from as early as 1749, all attest the passing of the centuries.

From this old farm, the motorcade continued through Knightsville (it was originally called "Monkeytown") and Cranston back to Providence.

The closing banquet on Thursday evening at the Narragansett Hotel was what might be termed a "home talent" affair, and it was this that made it the more enjoyable. Mrs. Niles Westcott favored by several delightful violin selections, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Karl B. Surgis. "Stukely Westcott, the Man," was the subject of Dr. Myron N. Wescott in the closing address. He paid a fervid tribute to the Christian character of Stukely Westcott. Miss Betty Bates, in a most pleasing manner, rendered "The Westcott Clan," words by Theodora Bates Cogeswell and sung to the air of "Rosalie." The words follow:

We meet with thoughts turned toward the past, toward the past,
Toward folk who were true to the last, to the last,
Who, following Faith's dream across forest and stream
To conquer the wilderness vast.

Chorus

We are born of a pioneer clan;
They could dream and hope and do!
Westcotts of old, Stukely bold,
May your scions resemble you!

We too have our toil and our care, and our care;
Around us is change everywhere, everywhere;
But still the old dream calls our hearts by its gleam
Where Honor and Freedom shine fair.

Chorus

We're part of the land they made, that they made,
Their blood in our veins bids us aid, bids us aid,
With service supreme to preserve their high dream
And strive for the Right unafraid.

Fifth and Final Day of the Celebration

A gay party of twenty-five survivors of the four days of the Celebration boarded the "Westcott Chariot," as the motor-coach, which had continuously afforded transportation since the previous Monday noon in Salem, was now called, left Providence early Friday morning for an

all-day tour of Rhode Island. The first stop was at Wickford, an Indian trading post by 1640, and here the old English church (1700) was visited. From here, the party proceeded South through the old homeland of the Narragansett tribe of Indians and on to Narragansett Pier. After the lungs were full of the fresh, ocean breeze, the party returned to Saunderstown and by ferry, crossed to old Jamestown, and then by ferry again, to Newport.

After visiting Gov. Benedict Arnold's old mill, the origin of which has occasioned so much controversy, his "burying ground" which in his will, he "dedicated for ever," was next visited, and greatly to the chagrin of the members of the party, some of whom were descendants of Gov. Arnold and his wife, Damaris Westcott, eldest child of Stukely Westcott, his grave and that of Damaris were not to be found—only the graves of their son Benedict and the latter's second wife were found. This hallowed old burial place of so much historical significance, has for many years been shamefully neglected and abandoned by the State of Rhode Island and Newport.

After luncheon at the Viking Hotel, the party again boarding the "Chariot," toured Newport's famous 10-mile drive, and after passing the homes of elite Newport, started back to Providence. On the way, a stop was made in Portsmouth for a moment of silence in memory of Stukely Westcott, who died there in 1677. As his long, full life ended here, so did the Celebration in his memory come to an official end.

Those of record who attended the Celebration:

CALIFORNIA—Powers, Miss Frances J., **Oakland.**

CONNECTICUT—Driver, Mrs. Samuel, **Fairfield.**

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Arnold, Mrs. Herbert I., **Washington.**

MARYLAND—Westcott, Dr. and Mrs. Allan F., Miss Emily and Allan, Jr., **Annapolis.**

MINNESOTA—Davenport, Miss Jessie Westcott, **Minneapolis.**

MASSACHUSETTS—Hersey, Mrs. George M.; Stansfield, Mrs. James H., **Cambridge;** Westcott, Miss Cynthia A., **Seekonk;** Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. David A., **Dorchester;** Westcott, Ellis P., **Seekonk;** Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Frank H., **North Adams;** Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. William R., and son and dau., **Harvard.**

NEW JERSEY—Marroquin, Mr. and Mrs. Edward R., **Hackensack;** Morris, Edmund Whitman; Morris, James Radcliffe, **Westfield;** Westcott, Harry J. and son, Robert, **Passaic;** Westcott, *Mr. and Mrs. Haydn B., **Ridgefield Park;** Whitman, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe L., **Westfield.**

NEW YORK—Arnold, Miss Edith S., **Brooklyn;** Castle, Mr. and Mrs. Edward R., **Williamsville;** DeMond, Mrs. Chester W., **White Plains;** Fleisher, Miss Gertrude Westcott, **Yonkers;** Iseman, Mrs. Lulu Westcott, **Middletown;** Morris, Mrs. Dorothy Whitman, **New York City;** Roberts, Mrs. Grace Davenport, **Cooperstown;** Sharpe, Mrs. William C., **New York City;** Studer, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E., **Lyons;** Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J., Miss Korleen and Arthur J., Jr., **Massena;** Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Coulman C., **Mechanicville;** Westcott, Dr. and Mrs. F. Howard, **New York City;** Westcott, Miss Florence A., **New York City;** Westcott, Harry A., **Mt. Vernon;** Westcott, *James Hobart, **White Plains;** Wilde, Mr. and Mrs. John T., Jr., **Yonkers.**

OHIO—Lee, Miss Anabel, **Findley.**

OKLAHOMA—Vaughn, Mrs. Frank L., **Woodward.**

PENNSYLVANIA—Craver, Mr. and Mrs. Myron B., **Honesdale;** Kynett, Mrs. H. H., **Philadelphia;** Wescott, Rev. *Myron Nelson, **Scranton.**

RHODE ISLAND—Anthony, Edward D., **Barrington;** Cargill, Mrs. Ethel Westcott Hutchins and Miss Leone P., **Providence;** Carr, Mrs. Leander K., **Newport;** Colwell, Lester M. and Miss Maude N., **Riverside;** Dexter, Mrs. Byron O., Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph W., Getchell, Frank L., **Pawtucket; Handy,** Mr and Mrs. Thomas H., Thomas H., Jr., and Miss Susan Westcott, **Manville;** Matthews, Mr. and Mrs. I. W., **Providence;** Salisbury, Mr. and Mrs. Everett M. and Miss Thalma Mae, **Providence;** Sarle, Mr. and Mrs. William E., **Warwick;** Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred J., Westcott, David B., **Pawtucket;** Westcott, Miss Ethel G., **Providence;** Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Frank W., Westcott, George P., **Pawtucket;** Westcott, Dr. and Mrs. Niles, **Providence;** Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. V. Stukely and Roger Stukely, **Pawtucket;** Westcott, William B., **Providence;** Westcott, William Mar, **Apponaug;** Wilbur, Miss Phebe E., **Edgewood;** Wood, Mr. and Mrs. George C., **West Warwick.**

VERMONT—Dexter, Milton Gregory, **Newport.**

* Since deceased.

The Second Biennial Celebration of the Society at Cooperstown, N. Y., August 5 to 8, 1937

Three dinners at Cooper Inn, commemorative services at historic Christ Church, with a visit to the graves of Judge William Cooper, who founded Cooperstown in 1790, and his illustrious author-son, James Fenimore Cooper, in the church yard, and a delightful outing at beautiful Five-Mile Point on Lake Otsego, were leading features of the second biennial celebration in 1937. The guest speakers were Supreme Court Judge Abraham Lincoln Kellogg of Oneonta, N. Y., whose subject was "Abraham Lincoln," and Harry V. Bush, historian of the Mohawk Valley Historical Society. There were also addresses by several members of the Society, and Mrs. Mary Virginia Morris Stanton sang the family song, "The Westcott Clan," and other selections in her rich soprano voice. The following officers for 1937-8-9 were elected:

President—Joseph Rogers Westcott, Binghamton, N. Y.
1st Vice-President—Leo E. Westcott, M. D., Kalamazoo, Mich.
2nd Vice-President—Milton Gregory Dexter, Belmont, Mass.
Chaplain—*Myron Nelson Wescott, D. D., Waterford, N. Y.
Historian—*Roscoe L. Whitman, Westfield, N. J.
Secretary—*Miss Ethel Clarke, New York City.
Recording Secretary—*Mrs. Chester W. DeMond, White Plains, N. Y.
Treasurer—Leslie P. Westcott, Providence, R. I.
Board of Directors (includes the Officers)—
V. Stukely Westcott, Pawtucket, R. I.
*Dr. Allan F. Westcott, Annapolis, Md.
Mrs. Grace D. Roberts, Cooperstown, N. Y.
Miss Susan W. Handy, Manville, R. I.

* Re-elected.

Later, Harry J. Westcott, Passaic, N. J., was appointed Director in place of Mrs. Roberts, resigned, and Mrs. John T. Wilde of Yonkers, N. Y., in place of Chaplain Wescott, who resigned as Director, but not as Chaplain. Chaplain Wescott died in office, Sept. 24, 1938. Those of record who attended the Celebration:

CONNECTICUT—Driver, Mrs. Samuel, **Fairfield.**

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Aaron G., and son; Johnson, Laurence Westcott, **Washington.**

IOWA—Wightman, Miss Hazel G., **Des Moines.**

MARYLAND—Westcott, Dr. and Mrs. Allan F.; Westcott, the Misses Ruth and Ann; Westcott, Allan F., Jr., **Annapolis.**

MASSACHUSETTS—Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. Milton Gregory, **Belmont;** Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. David A., **Dorchester.**

MICHIGAN—Westcott, Dr. and Mrs. Leo E., **Kalamazoo.**

MINNESOTA—Killion, Mr. and Mrs. Fred W., and son, Lorn, **Jackson.**

NEW JERSEY—Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Homer D.; Potter, Miss Audria, (guest), **Boonton;** Morris, Edmund Whitman, Pomeroy, Mrs. Eva Kline (guest), **Elizabeth;** Gage, Mrs. Pearl (guest), **Montclair;** Whitman, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe L., **Westfield.**

NEW YORK—Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Charles J.; Westcott, Joseph Rogers, **Binghamton;** Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. Harris Lee, Graham, Mrs. John L., Roberts, Mrs. Grace Davenport, **Coooperstown;** Taylor, Mrs. William E., Waugh, Mrs. Harry L., **Fulton;** Westcott, William "Lin", Westcott, Mrs. Merton, and daus., the Misses Alice L., Marjorie E., and Martha L., **Greene;** Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Harold D., **Harpursville;** Morris, Mr. and Mrs. C. Sextus, Rose, Mr. and Mrs. Ray C. (guests), **Milford;** Driver, Mr. and Mrs. William C., **New Rochelle;** Sharpe, Miss Priscilla, Westcott, Miss Florence A., **New York City;** Potter, Mr. and Mrs. Adelbert Niles, **Northport;** Westcott, Mrs. Flora E., Waterman, Mrs. Pauline Westcott, **Norwich;** Morris, Mrs. A. Stanley, and dau. Stanton, Mary Virginia Morris, Miss Day (guest), Sargent, Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis B., Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Lee E., Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Lucius M., Crandall, Luzerne, Westcott, Reuben H., **Oneonta;** Kinney, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford, and three chn., **Schuyler Lake;** Cady, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford A., **Syracuse;** Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey L., **Unadilla;** Bishop, Mrs. Mabel Westcott, Shippy, Mrs. Rena Westcott, **Utica;** DeMond, Mr. and Mrs. Chester W., Westcott, *Mr. and Mrs. James Hobart, **White Plains;** Frost, Mr. and Mrs. Willard H., **Yonkers.**

RHODE ISLAND—Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. William Mar, **Apponaug;** Williams, Mrs. Howell L., **Bristol;** Handy, Mr. and Mrs. William Henry, Handy, Thomas H., Jr., Handy, Miss Susan Westcott, **Manville;** Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Frank W., Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. V. Stukely, **Pawtucket;** Cargill, Mrs. Ethel Westcott Hutchins; Cargill, Miss Leone P., Westcott, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie P., **Providence.**

SOUTH DAKOTA—Owns, Mrs. Alexander, **Madison.**

* Since deceased.

Third Biennial Celebration Planned

Plans are being made for the Third Biennial Commemorative Celebration of the Society to be held at Bronxville, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 22, 23 and 24, 1939. This will be the 304th anniversary of the coming to New England of Stukely Westcott, June 24, 1635. Headquarters will be at the Gramatan Hotel. The General Committee of Arrangements is comprised of the following:

General Chairman—Harry J. Westcott, Passaic, N. J.
Registration—Miss Florence A. Westcott, New York City.
Speakers—Dr. F. Howard Westcott, New York City.
Music—Mrs. John T. Wilde, Yonkers, N. Y.
Tables and Menus—Mrs. Willard H. Frost, Yonkers, N. Y.
Church and Service—Mrs. Chester W. DeMond, White Plains, N. Y.
Chairman of Hostesses—Miss Florence Earll Clarke, New York City.
Publicity—Miss Ruth M. Havey, New York City.
Edmund Whitman Morris, Carleton L. Wastcoat and Chester A. Wescott.

Explanation to the Reader

Records which were published in the history and genealogy of "The Ancestors and Some Descendants of Stukely Westcott" in 1932, are *not* duplicated in the following Appendices; they are in addition thereto, as the title of this book indicates.

A person recorded herein, to trace his ancestry back to the Family Founder, Stukely Westcott, first finds the record of himself after consulting the index of Christian and surnames in the back of this book. He then refers to the page indicated by the index and finds his record. If, for example, he is of the X generation, he traces back or up the page or pages until he finds the first mention of the IX generation, where he will find the record of his parents. Then continuing to trace back to first mention of the VIII generation, and he finds the record of his grandparents. And so on until the beginning of the Appendix is reached.

The first record at the beginning of the Appendix will be that of his or her ancestor or ancestress whose record is also found on the page in the original genealogy corresponding with the number of the Appendix. In other words, "Appendix to Page 125" means that the earlier records are to be found on page 125 of the original genealogy.

The letter "b" affixed to a date, means birth, "d" death; "m" married; "m (1)" first marriage, "m(2)" second marriage, "p" or "pr" prior or previous; "af." after; "ab." about; "bur." buried; "cem." cemetery; "nr." near; "tp." township. Other abbreviations, such as "dau.' for daughter, "ch." for child; "chn." for children; "d-y" died young; "d-inf." died in infancy, "desc." descendant; "descs." descendants, will be understood.

Part II

GENEALOGICAL

Appendix to Page 124

III—Zorobabel Westcott, d-North Kingston (not Warwick), R. I. He owned and lived on the farm in the Quidnesset section of North Kingston in Rhode Island, on which his father first settled in 1671. At the entrance to Allen's Harbor, which was originally called Quidnesset Harbor, as shown on old maps, there is a bunch of rocks called "Westcott Rocks." On this old farm is a cemetery where his parents, he and others of the family are buried.

Appendix to Page 125

VI—Stukely Westcott, 1751-1792. After his death, his wid. m-Andrew Brown, 1751-1832, son Joseph, James, John, Chad. Brown.

* * *

V—Stukely Westcott, 1714-af. 1784; m-Mary Spink, dau. Oliver (son Oliver and Mary) and Amy (Pearce, dau. George) Spink. Stukely receipts "August ye 9th, A.D., 1762" for eleven pounds and six shillings, "it being for making a Coffin for him, the said Thomas Mansfield." (W. G., p. 125.) Of issue: John, Hannah.

VI—John Westcott, b-Aug. 26, 1765, d-North Kingston, 1802; m-Mary Phillips. Freeman June 3, 1788. Tax collector. (W. G., p. 125.) Issue, 5 chn.: John, Jr., Mary, Hannah, Penelope, Stukely.

VII—John Westcott, Jr., b-North Kingston, Mar. 3, 1793, d-Oct. 10, 1835; m-Jan. 20, 1822, Lydia Tennant, who d-Oct. 18, 1881, dau. George and Mary (Boone) Tennant. (W. G., p. 125.) Issue, 6 chn.: Mary, Ann, Almira, Oliver, John, Sarah.

VIII—Mary Boone Westcott, b-Dec. 1, 1822; m-Mar. 10, 1846, Isaac S. Freeborn.

VIII—Ann Eliza Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1831, d-May 21, 1897; m- Seward, Ill., July 13, 1872, Justus Grant, b-Sept. 3, 1821.

VIII—Almira Westcott, b-Mar. 29, 1838, d-Feb. 13, 1910; unm.

VIII—Oliver Spink Westcott, b-Dec. 15, 1834, d-July 31, 1919; m(1)-Dec. 28, 1864, Laura W. Johnson, b-Dec. 28, 1845, d-Dec. 19, 1879; m(2)-Nov. 24, 1887, Elinor O. Otis, b-Aug. 28, 1842, d-May 1, 1925. He was a noted attorney in Chicago. (W. G., p. 125.) Issue, 5 chn.: Charles, Oliver, George, Stella, Laura.

IX—Charles Westcott, b. N. Au Say, Ill., Sept. 24, 1865; m-May 22, 1890, Jennie Adelia Wells, b-Nov. 4, 1861, d-July 1, 1929. Issue, 5 chn.: Ralph, Harold, Clifford, Philip, Ellsworth.

X—Ralph Wells Westcott, b-June 30, 1891; m-Nov. 25, 1916, Dorothy Richardson, b-Nov. 1, 1893. Issue, 3 chn.: Priscilla, Ruth, Jean.

XI—Priscilla Alden Westcott, b-Apr. 1, 1919.

XI—Ruth Westcott, b-June 19, 1921.

XI—Jean Wells Westcott, b-Nov. 13, 1924.

X—Harold Johnson Westcott, b-Oct. 14, 1892, d-Oct. 9, 1908.

X—Clifford Harper Westcott, b-Apr. 16, 1893, resided 1938 Chicago; m-July 17, 1917, Nell Ruth Kirkpatrick, b-July 27, 1891. (To him, credit is due for rec. of this branch of fam.) Issue: Margaret, Robert.

XI—Margaret Jane Westcott, b-May 21, 1919.
XI—Robert Harper Westcott, b-Feb. 22, 1921.

X—Philip Westcott, b-July 25, 1897; m-June 25, 1921, Dorothy Louise Barnett. Issue, 3 chn.: Gordon, Charlotte, Donald.

XI—Gordon Philip Westcott, b-June 25, 1929.
XI—Charlotte Louise Westcott, b-June 17, 1930.
XI—Donald Barnett Westcott, b-Mar. 1, 1933.

X—Ellsworth Johnson Westcott, b-Jan. 5, 1899; m-June 14, 1930, Charlotte Gertrude Kendall, b-Sept. 14, 1907. Issue: Charles.

XI—Charles Allen Westcott, b-Aug. 23, 1932.

IX—Oliver Johnson Westcott, b-Apr. 20, 1869, d-July 11, 1937; m(1)-May 19, 1892, Stella Smith, b-Feb. 9, 1868, d-Feb. 4, 1913; m(2)-Apr. 18, 1914, Edahomiah Kendall.

IX—George Tennant Westcott, b-Chicago, Aug. 17, 1871, d-Apr. 2, 1911; m-June 30, 1896, Mary Morgan, b-Mar. 26, 1876. Issue: Elinora.

X—Elinora Tennant Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1898; m-July 4, 1921, Charles Koran Maytum, b-Dec. 20, 1896. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, Georgianne, Wellington.

XI—Charles David Maytum, b-Oct. 10, 1922.
XI—Georgianne Westcott Maytum, b-July 23, 1924.
XI—Wellington James Maytum, b-Aug. 27, 1926.

IX—Stella Westcott, b-Maywood, Ill., July 14, 1874, d-Victor, Mont., Sept. 7, 1907; m-June 25, 1904, C. C. Williamson.

IX—Laura Johnson Westcott, b-Racine, Wis., Dec. 9, 1879; m-July 2, 1921, Douglas Frost MacKenzie Wilson.

VIII—John Westcott, b-May 16, 1838; m-Mar. 12, 1860, Mary F. Havens. Issue: Agnes, Edwin.

IX—Agnes Shaw Westcott, b-Oct. 24, 1860.
IX—Edwin Campbell Westcott, b-Feb. 21, 1868.

VIII—Sarah Vars Westcott, b-Feb. 2, 1845, d-Apr. 4, 1914; m-Nov. 3, 1862, Isiah Thomas, b-Dec. 16, 1840, d-Nov. 13, 1904. Issue: John, Arthur.

IX—John Thomas, b-Sept. 14, 1863; d-Apr. 17, 1914.
IX—Edwin Campbell Thomas, b-Feb. 21, 1868.

VII—Mary Westcott, as W. G., p. 125.
VII—Hannah Westcott, as W. G., p. 125.
VII—Penelope Westcott, as W. G., p. 125.
VII—Stukely Westcott, as W. G., p. 125.

VI—Hannah Westcott, b-North Kingston, Oct. 19, 1767; d-Apr., 1842; m-John Stanton Kenyon, b-Nov., 1767, d-May, 1842. Of issue: Stukely.

VII—Stukely Westcott Kenyon, b-Jan. 19, 1800, d-Mar. 23, 1861; m-Jan. 1, 1829, Lydia Wright Hawkins, b-Sept. 20, 1806, d-Oct. 11, 1879. Of issue: Celeste.

VIII—Celeste Lydia Kenyon, b-Sept. 30, 1842, d-Aug. 4, 1928; m-Jan. 29, 1868, Ansel Arthur Beckwith, b-Apr. 24, 1844, d-Aug. 11, 1916, eighth in line from Matthew Beckwith, 1610-1680, from England to Saybrook Point, Conn., 1636, later at Hartford, Conn. Of issue: Ansel.

IX—Ansel Earle Beckwith, b-Norwich, Conn., Nov. 16, 1868, d-Cleveland, O., Apr. 7, 1939, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 28, 1892, Olive Crawford Moorhead of Syracuse, N. Y., b-Sept. 26, 1872, who descends from the Austin, Tanner and Vaughn families of Rhode Island. For many years, he was identified with advertising and educational work, and during the World War served in the latter capacity at Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J. At the close of the war, he entered the banking business, becoming, in 1928, secretary of the Citizens' Federal Savings Association of Cleveland, and later its president. He derived his eligibility to the Sons of the American Revolution of which, in 1934, he was Vice-President General

from the Central District, by descent from Zebidee Young, for seven years a soldier in John Tapham's R. I. regt. The musket carried by his Revolutionary ancestor (one of seven thousand stand left by the British upon evacuation of Boston) was in his possession. Issue, 3 chn.: Ansel, Henry, Celeste.

X—Ansel Beckwith, Jr., b-Aug. 4, 1893, d-Oct. 21, 1894.
X—Henry Kenyon Beckwith, b-Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1898, d-Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1929; m-July 8, 1924, Zotia Lubov Markowska, b-Warsaw, Poland, May 21, 1899. He served for nineteen months in the World War. Issue 4 chn.: Justyna, Henry, Olive, Ansel; all b-Laguna Beach, Calif., where they resided 1938.

XI—Justyna Beckwith, b-Apr. 24, 1925.
XI—Henry Kenyon Beckwith, Jr., b-Mar. 2, 1927.
XI—Olive Crawford Beckwith, b-July 31, 1928.
XI—Ansel Earle Ed. Beckwith, III, b-Sept. 4, 1929.

X—Celeste Lydia Beckwith, b-Apr. 26, 1901, resided 1938 Cleveland, Ohio.

Appendix to Page 126

IV—Margaret Westcott, b-Mar. 8, 1702, on her father's farm nr. Allen's' Harbor in the Quidnesset section of North Kingston R. I., on which her grandfather Robert settled in 1671 (see Catherine, her sister, next recorded). She d-1752; m-Hezekiah Matteson, 1684-1752, son Henry (1646-1690) and Hannah (Parsons, dau. Hugh and Elizabeth Parsons of Portsmouth, R. I.) Matteson. Henry Matteson was from Denmark and settled in East Greenwich, R. I., 1685. Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Parsons, was wid. William England, by whom she had Eleanor, 1644, who m-Jeremiah Westcott, son first Stukely. Issue 7 chn.: Abraham, Amos, Zorobabel, Samuel, Loja, Catherine, Ann.

V—Abraham Matteson; m-Freelove Phillips. Of issue: Amos.

VI—Amos Matteson; m-Fear Sweet. Of issue: Hezekiah.

V—Amos Matteson; probably in Shaftsbury, Vt., before 1775.
V—Zorobabel Matteson; also probably in Shaftsbury before 1775.
V—Samuel Matteson, b-1725; m-Clarissa ——. They migrated from Rhode Island to Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vt., sometime before 1770, and from here he served in the Revolution. They are buried in a cemetery once known as "Maple Hill," on an abandoned road running West from Shaftsbury to Shaftsbury Lake. In this section close to the N. Y. State line, was once a church. Issue, 7 chn.: Benjamin, Peter, Abigail, Peleg, Mercy, Samuel, Hezekiah. Of Mercy:

VI—Mercy Matteson, b-May 20, 1759, d-Apr. 21 1831; m-Nathan Stone, b-1750, d-Mar. 27, 1833. They lived in Shaftsbury. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolution. Issue, 9 chn.: Eli, Russell, Nathan, Uriah, Eliah, Prudence, Hannah, Mercy. Dau. Of issue: Eli.

VII—Eli Stone 1804-1878; m-Phebe Marble, 1804-1863. Of issue: Martin.

VIII—Martin Stone, 1825-1895; m-1849, Martha Ellen Howe. They settled in Waukon, Ia. Of issue: Frank.

IX—Frank Eli Stone, 1852-1934; m-1879, Harriet Adelaide German, b-1863. He was a banker and lawyer. Issue, 3 chn.: Inez, Ruth, Charlotte.

X—Inez May Stone, b-1890; m-Edwin Norman Perry.
X—Ruth Harriet Stone, b-Newark, Okla., Nov. 7, 1894, teacher 1938 Wichita, Kan.
X—Charlotte Stone, b-1897; m-Walter W. Wallis.

V—Loja Matteson.
V—Catherine Matteson; named probably for her mother's sister and grandmother.

V—Ann Matteson.

(NOTE—In the records from 1768 to 1790 of the Baptist churches in and about Shaftsbury, are Mattesons bearing the Christian names of Thomas (1760; Ruth, prob. his wife), Sarah, Susannah, Caleb (Sarah, his wife), Thomas, 2d, James, David, Isiah, George, Zerobabel, Johnson, Lydia, Abraham, Jr., Archibald, Artemas, Abigail, Abraham, Amos, Henry. They are believed to have all descended from Hezekiah and Margaret. There was an Amos Matteson born in nearby Pawnal, Vt., in 1774 who m-Hannah Dunbar, b-Bennington, Vt., and they settled in Laurens tp., Otsego County, N. Y., in 1800, where both d-1852, leaving sons Leonard, Daniel, George, Amos, and dau. Martha. [See "Otsego Co., N. Y. Biographical Review, 1893," pp. 705-6.])

IV—Catherine Westcott, b-Apr. 17, 1705, on her father's farm nr. Allen's Harbor in the Quidnesset section of North Kingston, R. I., or Kingstowne, as it was then called, on which her grandfather first settled in 1671, d-af. 1743 at Bozrah, Conn.; m-Nov. 11, 1725, Daniel Wightman, b-Kingstowne Sept. 23, 1703, d-Bozrah, June 6, 1753, son Rev. Valentine (b-Apr. 16, 1681, d-June 9, 1747) and (m-Feb. 17, 1703) Susannah (Holmes, dau. Rev. Obediah) Wightman of Kingstowne (North Kingston) R. I., and Groton, Conn., son George (b-England, June, 1632, d-Quidnesset, Jan. 7, 1722) and (m-ab. 1663) Elizabeth (Updike, bapt. New Amsterdam (N. Y. City), July 27, 1644, d-Quidnesset, 1719) Wightman, son John (bapt. Burton-Upon-Trent, Staffordshire, Eng. Jan. 7, 1599, d-prob. Quidnesset, pr. 1669) and (———) Wightman, son Edward (b-ab. 1576, d-Apr. 11, 1612) and (m-Sept. 2, 1593) Frances (Darbye) Wightman. Elizabeth Updike dau. Dr. Gilbert and Catherine (Smith, dau. Richard, the Indian trader at Wickford R. I.) Updike, or op Dycke, as the name was then spelled. Edward Wightman, regarded as the founder of the Wightman-Whitman family in America, descended from George Wightman, gentleman, Manor of Ansley at Elmthrope in Leicestershire, Eng. Edward was "the last of the religious martyrs in England to be burned at the stake" (Apr. 11, 1612), "a Saturday between Good Friday and Easter Sunday," in Manchuet Place, Lichfield, Staffordshire. Two of his sons, John and Samuel, and five sons of John—Valentine, Daniel, Abraham, George and another whose name is unknown—emigrated to America in 1654, Valentine, who mastered the Indian language and was interpreter for Richard Smith at the latter's trading post, coming as early as 1645. Daniel was in Newport, R. I., in 1656. Of Abraham, little is known. George, in 1669, settled on land nr. Quidnesset Harbor (now Allen Harbor) in the extreme north-eastern part of the Quidnesset section. Closeby, after 1671, was the farm home of Catherine's parents, Zorobabel and Jane (———) Westcott. There is today a group of rocks called "Westcott Rocks," nr. the entrance to Allen Harbor, and on this farm is the old family burying ground where Catherine's parents, her grandfather and others of her kin, are buried. Both farms are part of the 1665 purchase from the Indians. On these neighboring farms, it may be preseumed, "the boy and the girl" met, possibly in late 1721 during the last illness of Daniel's grandfather George. Daniel was then nineteen years of age and Catherine was seventeen. Daniel's father, Valentine, was then a Baptist minister in Groton, Conn., where he located Sept. 6, 1707, and it is logical that he should have taken his family to be at the bedside of his dying father. Catherine and Daniel were married three years later. The old burying ground on the farm of George Wightman contains his grave and those of many of his descendants. As late as 1919, it was marked by a huge boulder on which is inscribed the years of his birth and death. According to an old deed, which in 1937 was in the possession of Herbert B. Wightman of Norwich, Conn. a descendant, Catherine and Daniel settled soon after their marriage in that part of Norwich township caled Bozrah. The deed dated June 13, 1728, reads: "I, Valentine Wightman of Groton (Conn.), for and in consideration of the love, good-will and personal affection, which I have and do bear towards my son, Daniel Wightman of Norwich, have given and granted one-half of the land I bought of William Stark of Norwich, as appears by deed of sale bearing the date of July 2nd, 1722." Issue, 9 chn.: Jeane, Susannah, Mary, Valentine, Freelove, Daniel, Catherine, Margaret, Zorobabel.

V—Jeane Wightman, b-Norwich, Conn., Sept. 30, 1726; m-Nov. 5, 1749, Daniel Clark. Issue 4 chn.

V—Susannah Wightman, b-Norwich, Mar. 11, 1728; m-Oct. 31, 1744, James Lamb.

V—Mary Wightman, b-Norwich, Nov. 6, 1729; m-Nov. 14, 1749, Abner

Huntington, b-Lebanon, Conn., Mar. 6 1726, d-New Haven, Vt., 1816, son Caleb and Lydia (Griswold) Huntington. Lydia Griswold dau. Capt. Samuel and Susannah (Huntington) Griswold. Abner served in the Revolution from Conn. Abner and Mary lived for a time in Windham and Mansfield, Conn., and in 1801, removed to New Haven, Addison County, Vt., where he died and also probably Mary. Issue, 10 chn.: David, Abner, Silas, Susannah, Nathan, James, Whitman, Mary, Daniel, Sabry.

VI—David Huntington, b-Nov. 17, 1750; m.; issue: 5 chn.; resided Bathel, Vt. Descs. in Wyoming.

VI—Abner Huntington, b-July 21, 1752; m-Abigail Leavens, and settled in Perry, N. Y. Issue, 7 chn.

VI—Silas Huntington, b-Apr., 1754; m.; issue: 7 chn.; resided New Haven, Vt., where he died. Descs. in Canada.

VI—Susannah Huntington, b-Sept. 16, 1756; settled late in life in Ohio.

VI—Nathan Huntington b-Sept. 16, 1758, d-Dec. 17, 1767.

VI—James Huntington, b-June 23, 1760, d-Woodstock, Windsor County, Vt., Nov., 1811; m-Rebecca Densmore, b-May 9, 1761. He served in the Revolution. Issue, 10 chn.: Descs. in N. Y., Mich., Wisc., Minn. Calif. Of issue: Henry.

VII—Henry Hosford Huntington, b-Vt., Dec. 6, 1794, d-1849; m-Dec., 1814, Sophia Parker, who d-1860. Of issue: Abram.

VIII—Abram Augustus Huntington, b-Vt., Dec. 18, 1818, d-Feb. 13, 1875; m-Jan. 23, 1844, Elizabeth Jane Ward, b-Oct. 27, 1827, d-Dec. 22, 1909. He served in the Mexican War. Of issue: Jennie.

IX—Jennie Annette Huntington, b-Wisc., Oct. 23, 1857, d-Dec. 5, 1925; m-Reuben S. Parker, b-July 22, 1857, d-Oct. 29, 1927. Of issue: Walter.

X—Walter Huntington Parker, b-Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 1, 1884, resided 1938 Minneapolis, Minn., member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 16, 1921, Veola Elizabeth Fourrell, b-Apr. 9, 1892. He served in the World War. No issue.

VI—Whitman Huntington, b-July 12, 1763, d-New Haven, Vt., 1847; m-Susan Clark. Issue, 9 chn.

VI—Mary Huntington, b-Aug. 10, 1765; m-Erastus Chapman.

VI—Daniel Huntington, b-May 13, 1769, d-Constable, N. Y.; unm.

VI—Sabry Huntington, b-Dec. 2, 1772, m-Erastus Fuller.

V—Valentine Wightman, b-Aug. 28, 1731, d-May 8, 1814; m(1)—— Dyer (a); m(2)-Abigail (Brown) Utley, widow of Westerly, R. I. With his second wife and perhaps his first wife, he is buried in a small cemetery in Bozrah, Conn. Abigail d-ab. 1817-8. Issue, by first wife, 10 or more chn.: Susanna, William, David, Daniel, Amos, Israel Elijah, Joseph.

VI—Susanna Wightman; m-Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 1, 1774. John Wightman, b-Nov., 1758, of Abraham and Susanna (Stark) Wightman. They are of record in Herkimer County, N. Y. in 1807 and 1810. Susanna's sister Hannah, m-James Wightman, twin bro. of John, at Lebanon, Sept. 24, 1772, so it is stated, but this Hannah is not recorded as ch. of Valentine.

VI—William Dyer Wightman; his estate recorded Aug. 17, 1807, in Herkimer County, N. Y. He had "heirs," according to the will of his stepmother, dated 1817.

VI—David Wightman b-ab. 1763; m-Anna ——; lived in Columbia, Herkimer County, N. Y.

VI—Daniel Wightman, d-Sept., 1811; m(1)——; m(2)-Sept. 17, 1809, Betsey Sherman, who d-Sept., 1840. He died intestate and his estate was settled by his bro. Elijah. Issue, by first wife: Betsey.

VII—Elizabeth ("Betsey") Wightman, b-1794, d-July 3, 1870; m-Nathan Dunbar. In deed dated Nov. 30, 1818, they conveyed to Elijah Wightman the share of land set off to them as heirs of Daniel and Valentine Wightman. Issue 7 chn.: Nathan, Jr., Eliza, Eunice, Mary, Emeline, Edward, Sarah.

(a) It appears probable the maiden name of the first wife of Valentine Wightman was Dyer, for, as will be noted, their first son was named William Dyer Wightman. The Christian names William and Susanna, the name given their first dau., are common in the early Dyer family.

VIII—Nathan Dunbar, Jr.; he settled in Ottawa, Ill., where he d.; unm.

VIII—Eliza Dunbar; m-Franklin, Conn., Albert Sturtevant of Vermont. Issue, 2 daus., eldest of whom m- —— Matthews, and youngest m-William Shew of Norwich, Conn.

VIII—Eunice Dunbar; m-John Metcalf of Yantic, Conn. Issue, 4 chn.: Emeline, Henry, Olive, Nellie.

IX—Emeline Metcalf.

IX—Henry Metcalf.

IX—Olive Metcalf; m-Enoch Randall of Colchester, Conn. Issue, 3 chn.: Leonie, Harriet, Eunice.

X—Leonie Randall; m- —— Hayden; resided 1937 Willmantic, Conn.

X—Harriet Randall.

X—Eunice Randall; m-Fred Lumis, resided 1937 Springfield, Mass.

IX—Nellie Metcalf.

VIII—Mary Dunbar; m-Albert Ray of Norwich, Conn. Issue: Lillian.

IX—Lillian Ray; m- —— Muzzy; she d-1919.

VIII—Emeline Dunbar; m-Benjamin Irish of Yantic, Conn. Issue: Betsey, Nathan.

IX—Betsey Irish; m- —— Snow. Issue: Grace.

IX—Nathan Irish; m-Lydia Raymond of Colchester, Conn.

VIII—Edward Dunbar; m-Mary ——; they resided Norwichtown, Conn. Issue, 4 chn.: William, Fred, Harriet, Malcom.

IX—William Dunbar, b-1856.

IX—Fred Dunbar, b-1861.

IX—Harriet B. Dunbar, b-1865.

IX—Malcom Dunbar, b-1867.

VIII—Sarah Dunbar, b-Mar. 21, 1826, d-Bozrahville, Conn., Apr., 1890; m(1)-Nov. 26, 1845, Erastus Brewster of Franklin, Conn., who d-Aug. 13, 1848; m(2)-Sept. 11, 1850, Charles W. West, who d-Apr. 28, 1861; m(3)-Mar. 2, 1863, William Phillips of Norwich Falls, Conn.; m(4)-Sept. 21, 1864, James Fenimore Long, native of Carlisle, Eng., who d-1892. Issue, by Brewster: Sarah, Albert; by West, 5 chn.: John, Julia, Anna, Mary, Carrie; by Long: Frank, Ada.

IX——Sarah A. Brewster, b-Oct. 23, 1846; m(1)-Frank Jarvis; m(2)-Thomas Thompson. No issue.

IX—Albert Ray Brewster, b-Apr. 1, 1848, d-1884; m-in Dubuque, Ia. No issue.

IX—John West, b-Feb. 7, 1852, d-Jan., 1908.

IX—Julia West, b-Nov. 11, 1853, d-ab. 1910; m(1)-Jan. 31, 1869, James P. Hunter; m(2)-Elijah Tracy of Bozrah Center; m(3)- ——. Issue, by Hunter: Jennie; by Tracy: Alice.

X—Jennie S. Hunter; m-Fred Latham of Bozrah.

X—Alice Tracy.

IX—Anna May West, b-May 28, 1856, d-1857.

IX—Mary Elizabeth West, b-Jan. 11, 1858, d-Norwich, Conn., ab. 1894; m(1)-Charles Tarbox of R. I.; m(2)-Isaac Spicer of Colchester, Conn. Issue, by Tarbox: Ada, Sarah.

X—Ada Tarbox, m., no issue.

X—Sarah Tarbox; m(1)-Henry Heath of Hartford, Conn.; m(2)-Alfred Long of Belmont, Mass. Issue, by Heath: Harry; by Long: A dau.

IX—Carrie B. West, b-June 15, 1861, d-May 28, 1862.

IX—Frank Scott Long, b-Norwich Falls Conn., May 19, 1866, resided 1937 Hollywood, Calif.; m-Nov. 27, 1889, Edith E. Clarke of Willmantic, Conn., b-Presque Isle, Mar. 27, 1870, dau. Charles and Cynthia (Bishop) Clarke. He retired from regular army as a colonel of more than thirty years service; in Spanish-Am-

erican War, Philippine Insurrection and World War, commanding regt. of artillery in France. Issue: Edith, Charles.

X—Edith Marie Long, b-Mansfield, Conn., June 7, 1891, d-New London, Conn., Oct. 17, 1918; m-1913, Corregidor, P. I., Lt.-Com. Ernest Durr, U. S. Navy, son Jonas and Mary (Nibler) Durr, former b-Baden-Baden, Germany, ab. 1842. Issue: Edith, Ernest Jr.

XI—Edith M. Durr, b-Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1915, resided 1937 Los Angeles, Calif.; unm.

XI—Ernest Durr, Jr., b-Newport, R. I., Aug. 3, 1916; unm.

X—Charles Clarke Long, b-Burlington, Ia., June 13, 1893; m-Mar. 8, 1921, Alexia Clugston of El Paso, Tex., dau. Matthew and Elizabeth (Fisher) Clugston, both of Scotch descent. He was a first-lieut. of Engineer Corps in France during World War. Being an electrical engineer, he installed the electrical equipment at Bassens docks, Bordeaux. Issue: Elizabeth.

XI—Elizabeth Sidney Long, b-Corregidor, P. I., Jan. 17, 1922.

X—Frank Sidney Long, b-Burlington Ia., Aug. 31, 1895; killed in World War, Oct. 5, 1918; graduate U. S. Military Academy, 1917; commissioned 1st-Lt. U. S. Army. The 1922 Annual of Graduates of West Point has this record: "In the field with 7th Infantry, Belleau Wood, Chatteau Thierry. Severely wounded in chest while leading his platoon to relief of Marines in June of 1918. Left hospital Oct. 1, 1918, and attached to 110th Infantry near Chatel Chehery. Crossing Aire river to join his company, found 250 men, survivors of five companies, with no officers. Under a severe bombardment, he formed four companies with sergeants in command, and led his improvised battalion to a more favorable position. At this time his left shoulder was broken by a shrapnel bullet, and at the First Aid Station was tagged for hospital. Instead, he returned to his men, refusing evacuation. After dark he led an attack on a German machine-gun nest in Chatel Ferme, killing or capturing the enemy. The next day he was again wounded and a few minutes later instantly killed by a shell fragment. That night he was buried on the battlefield. His citation and posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Cross reads: 'For extraordinary heroism in action.' His body lies in Romagne cemetery, France, Grave 10, Row 5, Block A. The War Department honored his memory further by General Order 13, W. D., 1922, as follows: 'On the Fort Duvall Mass., Military Reservation the battery of 16-inch guns is named Battery Frank S. Long, in honor of 1st-Lieut. Frank S. Long, Infantry, killed in action in France, Oct. 5th, 1918.' "

IX—Ada A. Long, b-Norwich, Conn., 1867, resided 1937 Ansley, Birmingham, Ala., m-1885, James Stanley Sutherland of Windsor, Nova Scotia. Issue, 5 chn.: Stanley, Clyde, Frank, Margaret, Sidney.

X—Stanley J. Sutherland, b-1888.

X—Clyde Sutherland, d-y.

X—Frank Sutherland; decorated for valor in World War.

X—Margaret Sutherland.

X—Sidney Sutherland.

VI—Amos Wightman, d-1814; m-June 14, 1789, Lucretia Whipple of Bozrah, Conn. Issue: Isaac.

VII—Isaac Wightman, b-Apr. 4, 1790.

VI—Israel Wightman; m-Damaris Pendleton of Westerly, R. I. Issue: Damaris, Sarah.

VII—Damaris Wightman; m-Feb. 1, 1824, Urban Huntington, b- Warren, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1805.

VII—Sarah L. Wightman; m-her deceased sister's husband, Urban Huntington. In 1856, they were living in Orange, Ohio, with 3 chn.: Urban, Darwin, Czarina.

VI—Elijah Wightman, b-Dec. 15, 1771, d-Apr. 7, 1844; m-Elizabeth ("Betsey") Phelps; they are buried with many of their kin in the little Wightman cemetery at Bozrah. Elizabeth was b-Hebron Conn., Aug. 21, 1773, d-Sept. 19, 1855, dau. Joshua and Elizabeth (Fuller) Phelps, the latter dau. Edward Fuller, son of Samuel, who were passengers on the "Mayflower." Elijah was grantor in a land deed filed in Herkimer County, N. Y., 1811. Issue, 5 chn.: Elizabeth, Lavinia, Charles, George, Laura.

VII—Elizabeth ("Betsey") Wightman.

VII—Lavinia Wightman, b-Jan. 14 1797, d-May 6, 1850; m-May 23, 1822, Rev. Joseph Hough, b-Apr. 6, 1793, and in 1859, resided Almont, Mich.

VII—Charles Wolcott Wightman, b-Bozrah, Conn., July 30, 1801, d-Oct. 5, 1867; m-Prudence Stark, b-July 10, 1803, d-May 30, 1874, dau. Zophar and Prudence (Hicks) Stark. They are buried at Bozrah in the Wightman cemetery. Issue, 5 chn.: Charles, Jr., Emily, Selden, Salmon, Elizabeth.

VIII—Charles Wolcott Wightman, Jr., b-Feb. 28, 1827, d-Apr. 26, 1905; unm.

VIII—Emily Wightman, b-ab. 1830, d-Mar. 18, 1885; m-Benjamin Goffe, who d-ab. 1850. Issue: Elizabeth.

IX—Elizabeth Goffe; m-Everett Gager; resided one time at Faxonville, Mass.

VIII—Selden Stark Wightman, b-Jan. 6, 1833, d-June 24, 1909; m-Dec. 16, 1857, Prudence Allyn, b-Jan. 20, 1836, d-Aug. 2, 1909. Issue, 4 chn.: Nellie, Byron, Elijah, Jennie.

IX—Nellie Wightman, b-Nov. 24, 1860; m-Mar. 13, 1878, William S. Geer.

IX—Byron Allyn Wightman, b-Bozrah, Aug. 18, 1862; m-Oct. 10, 1883, Minnie E. Parker, b-July 26, 1863, dau. Samuel C. and Eliza (Herrick) Parker. Issue, 4 chn.: Herbert, Mildred, Charles, Ralph.

X—Herbert Byron Wightman, b-Feb. 21, 1885, resided 1938 Norwich, Conn.; m-Nov. 18, 1911, Phoebe Jane McNeely, b-Norwich, Sept. 20, 1883, dau. William and Frances (Lyon) McNeely, natives of Dunkineely, Donegal, Ireland. Issue: Marion.

XI—Marion Belle Wightman, b-Jan. 9, 1913; m-May 29, 1936, George Henry Peck, son Dwight C. and Fannie (Beckwith) Peck. Issue: George.

XII—George Henry Peck, Jr., b-July 6, 1938.

X—Mildred Parker Wightman, b-Aug. 9, 1891; unm.

X—Charles Herrick Wightman, b-May 24, 1893, d-June 8, 1893.

X—Ralph Allyn Wightman, b-July 3, 1896, d-July 13, 1897.

IX—Elijah Wightman, b-Sept. 20, 1864, d-Mar. 19, 1922; m(1)-Anna Lindholm; m(2)-Elsie Mullen. Issue, by Anna: Selden; by Elsie: Elsie, Lois.

X—Selden Wightman, b-Apr., 1892, accidentally drowned at Hartford, Conn., May 30, 1914; unm.

X—Elsie Wightman, b-Jan. 7, 1913.

X—Lois Elva Wightman, b-Oct. 18, 1914.

IX—Jennie Laura Wightman, b-July 27, 1867; m-Oct. 17, 1888, Arthur Cline Fuller, who d-New London, Conn., Dec. 11, 1930. No issue.

VIII—Salmon Wightman, b-Jan. 6, 1833, twin of Selden S., d-Jan., 1853, en route to Calif.

VIII—Elizabeth Wightman, b-1838, d-Apr. 2, 1900; m-Charles F. Geer. No issue.

VII—George Phelps Wightman, b-Feb. 6, 1806, d-Mar. 26, 1892.

VII—Laura E. Wightman, b-Nov. 16, 1811, d-Jan. 1, 1896; m-Oct. 24, 1833, Davies Matthewson.

VI—Joseph Wightman, b-Oct. 13, 1773, d-Sept. 12, 1843; m-Mar. 24 1799, Amy Sholes of Conn., b-Aug. 14, 1776, d-Dec. 22, 1861. They first settled in Columbia, Herkimer County, N. Y., but by 1807 had removed to German Flats (now Herkimer), same county. Issue: William, Joseph, probably others.

VII—William Wightman, b-German Flats, Dec. 12, 1807, d-Nauvoo, Ill., of yellow fever, Dec. 22, 1842; m-Oct. 31, 1832, Dolly Eaton, b-Springfield, Susquehanna County, Penna., 1812, d-Nauvoo, 1843, dau. Frazier and Lucinda (Medcalfe) Eaton. Issue, 4 chn.: William, Lyman, Mary, David.

VIII—William Charles Wightman, b-Rushford, Alleghany County, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1833, d-Payson, Utah, Dec. 22, 1923; m- ——. Issue: Lyman.

IX—Lyman Wightman, physician 1938 Globe, Ariz.

VIII—Lyman Wightman, buried Cleveland, Ohio; m., issue 4 chn.: Elmer, William, Cora, Della.

IX—Elmer Wightman; was dentist Chicago, Ill.

IX—William Wightman; was dentist Chicago, Ill.

IX—Cora Wightman.

IX—Della Wightman; buried Willoughby, Ohio.

VIII—Mary Wightman; m-Zeke Griffin; resided Fayette, Ia. Issue, 4 chn.: Frank, Cora (or Jennie), two daus. who d-inf.

VIII—David Maroni Wightman, b-Nauvoo, Ill., May 3, 1839, d-St. Clair, Nev., Aug. 12, 1903; m-Jan., 1865, Sara Jane MacKeachie, b-Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 2, 1849. They are buried in Masonic cem., Reno, Nev. He was left an orphan and was reared by his uncle Joseph. In 1856, he settled in Utah, after living for a time in Iowa. In 1859 he was at the mining camp in Virginia City, Nev., and in the year after settled on a ranch on the sink of the Carson, where he resided at the time of his death, having made it one of the best ranches in the county. He held many county offices. Sara MacKeachie was known by the surname of her stepfather, McGee. Issue, 11 chn.: Edward, Charles, Lee, Fred, Harry, Elizabeth, Grace, Albert, Ira, dau., Abbie.

IX—Edward Wightman, 1866-1868.

IX—Charles William Wightman, b-Carson City, Nev., Mar. 26 1867, killed in auto accident in Washoe County, Nev., Jan. 31, 1915; m-Mary E. Irving of St. Clair, Nev. Issue, 4 chn.: Delle, David, Anita, Doris.

X—Delle Vernon Wightman, b-1892, d-Sawtelle Calif., Nov. 11, 1936, m-Elsie ——. No issue.

X—David Leslie Wightman, b-Aug., 1893; m-Addie Inman.

X—Anita Beatrice Wightman, b-1895, d-May 19, 1918.

X—Doris Genevieve Wightman, b-Nov. 4, 1898; m-Andrew Dellard Drumm. Issue, 3 chn.: Laverne, b-1919; Andrea, b-1928; Dellard b-1930.

IX—Lee Norman Wightman, b-June 28, 1868, d-Reno, Nev., Aug. 9, 1915; m-Josie Peterson, who d-Wadsworth, Nev., 1902. Issue: David L.

X—David Lloyd Wightman, b-June 14, 18??, m-Grace ——.

IX—Fred Moore Wightman, b-Nov. 11, 1870, d-Reno, Sept. 26, 1927; m-1892, Emma Snow Downs, who d-San Francisco, 1925. Issue, 5 chn.: Lois, Nellie, Nola, Wayne, Fred.

X—Lois Elaine Wightman, d-1906.

X—Nellie Wightman, d-1927.

X—Nola Wightman, d-1924.

X—Wayne Wightman; m-Fallon, Nev., Theodore Morgan.

X—Fred Wightman; m-Fallon, Hulda MacKay.

IX—Harry Lloyd Wightman, b-Mar. 26, 1872, d-Evanston, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1905; m-1897, Ella May Carpenter of Lovelock, Nev. Issue: Walter.

X—Walter Wightman, b-Wadsworth, Nev., July, 1900.

IX—Elizabeth Day Wightman, b-Fallon, Nev., Feb. 12, 1874, resided 1937 Reno, Nev.; m-Reno, Herbert L. Nichols, who d-Nov. 10, 1928, and is buried Masonic cem., Reno. Issue, 3 chn.: Albert, Marion, Florence.

X—Albert Wightman Nichols, b-Dec. 25, 1907; m-Gardnerville, Nev., —— Stodieck.

X—Marion Nichols, b-Jan. 1, 1910.

X—Florence Nichols, b-June 6, 1912.

IX—Grace May Wightman b-June 13, 1875, resided 1938 Fallon, Nev., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Dec. 25, 1893, Henry M. Ferguson, who d-1905; m(2)-May 25, 1907, Mark Langdon Wildes, who was shot by a slacker at Lovelock on May 18, 1918, and d-five days later, May 23. Issue: Blanche, Francis.

X—Blanche Elizabeth Ferguson, b-Nov. 12, 1899; m-Mar. 11 1933, Wellington Anthony of Topeka, Kan.

X—Francis Wildes, b-Mar. 9, 1911; m-June 6, 1934, Evelyn Kent Wallace. Issue: Marylyn.

XI—Marylyn Gail Wildes, b-Jan. 6, 1937.

IX—Albert Wightman, d-in 1880s.

IX—Ira Wightman, drowned 1883.

IX—Two daus., d-ae. 3 mos.

IX—Abbie Blanche Wightman, b-Apr. 12 1883; m(1)-1905, Lewis Hammond, divorced; m(2)-Harold Bellinger. Issue: James.

X—James David Hammond, b-Sept. 12, 1907; m-Blodwyn Griffith. Issue: James.

VII—Joseph N. Wightman; living in Herkimer County, N. Y., 1870.

V—Freelove Wightman, b-Feb. 2, 1733; m-Mar. 11, 1754, Eliphalet Gustin.

V—Daniel Wightman, b-Apr. 22, 1736; soldier of the Revolution. He was a farmer nr. Bozrah, Conn., where he d. and is buried. Another auth. says he was a Baptist minister at West Springfield, Mass., and spelled his name Whitman.

V—Catherine Wightman, b-Feb. 9, 1737-8; m-Oct., 1755, Jonathan Rathborn.

V—Margaret Wightman, b-Norwich, Conn., Aug. 24, 1740, d-German Flats (now Herkimer) in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y., July 9, 1813; m-Dec. 2, 1757, [4]Rufus Randall ([3]Benjamin, [2]John, [1]John of Westerly, R. I., who d-1684/5), b-June 25, 1738. He m(2)-Dec. 3, 1813, Anna Lippett. The Randall farm homestead land in Conn. was about four miles northeast of Stonington borough, known as Angwilla. This old farm remained in the family 'till 1875. Issue, 11 chn.: Esther, Catherine, Rufus, Jr., Elias, Jane, Ruth, Nathan, Wightman, Daniel W., Phebe, Love.

VI—Esther Randall, b-Colchester Conn., Dec. 4, 1758, d-in Texas, June 1829; m-ab. 1770, [6]Benjamin Stark Wightman, b-Colchester, Aug. 31, 1775, d-in Texas, June (or Aug.), 1829, son [5]Abraham (1711-1800) and (m-Apr. 19, 1737) Susannah (Stark) Wightman, of Rev. [4]Valentine, [3]George. (See IV—Catherine, this app.) With three chn., and others of the fam. they migrated from Connecticut and settled in German Flats, an early military division of the upper Mohawk Valley, N. Y., during the most serious period of the Revolutionary War. In September following the birth of their fourth child, the "Flatts" were visited by the English and their tory and Indian allies, who destroyed the settlement, burning houses and barns and taking away horses, cattle and sheep. The settlement was rationed by the State in the following Winter. Although the name of Wightman is not found in the records of those who fought at the Battle of Oriskany, 1777, it appears most probable that Benjamin S. and

his father-in-law, Rufus Randall, served there. Issue, 9 chn.: Jerusha, Susan, Eunice, Lydia, Lucy, Esther, Dennis, Clarissa, Elias.

VII—Jerusha Wightman.

VII—Susan Wightman.

VII—Eunice Wightman.

VII—Lydia Wightman, b-German Flats, July 17, 1778, d-Trenton, Herkimer County, N. Y., July 17, 1827; m-1800, [7]Eleazer Wightman, b-June 14, 1774, d-Oct. 21, 1851; they are buried in Wolcott cem., Trenton. Eleazer son [6]Allyn and Molly (who were in Herkimer County before 1806) of [5]Rev. Timothy (1719-1796), of [4]Rev. Valentine, [3]George, [2]John, [1]Edward. In 1809, Eleazer was cornet in 7th regt. (Herkimer County) cavalry and commissioned 1st-Lt. of the first squadron in 1812. Issue, 11 chn.: Emily, Alenia, Oremal, Elias, Benjamin, Abel, Allen, Eunice, Samuel.

VIII—Emily Lucy Wightman, b-Feb. 2, 1801; m-Dec. 10, 1820, Samuel Phillips.

VIII—Alenia Lydia Wightman, b-Feb. 27, 1803; m-Aug. 19, 1827, Ezra M. Birdseye.

VIII—Oramel Eleazer Wightman, b-Warren, Herkimer County, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1805 "during a thunder storm with snow on the ground to the depth of four feet," d-Mohawk, Herkimer County, July 4, 1883, and is buried at Jordanville, N. Y.; m(1)-Apr. 5, 1826, Mary VanAntwerp; b-Mar. 4, 1809, d-Apr. 11, 1864, dau. Lewis and Winchell VanAntwerp; m(2)-Widow Olcutt, who d-1881. There are deeds of his on file in Herkimer County, N. Y., in 1854-57-61-65-82. He was converted in a revival at Sigourey School House nr. Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and was ordained a local deacon of the M. E. Church by Bishop Janes at Cortland, N. Y., ab. 1858/60. Issue, by Mary, 6 chn.: Elias, Rolden, Cyrus, Olin, Mary, Emily.

IX—Elias LaFayette Wightman, b-Trenton, N. Y., May 8, 1827, d-Jordanville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1855; unm. He was a portrait painter.

IX—Rolden Daniel Wightman, b-Dec. 8, 1831, d-July 23, 1919; m(1)-Malvina Warner, who d.; m(2)-Helen Warren, who d-July 21, 1919. Rolden and Helen are buried in one grave at Mohawk, N. Y., he having survived his wife only two days. He started life as a carpenter, then became a merchant at Jordanville and later at Mohawk. Issue: Renfrew, Richard.

X—Renfrew A. Wightman, d-1862 in inf.

X—Richard Wightman, b-Mohawk, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1867, author, resided 1937 Saybrook, Conn.; m(1)-Feb. 8, 1883, Cora Belle Judd, dau. John Emery and Maria (Peck) Judd; m(2)-Oct. 14, 1913, Patricia Margaret (Elliott) Street, b-Dec. 4, 1879, dau. Peter Paul and Mary Ellen (Elliott) Elliott (cousins). Issue, by Cora: Anita, Helen.

XI—Anita Ruth Wightman, b-Dec. 2, 1883; m-Apr. 29, 1903, LeRoy Newton Mills, b-Apr. 17, 1882, son Judge Isaac and Cora (Burnett) Mills. Issue: Millicent, Helen.

XII—Millicent Mills, b-Jan. 23, 1905, d-Aug. 14, 1916.

XII—Helen Alden Mills, b-Oct. 5, 1906.

XI—Helen Marie Wightman, b-Mar. 4, 1891; m-Jan. 2, 1914, Frank Everett Spencer, physician, son Daniel Austin and Jane (Stinson) Spencer. No issue.

IX—Cyrus Oramel Wightman, b-Mar. 16, 1836, d-Aug. 22, 1837.

IX—Olin Cyrus Wightman, b-Jan. 17, 1840, d-Mohawk, Feb. 10, 1920; m(1)-Sept. 29, 1864, Hattie R. Hyde of Jordanville, N. Y., b-Aug. 13, 1842, d-Jordanville, June 7, 1868, dau. James and Elizabeth (French) Hyde; m(2)-Oct. 6, 1872, Anna M. McCannon, b-July 7, 1850, d-Mohawk, Jan. 2, 1923, dau. George and Myra (Dedic) McCannon. He was first a carpenter and then became a M. E. minister, retiring to reside in Mohawk. Issue, 5 chn.: Gideon, Vincent, Florence, Blanche, Harry.

X—Gideon G. Wightman, b-Aug. 12, 1865, d-Oct. 9, 1865.
X—Vincent Olin Wightman, b-Sept. 1, 1867, d-May 17, 1896; m-Nov. 28, 1888, Janet Cunningham of Mohawk, b-Aug. 17, 1870, dau. Thomas and Celeste (Chase) Cunningham. Issue: Lois, David.

XI—Lois Hyde Wightman, b-Nov. 24, 1889, d-Feb. 22, 1929; m-Sept. 29, 1911, Charles Albert Noorhees. Issue: Mary, Charles.

XII—Mary Janet Noorhees, b-Sept. 30, 1912.
XII—Charles Wightman Noorhees, b-Jan. 18, 1915.

XI—David Chase Wightman, b-Jan. 1, 1892, resided 1937 Mohawk, N. Y.; m-June 21, 1916, Ruth Fulner of Utica, N. Y., b-June 28, 1894, dau. William H. and Caroline (Oxel) Fulmer. He was member N. Y. State Assembly, 1933/4/5. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Carol, Lois; all b-Mohawk.

XII—Robert Vincent Wightman, b-Apr. 25, 1917.
XII—Carol Jane Wightman, b-Feb. 6, 1920, d-Oct. 9, 1927.
XII—Lois Eleanor Wightman, b-Apr. 27, 1929.

X—Florence Mabel Wightman, b-Mohawk, Feb. 16, 1874; m-Oct. 16, 1901, Edward Melton Allis of Springfield, Mass., b-Oct. 9. 1870, son Daniel Wait (b-1827) and Sarah Jane (Hunt, b-1834) Allis, of Newton and Mary (Wait) Allis. Issue, 3 chn.: Milton, Jarvis, Marjorie.
X—Blanche Irma Wightman, b-May 14, 1875, d-Mohawk, Aug. 6, 1902.
X—Harry Van Antwerp Wightman, b-June 1, 1880, m-June 2, 1913, Caridad Clotilde Espinoza of Habana, Cuba, b-May 6, 1894, d-June 6, 1914.

IX—Mary Amand Wightman, b-Jan. 27, 1844, d-Dec., 1929; m-Walter Goodrich Harter of Jordanville, N. Y.; school teacher, later insurance agent at Utica, where they are buried. Issue, 8 chn.: Wellington, Pearl, Frederick, Jay, Mabel, Frank, Howard, Walter, Jr.

X—Wellington Olean Harter, b-1863; m-Anne Belle Welch, dau. William A. and Anna S. (Foster) Welch. Issue: Irma D., Kenneth O.

XI—Irma Diana Harter, b-1892.
XI—Kenneth Olean Harter, b-1896; m-Lillian Mazzie. Issue: Kenneth, Jr., who d-inf.

X—Pearl Wightman Harter, b-1865, d-Aug. 26, 1929; m-Margaret B. Collier of Utica, N. Y.
X—Frederick Gates Harter, b-1867, d-Jan. 3, 1929; m-Alice Stevens. Issue: Hiram.

XI—Hiram Vincent Harter, b-1898, d-Dec. 5, 1904.

X—Jay Wendell Harter, b-1869; m-Margaret Farquhar. Issue, 6 chn.: Walter, Ruth, Howard, Ralph, Richard, Mary.

XI—Walter James Harter, b-1897; m-Margaret Seiferth.
XI—Ruth Wightman Harter, b-1898; m-Frank Andes.
XI—Howard Farquhar Harter, b-1901; m-Ida Manchester.
XI—Ralph VanDyke Harter, b-1902.
XI—Richard Jay Harter, b-1906; m-Dorothy Lewis.
XI—Mary Elizabeth Harter, b-1909; m-Phillips Wisewall.

X—Mabel Gertrude Harter, b-1876; m-Henry G. Hatfield. Issue: Henry.

XI—Henry Harter Hatfield, b-Dec. 18, 1908.

X—Frank Elliott Harter, b-Jan. 29, 1878, d-July 15, 1878.
X—Howard Henry Harter, b-June 11, 1882, d-Jan. 7, 1883.
X—Walter Glenn Harter, b-1884, d-Aug. 29, 1911; m-Mildred Thurston. Issue: Lawrence, Margaret.

XI—Lawrence Harter, b-July 1, 1908; m.

XI—Margaret Harter, b-Nov., 1909; m.

IX—Emily Elizabeth Wightman, b-Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., July 11, 1846, d-Westfield, Union County, N. J., Aug. 1, 1932; m-May 29, 1866, Frederick Gates, b-Frankfort, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1848, resided 1938 Westfield, N. J., fifth son and seventh of eight chn. of William and Mary Ann (Deuel) Gates. William Gates, b-Mechanicville, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1808; his wife Mary b-Stillwater, N. Y., June 5, 1812. He was son William (d-Aug. 19, 1854, ae. 82) and Molly (Bettis, d-June 4, 1838, ae. 58) Gates, of William (1772), of Benjamin (1737), of Benjamin (ab. 1700), of Stephen, who in 1638, with his wife, Anna Hill, and their two chn., emigrated from Hingham, England, to Hingham, Mass. He d-Cambridge, Mass., 1662. Frederick Gates was first interested with his father, who invented the first box-matches and the machinery with which to manufacture them. In 1938, he was the sole survivor of those who organized the Diamond Match Co. Later, he became a minister, retiring late in life to Westfield, N. J., where in his advanced years, he made a host of friends. He was the oldest member of a group of retired men in Westfield known as the "Old Guard." Issue, 3 chn.: Renfrew, Frederick, George.

X—Renfrew Wightman Gates, b-Frankfort, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1868, resided 1937 DesMoines, Ia.; m-Oct. 2, 1889, Marion Wilson Taylor, b-Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 9, 1867, dau. John Andrew and Margaret (McGill) Taylor of Frankfort. He was a public accountant. Issue, 5 chn.: Harlow, Frederick, Margaret, John, Jean.

XI—Harlow Taylor Gates, b-Harriman, Tenn., Apr. 8, 1891, assistant public accountant 1937 DesMoines, Ia.; m-June 3, 1914, Pearl Elizabeth Lenz, b-Pittsburg, Penna., July 21, 1890, dau. William Frederick and Josephine (Beitler) Lenz of Pittsburg. Issue: Doris, Robert.

XII—Doris Pearl Gates, b-Clarksburg, W. Va., Apr. 6, 1919.

XII—Robert Harlow Gates, b-DesMoines, Ia., July 21, 1922.

XI—Frederick Gates, b-Harriman, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1892, farmer 1935 nr. Grimes, Ia.; m-June 11, 1926, Ruby Elizabeth Gifford, dau. F. M. Gifford of DesMoines. He served in the World War as a lance corporal in Co. E, 25th U. S. Engineers, from Nov., 1917, to July, 1919.

XI—Margaret Corinna Gates, b-Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1899, d-Apr. 17, 1927; was secretary to a Presbyterian minister.

XI—Jean Marion Gates, b-Memphis, Tenn., May 19, 1911, resided 1937 DesMoines.

XI—John Renfrew Gates, twin of Jean M., resided 1937 DesMoines.

X—Frederick William Gates, b-Ilion, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1872, in 1935 general eastern manager of Plunkett Chemical Co., N. Y. City, with residence in Westfield, N. J.; m-Dec. 24, 1891, Jennie Belle Lindsley, b-Fly Creek, Otsego County, N. Y., June 21, 1869, dau. Charles May and Angeline (Allen) Lindsley of Harriman, Tenn. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Wendell, Helen.

XI—William Gates, b-Harriman, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1893; m(1)-Oct. 1, 1915, Louva Dell Drew, b-Mar. 23, 1890, d-Aug. 26, 1921, dau. Manvis Roscoe and Katherine Jane (Blunt) Drew of Greenfield, Mass.; m(2)-Aug. 2, 1930, Margaret Ritchie (McAdam) Harrison, b-May 28, 1885, dau. John Ritchie and Mary (Haughey) McAdam. Issue, by Louva: Raymond, Ruth.

XII—Raymond Leonard Gates, b-Bridgeport, Conn., May 4, 1917.

XII—Ruth Jeannette Gates, b-Clinton, N. J., Dec. 22, 1919.

XI—Wendell Laurence Gates, b-Oct. 31, 1898, d-Mar. 14, 1931.

XI—Helen Gates, b-June 27, 1900.

X—George Winifred Gates, b-Frankfort, N. Y., July 1, 1876, machinist 1935 Chattanooga, Tenn.; m-Jasper, Tenn., Apr. 23, 1902, Nell Eugenie Newcomb, b-Eastport, Me., 1874, dau. Frederick and Jennie Louise (Chamberlain) Newcomb. Issue: Grace, George.

XI—Grace Iona Combs Gates, b-Mentone, Ala., Sept. 19, 1905; m(1)-Feb. 25, 1923, Berry Alexander Watts, b-May 27, 1900, divorced Apr. 12, 1926; m(2)-Shelbyville, Tenn., Leonard Dunham Age, b-Apr. 15, 1910. Issue, by Watts: George, Robert.

XII—George Bernard Watts, b-Feb. 15, 1924.

XII—Robert Henry Watts, b-Aug. 1, 1925.

XI—George Marshall Newcomb Gates, b-Mentone, Ala., Aug. 30, 1908; m-Jan. 7, 1930, Virginia Lou Mitchell, dau. James and Pauline (Fleshman) Mitchell of Chattanooga, Tenn.

VIII—Elias Gano Wightman, b-Dec. 19, 1808; m-Jan. 5, 1829, Samantha Sigourney. They settled in Ohio. Issue: Bradley.

IX—Bradley Wightman; m-Josephine Wightman, his cousin, dau. Abel S. Wightman. They were divorced and he accompanied his parents to Ohio.

VIII—Benjamin A. Wightman, b-Jan. 10, 1810; m-Fidelia P. ——.

VIII—Abel Spicer Wightman, b-Warren, Herkimer County, N. Y., July 17, 1812, d-Geddes, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1890; m-Nov. 10, 1834, Sophronia C. Stevens of Wilna, Jefferson County, N. Y. He was a Methodist minister with charges at different times in Carthage, Baldwinsville, Geddes, Rome and Ogdensburg, all in N. Y., and then went to Wesleyan Methodist Church and later was pastor at Syracuse, Lisbon and Groton, all in N. Y. He graduated Mar. 17, 1879, when sixty-seven years of age, from the Syracuse Medical College and practiced medicine. Issue: Minnie, Josephine.

IX—Minnie Wightman, b-1841, d-Geddes, Jan. 3, 1865.

IX—Josephine Wightman; m-Bradley Wightman, her cousin, son Elias G. Wightman. They were divorced.

VIII—Allen Orlando Wightman, b-Nov. 23, 1814, d-Trenton, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1857; m(1)-Elisa Beth ——, b-1814, d-Aug. 5, 1846; m(2)-Mary Utley of Boonville, N. Y., where she was b-June 2, 1819, d-Chautauqua, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1924. He is added to the long list of ministers of his surname. He and his first wife are buried in Wolcott cem., Trenton. Issue: May, Ella.

IX—Mary E. Wightman, b-May 6, 1848, d-Chautauqua, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1927; unm. She was a teacher.

IX—Ella Wightman; m-Bradford VanVliet Putnam. Issue: Elaine, Ronald.

X—Elaine Putnam; m-New Hartford, N. Y., ab. 1917, Ralph Atwater; they resided 1934 New Hartford, N. Y. Issue: Lucilla, Dorothy.

XI—Lucilla Wightman Atwater, b-1918.

XI—Dorothy Louise Atwater, b-1922.

X—Ronald Atwater, resided 1935 Syracuse, N. Y.

VIII—Eunice Clarissa Wightman, b-Nov. 9, 1817; m- —— Wolcott; lived and died in Trenton, N. Y., where they are buried in Wolcott cem.

VIII—Samuel P. Wightman, b-Aug. 11, 1820, d-Mar. 13, 1853; buried Wolcott cem., Trenton.

VII—Lucy Wightman.

VII—Esther Wightman.
VII—Dennis Wightman; m-Isabel. Executed land deeds in 1816.
VII—Clarissa Wightman.
VII—Elias Wightman.

VI—Catherine Randall, b-Sept. 21, 1761, d-Canada, 1857; m-Abraham Wightman, Jr., b-Colchester, Conn., May 16, 1761, d-Canada, 1826, of Abraham and Susannah (Stark) Wightman of Norwich, Conn., of Rev. Valentine, of the pioneer George, 1654. Issue, 11 chn.: Humphrey, Abraham, Nathan, Sarah, Rufus, James, Lucy, Hannah, Clarissa, Elias, Mariah.

VII—Humphrey Wightman, b-July 16, 1780; m-Jan. 7, 1804, Eunice Palmer, b-Stonington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1780. They were among the early settlers in New York. Issue, 9 chn.: Briggs, George, Harriet, Dennison, Caroline, Miranda, James, Mariah, Asker.

VIII—Briggs L. Wightman, b-Dec. 4, 1804.
VIII—George Ransom Wightman, b-Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., Oct., 1806, d-Galesburg, Mich., May, 1884; m-Jan. 24, 1831, Mary Crandall, b-Homer, Cortland County, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1814, dau. Daniel and Susannah (Pierce) Crandall of Homer. Issue, 11 chn.: James, William, Hattie, Henry, Charles, Eli, Mary, Daniel, Sarah, Ida, Alice.

IX—James Myron Wightman; m- —— Levy, resided Pine Bluff, Ark. Issue: Mina, Emma, Ione.
IX—William Alonzo Wightman, b-Lafayette, Onondaga County, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1835, d-Kalamazoo, Mich., July 5, 1883; buried at Galesburg, Mich.; m-Nov. 8, 1865, Celestia Melinda Swaddle, b-South Bristol tp., Canandaigua County, N. Y., May 11, 1847, d-July 15, 1926; interred Mount Pleasant, Mich.; dau. Samuel Ward and Ruby Zeruah (Clark) Swaddle, of Jesse and Abigail (Ward) Swaddle. Issue, 3 chn.: Harry, Elizabeth, Maud.

X—Harry Jay Wightman, b-VanBuren County, Mich., May 5, 1870, d-Mount Pleasant, Mich., Nov. 22, 1910; m-Kalamazoo, Mich., May 17, 1877, Blanche M. Tibbitt of Ann Arbor, Mich., b-Oct. 4, 1873, d-June 8, 1923, dau. Levi and Amelia (Kellogg) Tibbitts, natives of Mass. Issue: Clifford.

XI—Clifford Buell Wightman, b-Chicago, Sept. 18, 1906, librarian, 1935, in State Teachers' College, Greeley, Colo.; m-Aug. 22, 1931, Bertha Woodhurst, b-Jackson, Mich., Aug. 26, 1902, dau. Alfred Woodhurst of Tunbridge Wells, England, and Hattie Abigail Brown, his wife. Issue: Joan.

XII—Joan Claire Wightman, b-Ann Arbor, Mich., July 7, 1932.

X—Elizabeth Ruby Wightman, b-Van Buren County, Mich., Nov. 24, 1871, resided 1934 Mount Pleasant, Mich., where in 1935 and since 1897 she was head of the art department of the Central State Teachers' College. (To Miss Wightman, this compiler is indebted for the record of her branch of the family.)
X—Maud Wightman, b-Evart, Mich., July, 1878, living 1934; m-Aug. 14, Steuart Hayden, son Thomas and Elizabeth (Eaton) Hayden of Haydenville, Mass.

IX—Hattie Malone Wightman.
IX—Henry Irving Wightman.
IX—Charles Albert Wightman.
IX—Eli Palmer Wightman.
IX—Mary Josephine Wightman.
IX—Daniel DeForrest Wightman.
IX—Sarah Estella Wightman.
IX—Ida May Wightman.
IX—Alice Louise Wightman.

VIII—Harriet Wightman, b-1808.
VIII—Dennison Wightman, b-1810.

VIII—Caroline Wightman, b-1812.
VIII—Miranda Wightman, b-1814.
VIII—James H. Wightman, b-1816.
VIII—Mirah Wightman, b-1818.
VIII—Asher Wightman, b-1823.

VII—Abraham Wightman; m-Nabbby ——. They are of record in Herkimer County, N. Y., 1805.
VII—Nathan Wightman.
VII—Sarah Wightman.
VII—Rufus Randall Wightman, b-1789, d-Dec. 22, 1822; m-July 9, 1810, Mary Potter, b-Apr. 26, 1790, d-1881. He was killed at German Flats, an early sub-division of the Mohawk Valley in old Tryon County and later Montgomery County, N. Y., and his widow m(2)-Nov. 1, 1827, Joseph B. Streeter, d-Jan. 29, 1864. Issue: Elias, Mary, Clarissa, Addison, Riley, James.

VIII—Elias Earl Wightman, b-Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y., May 4, 1811, d-Sand Springs, Nev., 1887; m-Rushville, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1833, Mary Madole, b-Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1810, d-McHenry, Ill., Nov. 24, 1905, dau. Hugh McDowell and Sarah (Baker) Madole. They migrated from Westmoreland to Solon Mills, Ill., with their family in a prairie schooner in the 1840s. At the time of the gold rush in 1849, he followed the trail again to Nevada and California, and never returned. Issue, 6 chn.: Henry, John, George, Huldah, Mary, Calista.

IX—Henry Elias Wightman, b-Howard, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1834, d-Wilmette, Ill., Dec. 27, 1919; m-Jan. 4, 1863, Rosepha Ann Brittain, b-Royalton, Vt., Mar. 20, 1834, d-Glencoe, Ill., Feb. 2, 1913; they are buried at McHenry, Ill. Rosepha Ann dau. Marshall and Clarissa (Sabin) Brittain, the former a Baptist minister who rode the Circuit in Iowa, where he d-1852. They came across the country from Vermont with others of their family, in covered wagons in 1848, to Lake Zurich, Ill., where they built a log house. Issue, 4 chn.: Jessie, Clara, Myrtle, Harry.

X—Jessie Maude Wightman, b-McHenry, Ill., Oct. 21, 1863; m-McHenry, Nov. 16, 1893, Alfred H. Hill, b-Ashford, Kent, Eng., Aug. 16, 1865. They lived in Chicago and Wilmette, Ill. Issue, 4 chn.: Esther, Victor, Jessie, Edwin.

XI—Esther Enola Hill, b-Chicago, Aug. 16, 1894; m-Wilmette, Ill., June 19, 1920, Alvin A. Guirtz, b-Chicago, Sept. 12, 1897. Issue, 4 chn.: Robert, Alfred, James, David.

XII—Robert Marshall Guirtz, b-Evanston, Ill., May 10, 1921.
XII—Alfred Hill Guirtz, b-Evanston, Ill., July 23, 1923.
XII—James Wightman Guirtz, b-Evanston, Ill., Jan. 22, 1926.
XII—David Guirtz, b-Haines City, Fla., Mar. 13, 1932.

XI—Victor Walter Hill, b-Chicago, May 24, 1896; m-Evanston, Ill., Aug., 1918, Laura J. Wilson, b-Wilmette, Ill., Feb. 25, 1899. Issue: Marjorie.

XII—Marjorie June Hill, b-Wilmette, Dec. 31, 1919.

XI—Jessie Marjorie Hill, b-Chicago, May 4, 1898, d-same, Apr. 13, 1905.
XI—Edwin Marshall Hill, b-Chicago, Oct. 21, 1903.

X—Clara Louisa Wightman, b-McHenry, Ill., Sept. 4, 1865, resided 1934 Wilmette, Ill., and Haines City, Fla. For many years, she was a teacher in the public schools of Chicago. (To Miss Wightman, this compiler is indebted for the record of her branch of the family.)
X—Myrtle Mae Wightman, b-McHenry, Ill., May 4, 1869; m-McHenry, Ill., Apr. 29, 1891, Henry John Poile, b-Kent, Eng., May 22, 1865. They resided 1934 Elmhurst, Ill. Issue: Ada, Harry, Fred, Ray, Harold.

XI—Ada Mae Poile, b-McHenry, Apr. 3, 1892; m-Wil-

mette, Ill., Oct. 11, 1919, Roy C. Larsen, b-Chicago, Oct. 30, 1889. Issue, 3 chn.: Richard, Phyllis, Kenneth; all b-Chicago.

XII—Richard Roy Larsen, b-June 22, 1921.
XII—Phyllis Jean Larsen, b-July 20, 1923.
XII—Kenneth John Larsen, b-Nov. 3, 1930.

XI—Harry Lee Poile, b-McHenry, June 8, 1894; m-Chicago, Sept. 4, 1920, Mary Goldrick, b-Astare, Sligo, Ireland, Nov. 7, 1894. Resided at Elmhurst, Ill. He served in France during the World War, and was in the Army of Occupation in Luxembourg for several months. Issue, 4 chn.: Anna, Henry, Virginia, Robert.

XII—Anna Mae Poile, b-Chicago, Apr. 20, 1922.
XII—Henry John Poile, b-Chicago, Aug. 22, 1923.
XII—Virginia Margaret Poile, b-Chicago, Mar. 7, 1925.
XII—Robert Lee Poile, b-Elmhurst, Ill., Mar. 31, 1926.

XI—Fred Poile, b-Wheaton, Ill., June 29, 1900, d-inf.
XI—Roy Poile, twin of Fred, d-inf.
XI—Harold Otto Poile, b-South Bend, Ind., July 23, 1907.

X—Harry Earl Wightman, b-Jan. 13, 1878; m-Evanston, Ill., Sept. 22, 1906, Alma S. Freberg, b-Karlshann, Sweden, Mar. 20, 1881. Lived in Chicago, Highland Park and Marywood, Ill. He served in France during the World War in the U. S. Signal Corps, and later was a Major of the 86th Reserve Army. Issue: Lloyd, Marjorie.

XI—Lloyd Lincoln Wightman, b-Glencoe, Ill., July 13, 1909.
XI—Marjorie Rosepha Wightman, b-Glencoe, Ill., Sept. 24, 1913.

IX—John Earl Wightman, b-Howard, N. Y., June 10, 1835, d-Chenoa, Ill., June 13, 1920; m-Dec. 24, 1857, Isabel M. Atkinson, b-Clithero, Eng., Dec. 24, 1838, d-Pistakee Bay, Ill., Sept. 15, 1912. Issue, 4 chn.: Henrietta, Hattie, Earl, William.

X—Henrietta Estella Wightman, b-McHenry, Ill., Oct. 15, 1859; m(1)-1882, Peter Brooks Groxesbeck, of Schaghticoke, N. Y. He d-Pistakee Bay, Ill., July 19, 1904, and his widow m(2)-Mar. 17, 1909, Maurice Monroe, b-Arbroath, Scotland, Oct. 22, 1844. Issue, by first m., ch. who d. at birth. Lived at Chenoa, Ill., and Daytona Beach, Fla.

X—Hattie Belle Wightman, ("Birdie"), b-Clinton, Ill., Nov. 18, 1862, d-Chenoa, Ill., Jan. 6, 1928; m-Sacaton, Ariz., July 20, 1887, Charles E. Travis, b-Newark, O., Sept. 11, 1864. Issue: Charlotte.

XI—Charlotte Estelo Travis, b-Chenoa, Ill., May 30, 1888; m-Apr. 8, 1909, Rudolph U. Remmers, b-Minonk, La., July 18, 1885. They lived on a farm near Cullom, Ill. Issue: Dorothy, Charles.

XII—Dorothy Henrietta Remmers, b-Cullom, June 24, 1911.
XII—Charles Everett Remmers, b-Cullom, Aug. 19, 1915.

X—J. Earl Wightman, b-Clinton, Ill., Nov. 5, 1864, d-Mt. Sterling, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1925; m-Chicago, June, 1898, Annie J. Thomas, b-July 24, 1870. No issue.

X—William Henry Wightman, b-Chenoa, Ill., Jan. 20, 1867, d-same, Aug. 30, 1877.

IX—Huldah Ann Wightman, b-Mar. 3, 1839, d-Aug. 24, 1881; m(1)-James H. Wheeler; m(2)-Charles Wentworth; m(3)Barthy Clark. Issue, by James H.: James H., Jr., Jessie.

X—James H. Wheeler, Jr., b-May 1, 1861; m-Mar. 4, 1896, Gisma Janssen, b-Oldenburg, Germany, Apr. 6, 1878, d-Ft. Klamath, Ore., Jan. 6, 1910. He spent many years in Alaska and British Columbia. Issue: Grace.

XI—Grace Wheeler, b-Klamath Falls, Ore., Jan. 6, 1898; m-Juneau, Alaska, Sept. 4, 1914, Joseph Noriel, b-Gualala, Calif., May 5, 1888. Resided Petaluma, Calif. Issue: Ronald, Alma.

XII—Ronald Noriel, b-Redmond, Ore., Aug. 15, 1915.
XII—Alma Noriel, b-Petaluma, Calif., Aug. 31, 1917.

X—Jessie Wheeler, b-Nov., 1862, d-Aug. 1, 1881; lived and d-Kansas City, Mo.

IX—George Wightman, b-Dec. 23, 1836, d-May 19, 1837.
IX—Mary Elizabeth Wightman, b-McHenry, Ill., Jan. 24, 1842, d-Fallon, Nev., Mar. 4, 1906; m(1)-Rev. Cyrus Coltrin of McHenry; m(2)-James Donaldson, d-Nevada, ab. 1907. Issue, by Cyrus: George; by James, 7 ch.: Ernest, William, Earl, Emma, Kitty, Charles, Mamie.

X—George Coltrin; m-Mertie ——. Issue: Efton, Alton.

XI—Efton Coltrin, b-ab. 1907.
XI—Alton Coltrin, b-ab. 1913.

X—William Donaldson, b-Fallon, Nev.; m(1)-Mary O'Brien, who d-at childbirth, child dying later; m(2)-Hattie Blaine, widow. No issue.
X—Ernest Donaldson, b-ab. 1873, d-ab. 1905; unm.
X—Earl Donaldson, b-Fallon, Nev.; m(1)-Abbie ——, reared by a Mrs. Williams; m(2)-Annie ——. Issue: Emma.

XI—Emma Donaldson, b-ab. 1907.

X—Emma Donaldson; m(1)-Don ——, who was killed at Fallon, Nev.; m(2)-Dec. 20, 1931, Paul Lofthouse, b-Fallon, Nev. Issue, by Don: Lewis, who d-young; by Paul, 3 chn.: Ernest, William, Alice.

XI—Ernest R. Lofthouse, b-Oct. 2, 1905, was shot at Fallon, and d-Dec. 17, 1927.
XI—William Lofthouse, b-1907.
XI—Alice Lofthouse, b-Fallon, Nev., 1911; m-1926, Paul Ferguson. Issue: Ernest.

XII—Ernest William Ferguson, b-May 29, 1927.

X—Kitty Donaldson, b-Fallon, Nev.; m-Ralph Lofthouse of Fallon. Issue: Nevada, Mary.

XI—Nevada Calista Lofthouse; m-Paul Vincent Chambers, who d-ab. 1927.
XI—Mary Lofthouse; m-1926, Harold L. Wilder. She d-Reno, Nev., Sept. 13, 1931, leaving husband and child, b-May 24, 1927.

X—Charles Donaldson, b-Fallon, Nev.; m-Laura —— of Fallon. Issue: Andrew, Lloyd, latter b-1922.
X—Mamie Donaldson, b-Fallon; m-George Lofthouse of Fallon. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Albert, Ralph, Paul.

XI—George Lofthouse; m. and had chn.: Carlton Langley, b-1927, and Ray, b-Sept. 29, 1930.
XI—Albert Lofthouse; m. and had chn.: John and Arleen, latter b-Sept. 9, 1930.
XI—Ralph Earl Lofthouse; m-Jan. 30, 1932, Mildred Juanita Robinson of Fallon.

IX—Calista Louisa Wightman, b-McHenry, Ill., Nov. 13, 1848; m(1)-Ralph Stebbins, b-McHenry, d-same, Jan., 1882; m(2)-Nov., 1905, Jonas Sandberg of Plainville, Kan., who d-July, 1933. Issue, by Ralph: Ralph, Elbert.

X—Ralph Stebbins, Jr., d-inf.
X—Elbert C. Stebbins, b-McHenry, Ill., 1869; m-Florence Anderson. Issue: Lawrence J. Jerome, b-ab. 1900.

VII—James Wightman b-ab. 1790; m-Hannah ——. They deeded land in Herkimer County in 1813 and 1815 for the Utica and Minden turnpike.

VII—Lucy Wightman.
VII—Hannah Wightman.
VII—Clarissa Wightman.
VII—Elias Wightman. He deeded land in Herkimer County in 1867 to Helen A., who sold the land in 1877.
VII—Mariah Wightman.

VI—Rufus Randall, Jr., b-Sept. 21, 1763, d-Richmond, Ill., ab. 1857; he was a physician; m-Rhoda Lathrop Wightman, dau. Allen and Rhoda (Lathrop) Wightman, whose son, Allen, Jr., m-Love Randall, sister of Rufus Randall, Jr.
VI—Elias Randall, b-Nov. 26, 1765, d-Nov. 29, 1797; he was a physician, musician and author of "Cambridge," later credited to another person.
VI—Jane Randall, b-June 3, 1769, d-at Palermo, N. Y.
VI—Ruth Randall, b-Aug. 26, 1772, d-Avoca, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1855.
VI—Nathan Randall, b-Apr. 17, 1775, d-Colchester, Conn., Apr. 9, 1779.
VI—Wightman Randall, b-Jan. 9, 1777, d-Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 18, 1855.
VI—Daniel W. Randall, b-Apr. 22, 1779, d-New Hartford, N. Y., July, 1839.
VI—Love Randall, b-Aug. 10, 1784, d-nr. Madison, Wis., Feb. 24, 1855; interred at Sun Prairie, nr. Madison, Wis.; m-Skaneateles, Onondaga County, N. Y., 1804, Allen Wightman, Jr., b-Norwich, Conn., July 7, 1782, d-Geneva, Wis., Mar. 18, 1866, son Allen, Sr., and (m-ab-1763) Rhoda (called "Molly"; Lathrop) Wightman, of Abraham, Valentine, first George, 1654. Rhoda Lathrop dau. Cyprian and Mary (Stark) Lathrop, and desc. of Rev. John Lathrop whom Gov. Winthrop mentions in his journal as arriving with others in the ship "Griffin," Sept. 18, 1623. Mary Stark was desc. of Aaron Stark, who d-New London, Conn., 1685, and a first cousin of Susannah Stark, wife of Abraham Wightman. Soon after the Revolutionary War, he migrated from Connecticut and settled at German Flats, a military district in the Mohawk Valley of New York set off early in the war. He was commissinoed Ensign June 10, 1807, in Capt. James Delong's Co., Lt.-Col. Daniel Petrie's (Herkimer Co.) inf. regt., promoted to Lieutenant of his company Feb. 11, 1811, and resigned Mar. 2, 1814. Soon after this, he settled finally on a farm tract on the old Seneca post-road near Skaneateles, Onondaga County, N. Y. He died in 1835. Allen, Jr., one of eleven children, was a farmer. When the new country in Alleghany County, N. Y., promised better fields, he and two of his brothers, Aruna and Simon, removed to and settled at Bolivar, then a part of Friendship. Here the brothers were highly respected citizens, being chosen leaders in town government. Allen evidently inherited the adventurous and aggressive spirit of his ancestors, for with the opening of lands in Michigan, he, a man past fifty, joined in the migration to the new country. At about 1836, he arrived at a place nr. Madison, Wis., which was then only an Indian trading post, and set to work clearing a farm. In 1850, he was paying taxes on 150 acres at Windsor, Wis., probably what is now the town of Sun Prairie, and here, five years later, Love, his wife, passed away. He was a tall, broad-shouldered man, with a heavy, deep voice, kindly, friendly disposition, industrious, thrifty. They raised two little girls who were left orphans in the neighborhood, one being Orra, who m(1)- —— Bush, m(2)-Addison Porter Wightman, and their issue: Rufus.

VII—Rufus Randall Wightman, b-Skaneateles, Onondaga County, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1810, d-St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 17, 1899; m(1)-Nov. 15, 1832, Lamira Smith, who d-Jan. 30, 1845; m(2)-Apr. 22, 1846, Maria Mathilde Mead of Canandaigua, who died three weeks before her husband. Of his youth little is known, other than he received only a common school education, but Oct., 1842, some nine years after his first marriage, he began reading medicine with Dr. D. P. Stryker of Southport, Chemung County, N. Y., and later entered a medical school. He practiced medicine in New York, Michigan and Wisconsin. Previous to the death of his mother in 1855, word came of her failing health, and this decided him upon removing to Wisconsin to live. He remained on his father's farm at Sun Prairie, until after his mother died, and then went to Milwaukee, Wis., where he bought

property and built a business block. Two years later, he removed to Hartland, Wis., where he conducted a flour mill, practicing medicine at the same time. Later, he lived in Michigan, but soon returned to Wisconsin, settling at Madison, where his children were educated at the University. He had sandy, or red hair, fair skin, and clear, deep blue eyes. By middle age, his hair had turned pure white, and with full beard and hair grown long on his neck, he resembled very much the pictures of Longfellow. His wife, [8]Maria Mathilde Mead, was dau. [7]Philip and Viana ("Anna") (French) Mead, both of Vermont and Canandaigua, N. Y., of [6]Philip, [5]Timothy, [4]Timothy, [3]Jonathan, [2]John, [1]William. A bro. of Timothy Mead, Jr., was James Mead (see W. G., p. 321, for ancestry). Timothy Mead, Sr., b-Horse Neck, N. Y., but lived at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y.; Philip, Sr., was a Revolutionary soldier. Anna French was dau. of John of Dorset, Vt., whose wife was native of Scotland. Issue, by Lamira: Marian, Charles; by Maria: Nettie, George, Clara, 2 infs., Cassius.

VIII—Marian Eliza Wightman, b-Aug. 25, 1833; m(1)-Judge Myron Bailey of Madison, Wis.; m(2)-Ned Williams. No issue.

VIII—Charles Franklin Wightman, b-Oct. 14, 1835; m-Louise Keyser, while they were both attending the University at Madison. He was in the hotel business many years. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, Henry, Margaret, Mae, Winifred, Fanchon.

IX—Charles Wightman, deceased.

IX—Henry Wightman, deceased.

IX—Margaret Wightman, d-1918; m-C. C. Chadwick of Chicago.

IX—Mae Wightman.

IX—Winifred Wightman, d-Chicago, Oct. 20, 1936; m-C. C. Lindsay of Chicago. Issue: Dorothy.

X—Dorothy Lindsay; m-Paul Latham.

IX—Fanchon Wightman, resided 1934 Chicago.

VIII—Nettie V. Wightman, b-Feb. 10, 1848, d-Jan. 20, 1930; m-Nov. 10, 1869, Lieut. John Martin VanBuren Webb of Rushville, N. Y., b-Feb. 27, 1840, d-Oct. 29, 1910. Soldier of the Rebellion. Issue, 4 chn.: Winifred, David, Harold, George.

IX—Winifred Marie Webb, b-Oct. 26, 1871, resided 1934 Lawndale, Calif.

IX—David Randall Webb, b-Apr. 16, 1875, d-y.

IX—Harold Hobart Webb, b-Apr. 30, 1882, d-Dec. 13, 1930; m(1)-1901, Marie J. Everson, of Georgia; m(2)-Rose Meacham, living 1934. Issue, 5 chn.: Harold, Jr., John, Grant, Clara, Alice.

X—Harold Hobart Webb, Jr., b-July 23, 1902; m-1928(Marguerite Henderson. Issue: Robert.

XI—Robert Benjamin Webb, b-Sept. 26, 1929.

X—John Richard Webb, b-Aug., 1903, d-9 mos.

X—Grant Curley Webb, b-Sept., 1904, d-4 mos.

X—Clara Marie Webb, b-Jan. 6, 1906.

X—Alice Pearl Webb, b-Feb. 27, 1907.

IX—George Webb, d-y.

VIII—George Mortimer Wightman, b-Oct. 15, 1849, d-Jan., 1852.

VIII—Clara B. Wightman, b-Mar. 19, 1853, d-Apr. 30, 1875.

VIII—Two infants, d-at birth.

VIII—Cassius Mead Wightman, b-Hartland, Wis., Jan. 3, 1858, d-Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 15, 1919; m-Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 4, 1884, Ella Jane Cady, b-Des Moines, May 6, 1861, d-same, Oct. 19, 1935, dau. Thomas Holman and Margaret Sylvina (Roberts) Cady of Des Moines, who came to Iowa from Indiana by covered wagon and settled near old Fort Des Moines. Ella Jane had a tiny bead bracelet which an old Indian squaw, who wanted to buy her, gave her when she was a baby. Margaret Roberts, b-Aug. 23, 1838, was dau. Abner and Nancy (McDonald) Roberts of nr. Indianapolis, Ind. Cassius M. was in the last year of the University when his brother Frank, then a grown man, induced him to enter the hotel

busines in Iowa. His affable, friendly manner, education, and adaptability won him friends, and he became one of the best hotel men in Iowa. Except for one year spent at the Garretson Hotel at Sioux City, he was associated with the leading hotels of Des Moines for many years. Not ever a robust man, his health broke and the late years of his life he was afflicted with a fatal malady. Issue: Hazel, Helen.

IX—Hazel Grace Wightman, b-Des Moines, Ia., May 5, 1885, resided 1938 same; member S. S. W. D.; after graduation from school, she enrolled at Des Moines College (Baptist) in the music department, where she studied voice. She entered concert work, appearing on programs throughout Iowa, singing in the choir of the Plymouth Congregational Church of Des Moines, and touring the southern Chautauqua circuit with a ladies' quartette, of which she was first soprano. She was also secretary to Senator Thomas A. Cheshire up to the time of his death in 1931, and in 1935, secretary to Supreme Court Justice James M. Parsons. (To Miss Wightman, this compiler is indebted for the record of her branch of the family.)

IX—Helen Josephine Wightman, b-Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 4, 1888, resided 1938 same; m(1)-Sept. 14, 1910, Alfred Hodgson Evans, who d-1917, son E. E. and Annie (Hodgson) Evans of Canada; m(2)-Aug. 25, 1936, John Pattridge, b-Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng., Aug. 4, 1882, son John and Elizabeth (Johns) Pattridge, who at the time of his marriage had for twenty years been teacher of manual arts in the schools at Des Moines. Before her second marriage, Helen entered settlement work at Des Moines in which she served seven years.

VII—Mary Wightman, b-Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y., June 25, 1913, d-Oct. 8, 1839; m-Feb. 2, 1834, John Knapp. No issue.

VII—Clarissa Wightman, b-Westmoreland, Feb. 12, 1816, d-Feb. 25, 1879; m-July 29, 1839, Anson Preice. Resided Wilmot, Ill. No issue.

VII—Addison Potter Wightman, b-Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1818, d-Aug. 14, 1890. Retail hardware merchant at Evanston, Ill., for many years. He m(1)-Jennie —— , m(2)-Mrs. Orra Bush, who was an orphan raised in the family of Allen Wightman, Jr. (See this App.) Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, Eva, Jennie.

VIII—Charles A. Wightman, d-Jan., 1934, at Los Angeles, Calif., having removed there from Evanston, Ill.; m(1)-Jessie ——, m(2)-Cecelia Daley. Issue, 4 chn.: Catherine, Margaret, Alice, Rosemary.

IX—Catherine Wightman, resided 1934 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-1932, Frank Sheehan.

IX—Margaret Wightman, resided 1934 Los Angeles, Calif.; unm.

IX—Alice C. Wightman, resided 1934 Evanston, Ill.; m-ab. 1923, Edmund J. Smith. Issue: Anne.

X—Anne Marie Smith, b-1926.

IX—Rosemary Wightman, resided 1934 Evanston, Ill., m-1924, Dr. Randall Livingston Westcott, son of Randall Westcott, of Randall Westcott. Issue: Charles, Joyce.

X—Charles L. Westcott, b-1926.

X—Joyce Westcott, b-1930.

VIII—Eva Wightman, d-1931; m-John Marshall of Evanston, Ill. Issue: Helen.

IX—Helen Marshall, b-1893; m-July, 1931, George Shaddock.

VIII—Jennie Wightman; m(1)-Frank Ward; m(2)-Frank ——. Resided 1934 Wilmington, Ill.

VII—Riley V. Wightman, b-Yates Co., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1820, d-Jan. 31, 1899; m-Martha Shaddle. Resided in northern Illinois and at Hamburg, Iowa. Issue, 4 chn.: William, Addison, Susan (m-Joy Amos Bennett, resided 1934 R. 80, Berkeley, Calif.), Isabel.

VII—James Harvey Wightman, b-Rushville, Yates County, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1822; m-Mary Robinson. Resided Richland, Minn. Of issue: Gertrude, who resided 1934 Chicago; m- —— Gage.

VI—Zorobabel Wightman, b-Dec. 12, 1743; m(1)-Nov. 14, 1765, Sarah Gardiner, wid., d-Mar. 4, 1775; m(2)-May 2, 1779, Anna Harris, wid. He was representative in State Legislature from Bozrah tp., Conn. Issue, by Sarah, 6 chn.: Jonathan, Silas, Salla, Nancy, Mary, Phelina.

VII—Jonathan Wightman, b-July 7, 1766.
VII—Silas Wightman, b-Apr. 28, 1768.
VII—Salla Wightman, b-Jan. 10, 1771.
VII—Nancy Wightman, b-Feb. 21, 1780.
VII—Mary Wightman, b-Nov. 8, 1781.
VII—Phelina Wightman, b-May 3, 1784.

Appendix to Page 127

II—(a) Damaris Westcott, b-Yeovil, Somerset, Eng., Jan. 27, 1621. She was the first (not second) child of Stukely Westcott of Ilminster, Somerset, and his wife (m-Yeovil, Oct. 5, 1619), Juliana Marchant of Yeovil (not Rosanna Hill). Damaris m-at Providence, R. I., Dec. 17, 1640, (b) Benedict Arnold, who with his father, William, first upon arriving in New England, June 24, 1635, settled in Hingham, Mass. (not Newtown), and then Apr. 20, 1636, in Providence. Damaris Westcott Arnold became "the First Lady of the Colony" when her husband succeeded Roger Williams in 1644 as President of the Colony and again in 1663, when he was named Governor under the Charter granted by King Charles II. Benedict died in office June 19, 1678, his wife surviving him. They removed from Providence to Newport on Nov. 19, 1651, where they died and are buried. (See "Neglect of Gov. Arnold Burying Ground," Appendix FF.)

Appendix to Pages 130-1-2-3

III—Caleb Arnold ([2]Damaris Westcott Arnold, [1]Stukely), 1644-1719 (see W. G. p. 130). Issue, 9 chn.: William, Penelope, Josias, Caleb, Peleg, Samuel, Oliver, Josiah, Sarah.

IV—William Arnold, 1667 (see W. G.). Issue, 6 chn.: William, Josiah, Ruth, Caleb, Hannah, Thomas.

V—William Benedict Arnold, 1696- (see W. G.). Issue, 14 chn.: Ann, Mary, Ruth, John, Ruth (again), William, Caleb, Josiah, Elizabeth, Peter, Ann, John (again), Oliver, Hannah.

VI—Ann Arnold, d-y.

VI—Mary Arnold, b-Mar. 19, 1720; m-Jan. 16, 1738/9, Benjamin Lawton, b-Apr. 15, 1715, son Benjamin and Penelope (Gardiner) Lawton. Issue, 4 chn.: Oliver, Daniel, Timothy, Mary, perhaps others.

VII—Oliver Lawton, b-Oct. 17, 1739.
VII—Daniel Lawton, b-Aug. 25, 1741.
VII—Timothy Lawton, b-Sept. 21, 1743.
VII—Mary R. Lawton, b-Sept. 15, 1745; m-Apr. 20, 1765, Ezekiel Tripp, son Job and Sarah (White) Tripp. Job Tripp was a Quaker preacher of Revolutionary War times. He settled later in Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N. Y., and had 8 chn. and numerous posterity.

VI—Ruth Arnold, b-Sept. 23, 1721.
VI—John Arnold, b-Mar. 21, 1723.
VI—Ruth Arnold (again), b-Sept. 13, 1724.
VI—William Arnold, b-Oct. 13, 1726.
VI—Caleb Arnold, b-Dec. 24, 1728.

(a) The birth of Damaris Westcott and the marriage of her parents are recorded in the parish register of St. John the Baptist Church at Yeovil. The search was made by E. Dwelly, Hants, Eng., 1933.

(b) For close study of the Arnold genealogy, read "The Arnold Memorial" (1935), by Elisha Stephen Arnold (1843-1936), late of Plattsburg, N. Y.

VI—Josiah Arnold, b-June 27, 1731, d-Mar. 1, 1827.
VI—Elizabeth Arnold, b-June 6, 1735.
VI—Peter Arnold, b-May 6, 1735; by some, called Peleg.
VI—Ann Arnold (again), b-May 24, 1737.
VI—John Arnold (again), b-Aug. 10, 1739.
VI—Oliver Arnold, b-Jan. 20, 1742, m., issue: Sion.

VII—Sion Arnold, m-July 10, 1791, [6]Phebe Arnold, ([5]Stephen, [4]Philip, [3]Stephen, [2]Stephen, [1]William), b-Feb. 14, 1771.

VI—Hannah Arnold, b-1744.

V—Josiah Arnold, b-Jan. 8, 1698, made freeman 1720.
V—Ruth Arnold, b-Mar. 28, 1699; m-May 14, 1719, Mayes Nichols. Issue: Robert.

VI—Robert Nichols, b-Mar. 18, 1720.

V—(a) Caleb Arnold, b-Mar. 14, 1704/5; m-Dec. 2, 1736, Abigail Bailey, b-Nov. 20, 1717, dau. William and Dorothy Bailey. Only issue of rec.: Bailey.

VI—Bailey Arnold; m-Eunice ——. Issue, 3 chn.: David, Rebecca, William.

VII—David Arnold, b-Nov. 1, 1752.
VII—Rebecca Arnold, b-Sept. 12, 1765.
VII—William Arnold, b-ac. Griggs, Jan. 29, 1768, another auth., May 7, 1762, d-Aug. 6, 1844; m(1)-Mary (Chilson) Arnold, widow, b-Apr. 22, 1760, d-Mar. 23, 1820. Her first husband said to have been cousin to her second husband, and by her first marriage had son Caleb Arnold, b-Nov. 26, 1781, d-Honeoye, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1849. William and Mary migrated with their family in 1804, from Manchester, Mass., to Honeoye, Monroe County, N. Y., and settled in a region then little explored. Issue, by Mary, 7 chn.: Emer, Elijah, Sarah, William, Mary, Nathan, Dennis.

VIII—Emer Arnold, b-Aug. 3, 1791.
VIII—Elijah Arnold, b-Manchester, Mass., Apr. 1, 1793, d-Naples, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1879; m-Richmond, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1814, Polly Stevens, b-Londondary, Vt., Feb. 4, 1792, d-Naples, Aug. 21, 1873, dau. Jesse and Molly Stevens. Issue, 10 chn.: Polly, Maryette, Elvira, Elijah, Walter, Hannah, Newton, Hiram, Francis, Orlando.

IX—Polly Arnold, b-Richmond, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1815, d-Springwater, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1851; m-Naples, Dec. 27, 1832, Elijah Wetmore. Issue: Bela, Orianna, Adel (Koch), Harry R., Ira L.
IX—Maryette Arnold, b-Naples, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1817, d-same, Apr. 28, 1853, m-Naples, Oct. 11, 1842, David Ebenezer Griggs, b-Montezuma, N. Y., June 25, 1807, d-Fall Leaf, Kan., Aug. 19, 1895. Maryette is buried in Naples and her husband in Eudora, Kan. They went to the Superior copper regions in 1851 with a party of explorers, and later to Blue Rapids, Kan. Issue, 5 chn.: David D., Arnold D. (b-Naples, Feb. 18, 1845, d-Topeka, Kan., Dec. 3, 1925), Walter S., Sarah Jane, Elijah W.
IX—Elvira Arnold, b-Naples, Nov. 24, 1818; m-Naples, Mar. 5, 1837, Joshua Briggs, who d-Apr. 6, 1843. Issue, 3 chn.: Tyler J. (soldier of the Rebellion), Lucy E. (Warner), Elvira (Caskey).
IX—Elijah Arnold, Jr., b-Naples, June 12, 1820, d-same, June 1, 1893; m(1)-Dec. 29, 1844, Phoebe Ann Monk, 1821-1846; m(2)-Naples, Feb. 1, 1847, Roxaney Jane Blanchard, 1822-1875. Issue, by Phoebe: George H.; by Roxaney: Phoebe (Briggs), Mary (Goundry), Elijah, III.
IX—Walter Stevens Arnold, b-Naples, Mar. 17, 1822, d-Canton, So. Dak., Jan. 19, 1891; m-Ashippum, Wisc., Feb. 25, 1849, Sarah A. Leonard, b-Bucklen, Mass., June 2, 1825,

(a) Research in part, by Arnold D. Griggs, 1845-1925, found in some libraries under "the Arnold Collection," 1918.

d-Canton, Apr. 7, 1909. Issue, 3 chn.: Frank L., Arden A., Lyman A.

IX—Hannah Arnold, b-Naples, Nov. 24, 1824, d-Wisc., Apr. 22, 1849; m-Harvey Farington. Issue: Rassellus, Mary.

IX—Newton Arnold, b-Richmond, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1826, d-Ceres, Penna., Aug. 22, 1902; m-Ceres, Aug. 27, 1849, Harriet Eliza Fuller, 1827-1895. Issue, 6 chn.: Flora, Ellen, Alpha (all d-y), Newton F., Mabel M., Freeman W.

IX—Hiram Arnold, b-Richmond, Jan. 31, 1829, d-Manchester, Ia., Jan. 19, 1919; m(1)-Naples, Aug. 5, 1849, Rebecca King, 1829-1869; m(2)-Almina Morehouse; m(3)-1903, Mrs. M. J. Ludley, wid. Issue, by Rebecca, 8 chn.: William, Charles, Mary Jane (Hamilton), Marcus, Delia (Marshall), Emma (Darby), Albert, Libbie (Keith), Fred; by Almina: T. Noble, Gertrude (Rann).

IX—Francis D. Arnold, b-Sept. 28, 1832, d-Mar. 13, 1833.

IX—Orlando Arnold, b-Richmond, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1835, d-Atlanta, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1916; m-Conesus, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1856, Helen Jane Swift, 1832, who in 1918 resided at Atlanta, N. Y. Issue: Lovilla (Woodward), Elmer.

VIII—Sarah Arnold, b-June 9, 1795.

VIII—William Arnold, Jr., b-Mar. 7, 1798, d-nr. Granville, Mich.

VIII—Mary Arnold, b-Mar. 17, 1800.

VIII—Nathan Arnold, b-Feb. 28, 1803.

VIII—Dennis Arnold, b-Jan. 6, 1805, d-Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1887.

V—Hannah Arnold, b-July 30, 1708; m-Nov. 10, 1726, Isaac Lawton of Newport, R. I. Issue: Arnold.

VI—Arnold Lawton, b-Nov. 21, 1761.

V—Thomas Arnold, b-Sept. 14, 1711; m-Mar. 2, 1732, Elizabeth Cranston.

IV—(a) Penelope Arnold, b-Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 3, 1669, d-South Kingstown, R. I., af. 1743, m-ab. 1689, George Hazard of South Kingstown, where he d-Jan., 1743. Penelope was a child eight years of age when at the home of her father, her great-grandfather, the first Stukely Westcott, sickened and died. George Hazard was son of Robert (1635-1710) and Mary (Brownell, 1639-Jan. 28, 1739) Hazard, of the first Thomas (1610-1680) and Martha (d-1699) Hazard. Thomas came from Wales in 1635, first settling in Boston, where Mar. 25, 1638, he was admitted freeman. On Apr. 28, 1639, he with eight others, signed a contract preparatory to the settling of "Nieuport" (Newport), R. I., and was one of the founders and first settlers of the town, being made June 5, 1639, one of the "proprietors" of the land, and Sept. 2, 1639, a freeman of the town. He was a member there Mar. 12, 1640, of the "Generall Courte." His son, Robert Hazard, was admitted freeman of Portsmouth, 1665. In 1676, he was member of a committee to procure boats for defense of the colony. The Boston Gazette, Feb. 12, 1739, in its notice of the death of Mrs. Robert Hazard, dated Newport, Feb. 9, said "Mary Hazard, widow of Mr. Robert Hazard of South Kingstown and grandmother of the late deceased George Hazard, esq., late deputy governor of Rhode Island, departed this life on the 28th of January in the one hundredth year of her age and was decently interred the Wednesday following. She has five hundred children, grand-children and great grandchildren, and left behind her living 205 of the aforesaid number. She was accounted a very useful gentlewoman, both to the rich and the poor on many accounts, and particularly amongst the sick for her skill and judgment which she did gratis." Two of her sons, George and Stephen, became ancestors in the Westcott lines. George Westcott was presumably b-ab. 1665. He was deputy to the Colonial assembly in 1701 and seven subsequent terms. In 1719/20, he was lieut-colonel of the militia on the "mainland" (South Kingston, R. I.). He died possessed of farms, slaves, horses,

(a) In W. G., p. 130, Penelope Arnold is erroneously given as of III generation. One generation should be added to each of her descendants, including George Hazard Perry, p. 133.

cattle, etc., inventoried at 3,321 pounds. Issue, 6 chn.: Abigail, Robert, Caleb, George, Thomas, Oliver.

V—Abigail Hazard, b-Mar. 19, 1690, d-prob. before her father, for she is not mentioned in his will (1743), although mention is made of her children; m-ab. 1709, Ebenezer Niles of South Kingston, desc. of John and Jane (Reed) Niles, who 1634, came from Wales and settled in Dorchester, Mass., later dwelling in Braintree and Block Island. Issue, 3 chn.: Ebenezer, Penelope, Sarah.

VI—(b) Ebenezer Niles, Jr., b-Mar. 4, 1710, m-Mar. 25, 1730, Sarah Kenyon. He with his two sisters are mentioned in their grandfather's will. Issue: Silas.

VII—Silas Niles; m-Dec. 28, 1775, Esther Hazard, b-July 26, 1755, d-Mar. 25, 1831, dau. Dr. Robert and Elizabeth (Hazard) Hazard (W. G., p. 131). Issue: Elizabeth.

VIII—Elizabeth Niles, b-Dec. 7, 1784, d-June 30, 1833, m-Oct. 7, 1807, Joshua Howard, b-Oct. 7, 1771, d-Nov. 12, 1823, son Joseph (b-May 21, 1728, d-Apr. 30, 1790) and (m-Sept. 20, 1760) Hannah (Nichols) Hazard of Newport. Hannah Nichols was dau. Jonathan Nichols of Newport, who was elected deputy governor of Rhode Island, May, 1727, and d- in office, Aug. 2, 1727. Joseph Hazard was son Robert (b-Sept. 12, 1702, d-1751) and Esther (Stanton, d-1708?) Hazard, of Stephen (d-Sept. 29, 1727) and Elizabeth (Helma, of Ronse and Mary Helma) Hazard. Stephen was bro. of George, who m-Penelope Arnold. Issue to Joshua and Elizabeth: Esther H.

IX—Esther Hannah Hazard, b-May 30, 1818, d-Mystic, Conn., Oct. 18, 1890; m-Mystic, Waterman Clift, b-Sept. 17, 1809, d-Jan. 2, 1890, son Amos and Thankful (Denison) Clift. Issue: Charles.

X—Charles Waterman Clift, b-Apr. 22, 1841, d-Wyoming, N. J., May 10, 1926; m-Mystic, Nov. 3, 1862, Jane Forsyth, b-Jan. 7, 1840, d-Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 31, 1880, dau. Peter and Thankful (Cheesebrough) Forsyth. Issue: Esther.

XI—Esther Hogan Clift, b-Mystic, Nov. 30, 1866, resided 1937 Milford, Conn.; m-Jan. 21, 1888, Henry Clay Cornwall, b-Milford, Apr. 2, 1860, son George (b-Mar. 13, 1821, d-Feb. 27, 1905) and (m-Sept. 22, 1846) Louisa Augusta (Baldwin, Jan. 1, 1826, d-Nov. 5, 1915) Cornwall of Milford, Conn., and Wyoming, N. J. Louisa A. Baldwin was dau. Adolphus Baldwin and his wife, Lucy Higgins, dau. Timothy Higgins and his wife Hannah Alling. Timothy Higgins enlisted in the Revolution in 1775; re-enlisted 1777 for three years in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's Co., also Capt. Jaret Shepherd's Co., and Capt. Nathaniel Edwards' Co. Of Timothy Higgins there is this tradition: "Near the close of the French-Indian wars, a party of Colonial or English soldiers, returning from the war, stopped at Milford, Conn., over night. They had with them two small children whom they had recaptured from the French. The children were of English parentage, named Timothy and Ruth. The people of Milford took them in charge and gave them the name of Timothy and Ruth Hidden, but in later years they changed the name to Higgins. Issue: Harry F., Thankful.

XII—Harry Forsyth Cornwall, b-St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1890, resided 1938 Westfield, N. J., m., issue: Son.
XII—Thankful Cornwall, living 1937.

VI—Penelope Niles.

VI—Sarah Niles; she and her sister and brother are mentioned in their grandfather's will, 1743.

(b) Research of his posterity, in part, by Henry Clay Cornwall, 1860.

V—Robert Hazard, b-Nov. 3, 1694, d-pr. 1743.
V—Caleb Hazard, b-Nov. 24, 1697, d-Jan. 15, 1727; m-Nov. 19, 1719, Abigail Gardiner of South Kingstown, of William, Benoni, first George from England. (See W. G., pp. 331-2.) He lived East of Point Judith Pond, R. I. Issue, 4 chn.: William, Robert, Caleb, Caleb (again).

VI—William Hazard, b-Apr. 12, 1721; m-1744, Phebe Hull, dau. John and Damaris (Westcott) Hull of Canonicut, R. I. He kept a tavern in Jamestown, R. I., and was called "Captain" because of his seafaring. Issue, 7 chn.: Lydia, Josiah, William, John, Benedict, Mary, Abigail.

VII—Lydia Hazard, b-1746; m-1763, John Field.
VII—Josiah Hazard, b-1748; m-1772, Mary Carr.
VII—William Hazard, b-1753.
VII—John Hazard, b-1755.
VII—Benedict Hazard, b-1758.
VII—Mary Hazard, b-1762.
VII—Abigail Hazard; m-1796, Sylvanus Nyatt.

VI—Robert Hazard ("Doct."), b-May 1, 1723, d-Feb. 12, 1771; m-Apr. 19, 1752, Elizabeth, b-May 31, 1730, dau. Dr. Robert and Elizabeth (Hazard) Hazard of Point Judith, R. I., and sister of Esther, who m-Silas Niles. Dr. Robert studied medicine with the eminent physician, Dr. Sylvester Gardiner of South Kingston and Boston. (Numerous sons of both the Westcott and Hazard lines derived their Christian names from Dr. Sylvester Gardiner.) Issue, 6 chn.: Abigail, Esther, Elizabeth, Sylvester, Nancy, Charles, Francis.

VII—Abigail Hazard, b-Aug. 29, 1753; m-Sept. 11, 1780, Jared Starr of New London, Conn., son of Robert, Caleb, George, Robert, of first Thomas Starr.
VII—Esther Hazard, b-July 26, 1755, d-Mar. 25, 1831; m(1)-Dec. 25, 1775, Silas Niles, son Ebenezer and Sarah (Kenyon) Niles, of Ebenezer and Abigail (Hazard) Niles, m(2)-Jared Starr, husband of her deceased sister Abigail.
VII—Eliżabeth Hazard, b-Nov. 28, 1757.
VII—Sylvester Gardiner Hazard, b-July 27, 1760, d-Feb. 14, 1812; m-Elizabeth, b-1763, d-Apr. 16, 1816.
VII—Nancy Hazard, b-Apr. 20, 1764; d., unm.
VII—Charles Hazard, b-July 14, 1766; m-Feb. 13, 1795, Ann Bours of Newport, R. I., b-June 4, 1770, d-New London, Sept. 17, 1810, dau. John (b-July 6, 1734, d-Jan. 26, 1815) and (m-July 17, 1762) Hannah (Babcock, b-Jan. 22, 1742, d-Dec. 17, 1796) Bours, of Peter and Ann (Fairchilds) Bours of Newport, of Peter and (m-Jan. 6, 1704-5) Batha Shelba (Banks) Bours. Issue, 6 chn.: Jared S., Charles C., John B., Abbry, Caroline, Ann B.

VIII—Jared Starr Hazard, 1798-1833. He was mate of schooner "Anjenora" and d-Charleston, S. C.
VIII—Charles Courtland Hazard, 1800-1857; m-Cornelia Livingston. Merchant in Mobile, Ala.
VIII—John Bours Hazard, b-Sept. 6, 1802, d-St. Stephens, Ala., Aug. 6, 1835; m-Dallas County, Ala., Feb. 13, 1825, Mary Fairfax Aylett, b-Nov. 4, 1806, d-Nov. 26, 1869. When a boy, he went from Boston, Mass., to Mobile, Ala., on a sailing vessel, and soon settled in St. Stephens, a small town eighty-three miles northwest from Mobile. The little hamlet was cursed by a disgruntled minister and three months later, yellow fever carried off many of the inhabitants. John was cashier in a bank when he died. He brought his sisters South and one of them, Ann, became a prominent educator. He was a great lover of flowers and so loved his own flower garden that at his request he was buried in it. *Issue, 6 chn.: Elizabeth, Martha, Charles, William, Mary, John.

---

* Mary Fairfax Aylett was grand-dau. of Col. William Aylett, who came to America from England, settled in Virginia, and was Colonel and Commissary-General of Virginia during the Revolution, his wife being first cousin of Mrs. Washington and Robert E. Lee (Hist. Ala., vol. xii).

IX—Elizabeth Aylett Hazard, b-Aug. 24, 1826, d-Nov. 8, 1906; m-James M. Huggins. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Cornelia, Charles, Martha.

X—Mary Fairfax Huggins, b-July 24, 1849, d-Jan. 1, 1930; unm.

X—Cornelia Huggins, b-July 15, 1852, d-Mar. 21, 1926; m-Dec. 23, 1880, Samuel Holt. Issue, 3 chn.: Helen C., Charles M., Lillian L.

XI—Helen Cornelia Holt, b-Jan. 1, 1882, d-May 23, 1901; unm.

XI—Charles McRee Holt, b-Apr. 23, 1884, d-Apr. 4, 1929; unm.

XI—Lillian Leroy McRee Holt, b-June 19, 1895; m-June 26, 1919, William A. Goforth.

X—Charles Hazard Huggins, b-Sept. 28, 1855, d-Nov. 13, 1887; unm.

X—Martha Aylett Huggins, b-Dec. 27, 1857, d-Sept. 14, 1932; unm.

IX—Martha Ann Hazard, b-Feb. 5, 1828, d-June 20, 1911; m(1)-Dec. 21, 1847, John Seth Storrs, b-Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 19, 1811, d-Nov. 11, 1862; m(2)-Sept. 10, 1866, Samuel Holbrook. After graduating from college at Middlebury, John S. practiced law in Montevallo, Ala., was a member of Alabama legislature for ten years, 1841-51, and represented Shelby and Jefferson counties in the Senate from 1857 to 1859. During this service, he advocated the building of railroads in order to develop the mineral region of Alabama. He was a candidate for Secretary of State of Alabama in 1849, but was defeated. During the Rebellion, he was a legal advisor for the soldiers in Shelby County, without compensation, and was a contributor to the cause of the South. He was a planter, president of the Alabama Coal Company, a Whig, and a Congregationalist. Issue, by Storrs, 4 chn.: Mary, Electa, Elizabeth, John, Jr.; by Holbrook: Alice, Ethel.

X—Mary Fairfax Storrs, b-July 6, 1851, d-1888; m-G. G. Fletcher.

X—Electa Strong Storrs, b-Aug. 17, 1852, living 1936; unm.

X—Elizabeth Storrs, b-Jan. 29, 1855, living 1936; m(1)-John Troy; m(2)-D. Sparrow.

X—John Seth Storrs, Jr., b-Storrs Plantation, Calera, Ala., Dec. 29, 1858; m-Montevallo, Ala., Feb. 15, 1882, Lulan Jeannette North. Issue, 4 chn.: Son, Dilby, Electa, Albert, Helen.

XI—Dilby Augusta Storrs, b-Covington, Ky., Oct. 4, 1888, d-Calera, Ala., Aug. 9, 1890.

XI—Electa North Storrs, b-Covington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1892, resided 1935 Fort Thomas, Ky.; m-Sept. 4, 1918, Frank McDonald Foote. Issue: Helen, John, III.

XII—Helen Elizabeth Foote, b-Fort Thomas, Jan. 20, 1920.

XII—John Storrs Foote, b-McGraws, W. Va., Oct. 26, 1921.

XI—Albert Miller Storrs, b-Fort Thomas, June 23, 1894, resided 1935 Fort Thomas; m-Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1920, Dorothy Elizabeth Cone. Issue: Albert, Philip.

XII—Albert Miller Storrs, Jr., b-Cincinnati, Dec. 13, 1921.

XII—Philip Storrs, b-Cincinnati, June 13, 1924.

XI—Helen Storrs, b-Covington, Oct. 26, 1900, resided 1935 Fort Thomas; m-same, Feb. 6, 1926, John Mauss. Issue: Jane.

XII—Jane Mauss, b-Cincinnati, Oct. 27, 1932.

X—Alice Sabrina Holbrook, b-July 30, 1867; m-Charles Haskell.

X—Ethel Holbrook, b-Sept. 7, 1869, m-Albert Latady.

IX—Charles Jared Hazard, b-June 16, 1829, d-Nov. 16, 1895; m(1)-July 25, 1865, Elizabeth Mecheaux Davis, d-Jan. 1, 1875; m(2)-1877, Margaret George, b-Sept. 9, 1849, d-Sept., 1887. Issue, by Elizabeth: William, Walter; by Margaret, 5 chn.: Mary, George, Bell, Annie, Margaret.

X—William Clifton Hazard, b-Feb. 25, 1867, d-Oct. 19, 1871.

X—Walter Crafts Hazard, b-Oct. 19, 1871, living 1935; unm.

X—Mary Fairfax Hazard, b-Apr. 21, 1879, d-1893.

X—George Aylett Hazard, b-Jan. 20, 1881, resided 1938 Memphis, Tenn., where he was treas. Road Builder Equipment Co.; unm.

X—Bell George Hazard, b-Jan. 21, 1883; m-Oct. 18, 1916, Mattie Lou Stephenson. Issue, 3 chn.; George, Susanne, Katherine.

XI—George Stephenson Hazard, b-Jan. 13, 1919.

XI—Susanne Fairfax Hazard, b-Feb. 22, 1922.

XI—Katherine Crafts Hazard, b-July 6, 1925.

X—Annie Myra Hazard, b-Shelby Iron Works, Shelby County, Ala., Apr. 20, 1885, d-Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1939. She was member S. S. W. D., and furnished records of her family.

X—Margaret George Hazard, b-Oct. 18, 1887, d-1887.

IX—William Aylett Hazard, b-Feb. 3, 1831, d-Dec. 4, 1850; unm. His poems published in Saturday Evening Post.

IX—Mary Fairfax Hazard, b-Sept. 15, 1832, d-Nov. 24, 1865; m-1864, Lorenzo C. Wilder.

IX—John Bours Hazard, b-Aug. 29, 1843, d-Corinth, Miss., Mar. 18, 1911; unm.

VIII—Abbry Hazard, b-Nov. 3, 1804; m-1828, Henry Snow.

VIII—Caroline Hazard. b-Nov. 3, 1806, d-Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1866; m-Boyenton Snow.

VIII—Ann Bours Hazard, b-Oct. 8, 1809, d-DeKalb, Miss., af. 1860; m-William Hampton.

VII—Francis Hazard, 1769-1814; m-Rebecca Truman.

VI—Caleb Hazard, b-Jan. 21, 1724-5, d-y.

VI—Caleb Hazard, b-Sept. 22, 1726, d-Mar. 4, 1784; m-Mary ——.

V—George Hazard, 1700-1738; m-Sarah Carder. (W. G., p. 131.)

V—Thomas Hazard, 1704- (W. G., p. 132.) His dau. Penelope was b-1731.

V—Oliver Hazard, b-Sept. 13, 1710, d-Apr. 14, 1792; m-Dec. 9, 1736, Elizabeth Raymond of New London, Conn., dau. Joshua and Elizabeth (Christopher) Raymond. Joshua Raymond is buried in the old burying ground on "Raymond Hill" at New London. He was son Joshua and Mercy (Sands) Raymond, of Joshua and Elizabeth (Smith) Raymond. Elizabeth Christopher dau. John and Elizabeth (Mulford) Christopher. Mercy Sands dau. James Sands of Block Island, R. I. Elizabeth Smith dau. Nehemiah and Ann (Boorn) Smith. Issue: Elizabeth, Mary, and prob. Penelope and others.

VI—Elizabeth Hazard, b-Sept. 13, 1737.

VI—Mary Hazard; m-1755, Freeman Perry, of Benjamin and Susannah (Barber) Perry, of first Edward and Mary (Freeman) Perry of Sandwich, Mass., 1664. Benjamin Perry settled in the new "Narragansett Country" (now South Kingston, R. I), and there with his brother Samuel, established the ancsetral home of the Perry family in America. Mary Freeman was dau. Edmund Freeman, one-time Lt.-Gov.—sometimes acting Governor—of the Plymouth Colony. Freeman Perry was b-Jan. 23, 1733, d-Oct. 15, 1813. He was President of the Town

Council of South Kingstown, and Chief Justice of Common Pleas of Washington County, R. I., for many years. Issue, 7 chn.: Joshua, Oliver, Christopher, Elizabeth, Mary, Susan, George.

VII—Joshua Perry, b-1756, d-1802; m-1780, Mary Peckham. He was a surgeon in Col. Church's battalion in the Revolution. Issue: Elizabeth.

VIII—Elizabeth Perry; m-Dr. —— Backer and settled in Illinois.

VII—Oliver Hazard Perry, lost at sea, 1783.

VII—Chistopher Raymond Perry, b-South Kingstown, Dec. 4, 1761, d-Newport, June 8, 1818; m-Aug., 1784, Sarah Wallace Alexander, who desc. from Sir Richard Walys of Riccorton, 1240. Christopher and his sons won distinguished honors as American Naval officers; he in the Revolution and the sons in the War of 1812. Issue, 8 chn.: Oliver, Raymond, Sarah, Matthew, Anna, Jane, Alexander, Nathaniel.

VIII—Oliver Hazard Perry, b-Newport, Aug. 20, 1785, d-Port Spain, Island of Trinidad, Aug. 23, 1819; buried in Newport. His name is engraven in history as the commander of the U. S. fleet in the Battle of Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1813. He m-Feb. 11, 1811, Elizabeth Champlin Mason. Issue, 5 chn.: Christopher, Oliver, Oliver (again), Christopher, Elizabeth.

IX—Christopher Grant Perry, physician; m., issue: Thomas S.

IX—Oliver Hazard Perry, d-inf.

IX—Oliver Hazard Perry, captain in U. S. Navy; m., issue: Oliver Hazard Perry of Lowell, Mass.

IX—Christopher Raymond Perry, d-unm.

IX—Elizabeth Mason Perry; m-Nov. 3, 1841, Rev. Francis Vinton. Issue: Raymond, Gertrude, dau.

X—Raymond Perry Vinton.

X—Gertrude Vinton; m- —— LaFarge.

X—Dau., m- —— Scudder.

VIII—Raymond H. J. Perry; m-Marianne DeWolf. Resided Bristol, R. I.

VIII—Sarah Wallace Perry

VIII—Matthew Calbraith Perry, b-South Kingstown, R. I., 1795, d-New York City, Mar. 4, 1858; m-Jane Slidell.

VIII—Anna M. Perry; m-Commodore George Rodgers, desc. of whom served in the Navy.

VIII—Jane T. Perry; m-Dr. —— Butler; resided in South. Issue, 3 daus.

VIII—J. Alexander Perry.

VIII—Nathaniel Hazard Perry; m-Lucretia M. Thatcher. Issue: Alexander.

IX—Alexander Perry, General, U. S. A.

VII—Elizabeth Perry; m-Dec. 20, 1782, Stephen Champlain of South Kingstown. Issue: Stephen.

VIII—Stephen Champlain, who was sailing mate at the Battle of Lake Erie, and fired the first shot.

VII—Mary Perry, d-ae. ab. 20 yrs.

VII—Susan Perry, m-1784. Elisha Watson, Jr. Their grandson was Rev. Elisha Watson.

VII—George Hazard Perry; m.; among numerous descs. was the Rev. Dr. Gideon Babcock Perry of Hopkinsvile, Ky., whose dau. Emily resided there 1913, unm., and whose son, Dr. George Hazard Perry, was of Manhattan, Kan.

VI—Penelope Hazard, b-1752; m-Tristram Steadman, b-prob. at Tower Hill, R. I., Nov. 3, 1751. They are buried at Lee, N. Y., where their son Hazard and his wife Elizabeth Countryman, are also buried. It cannot be recorded with certainty that this Penelope Hazard was the dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth, but she is believed to have been. Names of their chn. so indicate. Issue, 12 chn.: Thomas, Oliver, Betsey (m-Amos Northrup), Hazard (m-Elizabeth Countryman), Perry, Ray-

mond, David, Joshua, Arnold Welcome (b-June 26, 1790, m-Jerusha Whaples), Tristram, Jr., Samuel, Alvirus. Clarence Edwin Wesley Bedford (known as Clarence King; from his step-father), b-May 9, 1885, m-Nov. 2, 1924, Jane Grace McGlashan, b-Nov. 11, 1896. He descends from Arnold Welcome Steadman, and resided 1938 Los Angeles, Calif., and had son John David Bedford King, b-May 24, 1930.

IV—Josias Arnold (W. G., p. 133).
IV—Caleb Arnold (W. G., p. 133).
IV—Peleg Arnold (W. G., p. 133).
IV—*Samuel Arnold, b-Portsmouth, R. I., ab. 1677; m-May 17, 1706, Mary, dau. Samuel George of Block Island. He perhaps m(2)-Susanna George, sister of Mary. By the will of his maternal grandfather, Capt. Samuel Wilbur of Portsmouth, made Aug. 21, 1768, Samuel received a legacy of 100 acres of land at Warragan, now North Kingston, R. I ., where he soon settled. The will of his father, Dr. Caleb, gives him 10s., saying "he having had 200 acres by deed." It also gave a silver tankard to daughter Penelope. Issue, 10 chn.: Mary, Elizabeth, Alice, Susannah, Joseph, Jonathan, Penelope, Rebecca, Caleb, Sarah.

V—Mary Arnold, b-Block Island, Apr. 7, 1708, d-1726; unm.
V—Elizabeth Arnold; m-New Shoreham, May 27, 1736, Josiah Utter.
V—Alice Arnold.
V—Susannah Arnold; m-New Shoreham, 1723, Thomas Paine.
V—Joseph Arnold, b-Sept. 16, 1712, d-ab. 1776; m(1)-Nov. 23, 1732, Patience Gifford; m(2)-Aug., 1737, Hannah Gifford, sister of Patience. Issue, 16 chn.: Abigail, b-1733 (m-Stephen Watson); Josiah, 1734; Joseph, 1738 (m-Mary Browning); Stephen, 1739 (all following): Samuel, 1741 (m-Mary Nichols); Josiah, 1743 (m-Freelove Case); Patience, 1745 (m-Abraham Green); Mary, 1747 (m-Joseph Reynolds); Peleg, 1749 (m-Margaret Slocum); Oliver, 1750 (m-1, Sarah Nichols, m-2, Hannah Reynolds); John, 1752 (wife unknown); Caleb, 1754 (see following); Anna, 1755 (m-Col. Mirah Whitmarsh); Edmund, 1757 (see following); Dorcas, 1760 (m-Chistopher Champlin); Hannah, 1765 (m-Silas Pierce).

VI—**Stephen Arnold, b-Exeter, R. I., April. 20, 1739, d-Stephentown tp., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1810; m-Mar. 3, 1760, Martha Gardiner, b-1739, d-Sept. 6, 1819, dau. Nicholas, Nicholas, first George and Herodias (Long) Gardiner (W. G., pp. 331-2). He and his wife and their son Beriah, are bur. on their farm on East road in Stephentown tp., now known as the old Douglass farm. His headstone is inscribed "Capt." He was lieut., 1765, and capt., 1766, of North Kingston (R. I.) militia, 3rd co. His will names the following five chn., except Mary: Mary, Honor, Martha, Beriah, Amey.

VII—Mary Arnold; m-Beriah Douglass. They continued to live on her father's farm.
VII—Honor Arnold, b-North Kingston, Aug. 28, 1760, d-Apr. 16, 1840; m-Feb. 6, 1783, Samuel Carpenter.
VII—Martha Arnold, b-North Kingston, 1762, d-Brandon, Vt., Apr. 1, 1818; m-1780, Benajah Douglass, bro. Beriah. Issue, 8 chn.: Stephen, Amey, Martha, Rebecca, Beriah, George, Honor, Gardiner.

VIII—Stephen Arnold Douglass, b-1781, d-July 1, 1813; m-Jan. 10, 1811, Sarah Fiske, b-Mar., 1789, d-1869. Issue: Sarah, Stephen.

IX—Stephen Arnold Douglass, Jr., b-Apr. 23, 1813, d-Chicago, June 3, 1861; m(1)-Apr. 7, 1847, Martha Martin, who d-1853; dau. Col. Robert Martin of N. C.; m(2)-Nov. 20, 1856,

---

* For a more extended record of Samuel and Mary (George) Arnold and their posterity, than given in W. G., p. 133, and these Appendices, see "The Arnold Memorial" (1935), by Elisha Stephens Arnold, 1843-1936.

** In this old Arnold cem. are also the graves of George Arnold, d-Mar. 22, 1829, ae. 73, and his wife, Mary, who d-Apr. 15, 1803, ae. 44; Zilpha Arnold Taylor Tafft, who d-Dec. 4, 1876, ae. 90 yrs., 9 mos., 9 days; Simon Arnold, d-Apr. 7, 1863, ae. 75 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days, and his wife, Polly, who d-Feb. 23 1870, ae. 72 yrs., 2 mos., and three of their inf. chn. These graves are of descs. of Stephen, bro. of Governor Benedict Arnold, husband of Damaris, of Stukely Westcott.

Adele Cutts, dau. James Cutts of Washington, D. C. He was nominated for President in 1860 and was defeated by Abraham Lincoln. (W. G., p. 405) Issue, 6 chn.: Robert M. (lawyer); Stephen A. (lawyer and general in southern army), 2 daus., d-inf.; 2 others.

VIII—Amey (b-1782; Martha (b-1783); Rebecca, Beriah, George, Honor (b-1796), Gardiner, Douglass.

VII—Beriah Arnold, b-1763, d-Sept. 29, 1802; m., issue: Martha. He is bur. in plot beside his parents.

VII—George Arnold, b-1756, d-Mar. 22, 1829; m-Mary —— , b-1759, d-Apr. 15, 1803.

VII—Amey Arnold, b-Nov. 18, 1765; m-Mar. 14, 1786, Robert Gardiner, b-Feb. 13, 1766.

VI—Caleb Arnold, b-Exeter tp., R. I., Mar. 17, 1754, d-Centerville, R. I., Nov. 8, 1844; m-Hannah Taylor, b-1761, d-July 21, 1827. He drew a pension in 1840 as a Revolutionary soldier. Issue, 9 chn.: Caleb, Jr., Joseph, William, Stephen, Molly, Experience, James, Hannah, Patience.

VII—Caleb Arnold, d-ae. 27; unm.

VII—Joseph Johnson Arnold; m-Mercy Stock.

VII—William Arnold, b-May 6, 1795, d-Centerville, R. I., Nov. 30, 1866; unm.

VII—Stephen Arnold; m-Ann Green.

VII—Molly Arnold, d-Bristol, R. I., ae. 90 yrs.; unm.

VII—Experience Arnold, b-Jan. 21, 1789, d-Sept. 29, 1865; m-July 11, 1811, [7]Samuel Wightman, b-Oct. 1, 1780, d-Oct. 3, 1839, son [6]Samuel, Sr., [5]James, [4]John, [3]George, [2]John, [1]Edward. [3]George Wightman, his father and four brothers came from Staffordshire, Eng., in 1654, and he settled in Quidnessett section of North Kingston, R. I. (See W. G., pp. 378-9.) Samuel and Experience are buried in the family burying ground on the old Wightman farm at what is locally known as "Wightman's Corners" in the old Frenchtown section of East Greenwich tp., R. I. Samuel lived throughout his life on this farm which his grandfather [5]James Wightman purchased in 1754. His widow, Experience, remained here for more than a quarter of a century, keeping house for her husband's sister Catherine ("Aunt Katy") and her own seven children. Experience and two daus., Emeline and Hannah, were members of the Six Principle Baptist Church in East Greenwich. Issue, 7 chn.: Emeline, James, Stephen, Horace, Albert, Hannah, Patience.

VIII—Emeline Wightman, b-Oct. 12, 1812, d-Dec. 1, 1897; unm.

VIII—James Wightman, b-Sept. 7, 1815, d-May 26, 1900; unm.

VIII—Stephen Wightman, b-Mar. 11, 1818, d-June 5, 1883; m(1)-Melissa C. Stone, 1818-1883, dau. Nathan Knight and Cilda (Mattison) Stone of Abington, Pa. (See app. 167-8-9-70-1; m(2)-Harriet P. Stone, b-1822, sister of Melissa. Issue: Harriet.

IX—Harriet Wightman, b-1842; m-Peleg Kingon.

VIII—Horace Wightman, b-June 17, 1820, d-June 25, 1895; unm.

VIII—Albert Wightman (he changed spelling of his surname to Whitman), b-Aug. 6, 1823, d-Mar. 28, 1902; m(1)-Alazada M. Stone, b-1830, d-July 27, 1861, dau. Knight and Zilpha (Mattison) Stone of Abington, Pa. (See app. 167-8-9-70-1); m(2)-Phebe Taylor, dau. Nathan and Phebe (Allen) Taylor. Albert embarked in the mercantile business at Centerville, R. I., where throughout his long life, he was regarded as one of the leading citizens of the community. Issue to Albert and Phebe, 3 chn.: Lillian, Albert, Ada.

IX—Lillian Whitman, b-Dec. 18, 1864, resided 1936 Alhambra, Calif.; m-Harold Bradley. Issue: Harold.

X—Harold Whitman Bradley; engaged 1930 in research work.

IX—Albert G. Whitman, b-Dec. 26, 1869, resided 1938 West

Warwick, R. I.; m-Annie L. Sweet, dau. Charles J. and Mary J. Sweet. Albert G. was a contract painter. No issue.
IX—Ada Whitman, b-Dec. 26, 1876, resided 1936 Alhambra, Calif.; m-Harold Matteson. Issue: Edith.

VIII—Hannah Wightman, b-Apr. 6, 1827, d-Feb. 18, 1891; unm.
VIII—Patience Wightman, b-May 18, 1832, d-Oct. 26, 1904; m-John Tillinghast Gardiner Sweet, b-July 12, 1828, d-Feb. 24, 1904, son John Gardiner and Hannah (Gardiner) Sweet. Issue, 6 chn.: Mary, Hannah, Annie, Patience, John, Jr., Stephen.

IX—Mary Addie Sweet, b-Aug. 7, 1856, d-Oct. 11, 1917; m- —— Swan.
IX—Hannah Etta Sweet, b-Aug. 28, 1859, d-Mar. 10, 1917; unm.
IX—Annie Whitman Sweet, b-Sept. 27, 1862, d-Apr. 1, 1926; m-Bradford Kenyon.
IX—Patience Emma Sweet, b-Sept. 9, 1866, d-Sept. 15, 1918; m-Roland Palmer.
IX—John Tillinghast Gardiner Sweet, Jr., b-Nov. 17, 1870, d-Jan. 27, 1875.
IX—Stephen Adelbert Sweet, b-Nov. 24, 1873; resided 1938 Exeter tp., R. I., on the farm settled in 1700 by [4]John Wightman, [3]George, [2]John, [1]Edward); unm.

VII—James Arnold, d-Providence.
VII—Hannah Arnold; m- —— Wood, resided Bristol, R. I.
VII—Patience Arnold, d-Exeter, R. I., Nov. 14, 1811, ae. 22 yrs.

* * * * *

VI—Edmund Arnold, b-Dec. 8, 1757, d-Exeter, R. I., Mar. 9, 1843; m(1)-North Kingston, Apr. 20, 1777, Abby Hains, dau. George; m(2)-Elinor Brown. Issue, 10 chn.: Edmund, Jr., John, Polly, Charles, Joseph, Samuel, Abby, Hannah, Dorcas, Sheffield.

VII—Edmund Arnold, Jr., b-1777, d-Exeter, Aug. 31, 1845; m-Susanna Allen, b-1779, d-July 24, 1844, dau. Nathan and Mary (Reynolds) Allen. Issue, 6 chn.: Nathan, Susan, Thomas, Phebe, William, Samuel.

VIII—Nathan Arnold; m-Phebe Allen. Issue, 7 chn.: Mary Ann (m-Thomas Bateman); Christopher (resided Chicago); Eveline (m-George B. Nichols), and 4 others.
VIII—Susan Arnold, b-Centerville, R. I.; m-Alfred Taylor. Issue: Phebe.

IX—Phebe Taylor; m(his second wife) Albert Whitman (or Wightman). Issue, 3 chn.: Lillian, Albert, Ada. (See VIII Albert Wightman, this app.)

VIII—Thomas Arnold; m-Polly Arnold, dau. Reynolds. Issue: Thomas.

IX—Thomas Arnold, Jr., resided Dartmouth, Mass.
VIII—Phebe Arnold; m- —— Peckham of So. Kingston, R. I.
VIII—William Stephen Arnold, b-Nov. 1, 1814, d-May 15, 1858; m-Jan. 17, 1835, Frances C. Smith. Issue, 6 chn.: Alfred, Nathan, Ferdinand, Charles S., Mary F., Stephen H.
VIII—Samuel Arnold, b-Nov. 4, 1816 m-Oct. 8, 1839, Catherine Spink.

VII—John Arnold, b-July, 1780, d-July 19, 1862; m-Sarah Sherman, d-Oct. 9, 1839.
VII—Polly Arnold, b-Dec. 18, 1781; m-June, 1799, Judge Jonathan Nichols. Issue, 9 chn.: Abigail, William A., Eliza, Jonathan O., Edmund A., Harrison G., Charles, Lucy Ann, Mary.
VII—Charles Arnold, b-June 17, 1784; d-unm.
VII—Joseph Arnold, 1785-1867; m-Ann Reynolds, who d-1867, five weeks before her husband; she was also b-R. I., 1785. They are buried at Oakdale, Pa. They migrated from Rhode Island in 1826 and located on a farm tract in Clifford tp., Susquehanna County, Pa. In 1846, he removed to Carbondale, Pa., where he conducted a store for eight years, then returning to his farm. Issue, 8 chn.:

Job, Solomon, Amy, William, Eleanor, Abel, Abigail, Samuel; all b-R. I.

VIII—Job Arnold, b-Jan. 25, 1807, d-same.

VIII—Solomon Arnold, b-Jan. 31, 1809, d-Carbondale, Pa.; m-Rebecca Gore. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Ruth, Mary.

IX—John Joseph Arnold, d-inf.

IX—Ruth Ann Arnold; m-Henry Herbert Ellis. Issue: Ella M.

IX—Mary Ellen Arnold, resided 1938 Carbondale, Pa.

VIII—Mary ("Amy") Arnold, b-No. Kingston tp., R. I., Aug. 22, 1811, d-1892; m-George Brownell, Jr., b-Foster, R. I., Jan. 20, 1800, d-1868, son George, native of Ireland. He was an inn keeper and farmer. Issue, 7 chn.: Joseph, Sarah, George, Emma, Emeline, Agnes, Marquis de L.; all b-Clifford tp., Pa.

IX—Joseph Arnold Brownell, d-Sept., 1907; m-Henrietta Barnum. He was a carpenter and builder in Carbondale, Pa. Issue: Richard, Mary.

X—Richard Joseph Brownell; m-Anna Clark. Issue: George Barnum.

X—Mary Barnum Brownell, b-1857; resided 1938 Carbondale, Pa.; m-1922, Xerxes Williams, b-Clifford tp., Pa., 1850, son Otis. Issue: George Barnum Brownell Williams.

IX—Sarah Ann Brownell; m(1)-Samuel Williams; m(2)-John Coyle.

IX—George Washington Brownell, b-May 31, 1838; m-Nov. 1, 1864, Maria Bennett, b-Mar. 12, 1846, dau. Benjamin and Emeline (Payne) Bennett. George W. was a soldier of the Rebellion, serving in Co. B, 177th Pa. vol. regt. Issue: George, Nellie.

X—George Washington Brownell, Jr., b-Jan. 20, 1866; m-Allie Doud. Issue: Edna.

X—Nellie Brownell, b-Apr. 4, 1868; m-Andrew Chamberlain.

IX—Emma Jane Brownell; m-Nelson Coleman.

IX—Emeline A. Brownell; m(1)-Dr. Olmstead of Dundorf, Pa.; m(2)-Byron Clark of Carbondale, Pa.

IX—Agnes Celestia Brownell; m-Sylvester Wells.

IX—Marquis de Lafayette Brownell.

VIII—William Arnold, b-July 16, 1815, d-Canaan, Pa.; m(2)-Juliette Palmer, dau. Thomas and —— (Muffly) of Bath, Pa. Issue, by Juliette, 5 chn.: Thomas, Mortimer, Adelaide, Blanche, Frank.

IX—Thomas Arnold, d-inf.

IX—Mortimer Arnold, b-Oct. 27, 1852; d-Canaan, Pa., June 17, 1921; m-Mar. 2, 1882, Augusta Kizer, b-July 23, 1863, resided 1938 Cortez, Pa., dau. John (b-Aug. 22, 1827) and Phebe (Beemer, b-Feb. 12, 1835) Kizer. She m(2)- A. W. Collins. Issue, 4 chn.: Harold, Mabel, William, Floyd.

X—Harold Arnold, d-inf.

X—Mabel Arnold, b-May 30, 1889, resided 1938 Scranton, Pa.; m-Oct. 25, 1916, Peter Davenport Snelson, b-Cougleton, England, July 22, 1883, d-Feb. 18, 1937. Issue: James, Martha, both b-Scranton, Pa.

XI—James Edward Snelson, b-Apr. 6, 1924.

XI—Martha Davenport Snelson, b-Feb. 20, 1926.

X—William J. Arnold, b-July 1, 1894, resided 1938 Newark, N. J.; m-Dec. 28, 1916, Beulah May Edwards, b-Feb. 7, 1891, dau. John N. and Margaret (Swingle) Edwards. Issue, 5 chn.: Margaret, Doris, William, Leland, Calvin.

XI—Margaret Beatrice Arnold, b-Sept. 26, 1917.

XI—Doris Augusta Arnold, b-Oct. 30, 1919.

XI—William Edwards Arnold, b-May 22, 1921; m-Aug. 10, 1937, Hazel Belle Lyon, dau. Harold and Helen.
XI—Leland John Arnold, b-Mar. 28, 1924, d-Jan., 1925.
XI—Calvin Conrad Arnold, b-Dec. 24, 1927.

X—Floyd Kizer Arnold, b-Carbondale, May 16, 1900, resided 1938 Waymart, Pa.; m-Feb. 6, 1919, Lillian Frances Yarrington, b-Susquehanna, Pa., Apr. 12, 1899, dau. Herbert Stowell and Flora Augusta (Hoyt) Yarrington. Issue, 6 chn.: Mortimer, Ruth, Wallace, Edmund, Flora, Dorothy; all b-Carbondale, except Dorothy.

XI—Mortimer Floyd Arnold, b-Dec. 22, 1921.
XI—Ruth Augusta Arnold, b-Jan. 17, 1924.
XI—Wallace Henry Arnold, b-Sept. 5, 1925.
XI—Edmund Herbert Arnold, b-Sept. 22, 1926.
XI—Flora Arnold, b-Apr. 28, 1928.
XI—Dorothy May Arnold, b-Waymart, May 22, 1936.

IX—Adelaide Arnold, b-Carbondale, Pa., Apr. 1, 1854, d-So. Canaan, Pa.; m-Charles Truesdale. No issue.
IX—Blanche Arnold, b-Nov., 1855, d-Carbondale, Pa., May 24, 1926; unm.
IX—Frank Arnold, b-Carbondale, Pa., Jan. 8, 1858, d-Washington, D. C., Mar. 8, 1930; m-Aug. 6, 1890, Isabelle Wyllie, b-Sept. 15, 1860, resided 1938 Washington, D. C., dau. Andrew and Isabella (Diack) Wyllie. Frank was a merchant in Carbondale, later a government clerk in Washington. Issue: Ruth, Marion.

X—Ruth Arnold, b-Carbondale, Oct. 25, 1893, resided 1938 Washington, D. C.
X—Marion Arnold, b-Carbondale, Pa., Nov. 18, 1896, resided 1938 Washington, D. C.

VIII—Eleanor Arnold, b-May 25, 1817.
VIII—Abel Arnold, b-Apr. 19, 1819; m-Cordelia E. Baker, sister Minerva Ann, who m-Wright Wells, and dau. Rev. Elnathan Baker, a Baptist minister and his wife Fanny Finn. Elnathan was a soldier in the War of 1812. Of issue: Clara.

IX—Clara Arnold, b-Aug. 8, 1843; m-Sept. 7, 1862, Alvin Westgate, b-Apr. 23, 1840, son of John, b-June 3, 1794, who when eighteen years of age, came from R. I. and settled in Susqquehanna County, Pa. Issue: Joseph, Charles, Ella.

X—Joseph Westgate; m-Dela Walter. Issue: Ch.
X—Charles Westgate; m-Mabel Lozier.
X—Ella Jane Westgate; m-Everett Hadsall.

VIII—Abigail Arnold, b-Jan. 25, 1824, d-1907; m-Crispin Clark. Issue: Elizabeth.

IX—Elizabeth ("Libby") Clark; m- —— Bailey, physician. Issue: Ruth, Edith; last named, Edith, resided 1938 So. Orange, N. J.; unm.

VIII—Samuel Arnold, b-Mar. 27, 1826; m-Nov., 1845, Rebecca L. Hallstead, b-Sept. 12, 1825, dau. Alanson and Phebe (Wells) Hallstead. Samuel was a farmer engaged in stock-raising. Issue, 3 chn.: Margaret, Ida, Mary.

IX—Margaret J. Arnold, b-Sept. 18, 1847, d-Nov. 3, 1893; m-Clifford tp., Pa., Nov. 23, 1868, J. C. Wells, b-Oct. 11, 1842, son Wright and Minerva Ann (Baker) Wells. He was a farmer in Clifford tp. Issue, 4 chn.: Samuel, Lorenzo, Fred, M. Rupert.

X—Samuel Wells, d-ae. 3 yrs.
X—Lorenzo J. Wells; m-Ella J. Kennedy of Wayne County, Pa.
X—Fred W. Wells; m-Rose Messenger. Fred was an agent in 1900 at Scranton, Pa.
X—M. Rupert Wells, resided 1900 at home.

VIII—Ida Arnold; m-Silas Finn, railroad man at Scranton. Issue: Samuel, d-ae. 1½ yrs., Harry.
VIII—Mary H. Arnold; m(1)-John Daniel; m(2)-William Jones, railroad man at Northumberland, Pa. Issue: Leona R., Jones.

VII—Samuel Arnold, b-June 13, 1790, d-Jan. 24, 1852; m-Esther Arnold, dau. Joseph.
VII—Abigail ("Abbey") Arnold, b-Feb. 22, 1792; m-Benjamin Champlin. No issue.
VII—Hannah Arnold, b-Feb. 10, 1794; m-Apr. 25, 1830, Samuel Reynolds, b-Oct. 6, 1800.
VII—Dorcas Arnold, b-June 7, 1796; m-Sept. 19, 1817, Daniel, son Joshua and Betsey (Vaughn) Brown. Issue, 7 chn.: Harriet, Edmund, Elizabeth, Mary E., Amey A., Samuel, Stephen.
VII—Sheffield Arnold, b-May 8, 1799, m-Mary Clark.

V—Jonathan Arnold.
V—Penelope Arnold.
V—Rebecca Arnold.
V—Caleb Arnold; m-Hannah ——; resided Exeter, R. I. Issue, 10 chn.: Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah, Caleb, Samuel, Oliver, Peleg, Gideon, Russell, Solomon; all b-Exeter.
V—Sarah Arnold; supposed to have m-New Shoreham, Feb. 12, 1728-9, William Dickens. Issue: Thomas, Arnold.

VI—Thomas Dickens, b-May 12, 1731.
VI—Arnold Dickens, b-May 19, 1735.

IV—Oliver Arnold; m-June 15, 1715, Elizabeth Card, dau. Joseph and Jane. (See W. G., p. 134, and "Arnold Memorial" [1935], p. 91.)
IV—Josiah Arnold.
IV—Sarah Arnold, living 1716; unm.

Appendix to Pages 134-5-6

III—Josiah Arnold, 1646-1725; m(1)-1683, Sarah Mills, 1664-1704; m(2)1705, Mary Sanford (Brindley), 1764-1721. (W. G., p. 134.) Issue, 18 chn.: Damaris, Elizabeth, Abigail, Ann, Frances, Benedict, Josiah, Sarah, Edward, Penelope, William, Freelove, Abigail, Josiah (again), Mary, Content, Catherine, Comfort.

IV—Damaris Arnold, as W. G., p. 134.
IV—Elizabeth Arnold, as W. G., p. 134.
IV—Abigail Arnold, b-Dec. 14, 1685, d-prob. 1705, for Mar. 28, 1706, her father named another dau. (by his second wife), Abigail; m-1705, as his second wife, Jonathan Law, 1674-1850, Gov. of Conn., son Jonathan and (m-1644) Sarah (Clark, 1643-1706, of George) Law. Issue: Jonathan, Jr.

V—Jonathan Law, Jr., 1705-1790; m-1737, Eunice Andrews, 1720-1762. He was mentioned in his grandfather Arnold's will, probated in 1725, by a bequest of 10 pounds. Issue: Benedict.

VI—Benedict Arnold Law, 1740-1819; m(2)-Henrietta Gibbs, 1764-1862. Of issue: Lyman.

VII—Lyman Law, 1788-1863; m-1815, Sophia Newton, 1792-1872. Of issue: Wyllys.

VIII—Wyllys Andrew Law, 1820-1910; m-1851, Harriet Abigail Clark, 1825-1908. Issue, 4 chn.: Lizzie, William, Lyman, George.

IX—Lizzie Finette Law, b-New Haven, Conn., Nov. 10, 1885, resided 1938 same; m-Dec. 4, 1878, Dennis Albert Blakeslee, b-Mar. 11, 1856, d-Apr. 5, 1933. Issue, 6 chn.: Harriet, Martha, Albert, Harold, Miles, Dorothy.

X—Harriet Finette Blakeslee, b-July 2, 1880; m-Dec. 4, 1908, George Elisha Hall, b-May 10, 1870. Issue: William, George, Jr.

XI—William Blakeslee Hall, b-Sept. 22, 1909.
XI—George Elisha Hall, Jr., b-July 14, 1917.

X—Martha Law Blakeslee, b-Sept. 16, 1882; m-Jan. 5, 1932, Hugh McCollum Benglar. She served in World War, 1918-9, as Y. M. C. A. secretary, at Bordeaux and Neufchateau.

X—Albert Dennis Blakeslee, b-Jan. 7, 1785; m-Dec. 30, 1908, Martha Elsie Greene, b-June 9, 1886. Issue: Albert, Mildred.

XI—Albert Dennis Blakeslee, Jr., b-Oct. 13, 1911; m-July 14, 1933, Winifred Dunlop, b-July 18, 1913. Issue: Albert D., III.

XII—Albert Dennis Blakeslee, III, b-Oct. 5, 1934.

XI—Mildred Ross Blakeslee, b-Dec. 1, 1913.

XI—Martha Greene Blakeslee, b-July 8, 1915.

XI—Charles Wells Blakeslee, b-Mar. 6, 1919, d-Apr. 5, 1925.

X—Harold Law Blakeslee, b-Jan. 8, 1887; m-Oct. 5, 1912, Leona Thompson, b-Aug. 27, 1884. Issue: Katherine, Robert.

XI—Katherine Thompson Blakeslee, b-Nov. 21, 1916.

XI—Robert Norton Blakeslee, b-Jan. 28, 1921.

X—Miles Grant Blakeslee, b-June 20, 1889; m-Oct. 11, 1924, Catherine Woodruff, b-Nov. 9, 1893. Issue: Sally, Miles, Jr.

XI—Sally Ann Blakeslee, b-Aug. 13, 1925.

XI—Miles Grant Blakeslee, Jr., b-May 22, 1929.

X—Dorothy Blakeslee, b-Sept. 20, 1891; m-July 14, 1917, William Thurston Gilbert, b-Oct. 17, 1890. Issue, 4 chn.: James, Jean, William, Coulter.

XI—James Horne Gilbert, b-May 26, 1920.

XI—Jean Gilbert, b-Jan. 17, 1922.

XI—William Thurston Gilbert, Jr., b-Jan. 27, 1924.

XI—Coulter Blakeslee Gilbert, b-Jan. 10, 1927, d-Feb., 1929.

IX—William Law, 1858-1861.

IX—Lyman Thomas Law, b-1861, m-Martha Louise Platt.

IV—Ann Arnold, b-Oct. 31, 1687; m-Thomas Tibbals of Milford, Conn. Of issue: Benedict, Ambrose.

V—Benedict Tibbals.

V—Ambrose Tibbals of Milford; m-Dorothy Thompson of Stratford, Conn., dau. Nathan and Hannah (Lewis) Thompson, Ambrose, Jr., and Jane (Booth) Thompson, of Ambrose and Sarah (Wells, dau. Gov. Thomas Wells of Conn.) Thompson, of John (1616-96) and Mary or Mirabelle (Cooke, 1626-1714, dau. Francis (1583-1663), 17th signer of Mayflower Compact) Thompson of Stratford, Conn. Francis Cooke m-at Leyden, Holland, 1603, Hester Mahieu, a Walloon and Huguenot, d-bet. 1666-75. They came in the "Anne," 1623. Thomas Wells (1598-1660) was governor of Colony of Conn., 1655-8. Came in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635. Of issue: Sarah.

VI—Sarah Tibbals; m-Thomas Welch. Of issue: Mary.

VII—Mary Welch; m-1800, Samuel Merwin, b-Milford, Conn., 1775. Of issue: Samuel.

VIII—Samuel Orange Merwin, b-Milford, Mar. 28, 1810, d-July 7, 1865; m-1833, Susan Freelove Chapman, b-Norfolk, Va., June 20, 1816, d-Apr. 26, 1872. Of issue: John.

IX—John Henry Merwin, b-Norfolk, Aug. 25, 1834, d-Apr. 17, 1865; m-May 4, 1857, Sarah A. Collum of Jeffersonville, Ind., where they settled. Of issue: Nellie.

X—Nellie Virginia Merwin, b-Jeffersonville, Feb. 14, 1864, d-Apr. 29, 1933; m-July 14, 1887, Joshua Martin Wiestling of Harrisburg, Pa. Of issue: Helen, Sara, Virginia, Richard.

XI—Helen Merwin Wiestling, b-Wheeling, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1890, physician on medical staff 1938 State Hospital, Northampton, Mass., member S. S. W. D.

XI—Sara Virginia Wiestling, resided 1938 Wheeling; m-William McLain.

XI—Virginia Wiestling; m- —— Vincent. Issue: Lyle.

XII—Lyle Dustin Vincent, resided 1938 Parkersburg, W. Va.

XI—Richard Collum Wiestling, resided 1938 Johnstown, Pa., m. Issue: Joshua Martin, II.

IV—Frances Arnold, as W. G., p. 134.

IV—Benedict Arnold, as W. G., p. 134.

IV—Josiah Arnold, Jr., as W. G., p. 135.

IV—Sarah Arnold, as W. G., p. 135.

IV—Edward Arnold, as W. G., p. 135.

IV—Penelope Arnold, b-June 16, 1698, d- probably p-1733, for the will of her brother Benedict, dated 1733, makes no mention of her, but leaves numerous bequests and directions for the care of his nephew, Robert Robinson, born, the will states, 1729-30. Penelope m-Robert Robinson, Sr., b-ab. 1695, of whose ancestry there is tradition he was son of James, one of three generations of sea captains, all lost at sea, and descending from the Earl de Gray, Marquis of Ripon, whose family name was Robinson. (Frederick W. Robinson of Boston, secretary of the Robinson Family Society, of Robert Robinson said of his social position, that "the Arnolds would not have allowed any marriage with an unknown peripatetic even if the name was Robinson.") He was undoubtedly a Quaker. His connections by marriage and his descendants for generations were members of the Friends. He was admitted freeman 1736. Only issue: Robert, Jr.

V—Robert Robinson, Jr., b-Feb. 7, 1729-30, and based upon the will of his uncle, Benedict Arnold (1733), he was left an orphan when three or four years of age. He m-May 30, 1755, Phebe Carr of James and Abigail, of Edward, of Governor Caleb Carr. (App. p. 137, also Damaris Arnold, Westcott Gene., p. 137.) He was admitted freeman 1746. Only issue: Benedict.

VI—Benedict Arnold Robinson, b-Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 12, 1758, d-Yates County, then Ontario County, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1832. Following the culpability of his second cousin, Gen. Benedict Arnold, he dropt his middle name, and sought by every means to conceal his connection with the Arnold family. He removed from South Kingston, R. I., to the Genesee country of western New York, in 1789, and m-Sept. 1, 1792, Susannah Brown, dau. Capt. Daniel and Abigail (Crary) Brown of Stonington, Conn. She was a lineal descendant of Nicholas Brown, Thomas Newhall, Allen Breed, Walter Palmer and others of the Massachusetts Bay colony, and of Capts. George Denison and John Gallop, who in the early days of the New England colonies achieved distinction in civil and military affairs. Ontario County was the first to be set off from old Montgomery County. This was in 1789, and the territory included within its boundaries all that part of the state West of Seneca Lake, amounting in the aggregate to more than two million acres. It was the most remote settlement West of the Hudson river. To this wild region "infested with wolves and other wild animals, including rattlesnakes which were overwhelmingly numerous," Benedict Robinson, with other Rhode Island families, including the Arnolds, Browns, Carrs, Gardiners, Hathaways, Hazards (see Penelope Hazard, app. pp. 132), migrated under the leadership of Jemima Wilkinson, a Quakeress, who believed she had a divine mission to fulfill. "They were," states O. Turner in his history of "The Phelps and Gorham Purchases," "a very orderly, sober, industrious, and some of them possessed handsome properties." Wilkinson's leadership soon weakened. Benedict was first to rebel, breaking the Quakeress' absurd law against wedlock by marrying within three years after his arrival. He gave one thousand acres of land to the "Universal Friend," as Jemima styled herself, but he never again accorded to her the reverence of the early days. He was "the most considerable property holder among

the pioneers." With Thomas Hathaway, they owned two townships. He was surveyor for the settlers. Following his marriage, he abandoned the log cabin and removed to a frame house which he erected and which commanded a magnificent view of Seneca Lake and the surrounding country. They were lavish in the entertainment of such travelers as came their way; among their earlier guests were Louis Phillipe, afterwards King of France, who, during his sojourn in America, found in this isolated region protection from his enemies, Governor Clinton, who, with his wife and staff, made a tour of the section in the 1790s. The Indians, whom Gen. Sullivan had put to flight, were still numerous enough to quickly destroy the settlers. They were sullen, hostile, vindictive, but were treated kindly and with respect and their favor was finally won. Into Susannah Robinson's immaculate kitchen the red men would file, a dozen at a time, squat around the great fireplace, and roast the birds they had shot (feathers and all) at the end of their long arrows. Then, after Susannah would add something from her stores, they would grunt their satisfaction and leave. At the end of an exhausting day of traveling toward their new home, Benedict Robinson wrote in his journal (which in 1933 was in the possession of his great-granddaughter, Marjorie Hatmaker Paul of Virginia): "Evening sitting, and exhorted to humiliation and prayer and a daily walking with the Lord." Issue, 4 chn.: Phebe, Daniel, James, Abigail.

VII—Phebe Robinson, b-Sept. 6, 1793, d-Nov., 1864; unm.

VII—Daniel Arnold Robinson, b-Nov. 16, 1795 (his father evidently thought better of the name Arnold in this year); he was a physician, graduating from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, 1818. His wife was Isabelle Richardson, and to them seven chn. were born, two dying in infancy: Benedict, Baxter, Susannah, Joseph, Daniel.

VIII—Benedict Arnold Robinson; m(1)-Eda Ramsdell, m(2)-Mary Dyer Clapp, who d-Sept. 29, 1892. No issue by either union.

VIII—Baxter Robinson; m., issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Hinman, Isabelle.

IX—Robert Robinson, resided 1933 Geneva, N. Y., m., issue ch., d-inf.

IX—Hinman Smith Robinson, m., no issue.

IX—Isabelle Baxter Robinson, b-May 5, 1863, d-July 8, 1899; m-Oct. 10, 1894, Oscar Swaze, physician; resided Union Springs, N. Y., both deceased. Issue: Robert, Esther.

X—Robert Baxter Swaze, b-Jan. 7, 1896, d-Apr. 25, 1899.

X—Esther Swaze, b-Apr. 18, 1897; m-Sept. 7, 1927, William Noble. He served in the World War with Canadian forces.

VIII—Susannah Brown Robinson, b-1826, d-1905, resided Union Springs, N. Y.; m-Robert Howland, son George, a whaling merchant of New Bedford, Mass. No issue; but adopted Frances, dau. Joseph Robinson.

VIII—Joseph Robinson; m(1)-1854, Frances Dunn, who d-1855; m(2)-Elizabeth Yanders. Issue, by Frances: Frances; by Elizabeth: Anna, Mary, Josephine.

IX—Frances Robinson, b-1855; m-Dr. Frederic Grant. No issue.

IX—Anna Belle Robinson, single, resided 1933 Indianapolis.

IX—Mary Robinson, resided 1933 Indianapolis; unm.

IX—Josephine Robinson, resided 1933 Indianapolis; unm.

VIII—Daniel Robinson, physician; m-Lydia Tabor, resided Stanton Island, N. Y. Issue: Benedict, d-unm.

VII—James Carr Robinson, b-Aug. 22, 1797, d-Mar. 12, 1856; m-

while at Union College, Susan Stewart; resided Milwaukee, Wis. Issue: Mary, George.

VIII—Mary Stewart Robinson, b-Mar. 17, 1823, d-Nov. 27, 1887; m-Oct. 26, 1846, Edwin Goodrich. Issue, 4 chn.: Susan, Anna, James, Julius.

IX—Susan Goodrich, b-June 5, 1848, m- —— Frackerton. As "Sue Frackerton" she became distinguished as a maker of choice pottery with studios in Chicago. Issue: Two sons, both married, one having two sons living in 1933, the other without issue.

IX—Anna Goodrich, b-Feb. 23, 1849, m- —— Aitken. No issue.

IX—James Robinson Goodrich, b-July 17, 1852; m. No issue.

IX—Julius Goodrich, b-Mar. 15, 1858, d-June, 1869.

VIII—George Robinson, b-June 15, 1825, d-Mar., 1837.

VII—Abigail Robinson, b-May 5, 1802, d-July 13, 1882, educated in the Friends' school at Aurora, N. Y.; m-Jan. 21, 1824, John Hatmaker, b-July 18, 1793, d-Jan. 11, 1877. He studied medicine with Dr. Joseph White of Cherry Valley, N. Y. In 1821, he was licensed to practice by the Otsego County Medical Society, and "went west," settling in Penn Yan, N. Y., where he was one of the founders and the ruling elder for fifty-four years of the Presbyterian Church; also one of the founders of Auburn Theological Seminary and trustee of the Elmira College for women. He was a strong advocate of anti-slavery and temperance. Abigail, his wife, reared a Friend, went with him into the Presbyterian Church, but adhered to Quaker dress and the Friends' form of speech. John, her husband, was son of Henry (1755-1828) and (m-Oct. 9, 1792) Barbara Eliza (Fritcher, b-German Flats (now Herkimer), N. Y., Feb. 8, 1773, d-1866) Hatmaker, and grandson of Adam Hatmaker (b-Germany, ab. 1725). Adam is said to have been an officer in the German army, or a government employe. While at a seaport, he was either kidnapped by pirates or taken a prisoner of war and carried to sea. Several months later in ab. 1755, he was landed in Philadelphia, where eventually he married and lived for a time. He then removed to Stone Arabia in the Mohawk Valley, where he served in the Revolution in Capt. John Ruff's co., Col. Jacob Klock's 2nd regt. of Tryon County militia. He had two sons, George and Henry, the former living in Williamsport, Pa. Henry accompanied his parents to the Mohawk Valley, where, at German Flats, he married Barbara Eliza Fritcher, dau. Henry Fritcher, who, during the Revolution, was a private in same co. and regt. as Adam Hatmaker. In 1781, Henry Fritcher and his wife, while pulling flax on their farm nr. Stone Arabia, were captured by the Indians, taken away and were never heard from thereafter. Their daughter, Barbara, then seven years old, was adopted by a Mrs. Beasly, who then had taken refuge in Fort Herkimer, with whom she lived several years. Later, she lived in Gen. Herkimer's family until she married in 1792. Well-authenticated family tradition is that while Barbara lived in the Herkimer home, Gen. Washington came to the valley and with his staff dined at the Herkimer fort. After the meal, little Barbara could not be found. It was feared she had wandered out and been captured by the savages. But later she was found in a state of intoxication under the table. She had tasted the wine in the glasses, one of which had touched the lips of George Washington! And so, little Barbara had succumbed to the sediments of Gen. Washington's wine glass! Later in life, she became severely opposed to intoxicants. Upon the death of her husband, Barbara Fritcher Hatmaker left her home on the small farm nr. Stone Arabia and went to Yates County to live with her son John and his wife Abigail. Of her it is said that her face was fair, and she was always cheerful and bright. She wore large lace caps with high crowns and wide, full ruffles. She spoke broken English and could read only Dutch. After her mar-

riage, she became a devout member of the German Lutheran Church in Stone Arabia. She zealously read her Dutch Bible and often was heard, when alone in her room, singing in a low, sweet voice, her favorite hymns. As a girl she was very gay, and said she often wore out two pairs of pumps in a single night, dancing. John and Abigail had issue, 10 chn.: Phebe, Lucy, Abigail, John, Henry, Susannah, David, Stephen, Frances, Henrietta.

VIII—Phebe Jane Hatmaker, b-Oct. 17, 1825, d-Mar. 23, 1881; m-Nov. 19, 1845, Hugh Torbert MacNair. Issue, 10 chn.: Margaret, James, Henry, Jane, John, Hugh, Theodore, Susannah, Hugh, Janet.

IX—Margaret Torbert MacNair, b-June 29, 1848, d-Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1934; m-Aug. 6, 1877, Rev. Dr. Frederick A. Kahler, who d-Buffalo, N. Y., 1931, where he had been pastor for 47 years. He was leader of Lutheran Church in the East, "who influenced thousands at home and in state and nation." His wife was one of the founders of the Lutheran Home for Aged Women of Buffalo, editor of the national magazine of the Lutheran Women's Missionary Society. Issue, 5 chn.: Margarethe, Hugh, Henrich, Annette, Frederick.

X—Margarethe Ingeborg Kahler, b-June 5, 1880, resided 1933 Buffalo, m-June 5, 1904, John Henrich, deceased. Issue, 9 chn.: Margaret, John, Annette, Louisa, Frederick, Janet, Mary, William, Charles.

XI—Margaret Anna Henrich, b-Sept., 1905.
XI—John William Henrich, b-May 19, 1907.
XI—Annette Kahler Henrich, b-Mar. 11, 1911.
XI—Frederick Kahler Henrich, b-Jan. 19, 1912.
XI—Janet MacNair Henrich, b-Oct. 3, 1913.
XI—Mary Ingeborg Henrich, b-Aug. 22, 1915.
XI—William Henrich, b-Apr. 25, 1917.
XI—Charles Theodore Henrich, b-Aug. 17, 1920.

X—Hugh MacNair Kahler, b-Feb. 25, 1883, resided 1933 Princeton, N. J., where he grad. '04; m-Oct. 15, 1907, Louise Kingsley. Issue: Katherine K.

XI—Katherine Kingsley Kahler, b-Sept. 12, 1908; m-July 1, 1933, Frank W. Hubby, III.

X—Heinrich Christian Kahler, b-May 26, 1885, resided 1933 New York City; m-Ruth Theis, grad. Vassar. Adopted. Ann, Mary.

XI—Anna Kahler, b-Nov. 3, 1926.
XI—Mary Jane Kahler, b-Mar. 24, 1929.

X—Annette Marie Kahler, b-Aug. 5, 1887, d-Jan. 17, 1938, resided Coral Gables, Fla.; m-May 3, 1919, Carl C. Von Paulsen, lieut.-commander, stationed 1933 Miami, Fla. It was this Lieut.-Com. Von Paulsen who was dispatched by the U. S. Government to find trace of the plane in which Capt. Charles Nungesser, the French ace, lost his life in attempting to cross the Atlantic in 1927. Capt. Nungesser's wife, Consulo Hatmaker, was also a Westcott descendant. (App. p. 135.) Issue: Margaret, Phoebe.

XI—Margaret Elizabeth Von Paulsen, b-Aug. 21, 1921.
XI—Phoebe Annette Von Paulsen, b-Dec. 14, 1923.

X—Frederick August Kahler, b-Apr. 20, 1890, resided 1933 Evanston, Ill.; m-Aug. 21, 1912, Nina Katherine Wieber. Issue: Margaret MacNair, Edward Wieber.

IX—James MacNair, b-Dec. 10, 1849, d-y.
IX—Henry Benedict MacNair, b-Aug. 15, 1851, d-Dec. 2, 1920; m(1)-1898, Anna Burris; m(2)-Jessie Haughton. No issue.
IX—Jane Amanda MacNair, b-Jan. 16, 1853, d-y.
IX—John Hatmaker MacNair, b-Dec. 8, 1854, d-y.

IX—Hugh Herbert MacNair, b-Aug. 1, 1856, d-y.
IX—Theodore Monroe MacNair, b-Feb. 24, 1858, d-Nov. 21, 1915, classmate at Princeton and friend of Woodrow Wilson; m(1)-Annette Gregory, dau. Henry Gregory, LL.B., vice-president Girard College; m(2)-Apr. 25, 1892, Carolyn Alexander, native of Alexandria. They were married in Tokyo, Japan, where he was a missionary for 33 years. No issue.
IX—Susannah Henrietta MacNair, b-Oct. 13, 1860, resided 1933 Westminster, Colo.; m-Aug. 15, 1884, Rev. William Jones Gregory, son of Henry Gregory, LL.D., the first headmaster of Blair Academy and later vice-president of Girard College, Philadelphia. His sister was first wife of Theodore M. MacNair, and his bro., Casper Rene Gregory, was the first American to be made professor in a German Uni. Issue, 6 chn.: Mary, Janet, Margaret, Henry, Hugh, Casper.

X—Mary Jones Gregory, b-June 9, 1885, invalid from childhood.
X—Janet Gregory, b-June 7, 1887, resided 1933 Westminster, Colo.; m-June 15, 1911, Hiram Gillespie. Issue, 6 chn.: Matilda, William, Joseph, Theodore, Henry, Hugh.

XI—Matilda Gillespie, b-July 26, 1912.
XI—William Gregory Gillespie, b-Dec. 16, 1913.
XI—Joseph MacNair Gillespie, b-Feb. 2, 1915.
XI—Theodore Gillespie, b-Apr. 6, 1917.
XI—Henry Gillespie, b-Mar. 25, 1918, d-ae. 3d.
XI—Hugh Torbert Gillespie, b-Feb. 18, 1922.

X—Margaret Elsie Gregory, b-Nov. 2, 1889, d-July, 1892.
X—Henry Duval Gregory, b-Oct. 3, 1896, resided 1933 Denver, Colo., served as lieutenant in France during World War; m-July 27, 1918, Marian Hawkins of California. Issue: Henry.

XI—Henry Gregory, b-Apr. 3, 1921.

X—Hugh MacNair Gregory, b-Oct. 3, 1894, resided 1933 near Dansville, N. Y., served as captain during and few years following World War, being stationed in the Philippines; m-Mar. 25, 1920, Lillian Reid of Miami, Fla. Issue, 6 chn.: Hugh, Margaret, Mary, Susanne, Reid, Renee.

XI—Hugh MacNair Gregory, Jr., b-Aug. 20, 1923.
XI—Margaret Gregory, b-Nov. 5, 1924.
XI—Mary Reid Gregory, b-Aug. 8, 1928.
XI—Susanne Gregory, b-Aug. 5, 1931.
XI—Reid Gregory, b-Sept., 1932.
XI—Renee Gregory, b-Sept., 1932, twin of Reid.

X—Casper Reid Gregory, b-Sept. 1, 1896, professor of Greek, 1933, Auburn, N. Y., Theological Seminary, grad. from a western college and Auburn Theological Seminary, obtained fellowship and attended Cambridge, Eng., for post-grad. course.

IX—Hugh Robinson MacNair, b-Jan. 2, 1862; m-Jan. 29, 1891, Margaret Belle Culbertson. Issue, 6 chn.: Sarah, Hugh, Samuel, Margaret, Theodore, Marian.

X—Sarah Culbertson MacNair, b-Apr. 1, 1891, d-Oct., 1905.
X—Hugh Torbert MacNair, b-July 15, 1893, resided 1933 Rochester, N. Y., where he was secretary of the Brick Presbyterian Church; Y. M. C. A. work in World War; m(1)-Helen Zeevelt; m(2)-Aug. 8, 1927, Florence Dufour. Issue, by Helen: Florence, Helen; by Florence: Margaret, Hugh.

XI—Florence Margaret MacNair, d-inf.
XI—Helen Jean MacNair.
XI—Margaret Culbertson MacNair.

XI—Hugh Robertson MacNair, b-May 3, 1931.

X—Samuel Robinson MacNair, b-July, 1896, d-Oct., 1918, while stationed on a warship in Hampton Roads.

X—Margaret Amanda MacNair, b-Jan. 13, 1899; m-William Clark of Philadelphia. Issue: William, John MacNair.

X—Theodore James MacNair, b-Sept. 11, 1900; m-Katherine McCurdy. He served in World War and 1933 resided "Eagleside," an old MacNair homestead near Dansville, N. Y. Issue: Theodore, Samuel.

XI—Theodore James MacNair, b-May 9, 1927.

XI—Samuel Robinson MacNair, b-July 18, 1931.

X—Marian Jean MacNair, b-Oct. 15, 1903, resided 1933 New York City.

IX—Janet Abigail MacNair, b-Mar. 27, 1864, d-inf.

VIII—Lucy Brown Hatmaker, d-inf.

VIII—Abigail Robinson Hatmaker, b-Sept. 28, 1827, d-Feb. 7, 1855; m-Mar. 23, 1854, William Stark. Issue: John H.

IX—John Hatmaker Stark, b-Feb. 7, 1855, d-May 22, 1932; m-May 25, 1881, Martha Seamans. No issue.

VIII—John Robinson Hatmaker, b-Dec. 1, 1829, d-Aug. 31, 1884; m-Oct. 6, 1862, Anna Potter, granddau. Judge William Potter. Issue, 3 chn.: Henry, James, Mary.

IX—Henry Potter Hatmaker, b-Sept. 25, 1863, d-Feb. 1, 1891; unm. He was private secretary to Chauncey M. Depew, who sent him to Colorado to help complete the building of a railroad there. Having completed his work and when about to start home, he contracted pneumonia and died in Colorado.

IX—James Robinson Hatmaker, b-Nov. 5, 1866, d-Mar. 19, 1930; m-1903, Nellie Sands (De LaMar) of New York. Resided Paris, France. He became private secretary to Cornelius Vanderbilt at the age of sixteen years. After studying law and being admitted to the bar, he went abroad as an expert in railroad work. Issue: Consuelo.

X—Consuelo Hatmaker, b-Paris, 1904; m-1923, Captain Charles Nungesser, the French ace, who was lost at sea in May, 1927, while attempting to fly from Paris to New York with Capt. Francois Coli. An interesting coincidence in this tragedy is that the U. S. government sent Lieut.-Com. Von Paulsen to hunt for signs of the Nungesser plane, and the wife of Von Paulsen, Annette Kahler (this App.), like the wife of the French ace, was granddau. of John and Abigail (Robinson) Hatmaker, yet these two young women did not know of each other. No issue.

IX—Mary Cozzens Hatmaker, b-Aug. 11, 1872, resided 1933 Rochester, N. Y.; m-John Corcovan, who was accidentally drowned in Cayuga Lake.

VIII—Henry Robinson Hatmaker, b-Aug. 15, 1831, d-Jan. 9, 1870; unm.

VIII—Susannah Brown Hatmaker, b-Sept. 26, 1833, d-May 24, 1864; m-1858-9, David D. MacNair of Zanesville, N. Y. Following the death of Susannah, who was his second wife, the first being the mother of Julia, wife of General Henry, noted in Indian warfare, he m(3)-Sarah Pierson, one of whose two daus. is the wife of Dean Bouton of N. Y. Uni. Issue to David and Susannah: Clarence.

IX—Clarence Irving MacNair, b-Oct. 2, 1860, d-ab-1930; m-Dec. 12, 1889, Anna Isabelle Manning, who resided 1933 Dansville, N. Y. Like his father, he was owner of paper mills,

and for many years was associated as vice-president with Wierhausen, lumber magnate.

VIII—David Fritcher Hatmaker, b-Apr. 6, 1836, m-Madison, N. J., Oct. 4, 1865, Cornelia Joy, dau. Benjamin of Madison. Issue: Benjamin, Marjorie.

IX—Benjamin Joy Hatmaker, b-Sept. 10, 1869, resided 1933 West Falls (near Buffalo), N. Y.; m-May 14, 1896, Harriet Paul. Issue, 3 chn.: Cornelia, Paul, John.

X—Cornelia Joy Hatmaker, b-Mar. 16, 1897, resided 1933 near Boston; m-June 20, 1922, Carl Frederick Danner. Issue, 4 chn.: Robert, Douglass, Sarah, Jean.

XI—Robert Frederick Danner, b-Sept. 16, 1923.
XI—Douglass Danner, b-Oct. 25, 1924.
XI—Sarah Joy Danner, b-June 27, 1927.
XI—Jean Castleton Danner, b-Aug. 1, 1928.

X—Paul Joy Hatmaker, b-Mar. 6, 1900, resided 1933 Washington, D. C.; m-1932 ——.

X—John David Hatmaker, b-Mar. 6, 1909, d-June 19, 1910.

IX—Marjorie Joy Hatmaker, b-Mar. 11, 1880; m-Charles Paul, professor Virginia Uni. No issue.

VIII—Stephen Crosby Hatmaker, b-Oct. 1, 1838, d-May 15, 1885, clergyman; m-Nov. 7, 1860, Fanny Anderson, b-Dec. 12, 1837, d-May 1, 1904, dau. Hixon Vosburg and Martha (Hollowell) Anderson of Yates County, N. Y. Issue: Helen, Benedict.

IX—Helen Anderson Hatmaker, b-Nov. 19, 1861, resided 1938 Pleasantville, Westchester Co., N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 17, 1891, John Klein, b-1861, son of Charles and Louisa (Blumenauer) Klein of New York City. He has devoted his life to the reformation of juvenile delinquents and has been active in social and philanthropic work in New York City for many years; member and one-time elder of the Presbyterian Church. (To Helen Hatmaker Klein this compiler acknowledges with thanks data for this appendix. —R. L. W.) Issue, 3 chn.: Margaret, Edwin, Helen.

X—Margaret Louise Klein, b-July 22, 1892, resided 1933 East Orange, N. J.; m-June 25, 1923, Harold Laity; member Society of Friends, went to France with first unit in 1915 for relief work and served throughout World War, Psychologist 1933 at Cartaret Academy, Orange, N. J. Issue, 3 chn.: Walter, David, Richard.

XI—Walter Asbury Laity, b-Feb. 11, 1925.
XI—David Sanford Laity, b-Nov. 20, 1926.
XI—Richard Warren Laity, b-Sept. 16, 1928.

X—Edwin Benedict Klein, b-Mar. 6, 1894, resided 1933 Pleasantville, Westchester Co., N. Y.; served in World War as second-lieut., like his father engaged in education and reformation of juvenile delinquents; m-May 14, 1921, Catherine Sharpless, b-Oct. 17, 1896, dau. Isaac and Lydia (Cope) Sharpless, formerly the president of Haverford College (Friends') for over thirty years. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Edwin, Robert.

XI—John Sharpless Klein, b-Sept. 9, 1922.
XI—Edwin Benedict Klein, b-Sept. 4, 1925.
XI—Robert Anderson Klein, b-Sept. 4, 1925, twin of Edwin.

X—Helen Hatmaker Klein, b-Apr. 18, 1896, resided 1933 Bloomfield, N. J.; m-June 19, 1926, Victor Diebolt, son Charles and Frederika (Witte) Diebolt of Buffalo, N. Y. He served in the World War, and 1933 was teacher in Cartaret Academy, Orange, N. J. Issue: Deneison, Marjorie.

XI—Deneison Palmer Diebolt, b-Nov. 3, 1930.

XI—Marjorie Witte Diebolt, b-Oct. 27, 1932.

IX—Benedict Robinson Hatmaker, b-July 30, 1864, resided 1933 Schenectady, N. Y., where he was associate general manager of Union Cen. Life Ins. Co.; m(1)-Sept. 15, 1892, Kate Cushing, who d-May 11, 1912, dau. Rev. Dr. Charles Cushing; m(2)-May, 1921, Dorothy Thompson (English), dau. Thomas and Anne (Blaxland) Thompson of England. Benedict R. was formerly manager of daily newspapers in Rochester, Syracuse and Schenectady. Issue, by Kate, 3 chn.: Thirya, Cushing, Benita; by Dorothy: Douglas.

X—Thirya Hatmaker, b-Sept. 10, 1896, resided 1933 Wilmington, Del.; m(1)-Sept. 19, 1917, Robert Furman; m(2)-Nov., 1928, Richard Walton. Issue, by Robert: Barbara; by Richard: Richard, Jr., Arnold.

XI—Barbara Furman, b-July 25, 1918.
XI—Richard Walton, Jr., b-Aug., 1929.
XI—Arnold Mabie Walton, b-Sept., 1931.

X—Cushing Hatmaker, b-Oct. 11, 1898, d-Mar. 31, 1900.
X—Benita Robinson Hatmaker, b-Mar. 13, 1900, resided 1933 Ballston Spa., N. Y.; m-1922, Edward Rood, soldier of World War. Issue: Phebe, Nancy.

XI—Phebe Jane Rood, b-Nov. 12, 1922.
XI—Nancy Cushing Rood, b-Dec. 7, 1924.

X—Douglas Blaxland Hatmaker, b-July 30, 1923.

VIII—Susannah Clara Hatmaker, b-Apr. 25, 1872, resided 1933 Penn Yan, N. Y., where she founded and for several years conducted the first hospital in the place; unm.
VIII—Frances Palmer Hatmaker, d-inf.
VIII—Henrietta Isabella Hatmaker, d-inf.

IV—William Arnold, as W. G., p. 135.
IV—Freelove Arnold, as W. G., p. 135.
IV—Abigail Arnold, as W. G., p. 135; she m-Benjamin Belcher, Jr., son Benjamin, Sr., whose wife was Phebe Cary.
IV—Josiah Arnold, Jr., 1707-1789; m(1)-Lydia Gardiner, 1707-1720; m(2)-1761, Bridget (Sanford) Naidam. (W. G., p. 135.) Of issue: Josiah, III, Abigail.

V—Josiah Arnold, III, b-June 7, 1726, d-May 18, 1776; m-Martha Whitford, dau. Samuel of Exeter, R. I. Issue, 6 chn.: Anna, Stephen, Oliver, Margaret, Alexander, John; rec. only of Anna and John.

VI—Anna Arnold; m-[6]John Harrington, 1766-1844, son Capt. [5]Henry and Freelove (Harrington) Harrington. Issue: Arnold, Patience.
VI—John Arnold, b-Aug. 4, 1774, d-Apr. 11, 1865; m-Jan. 24, 1799, [6]Freelove Harrington, b-Aug. 3, 1779, d-Apr. 12, 1848, dau. Capt.. [5]Henry (b-Sept. 27, 1738, d-Feb. 3, 1824) and (m-May 20, 1765) [5]Freelove (Harrington, b-Oct. 13, 1742, d-Nov. 24, 1817) Harrington; both buried Center White Creek, Washington County, N. Y. [5]Freelove Harrington dau. [4]John (b-1715, d-Exeter, R. I., Jan. 27, 1753) and Anna (——) Harrington. Capt. [5]Henry son [4]Job., Jr. (1700-1777) and (m2-) Elizabeth Ann (Spencer, dau. William and Elizabeth) Harrington. ([4]Job, Jr., m1-June 8, 1722, Alice Wightman, b-Oct. 26, 1702, dau. John and Jane Bentley Wightman of Exeter, R. I.—W. G., p. 380.) He was son [3]Job, Sr. (b-1683) and Martha (Weeden) Harrington of [2]Joseph (1652-1694) and Sarah (——) Harrington, of first [1]Benjamin and Elizabeth (White) Harrington, he from England to Mass. and thence to R. I. Issue to John and Freelove, 11 chn.: Elizabeth, Abigail, Mercy, John, Henry, Jesse, Freelove, Sarah, Amy, Josiah, Martha; all b-Arlington, Vt.

VII—Elizabeth Arnold, b-Jan. 14, 1800; m-Jan. 28, 1819, Thomas Austin, b-1795, son Elijah and Anna (Eldredge) Austin. Issue, 3 chn.: Martha, David, Julia.

VIII—Martha Austin, b-Mar. 17, 1820.

VIII—David Lewis Austin, b-Aug. 16, 1821.
VIII—Julia Ann Austin, b-June 21, 1824.

VII—Abigail Arnold, b-Aug. 28, 1802, d-Feb. 5, 1844; unm.
VII—Mercy Moriah Arnold, b-Oct. 14, 1804; m-William Stewart.
VII—John Harrington Arnold, b-Mar. 18, 1807, d-Apr. 11, 1865; unm.
VII—Henry Miller Arnold, b-June 6, 1809.
VII—Jesse Arnold, b-Sept. 8, 1811, d-Mar. 23, 1880; m-Oct. 2, 1836, Sally Doane, b-Jan. 19, 1806, d-Oct. 28, 1891, dau. Festus (b-White Creek, Oct. 25, 1785) and Sybil (Cooper, dau. Price Cooper, a Revolutionary soldier). Issue: Emily, David.

VIII—Emily Sibyl Arnold, b-July 23, 1839; m-White Creek, Jan. 23, 1866, Dow Isaac Fonda.
VIII—David Eugene Arnold, b-July 23, 1844, d-Dec. 29, 1918; m-Jan. 15, 1868, Alice Ethlyn Hodge, b-Mar. 3, 1848, d-Apr. 22, 1928, dau. Amasa and Cynthia (MacFarland) Hodge. Issue: Evelyn.

IX—Evelyn Arnold, b-White Creek, Washington County, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1868, resided 1938 East Aurora, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 19, 1890, George Benjamin Potter, b-May 20, 1865, d-Feb. 26, 1918. Issue: Edythe.

X—Edythe Helen Potter, b-Jan. 19, 1892, resided 1938 East Aurora; m-Ralph Sylvanus Moseley, son Morrison and Jennie (Potter) Moseley. Issue: Evelyn, Virginia.

XI—Evelyn Helen Potter Moseley, b-Mar. 15, 1916.
XI—Virginia Alice Moseley, b-July 16, 1919.

VII—Freelove Harrington Arnold, b-July 30, 1813, d-May 13, 1846; m-William Dunlop.
VII—Sarah Arnold, b-Dec. 6, 1815, d-Jan. 15, 1847; m- —— Ames.
VII—Amy Arnold, twin of Sarah.
VII—Josiah Alexander Arnold, b-Apr. 5, 1819, d-Aug. 29, 1846.
VII—Martha Ann Arnold, b-May 30, 1821, d-Feb. 5, 1848; m-Oliver Warner.

V—Abigail Arnold, b-Apr. 20, 1762.
IV—Mary Arnold, as W. G., p. 135.
IV—Content Arnold, as W. G., p. 135.
IV—Catherine Arnold, as W. G., p. 136.
IV—Comfort Arnold, as W. G., p. 136.

Appendix to Page 136

IV—Josiah Bliss of Middletown, R. I., b-1685, d-1747-8; m-ab. 1713, Sarah (Collins) Belcher, b-Aug. 13, 1690, dau. Arnold and Sarah Collins of Newport, R. I., and wid. Benjamin Belcher, who m(1)-Phebe Cary (app. 137). Issue, 7 chn.: Henry, Arnold, Sarah, William, Amey, Christopher, Elizabeth.

V—Henry Bliss, b-1714; granted power of administration of his father's estate, the widow having refused, and he had receipts from all the heirs. He also, Nov. 7, 1763, settled the estate of his sister Elizabeth (Dennison) Champlin.
V—Arnold Bliss, b-ab. 1715; m-Elizabeth, dau. Chistopher and Elizabeth (Dennison) Champlin. Resided Westerly, R. I.
V—Sarah Bliss, bapt. May 17, 1717.
V—William Bliss.
V—Amey Bliss.
V—Elizabeth Bliss, d-1763; m-1739, Christopher Clarke, b-Oct. 26, 1717, d-ab. 1751, son Samuel and Ann (Champlin, of William)Clarke, of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clarke, of Samuel, of Joseph (b-1618) and Margaret Clarke. He was a seaman, and was drowned in the Savannah River, leaving 3 daus.: Amy, Sylvia, Sarah.

VI—Amy Clarke, 1744-1804; m-Daniel Lewis, Jr. Issue: Daniel.

VII—Daniel Lewis, III; m-Sarah Ann Northup, dau. John Holmes and Anna (Wells) Northup.

VI—Sarah Clarke, b-Oct. 24, 1747, d-Mar. 18, 1826; m-Mar. 9, 1766, Carr Northup, b-Apr. 1, 1747, d-Sept. 22, 1774. Issue: Nicholas, John.

VII—Nicholas C. Northup; m-Anna Northup.

VII—John Holmes Northup, b-Mar. 22, 1774, d-Hebron, Washington County, N. Y., July 11, 1834; m-ab. 1793-4, Anna Wells, b-Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass., Apr. 26, 1775, d-Dec. 3, 1850. They lived, reared their family and died in Hebron. Issue, 13 chn.: Nicholas, Sarah, Amy, John, Jr., Henry, Lydia, Lyman, and others whose names are unknown. Rec. available of only Henry B.

VIII—Henry Bliss Northup, b-Apr. 4, 1805, d-Nov. 14, 1877; m-Dec. 10, 1831, Electa Taylor, b-Oct. 6, 1803, d-Jan. 10, 1882. He was Solicitor Attorney and Councellor of the Supreme Court of New York, Supreme Court of U. S., District Attorney and Assemblyman. Issue, 3 chn., of whom record is available of only Ellen A.

IX—Ellen Ann Northup, b-Jan. 18, 1836, d-Sept. 22, 1867; m-June 12, 1862, Charles William Carman, b-ab. 1832, d-Dec. 22, 1905. Issue: Edith.

X—Edith Carman, b-Gold Hill, Storey County, Nev., Nov. 7, 1864, resided 1938 Camp Smith, nr. Peekskill, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 17, 1887, William Henry Hay, b-July 16, 1860. At the time of their marriage, he was a lieut. in U. S. Army. He was retired in the 1890s with rank of Maj.-Gen. Issue, 4 chn.: Thomas, William, Edward, Richard.

XI—Thomas Robson Hay, b-Oct. 2, 1888, resided 1935 Great Neck, L. I., m-Aug. 21, 1915, Helen Goldsmith of Atlanta, Ga. Issue, 3 chn.: Edith, Thomas, Jr., Henry.

XII—Edith Carman Hay, b-Dec. 28, 1916.
XII—Thomas Robson Hay, Jr., b-May 5, 1918.
XII—Henry Goldsmith Hay, b-Nov. 11, 1920.

XI—William Wren Hay, b-Jan. 6, 1890, resided 1935 New York City; m-Feb. 26, 1913, Helen McManigal of State College, Pa. Issue: Margaret, William, Jr.

XII—Margaret Hay, b-Jan. 7, 1914.
XII—William Wren Hay, Jr., b-Dec. 29, 1917.

XI—Edward Northup Hay, b-Feb. 20, 1891, resided 1935 Philadelphia, Pa.; m-Apr. 26, 1916, Doris Drain of Washington, D. C. Issue, 6 chn.: William H., Robert D., Peter M., Ethel D., Stephen, Virginia.

XII—William Henry Hay, 2d, b-June 9, 1917.
XII—Robert Duncan Hay, b-Nov. 29, 1919.
XII—Peter Marsland Hay, b-Oct. 5, 1921.
XII—Ethel Drain Hay, b-June 5, 1924.
XII—Stephen Northup Hay, b-Oct. 24, 1925.
XII—Virginia Hay, b-Apr. 3, 1930.

XI—Richard Carman Hay, b-Dec. 22, 1893, d-Sept. 16, 1930; m-Jan. 19, 1916, Frances Woodbury of Burlington, Vt., who d-July 21, 1930. Issue: Barbara, Richard.

XII—Barbara Hay, b-Jan. 21, 1918.
XII—Richard Carman Hay, Jr., b-June 9, 1921.

VI—Sylvia Clarke, b-1751; m-Joshua Wells.

Appendix to Page 137

IV—Damaris Arnold, b-Dec. 30, 1680; m(1)-Mar. 3, 1700, John Cary, Jr., b-Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 9, 1674, d-Bristol, R. I., July 14, 1721; m(2)-Stephen Northrup of Jamestown, R. I.; m(3)-Benjamin Sheffield. John Cary was the first deacon of the first "orthodox" church in Bristol; a man noted for his zeal

and piety. His father was one time, a merchant in London. Issue, by Cary, 4 chn.: Damaris, Phebe, John, Abigail; by Northrup, ch. d-y; by Sheffield: Mary.

V—Damaris Cary, b-1701; m-John Hull. Of issue: Oliver.

VI—Oliver Hull; m-Penelope Ffones. Of issue: John.

VII—John Hull; m(1)-Mary Avery; m(2)-Amy Cornell, by whom there was issue: William.

VIII—William Hull; m-Charlotte Louisa Clarke. Of issue: James.

IX—James Clarke Hull; m-Melissa Augusta Washburn. Of issue: Charlotte L.

X—Charlotte Louisa Hull, resided 1937 Philadelphia, Pa.

V—Phebe Cary, b-Mar. 5, 1702, d-pr. 1716; m-Benedict Arnold, b-July 18, 1691, d-1733, son Josiah (W. G., p. 135).

V—John Cary, b-Nov. 21, 1704.

V—Abigail Cary, b-Nov. 4, 1707; m(1)-Feb. 16, 1735, Obadiah Papillion of Bristol; m(2)-John (or James) Carr.

V—Mary Sheffield.

IV—Phebe Arnold (inadvertently omitted W. G., p. 137), b-Dec. 30, 1682, twin of Damaris, d-pr. 1716; m-[3]Benjamin Belcher ([2]Joseph, [1]Gregory), b-Boston, Mar. 20, 1680-1, d-Apr. 19, 1716. Benjamin settled in Newport ab. 1703 where he was made freeman May 6, 1707. Issue, 3 chn.: Benjamin, Phebe, Edward.

V—Benjamin Belcher, Jr., b-Nov.7, 1704; m-Dec. 24, 1724, his cousin, Abigail Arnold, b-Mar. 26, 1706, dau. Joseph (W. G., p. 135). Benjamin, being the oldest son, inherited through his mother all of her share of her bro. Oliver's estate. Issue: Abigail.

VI—Abigail Belcher; m-Aug. 13, 1758, Owen Belcher.

V—Phebe Belcher, b-June 11, 1708.

V—Edward Belcher, b-Aug. 24, 1711; m(1)-Dec. 5, 1734, Katherine Arnold, b-Feb. 7, 1713, dau. Josiah (W. G., p. 136); m(2)-June 27, 1747, Lydia Howland, b-Nov. 6, 1715, dau. Joseph and Bathsheba Howland of Bristol, R. I., of Jabez and Bethiah Howland of Bristol, of John Howland of the "Mayflower." Katherine was named in her father's will, dated 1721, probated 1725, being bequeathed 100 pounds, also to share in profits from four acres in Jamestown and also profits from the new ferry-boat and pier on the West side of Jamestown, certain jewelry of her deceased mother, and profits from sale of Indian woman, Dinah. Issue, by Katherine: Edward, Arnold.

VI—Edward Belcher.

VI—Arnold Belcher; m-Feb. 18, 1758, Katherine Austin, dau. Joseph.

Appendix to Page 142

VII—Amos Lockwood, 1780-1819; m(1)-Nov. 23, 1805, Anne ("Nancy") Westcott, b-July 24, 1786, d-Nov. 15, 1815 (W. G., p. 183), dau. [4]Nathan, [3]Josiah, [2]Jeremiah, [1]Stukely; m(2)-1816, Aschia C. Spencer, desc. first John of East Greenwich, R. I., 1677, one of the orginal "proprietors" of the tp. and its first town clerk. Issue: Amos, Nathan.

VIII—Amos Lockwood, Jr., b-Dec. 12, 1808, d-Aug. 30, 1886; m-Oct. 19, 1836, Mary Perkins, dau. John. Amos lived and died on the homestead farm of his great-grandfather, the first Abraham Lockwood, which adjoined the burial ground of the first Stukely Westcott. It was this Amos Lockwood who materially collaborated with Judge Bullock in his research of the Westcott fam. prior to 1886. Issue: Celia.

IX—Celia Westcott Lockwood, b-Nov. 16, 1842, d-Apr. 19, 1915; m-Oct. 25, 1857, Oliver Perry Sarle, b-Nov. 10, 1831, d-June 21, 1902. He desc. from the early Sarle fam. at what became known as Sarle's Corners, now the Oakland sta. of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., Cranston tp., R. I. Issue: William.

X—William E. Sarle, b-June 21, 1875, resided 1935 at Shawomet Beach, or "Old Warwick," and his house lot was a part of the house

lot of the first Stukely Westcott; m-Jan. 18, 1906, Carrie M. Kenyon, b-Jan. 5, 1878. Issue: Eleanor.

XI—Eleanor Frances Sarle, b-Providence, May 16, 1908; m- ——.

VIII—Nathan Westcott Lockwood (W. G., p. 142).

Appendix to Page 144

IV—Mary Stafford, b-Sept. 16, 1690, d-Mar. 24, 1782; m-July 15, 1716, [4]Samuel Bennett, III, b-Sept. 24, 1690, of [3]Samuel, [2]Samuel, [1]Edward. They resided in East Greenwich, R. I., where in 1711, he was granted ten acres of land by his father. Of issue: Ephraim.

V—Ephraim Bennett; m-also a Mary Stafford. He served in Col. Williams' Mass. regt. in the Revolution, removing to Wyoming, Pa., ab. 1783 and in 1795 went up the Susquehanna River to Chemung County, N. Y. Of issue: Ephraim, Jr.

VI—Ephraim Bennett, Jr., b-R. I., 1762, d-Watkins Glen, N. Y., 1843; m-Hannah Bentley, 1759-1839, of Kingstown, R. I., desc. first William. Issue: 6 sons, 5 daus., of whom: Greene B.

VII—Greene Bentley Bennett, b-Elmira, N. Y., 1797, d-1878; m(1)-Cynthia McLure; m(2)-Anna B. Tyler. He is called "Col." Issue, by Cynthia, 6 chn.: Thomas, John, Ephraim, George, Emily; by Anna: Stephen, Charles.

VIII—Thomas S. Bennett, b-1822; m-Mary Brown.

VIII—John M. Bennett, b-1824; m(1)-Elizabeth Tyler; m(2)-Clemeva Shutts.

VIII—Charles M. Bennett, b-1826; m-Melissa Cole.

VIII—Ephraim Bennett, 1828-1853; unm.

VIII—George C. Bennett, 1830-1848.

VIII—Emily P. Bennett, b-1833; m-L. W. Morse.

VIII—Stephen Bennett, b-1840; m-1866, Sarah Clymena Shutts. Of issue: Elizabeth.

IX—Elizabeth Bennett, b-1868; m-Charles S. Morrow. Of issue: Henrietta.

X—Henrietta Bennett Morrow, b-1891, resided 1935 Duluth, Minn.

VIII—Charles Frederick Bennett.

Appendix to Pages 144-5

IV—Samuel Stafford, 1692-1752; m-1717, [4]Hannah Bennett, b-Apr. 27, 1697, sister of [4]Samuel Bennett whose wife was her husband's sister. Issue, 9 chn.: Samuel, Mary, Hannah, Patience, Barbara, Stukely, Mercy, Thomas, Sarah.

V—Samuel Stafford, d. ae. 3 yrs.

V—Mary Stafford, b-1718; m-July 27, 1740, Jonathan Greene of Warwick, R. I., b-Jamestown, R. I., Aug. 2, 1722, d-1749. Issue, 6 chn.: Caleb, Stukely, Betsey, Mary, Arnold, Lucy Warner.

VI—Caleb Greene, b-Feb. 24, 1741; m-Nov. 25, 1781, Polly Remington, dau. Reul and Polly (Rice) Remington. He was a shoemaker. About 1792, he removed from Warwick to Pawtucket. Issue, 12 chn.: Samuel, Frances, Benjamin, Roby, Henry, Phebe, Freelove, Holden, Maria, Huldah, Maria (again), Thomas.

VII—Samuel Stafford Greene, b-Aug. 28, 1782; d-pr. 1815; m-1804, Abigail Bradley Gleason, b-Boston, 1779, d-Braintree, Mass., 1861, dau. Capt. Joseph and Abigail (Bradley) Gleason. Issue, 6 chn.: Maria, Benjamin, Charles, Charles (again), Abby, Abigail.

VIII—Maria Bradley Greene, b-Boston, 1804, d-Braintree, May 31, 1877; m-1823, John Humphrey of Bridgewater, Mass., who predeceased his wife. Issue, 5 sons, 2 daus.

VIII—Benjamin Gleason Greene, b-1805; m-Margaret Humphrey of Bridgewater, sister of John, who married her husband's sister. He was capt. of a merchant vessel. Issue: Abby, Dau., no rec.

IX—Abbey M. Greene, b-Bridgewater, 1831; m-Braintree, Dec. 28, 1854, Henry M. Beales, b-1831, son Isaac and Submit Beals of South Braintree.

VIII—Charles A. Greene, d-inf.

VIII—Charles Austin Greene, b-1810, d-1877; m-name of wife not known. He was a printer. Issue: Charles Gleason and two daus. After his death, his wid. lived with their mother in Cambridge, Mass.

VIII—Abby Ann Greene, d-inf.

VIII—Abigail Adelaide Greene, b-Jan. 19, 1814; m-May 12, 1833, James Humphrey of Bridgewater, bro. of John and Margaret, who married Abigail's sister and bro. On May 12, 1883, they celebrated their 50 wedding anniversary at North Easton, Mass., when four of their 11 chn. were living, of whom Frank A. was "of Worcester, Mass."

VII—Frances Greene, b-Oct. 24, 1783.

VII—Benjamin Greene, b-Warwick, Nov. 14, 1784, d-July 30, 1863; m(1)-Feb. 17, 1808, Anne ("Nancy") Henry, b-May 24, 1789, d-June 3, 1810; m(2)-Nov. 17, 1811, Mary Sabin, who d-Sept. 19, 1848. His father having removed to Pawtucket, Benjamin was apprenticed to Samuel Slater, manufacturer, where he remained until 21 years of age. He then went to Killingly, Pomfret and Thompson, Conn., and finally became a partner in a cotton mill at Oxford, Mass. He met with financial reverses during the War of 1812, and in 1815 removed to Hartford, Vt., where he had charge of a cotton mill which he built and then managed for the proprietors. This business was ruined by a lawsuit, and he went to Lowell, Mass., where he lived until he died. Issue, by Anne: Julia, Franklin; by Mary, 6 chn.: Nancy, Frederick, Sophia, Lewis, Mary, Sarah.

VIII—Julia Ann Greene, b-Nov. 1, 1808, d-ae. 13 dys.

VIII—Franklin Greene, b-Mar. 12, 1810, d-June 5, 1810.

VIII—Nancy Henry Greene, b-Nov. 11, 1812, d-Feb. 27, 1852; unm.

VIII—Frederick William Greene, b-Mar. 28, 1814, d-Mar. 11, 1815.

VIII—Sophia May Greene, b-June 26, 1816, d-Apr. 19, 1832.

VIII—Lewis Greene, b-Nov. 20, 1818; m-Nov. 4, 1851, Clarissa Chapin Bartlett, dau. Wait and Martha Gould (Chapin) Bartlett of Granby, Conn. Lewis was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church at Ashfield, Mass. Issue, 3 chn.: Elizabeth, Frederick, William.

IX—Elizabeth Bartlett Greene, b-Apr. 15, 1853, d-Sept. 5, 1854.

IX—Frederick Lewis Greene, b-June 20, 1855. After graduating from Harvard Law School, 1876, he was admitted to the bar in Franklin County, Mass., Aug., 1879.

IX—William Bartlett Greene, b-July 26, 1858. He was in U. S. Signal Service at Washington, 1880, and chief of a division in the Pension Office, 1883.

VIII—Mary Sabin Greene, b-Nov. 12, 1822, d-Dec. 18, 1850, nine days after birth of her twins; m-Jan. 23, 1850, William P. McRay. Issue: Mary May and Benjamin Greene, twins, b-Dec. 9, 1850.

VIII—Sarah Ellen Greene, b-June 29, 1825, d-Lowell, Mass., Apr., 1883; unm.

VII—Roby Rice Greene, b-Feb. 13, 1786, d-1847; m-Wood Davis of Ware, Mass. Issue, chn., of whom no rec.

VII—Henry Greene, b-May 7, 1787.

VII—Phebe Low Greene, b-July 6, 1789; m-John Kelly.

VII—Freelove Greene.

VII—Holden Rice Greene, b-Oct. 2, 1790, d-Warren, Mass., Oct. 21, 1872; m(1))-Ann Williams. They resided in Ware, Mass. He m(2), but name is unknown. Issue, by Ann, 6 chn.: Nancy, Son, Dau., Mary, Phebe, Sarah.

VIII—Nancy C. Greene; m- — —Hitchcock, resided Warren, Mass.

VIII—Son, b-1812, resided 1873 Hardwick, Mass.
VIII—Dau.; m- —— Underwood of Worcester, Mass.
VIII—Mary Greene; resided Chicago.
VIII—Phebe Greene, resided Ware, Mass.
VIII—Sarah Greene, resided Ware.

VII—Maria Greene, b-Sept. 11, 1794, d-Mar. 8, 1795.
VII—Huldah Greene, twin of Maria, d-Sept. 12, 1794.
VII—Maria ("Polly") Greene, b-Mar. 17, 1798; drowned at Providence, Nov. 15, 1805.
VII—Thomas Greene, b-Sept. 25, 1799, d-Northampton, Mass., 1858-9; m-Sarah Peck of Lebanon, N. H. Issue: Dau. who m- —— Hitchcock of Warren, Mass., and Son who, 1859, was connected with Baker & Greene, lawyers, N. Y. City.

VI—Stukely Greene, b-Nov. 14, 1742.
VI—Betsey, Mary, Arnold and Lucy Warner Greene; of whom no data.

Appendix to Pages 145-6

V—Hannah Stafford, b-Warwick, R. I., May 2, 1721, d-West Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 30, 1798; m-Nov. 30, 1740, Pardon Tillinghast, b-Jan. 4, 1718, d-Aug. 30, 1810, son John (1690-1777) and (m1) Anne (Greene, 1689-1718, desc. "Surgeon" John Greene of Warwick) Tillinghast, of Pardon (1677-1743) and Mary (Keech, 1688-) Tillinghast, of Elder Pardon (1622-1718) and (m2) Lydia Tabor, 1640-1720, dau. Philip, 1605-1669, and Lydia (Masters) Tabor of Watertown, Mass., 1634, of Providence, 1661. Elder Pardon built at his own expense in Providence, the first Baptist Church edifice in America. (W. G., p. 145.) Issue, 9 chn.: Stukely, Pardon, John, Mary, Samuel, Thomas, Barbara, Mercy, Hannah.

VI—Stukely Tillinghast, b-West Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 24, 1741, d-1826; m-Nov. 22, 1762, Honor (not Howe) Hopkins, b-West Greenwich, Jan. 6, 1745, dau. Samuel and Honor (Brown) Hopkins, of Joseph and Martha (Whaley) Hopkins, of William and Hannah (Andrews) Hopkins; Honor Brown was dau. Alexander and Honor (Huling) Brown, of Beriah and Abigail (Phenix) Brown, of Charles and Mary (Acy) Brown. Stukely and Honor lived in West Greenwich and Exeter tps., R. I. Issue, 14 chn.: Anna, Amos, Stephen, Amie, Honor, Pardon, Hannah, Stukely, Mary, Sarah, Ruth, Austis, Clarke, James—all b-Exeter tp., except Anna.

VII—Anna Tillinghast, b-West Greenwich, May 26, 1763.
VII—Amos Tillinghast, b-Oct. 23, 1764.
VII—Stephen Tillinghast, b-June 13, 1766.
VII—Amie Tillinghast, b-Oct. 29, 1767.
VII—Honor Tillinghast, b-May 24, 1769, d-Feb. 28, 1866; m-(his second wife), Jesse Reynolds, b-Exeter, Sept. 23, 1763, d-Richmond, R. I., Sept. 12, 1831, son William and Hannah (Wilcox) Reynolds, of John and Hannah Reynolds, of Henry and Sarah (Green) Reynolds, of James and Debroah Reynolds, of Robert and Sarah Reynolds. Jesse and Honor are buried in cem. on Deacon Reynolds' farm in Willow Valley ("The Hollow"), Richmond, R. I. Issue: Honor, Benjamin, and prob. others.

VIII—Honor Reynolds, b-Richmond, ab. 1804, d-May 9, 1844, ae. 39 yrs., 10 ms., 19 dys.; m-Richmond, June 8, 1823, Barber Kenyon, b-Richmond, Oct. 4, 1799, son Benedict and (m1) Annie (Barber) Kenyon, of John and Elizabeth (Remington) Kenyon, of John and Anna (Mumford) Kenyon. They removed from Rhode Island to New York State and then to Illinois. Issue, a large fam., of whom no data is available.

VIII—Benjamin Jesse Tillinghast Reynolds, b-1806, d-Apr. 7, 1878; m(1)-Hannah C. James, b-Richmond, Aug. 12, 1810, d-Sept. 15, 1869, dau. Gardiner and Hannah James; m(2)-Lucy (Potter) Kenyon, b-Nov. 9, 1809, d-Mar. 1, 1894, dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Moshier) Potter. They are bur. Wood River cem., Richmond. Issue: Hannah.

IX—Hannah Frances Reynolds, b-1850, d-Oct. 19, 1878; unm.

VII—Pardon Tillinghast, b-Feb. 3, 1771.

VII—Hannah Tillinghast, b-Dec. 26, 1772; m-Richmond, Nov. 16, 1797, Joseph Hoxsie, son Job. Issue: Martha.

VIII—Martha Hoxsie, b-Sept. 27, 1798; m-Richmond, Nov. 30, 1817, George Kenyon, b-Richmond, Apr. 23, 1795, d-Sept. 6, 1876, son John and Austis (Tefft) Kenyon, of Benedict and Annie (Barber) Kenyon (see Honor Tillinghast, preceding). Austis Tefft dau. Joseph and (m2) Alice (Albro) Tefft, of Joseph and Esther (Brownell) Tefft, of John and Joanna (Sprague) Tefft, of Samuel and Elizabeth (Jenckes) Tefft, of John and Mary (Barber) Tefft. Issue, 3 chn.: Hannah, Anstrus, Amy.

IX—Hannah Kenyon, b-Richmond, Mar. 19, 1818, d-Mar. 15, 1890; m(1)-May 13, 1835, Stephen Remington, who d-Apr. 29, 1849; m(2)-William Bateman, who d-Nov., 1873. Issue, by Stephen: Martha, Son; by William: George, Gideon.

X—Martha Remington; m-William Prosser. Issue: Dau.
X—Son, who "lived in California."
X—George Bateman, resided 1906 Providence, R. I.
X—Gideon Bateman, resided 1906 Providence.

IX—Anstrus Kenyon, b-Richmond, Aug. 4, 1819, d-June, 1910.
IX—Amy Ann Kenyon, b-Richmond, June 7, 1821; m(1)-Richmond, Jan. 1, 1843, Silas Tripp Moore, who d-Mar. 11, 1861; m(2)-Feb. 25, 1866, John A. Wicks, who d-Sept. 10, 1873. No issue.

VII—Stukely Tillinghast, b-June 29, 1774.

VII—Mary Tillinghast, b-Jan. 21, 1776; m-Reynolds Hoxsie. b-Richmond, Oct. 8, 1774, son Joseph and Deborah (Babcock) Hoxsie, of John and Grace Hoxsie, of Lodowick and Mary (Presbary) Hoxsie. The senior Joseph Hoxsie lived on a farm in Hope Valley, R. I., which he purchased from Benjamin Clark, who had bought it from the Indians. Reynolds and Mary lived for a time in Exeter and then removed to Richmond, where he was the town clerk from 1812 to 1852. Issue, 11 chn.: Sarah, Hannah, Clark, Reynold, Samuel, Mary, Joseph, Ruth, Austis, Mary (again), Thomas.

VIII—Sarah Tillinghast Hoxsie, b-Mar. 10, 1790; m-Exeter, Mar. 24, 1839, James Sheldon of Exeter. Issue: Benjamin.

IX—Benjamin Sheldon, b-Exeter, Nov. 18, 1841.

VIII—Hannah Tillinghast Hoxsie, b-May 1, 1797, d-Jan. 23, 1849; m-Sept. 17, 1820, Robert Reynolds, Jr., b-1786, d-Dec. 16, 1832, son Robert and Jemima (Ross) Reynolds, of William and Hannah (Wilcox) Reynolds, of John and Hannah Reynolds, of Henry and Sarah (Greene) Reynolds, of James and Deborah Reynolds. Jemima Ross was dau. Thomas and Lois (Wells) Ross, of William and Anna (Lewis) Ross, of William and Hannah (Hungerford) Ross, Robert and Hannah are bur. in the Robert Reynolds cem., Willow Valley. Issue, 4 chn.: Clark, Gideon, Mary, Hannah; all b-Richmond.

IX—Clark Hoxsie Reynolds, b-Dec. 1, 1821, d-Providence, Aug. 14, 1871; m-Norwich, Conn., Dec. 25, 1842, Alzada Willis Card, b-Charlestown, R. I., 1819, d-May 21, 1897, ae. 77 yrs., 11 ms., 5 ds., dau. Joshua and Sally Card. They are bur. North End cem., Providence. He was a manufacturer. Issue, 4 chn.: Robert, Clarence, Josephine, Clara.

X—Robert A. Reynolds, 1847-1852.
X—Clarence L. Reynolds, d-May 18, 1934; m-Oct. 18, 1893, Adelaide N. Snow, resided 1935 Providence. Issue, two sons, b-Mar. 12, 1895, and June 19, 1904.
X—Josephine Adelaide Reynolds, b-Woodside, N. Providence, May 25, 1857, d-Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 9, 1933; m-John F. Werden. She was a school teacher.
X—Clara Reynolds; m-John Leonard.

IX—Gideon Reynolds, b-Aug. 29, 1823, d-Providence, Jan. 4, 1883; m(1)-East Greenwich, R. I., May 14, 1844, Hannah Sheldon; m(2)-Apr. 24, 1868, Susan Martin Short, b-Barrington, R. I., Dec. 22, 1842, d-Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1933, dau. John and Martha Wheel-

er (Martin) Short, of Calvin and Susannah (May) Short, of Sylvanus and Martha (Wheeler) Short, of Edward and Rebecca (Bullock) Short, of John and Joanna (Esten) Short. (Betsey Scott in anc. of John Scott desc. of John Howland of the "Mayflower.") Gideon Reynolds was cotton broker in Providence. Issue, 4 chn.: Minnie F., Frederick, Grace, Lena.

X—Minnie Frances Reynolds, b-Providence, Sept. 14, 1869, resided 1936 New Bedford, Mass.; m-June 18, 1890, Walter Sumpter Brown, b-May 14, 1864. Issue: Frances.

XI—Frances Gertrude Brown, b-New Bedord, Dec. 8, 1906; public school teacher 1936 New Bedford.

X—Frederick Gideon Reynolds, b-Providence, Feb. 21, 1871, resided 1938 Providence; m-Sept. 27, 1899, Nelly Jane Sonderegger, b-Gruetli, nr. Altamont, Grundy County, Tenn., July 27, 1870, dau. Henry Frederick and Susan Catherine (Eugster) Sonderegger, formerly of Canton Appenzell, Switzerland, where his anc. is traced to the 16th century. Henry and Catherine came to America in 1864-5 and settled in Herkimer County, N. Y., where two of their chn. were born, later removing to Tennessee, where two more chn. were born. From the South, they came to Wrentham, Mass. Catherine d-Plainville, Mass., 1901. A bro. of Henry served in the Union army in the Rebellion and for a time was incarcerated in Andersonville Prison, Andersonville, Ga. Before her marriage, Nelly Jane taught school in Sheldonville, Mass., then became a graduate nurse, and from 1915 to 1935 was an Infant Welfare nurse in Providence. Issue: Frederick, Floyd.

XI—Frederick Conrad Reynolds, b-Providence, July 5, 1900, resided 1936 Boston; m-Gloucester, Mass., June 26, 1927, Violet Ethel Morris, b-Somerville, Mass., Feb. 27, 1909, dau. Alfred Edward (b-Ipswich, Eng.) and Rose H. (Hachett, b-Lancaster, Eng.) Morris. Issue, 3 chn.: Barbara, Conrad, Dorothy.

XII—Barbara Louise Reynolds, b-Boston, July 26, 1928.
XII—Conrad Reynolds, b-Somerville, Nov. 12, 1929.
XII—Dorothy Alice Reynolds, b-Roxbury, Mass., July 30, 1933.

XI—Floyd Tompkins Reynolds, b-Providence, Nov. 2, 1901, d-same, Feb. 20, 1938; unm. "The Hartford (Conn.) Courant," Aug. 28, 1937, contained the following notice: "Floyd T. Reynolds of Providence, a member of the Rhode Island Bar (admitted 1933) and a research fellow at Harvard Law School, has been named an instructor at the Hartford College of Law, and will begin teaching in September." (He assumed his duties as stated.) The newspaper article then traced Floyd's exhaustive preparation for the law profession, which at the very threshold of his youthful ambition, was thwarted by death. This compiler had an extensive correspondence with him over a period of three years and to him is indebted for the records of the posterity of Jesse and Honor (Tillinghast) Reynolds.

X—Grace Lillian Reynolds, b-Providence, Aug. 21, 1874, d-Apr. 20, 1879.

X—Lena Gertrude Reynolds, b-Providence, Jan. 18, 1880, resided 1936 Brooklyn, N. Y.; m-Feb. 19, 1901, Arthur Warren Dickhault, b-Oct. 6, 1874, d-Jan. 1, 1908, son Andrew and Ada Dickhault. Since ab. 1915, Lena G. has been a social worker with the Brooklyn Association for Inspiring the Condition of the Poor. No issue.

IX—Mary Reynolds, b-Oct. 23, 1825; m- —— Tillinghast.
IX—Hannah Reynolds, b-Mar. 19, 1829; m- —— Perry.

VIII—Clark Tillinghast Hoxsie, b-Sept. 15, 1800, d-Dec. 7, 1838.
VIII—Reynold Hoxsie, b-June 30, 1803.

VIII—Samuel Albo Hoxsie, b-Apr. 2, 1806; m-Oct. 2, 1830, Malinda James, b-Richmond, Nov. 8, 1808, dau. Gardiner and Hannah James.
VIII—Mary Hoxsie, b-Jan. 14, 1808, d-May 3, 1808.
VIII—Joseph Tillinghast Hoxsie, b-Apr. 28, 1810, d-May 6, 1840.
VIII—Ruth T. Hoxsie, b-Apr. 23, 1812; m-May 10, 1829, John T. Sheldon, son William J. and Sarah (Tillinghast) Sheldon. Issue.
VIII—Austis Hoxsie, b-Mar. 26, 1814; m-May 15, 1838, James Ford.
VIII—Mary Hoxsie (again), b-Mar. 26, 1814, twin of Austis.
VIII—Thomas T. Hoxsie, b-Aug. 13, 1818.

VII—Sarah Tillinghast, b-Exeter, Oct. 10, 1777.
VII—Ruth Tillinghast, b-Exeter, Jan. 29, 1780.
VII—Austis Tillinghast, b-Exeter, Jan. 18, 1782.
VII—Clarke Tillinghast, b-Exeter, Apr. 17, 1784.
VII—James Tillinghast, b-Exeter, Aug. 21, 1786.

VI—Pardon Tillinghast, b-1743, d-unm.

VI—John Tillinghast, b-May 9, 1745, d-Sept. 13, 1799; m-1771, Anna Wightman, b-Aug. 1, 1750, d-Nov. 9, 1835, dau. Col. and Elder James and Bridget (Sweet) Wightman of Exeter and East Greenwich. Bridget Sweet was dau. of Samuel (b-Nov. 1, 1667), James (who settled in Ridge Hill, N. Kingston), first John and Mary, who came to New England, 1630. (W. G., pp. 145, 380.) Anna m(2)-Thomas Tillinghast, bro. of John. Issue, by John, 10 chn.: James, Pardon, Dorcas, Mercy, Ann, Thomas, Freelove, Frances, 2 others who d-y.

VII—James Tillinghast, b-Jan. 4, 1772; m-Feb. 5, 1801, Amy Gardiner, of John, Ezekiel, Nicholas, Nicholas, George. (W. G., p. 145). Their gt.-grandson, Arthur James (W. G., p. 146), d-Dec. 8, 1932 (W. G., p. 413).

VII—Dorcas Tillinghast, b-Feb. 8, 1778; m-Jan. 7, 1802; Joseph Mumford Knowles, b-May 11, 1774. Issue: John.

VIII—John Tillinghast Knowles, b-Mar. 10, 1804; m-Elizabeth Stanton. Issue: Samuel.

IX—Samuel M. Knowles; m-Sarah Pierce. Issue: Edwin.

X—Edwin Knowles; m-Elizabeth Clark. Issue: Elizabeth, who m-S. S. Brown of Mystic Bridge, Conn.

VII—Pardon Stafford Tillinghast, b-Aug. 18, 1780; m-Freelove Champlin, b-Dec. 4, 1788. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Earl, d-y; Lydia, d-y, unm.

VII—Mercy Tillinghast, b-West Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 4, 1782, d- Exeter tp., July 15, 1870; m-Mar. 18, 1801, Robert Gardiner (this fam. has usually omitted the letter "i" in the surname), b-Sept. 16, 1783, d-Feb. 25, 1845, son Zebulon, Ezekiel, Nicholas, Nicholas, George. Robert and Mercy are bur. in Gardner fam. plot on "Great Plains" just south of present house which Robert Gardner built in 1821, it being the third house erected on the farm. Cellar of first house erected soon af. 1700 by John Wightman (W. G., p. 380) can be seen nr. shore of small lake close by. Issue: Zebulon.

VIII—Zebulon Gardner, b-Exeter, July 16, 1810, d-Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 25, 1861, where he is bur.; m(1)-Sept. 4, 1831, Sarah Gardner Sweet, dau. Daniel; m(2)-Fall River, Mass., Dec. 23, 1839, Elizabeth Brightman Lawton, b-Sept. 1, 1815, d-Feb. 25, 1852, dau. —— and Nancy Lawton of Fall River; m(3)-June 4, 1856, Mary Eliza Reddish of Missouri, b-1833, d-Sacramento, May, 1863. He went from Rhode Island to California in 1849. His fourth ch. was by Elizabeth: Ann; by Mary, 4 chn.: Mercy, Herbert, John, Charles.

IX—Ann Elizabeth Gardner, b-June 24, 1847, d-Exeter, R. I., Apr. 6, 1880; m-her cousin, Feb. 3, 1870, [8]William Perry Gardner, b-N. Kingston, R. I., Oct. 29, 1842, d-Exeter, Mar. 13, 1883, son [7]Elisha and Elizabeth (Sherman, dau. Capt. Silas, Silas, Eben, William, Eben, Philip) Gardner, of [6]Elisha, [5]Ezekiel, [4]Ezekiel, [3]Nicholas, [2]Nicholas, [1]George. William and Ann are bur. in the Gardner fam. plot. Of issue: Fanny.

X—Fanny Charlotte Gardner, b-Exeter, June 4, 1874, resided 1935 Snyder, N. Y.; m-Oakland, Calif., June 15, 1892, Alfred

Harper Blow, b-Oakland, Apr. 5, 1871, d-same, Dec. 16, 1920, son Walter Walke Blow (son Robert and Sarah Walke of Va. and N. Y.) and his wife, Mary Adams Glascock, dau. Judge William H. and Margaret (Ragland) Glascock of Va., Miss. and Calif. Issue, 3 chn.: Alfred, Hazel, Walter.

XI—Alfred Harper Blow, Jr., b-Exeter, R. I., Feb. 21, 1893, d-Oakland, Calif., July 12, 1895.

XI—Hazel Middleton Blow, b-Exeter, Mar. 23, 1894, resided Buffalo, N. Y.; m-Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1913, John Charles Kroeming, b-Buffalo, July 23, 1892. Issue, 3 chn.: Alice, Dorothy, Walter; all b-Buffalo.

XII—Alice Fanny Kroening, b-Mar. 2, 1915.

XII—Dorothy Elizabeth Kroening, b-Apr. 21, 1921.

XII—Walter Herbert Kroening, b-Apr. 21, 1921.

XI—Walter Herbert Blow, b-Oakland, Calif., June 2, 1896; m-Buffalo, June 13, 1925, Helen Marjorie Milsom, b-Buffalo, July 29, 1897, dau. William Williams (son George and Hannah Ainsworth) and his wife, Mary Abigail Shereff (dau. John and Dorothy). Issue: Marilyn, Walter, b-Buffalo.

XII—Marilyn Ann Blow, b-July 31, 1931.

XII—Walter Herbert Blow, Jr., b-Sept. 20, 1932.

IX—Mercy Tillinghast Gardner, resided Whitneyville, Mass., m-William N. Dutemple, son Nathan and Anise (Joslin) Dutemple of Exeter. He was a manufacturing jeweler in Providence. Issue: William P.

IX—Zebulon Herbert Gardner, deceased, resided 1935 on old Wightman-Gardner farm in Exeter tp.; m-Martha Adams Crandall. Issue: Z. Herbert, John.

X—Zebulon Herbert Gardner, Jr., he was State Senator, R. I., 1935.

X—John Tillinghast Gardner, resided 1935 Providence.

VII—Ann ("Nancy") Tillinghast, b-Oct. 15, 1786; m-Othaniel Wilcox, b-July 6, 1782, d-Aug. 13, 1868. Issue, 6 chn.: Mary, Charles, Anna, Katherine, Amanda, Olive.

VIII—Mary Wilcox, d-unm.

VIII—Charles T. Wilcox, b-Sept. 14, 1811.

VIII—Anna Wilcox, d-unm.

VIII—Katherine Wilcox; m-John Valette. No issue.

VIII—Amanda ("Bridget") Wilcox; m(2)-John Hoxsie of Glenrack, R. I.

VIII—Olive Wilcox; m-James Tefft. Issue: John T., d-y; Charles.

VII—Thomas Tillinghast, b-Jan. 7, 1787.

VII—Freelove Tillinghast, b-Dec. 4, 1788.

VII—Frances ("Fanny") Tillinghast, b-Nov. 21, 1790, d-1828; m-July 22, 1810, John Champlin Codner, b-Feb. 5, 1786, d-1823. It was this John C. who prob. served as 1st lieut. in War of 1812. Issue, 7 chn.: John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Moses, John, Jr., Job, Mary. (See App. "FF.")

VIII—John Tillinghast Codner, b-Apr. 19, 1812; d-y. in Ohio.

VIII—Thomas Codner, b-Nov. 17, 1812, d-y. in Ohio.

VIII—Elizabeth Ann Codner, b-Mar. 8, 181?, d-y. in Ohio.

VIII—Moses Codner, b-May 15, 181? He settled first in Lee County, Ia., and then in So. Dak. He m; issue, 5 chn.: Moses, Jr., George, Ada, Hannah, Belle.

VIII—John Champlain Codner, Jr., b-Jan. 3, 1819. He settled first in Lee County, Ia., but in period of Rebellion went to Goldsboro, N. C., where he died in 1890s. His wid. survived him. Issue: Irene, who m(1)- —— Best; m(2)- —— Ham. Issue: Irene Codner Best.

VIII—Job Codner, b-R. I., Dec. 21, 1820, d-New London, Ia., Feb. 16, 1893; m-Athens, O., Hannah Raynor, dau. Isiah and Clarissa (Raynor, b-L. I.) Graham. He is called "General" Codner. Issue, Henry, John.

IX—Henry Hay Codner, b-nr. West Point, Ia., Nov. 17, 1850, d-New

London, Ia.; Feb. 1, 1925; m-Feb. 2, 1872, Martha, dau. Charles and Mary (Bowen) Nugen. Issue: Frances, Winifred.

X—Frances Tillinghast Codner, b-New London, resided 1938 same; m-Francis W. Walter. No issue.

X—Winifred Clarissa Codner, b-New London, resided 1938 Houston; m-Howard B. Stith, who d. Issue: Frances.

XI—Frances Stith; resided 1938 Houston; m-F. A. Heinmann. Issue: Francis.

IX—John Champlain Codner, b-nr. West Point, Ia., Apr. 6, 1854, d-New London, Ia., Feb. 4, 1922; m(1)-Lillie, dau. Herman and Margaret Biesen; m(2)-Ellen Agnes, dau. Patrick and Catherine (Hennessee) Roach. Issue, by Lillie, 3 chn.; by Ellen, 4 chn.: Irene, Mabel, Leroy, Job, Catherine, George, John.

X—Irene Maude Codner, b-New London, Ia.; m(1)-Ellis McCune; m(2)-Floyd Caldwell. Resided Houston, Tex.

X—Mabel May Codner, b-New London; m-Sterling P. Mott. Resided Houston. Issue: Thais.

X—Leroy Champlain Codner, b-New London, resided 1938 New London; m-Frances Genevieve (d-1938), dau. Thomas and Farzina (Prier) Hennessee. Issue, 3 chn.: Virgil, Berdette, Mary.

XI—Virgil Codner, resided 1938 New London; m- ——.

XI—Berdette Codner; resided 1938 Detroit, Mich.; m-Peter Poulin.

XI—Mary Codner, d-inf.

X—Job Codner, d-New London, ae. 4 yrs.

X—Catherine Codner, resided 1938 New London; m(1)-Howard Welch; m(2)-Floyd McLain. Issue: Azalea (Welch), John McClain.

X—George Walker Codner, b-New London; resided Houston; m-Bonnie McClain. Issue: Wanda.

X—John Edward Codner, b-New London, resided 1938 same.

VIII—Mary Tillinghast Codner, b-Aug. 7, 1822.

VII—2 chn. Tillinghast, d-inf.

VI—Mary Tillinghast, b-1747, d-Jan. 4, 1823, ae. 75 yrs., 4 mos., 4 dys.; m-(his second wife) Amos Whitford, b-1744, d-Apr. 1, 1835. They are bur. on old Whitford farm in Exeter tp., R. I., on north side of Victory highway. Issue, 5 chn.: Sarah, Pardon, Hannah, Mary, Anna.

VII—Sarah Strange Whitford, b-1779, d-Nov. 24, 1834; m-William Himes, b-1754, d-Nov. 24, 1834. Of issue: Lydia, 1817-1851.

VII—Pardon Tillinghast Whitford, b-1780, d-Oct. 24, 1840, ae. 60 yrs., 10 mos., 24 dys. He was a physician.

VII—Hannah Whitford, b-1781, d-Dec. 8, 1857.

VII—Mary Whitford, b-May 1782, d-1817; m-Mar. 18, 1810, Abel Greene, b-Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 22, 1788. They removed to Pennsylvania in 1817, the year Mary died. Issue, 4 chn.: Phebe, Mary, Wanton, James.

VIII—Phebe Greene, b-Aug. 30, 1810.

VIII—Mary Greene, b-Aug. 19, 1812.

VIII—Wanton Amos Greene, b-Apr. 17, 1815.

VIII—James Greene, b-1817.

VII—Anna Whitford, b-1787, d-June 30, 1815.

VI—Samuel Tillinghast, b-1749, d-Dec. 14, 1828; m-Elizabeth Tillinghast, 1753-1803, dau. Benjamin. Of issue: Mercy.

VII—Mercy Tillinghast, b-1788, d-Apr. 4, 1860; m-Zephaniah Randall, b-Jan. 30, 1791, d-Oct. 18, 1861. Of issue: Hannah.

VIII—Hannah Tillinghast Randall, b-Foster, R. I., Apr. 18, 1817; m-Oct. 28, 1835, Horace Howard, b-Foster, Jan. 31, 1910, son Judge Daniel. Of issue:

IX—Pardon Tillinghast Howard, b-Foster Center, Aug. 2, 1839; m-May 3, 1863, Ann Louisa Stone, dau. James and Mary Ann (Whitford) Stone of Foster. Of issue: Daniel.

X—Daniel Howard, b-Foster, Dec. 18, 1864; m-Nov. 6, 1887,

[9]Sarah (Wilbur) Randall, b-June 12, 1863, dau. Job. and [8]Alzada Elvira (Howard) Randall. [8]Alzada b-Nov. 15, 1836, dau. [7]Selinda Whipple, [6]Abigail Stone, [5]Jeremiah, [4]Eleanor, [3]Jeremiah, [2]Jeremiah, first [1]Stukely Westcott. After many years of educational work in Windsor, Conn., and elsewhere, he retired in June, 1934, being made supt. Emeritus of schools at Windsor.

VI—Thomas Tillinghast, 1752-1828. (See W. G., p. 146.)

VI—Barbara Tillinghast, b-old Frenchtown sec. of East Greenwich, R. I., Apr. 26, 1756, d-Oct. 1809; m-James Clarke, b-Jan. 22, 1752, d-Jan., 1815, son James (b-Newport, 1675) and (m-1703) Ann (Clark, of Jeremiah, b-Newport, 1643, d-Jan. 11, 1729) and Ann [Audley, d-Dec. 15, 1732] Clarke, of Jeremy and Frances (Latham-Dugan) Clarke. Jeremy admitted inhabitant of Aquidneck or Portsmouth, 1638; freemen 1666; deputy-gov. 1696 to 1705. Issue to James and Barbara, 5 chn.: Aunstis, John, Silas, Mercy, James.

VII—Aunstis Clarke, b-July 14, 1773, d-1778.

VII—John Clarke, b-Nov. 28, 1774; m-Mary Waite. He with his two brothers and brother-in-law went to New York in 1811 and purchased land at what was first called Clarksville (now Brookfield, Madison County), and here the four families settled in 1814. A desc., Earl W. Clarke, in 1935 was compiling a Clarke genealogy.

VII—Silas Clarke, b-Jan. 27, 1779; m(1)-Ruth Wightman; m(2)-Mary Reynolds. Issue, by Ruth: Whipple; by Mary: Pardon.

VIII—Whipple Clarke; m-., issue: Wightman.

IX—Wightman (or Whitman) Clarke; m-Millard Clarke. Made a Clarke fam. research; resided nr. Hamilton, N. Y.

VIII—Pardon Tillinghast Clarke, b-1820; m-Anna Smith. They were grandparents of Mrs. Mary Norton (Mrs. Irving) of White Plains, N. Y.

VII—Mercy Clarke, b-Aug. 27, 1781; m-Dr. Eli Bailey, who became the first physician at Brookfield, N. Y.

VII—James Clarke, b-Aug. 16, 1785; m-Feb. 28, 1805, Sarah Updike Boone. Issue, 10 chn.: Thomas, Hannah, Barbara, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Clara, Pardon.

VIII—Thomas Boone Clarke, b-Dec. 6, 1805; m-Brookfield, 1828, Abby Greene. Issue: Rilla.

VIII—Hannah Clarke, b-May 12, 1807; m-Brookfield, 1828, Jesse Greene. Issue: Jesse, Jr., Martha.

VIII—Barbara Clarke, b-July 14, 1809: m-Brookfield, 1832, Jesse Hall. Issue: Louis.

VIII—Elizabeth Clarke, b-Oct. 22, 1811; m-Brookfield, 1830, Aaron Johnson. Issue: John, Laura. This John m. with issue: Merne, May, the latter m-Eugene Avery.

VIII—Sarah Ann Clarke, b-Aug. 7, 1813; m-1832, Jabez Sweet.

VIII—Mary Clarke, b-Brookfield, Apr. 5, 1815; m-Nathan Eaton. Issue, 5 chn.: Clark, Louise, Willis, Louis, Mary.

IX—Clark Eaton, b-Jan. 23, 1837.

IX—Louise Eaton, b-Dec. 26, 1837; m-LeGrand Colburn of New Berlin, N. Y. Issue: William.

IX—Willis Eaton, b-Jan. 26, 1844.

IX—Louis Eaton, b-Aug. 12, 1845.

IX—Mary L. Eaton, b-Nov. 7, 1850.

VIII—Clara Clarke, b-Oct. 20, 1817; m-1838, Leroy Murphy. They resided Utica, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: James Perry, Charles, Laura, last named m-VanNess Wightman of North Brookfield with issue: Angie, Lynn.

VIII—Pardon Tillinghast Clarke, b-Aug. 5, 1818, d-Hubbardsville, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1895; m-May 5, 1839, Emeline Amanda Murphy, d-1892, dau. Martin P. and Lucy (Frink) Murphy. Emeline b-Blennerhassett Island nr. Marietta, O., 1821. Pardon T. lived for many years in Hubbardsville. Issue, 4 chn.: Lucy, Ellen, Barbara, Fred.

IX—Lucy M. Clarke, b-Brookfield, Apr. 20, 1840, d-Hubbardsville,

May 20, 1922; m-Oscar F. Blanding, b-Sept. 21, 1830, d-Oct. 28, 1905, son Franklin and Nancy (Holbrook) Blanding, of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Blanding, natives of Rehoboth, R. I. Oscar served in the Rebellion with the 176th N. Y. Vol. regt., his father in War of 1812 and his grandfather in the Revolution. Ebenezer was fifth in line from William Blanding of Brookline, Mass., 1640. Issue: Georgia, Hull.

X—Georgia Blanding, b-Aug. 21, 1867, d-Mar., 1922; m-William Washburn. No issue.

X—Hull Clarke Blanding, b-Jan. 27, 1870; resided 1938 Malwaukee, Wis.; m-Belle B. Wilbur, b-Smyrna, Chenango County, N. Y.. Aug. 11, 1875, dau. Talcott and Ellen (Brown) Wilbur, of Thompson, David, Christopher (who moved to N. Y. State), Benjamin, Joseph, William, of Samuel of Boston, 1633, Portsmouth, R. I., 1638. Issue, 3 chn.: Maurine, Robert, Edward.

XI—Maurine R. Blanding; m-Lewis C. Tuttle. Resided Milwaukee. Issue, 3 chn.: Lewis, Lucille, Frederic.

XII—Lewis C. Tuttle, Jr., b-Aug. 24, 1918.
XII—Lucille Tuttle, b-Mar. 28, 1921.
XII—Frederic Tuttle, b-Apr. 13, 1928.

XI—Robert M. Blanding, b-Mar. 29, 1909.
XI—Edward H. Blanding, b-June 7, 1916.

IX—Ellen R. Clarke, b-Dec. 19, 1842; m-Irving Livermore.
IX—Barbara F. Clarke, b-Oct. 2, 1845, d-Toledo, O., 19—; m-William Babcock. Issue: Harriet.

X—Harriet Babcock; m-Edson Cook. Resided Toledo. Issue: Merrill, Lewis.

IX—Fred G. Clarke, b-Apr. 2, 1858; m-Jennie Sturdevant. Issue, 3 chn.: Emma, Irving (resided 1937 Watertown, N. Y.), Leon.

VIII—Julia Ann Clarke, b-Sept. 15, 1822; m-Apr. 19, 1840, Lewis Murphy, son Martin P. and Lucy (Fink) Murphy. Issue: Charles, Ann, who m- —— Boufoy.

VIII—Lorinda Clarke, b-Mar. 28, 1826; m-1852, as his first wife, Enos Russell of N. Brookfield, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Gertrude, Newton, Andrew ("Andy," a poet).

VIII—Maria Clarke, b-Feb. 5, 1831; m-1851, Alphonso Berry of Stockwell, Madison County, N. Y. Issue: Emma, Scott.

IX—Emma Berry; m-Seymour Braindard. Issue: Clark who m-Albertina Colburn.

IX—Scott Berry; m-Alta Gleason. Issue: Lulu who m-Allen Webb of Sangerfield, N. Y.

VIII—Mercy Tillinghast, m-Robert Gardner, son Zebulon and Katherine (Wilcox) Gardner of Exeter, R. I. Katherine Wilcox dau. Elder Hopson and Elizabeth (Holoway) Wilcox and grand-dau. Robert and Katherine (Lillibridge) Wilcox.

NOTE—Following descendants of Mercy Tillinghast Gardner were living in 1936: Lucus Fenner (Mrs. Wilbur C. Dimmett), Providence; Elsie Elizabeth Wastemple (Mrs. Norman C. Crooker), Auburn, R. I.; William N. and William P. Wutemple of Whitneysville, Mass.; Stephen C. Sweet and wife Dela Essex Sweet (both descs.) of Exeter, R. I.; Charlotte Wingley of Palo Alto, Calif.

VI—Mercy Tillinghast, b-1759; m- —— Greene.
VI—Hannah Tillinghast, b-1761; m(1)-Rodman Sisson; m(2)-widower of Barbara, Hannah's sister.

V—Patience Stafford. b-1724. (W. G., p. 146.)

Appendix to Page 147

VI—Hannah Stafford, b-Warwick, R. I., Mar. 9. 1776, d-Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1850; m(1)-Apr. 9, 1796, Robert Durfee, b-May 30, 1772, son Ezekiel of Providence; m(2)-Warwick, May 23, 1809, John Davis, b-Aug. 11, 1753, d-Mar. 4, 1829, son Urian and (m-May 7, 1752) Bathshaba (Arnold, b-Oct. 2,

1732) Davis. Bathsheba Arnold dau. Israel (1678-1753) and (m-June 27, 1730) Elizabeth (wid. William Case, dau. Joseph and Sarah [Holden] Stafford) Arnold, of [3]Israel, [2]Stephen, first [1]William from Somersetshire, Eng., 1635. John Davis was a manufacturer and member of the old First Baptist Church in Providence for over fifty years. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Benjamin, Edward.

VII—John Davis, b-Providence, Sept., 1812, d-same, Aug. 17, 1813.

VII—Benjamin Hill Davis, b-Providence, Sept. 13, 1813, d-Taunton, Mass., July 8, 1903; m-Providence, Sept. 17, 1838, Catherine Arnold Barton, b-Providence, June 24, 1817, d-Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 7, 1901, dau. John and Catherine (Arnold) Barton. He was a clergyman, having parishes in R. I., Mass., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Issue, 8 chn.: Ann, John, Valena, Benjamin, Thomas, Edward, Ella, Florence.

VIII—Ann Eliza Davis, b-Cumberland, R. I., June 11, 1839, d-Poughkeepsie, Nov. 26, 1877; m-Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1862, Arnout Cannon, b-Poughkeepsie, Aug. 4, 1839, d-same, Mar. 27, 1898, son Arnout and Neomi (Shannon) Cannon. Issue, 8 chn.: Ida, Herbert, Arnout, Franklin, Florence, Edward, Valena, Grace; all b-Poughkeepsie, except first two chn.

IX—Ida Frances Cannon, b-Medford, Oct. 3, 1862; m-N. Y. City, Nov. 16, 1892, Reuben Ranzer Bryan, b-Shekomeko, N. Y., June 20, 1849, d-Sept. 29, 1929.

IX—Herbert Lincoln Cannon, b-Medford, Oct. 2, 1864, d-Poughkeepsie, Apr. 18, 1868.

IX—Arnout Benjamin Cannon, b-Feb. 7, 1866, d-same, Apr. 18, 1868.

IX—Franklin Davis Cannon, b-Jan. 19, 1868, d-same, Mar. 7, 1870.

IX—Florence Emma Cannon, b-Dec. 20, 1870, d-same, July 16, 1871.

IX—Edward Cannon, b-Oct. 5, 1871, d-same, Oct. 9, 1871.

IX—Arnout Howard Cannon, b-June 14, 1872; m-Braintree, Mass., June 20, 1912, Sarah M. Macdonald, b-Nova Scotia, 1897, dau. Daniel J. and Laura J. (Ferguson) Macdonald.

IX—Valena Cannon, b-May 28, 1874, d-same, May 29, 1874.

IX—Grace Ann Cannon, b-Nov. 6, 1877; m-same, June 28, 1905, William Cleveland Hyde. Issue, 5 chn.: Kenneth, William, Arnout, Harry, Reuben.

X—Kenneth Cleveland Hyde, b-N. Y. City, Sept. 7, 1906.

X—William Cleveland Hyde, Jr., b-N. Y. City, Oct. 4, 1907.

X—Arnout Cannon Hyde, b-N. Y. City, July 27, 1910.

X—Harry Cleveland Hyde, b-Palisade, N. J., Mar. 27, 1912.

X—Reuben Pelton Hyde, b-Palisade, Feb. 14, 1914.

VIII—John Murray Davis, b-Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 22, 1841, d-Melrose, Mass., June 6, 1897; m-Fowlerville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1870, Louisa Bryant Whitcombe, b-Fowlerville, Aug. 22, 1843, d-Melrose, Dec. 22, 1927, dau. Silas B. and Louisa (Ferren) Bryant. Issue: Maude.

IX—Maude Evelyn Davis, b-York, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1872, d-Melrose, Oct. 7, 1933; m-Newton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1923, Charles Fisher Daniell, b-Franklin Falls, N. H., 1864, d-Melrose, Feb. 27, 1938, son Frank Howard and Martha Jane (Haley) Daniel. Issue, 3 chn.: Doris, Walter, Charles; all b-Melrose.

X—Doris Louise Daniell, b-July 3, 1895, d-Melrose, Nov. 4, 1924.

X—Walter Whitcombe Daniell, b-Feb. 25, 1901; m-Dorothy Currier.

X—Charles Leon Daniell, b-Oct. 24, 1906; m-Melrose, Sept. 7, 1935, Dorothy Virginia Palmer, b-Lynn, Mass., June 23, 1915, dau. Charles Clifford and Florence A. (Graham) Palmer.

VIII—Velna Jane Davis, b-Aug. 23, 1842, d-Dec. 22, 1850.

VIII—Benjamin Hill Davis, Jr., b-Milford, Mass., May 18. 1844, d-Danvers, Mass., Jan. 1, 1899; m-Sept. 17, 1867, Inez M. Kibby, b-Boston, dau. Jerrod H. and Sarah A. (Stanley) Kibby of Boston. Issue: Herbert, Charles, Rupert and others.

VIII—Thomas Stafford Davis, b-Providence, Apr. 21, 1850, d-Clinton, Mass., May 4, 1926; m-Medford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1872, Susan Emma Wade, b-Northbridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849, dau. William W. and Susan T.

(White) Wade. Issue, 8 chn.: Augustus, Ada, Cora, Ella, Grace, James, Caroline, Harry.

IX—Augustus Pearsh Davis, b-Medford, July 13, 1872; m-Hudson, Mass., Dec. 21, 1891, Gracia Mirinda Clifford, b-Gardner, Mass., Nov. 11, 1870, dau. Frederick A. and Lizzie F. (Willard) Clifford. Issue: Harold.

X—Harold Charles Davis, b-Clinton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1893; m-1930, Mary Elizabeth Welch.

IX—Ada Minerva Davis, b-Medford, Aug. 30, 1874; m-Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1897, George Calvin Rockwood, b-Boston, Apr. 25, 1873, son Judson A. R. and Harriet (Phillips) Rockwood.

IX—Cora Estelle Davis, b-Medford, Mar. 21, 1878; m-Clinton, May 3, 1901, Earl Rotherford Gibbs, b-Clinton, Sept. 27, 1876, son William H. and Marcia (Laurence) Gibbs. Issue: Everett, William.

X—Everett Davis Gibbs, b-Clinton, May 4, 1907.

X—William Wade Gibbs.

IX—Ella Jane Davis, b-Medford, June 30, 1879; m-Medford, Feb. 4, 1903, Walter Prescott Sargent, b-LaGrange, Me., son Chase and Abbie Sargent.

IX—Grace Harriet Davis, b-Clinton, Dec. 19, 1886; resided 1938 So. Easton, Mass.; m-Providence, May 19, 1906, William Alton Emerson, b-North Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 22, 1867, son William E. and Fidelia Calistia (Robinson) Emerson.

IX—James Herbert Davis, b-Cohasset, Feb. 18, 1890; m-Brockton, Oct. 9, 1911, Bessie May Whitman, b-Milford, Mass., dau. James A. and Mary (Stone) Whitman. Issue, 7 chn.: Lucinda, Gladys, James, Jr., Ralph, Bessie, Florence, Caroline.

X—Lucinda May Davis, b-Rockland, Mass., Nov. 17, 1912; m-Cohasset, Mar. 10, 1929, Luther Warren Gibson, b-Natick, Mass., Feb. 10, 1907. Issue: Lucinda.

XI—Lucinda May Gibson, b-Cohasset, Aug. 30, 1929.

X—Gladys Marion Davis, b-Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 6, 1913; m-Howard Stanley Young, b-Boston, Jan. 21, 1911, son Samuel L. and Marion M. (Doman) Young. Issue: Howard, Gladys.

XI—Howard Stanley Young, Jr., b-Apr. 28, 1932.

XI—Gladys Marion Young, b-May, 1938.

X—James Herbert Davis, Jr., b-Cohasset, Sept. 5, 1916; m-Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 15, 1935, Olive Ruth Young, b-Rochester, Vt., Nov. 21, 1912, dau. William H. and Cordelia (Duffany) Young. Issue: James.

X—Ralph Edward Davis, b-Cohasset, Jan. 8, 1919.

X—Bessie May Davis, b-Cohasset, June 26, 1922.

X—Florence Heath Davis, b-Cohasset, Oct. 21, 1924.

X—Caroline Joan Davis, b-Cohasset, Sept. 2, 1932.

IX—Catherine A. Davis, b-Duxbury, Sept. 8, 1893, d-Duxbury, Sept. 26, 1893.

IX—Harry Irving Davis, b-Braintree, Mass., Oct. 19, 1897, d-Cohasset, June 4, 1903.

VIII—Ella Jane Davis, b-Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 14, 1856, resided Weymouth, Mass.; m-Weymouth, Dec. 13, 1872, James Rupert Walsh, b-Weymouth, Aug. 21, 1853, d-same, Mar. 4, 1929, son John M. and Catherine K. Walsh. Issue, 4 chn.: James, Grace, Eva, Frank; all b-Weymouth.

IX—James Herbert Walsh, b-Mar. 18, 1873; resided 1938 Braintree, Mass.; m-Weymouth, Oct. 26, 1898, Grace Lincoln Pratt, b-Weymouth, May 22, 1876. Issue: Harold.

X—Harold Rupert Walsh, b-Weymouth, Aug. 17, 1899; m-Somerville, Mass., June 14, 1926, Dorothy Mary Wellman, b-Boston, Aug. 17, 1901, dau. Louis W. and Carrie J. (Milliken) Wellman.

IX—Grace Ella Walsh, b-Aug. 20, 1876; m-same, Feb. 18, 1902, Win-

field Scott Wells, b-Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 18, 1880, son Edward Payson and Susan Abbot (Thayer) Wells. Issue: Winfield.

X—Winfield Edward Wells, b-Weymouth, Sept. 25, 1906; m-same, Sept. 25, 1930, Eleanor Smith, b-July 30, 1907, dau. Earnest and Fanny (Briggs) Smith. Issue: Marjorie, Marilyn; b-Weymouth.

XI—Marjorie Wells, b-Sept. 30, 1932.
XI—Marilyn Wells, b-May 28, 1935.

IX—Eva Barton Walsh, b-July 4, 1881, resided, Weymouth; m-Weymouth, June 14, 1904, Clarence Milton Price, b-Monkton, Md., Feb. 18, 1878, son William Pierce and Margaret Ann (Cuddy) Price. Issue, 4 chn.: Mabelle, Edith, Averil, Arline; all b-Weymouth.

X—Mabelle Hawthorne Price, b-June 24, 1905; m-Weymouth, Oct. 22, 1927, Horace Mortimer Summers, b-Nov. 29, 1898. Issue: Robert, Richard.

XI—Robert Bruce Summers, b-Quincy, Mass., Aug. 13, 1928.
XI—Richard Barton Summers, b-Weymouth, Dec. 20, 1930.

X—Edith Meriam Price, b-June 11, 1911.
X—Averil Price, b-Nov. 27, 1912, resided 1938 Weymouth; m-Weymouth, July 10, 1938, Edward Laurence Robinson, son Samuel and Hazel (Cruthers) Robinson.
X—Arline Marjorie Price, b-Jan. 24, 1918.

IX—Frank Humphrey Walsh, b-Dec. 4, 1882; m-Weymouth, July 12, 1906, Mabelle Susan Nash, b-Dorchester, Mass., June 30, 1883, dau. John Melvin and Mary (Kaler) Nash. Issue, 3 chn.: Marian, Francis, Mabelle; all b-Quincy.

X—Marian Lois Walsh, b-June 10, 1907; m-Quincy, Sept. 19, 1933, John Roger Hubbard, b-Riverton, N. J., Sept., 1907, son Chester D. and Elizabeth (Vickery) Hubbard. Issue: John, Ann.

XI—John Roger Hubbard, Jr., b-Quincy, June 23, 1934.
XI—Ann Hubbard, b-Quincy, June 17, 1938.

X—Francis Melvin Walsh, b-Mar. 31, 1910; resided 1938 Quincy; m-same, Dec. 18, 1928, Clementine Edwards, b-Milton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1910, dau. Arthur and Mabel (Eldredge) Edwards. Issue, 3 chn.: Francis, Jeanne, Barbara; all b-Quincy.

XI—Francis Melvin Walsh, Jr., b-July 20, 1929.
XI—Jeanne Walsh, b-Sept. 30, 1930.
XI—Barbara Walsh, b-Mar. 3, 1933.

X—Mabelle Elizabeth Walsh, b-Nov. 17, 1913; m-Braintree, Mass., Sept. 12, 1938, Richard Fletcher Holden, Jr., b-Quincy, 1912, son Richard Fletcher and Emily Freelove Holden.

VIII—Florence Emma Davis, b-Medford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1861, d-same, July, 1863.

VII—Edward Nelson Davis, b-Providence, June 30, 1818, d-same, Feb. 18, 1876; m(1)-Warwick, Feb. 1, 1840, Jane Anthony, b-Warwick, Sept. 24, 1821, d-Providence, Apr. 28, 1855, dau. Giles and Sarah Robinson (Greene) Anthony; m(2)-Warwick, June 5, 1856, Eliza Greene, b-Warwick, June 12, 1832, d-Providence, Feb. 15, 1914. Edward N. was cashier American National Bank of Providence, for more than 25 years. Issue, by Jane: Harriet, John; by Eliza, 4 chn.: Nelson, Richard, Abby, Mary.

VIII—Harriet Aspinwall Davis, b-Norwich, Conn., Jan. 10, 1842, d-Manchester, N. H., Feb. 6, 1918; m-Warwick, Jan. 5, 1864, Charles Follen Anthony, b-Richmond, R. I., Sept. 15, 1841, d-Barrington, R. I., July 13, 1909, son Charles and Hannah Amanda (Tillinghast) Anthony. Issue, 3 chn.: Edward, Walter, George; all b-Providence, R. I.

IX—Edward Davis Anthony, b-Dec. 12, 1869, resided 1938 Barrington, R. I.; m-Barrington, June 14, 1894, Mabel Frances Peck, b-Barrington, Mar. 20, 1867, d-same, Feb. 26, 1932, dau. Albert Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Medbury) Peck. He compiled the records for this appendix. Issue: Marian.

X—Marian Elizabeth Anthony, b-Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 1, 1896, resided 1938 Boston.

IX—Walter Tillinghast Anthony, b-Sept. 3, 1871; m-Barrington, Oct. 26, 1892, Abbie Elvira Holmes, b-Providence, Apr. 9, 1872, dau. John Jenckes and Ellen Augusta (Howe) Holmes. Issue, 3 chn.: Helen, Sidney, Stewart.

X—Helen Tillinghast Anthony, b-Providence, May 21, 1893; m-Manchester, N. H., May 21, 1919, James Richey Horner, Jr., b-Pittsburg, Pa., May 9, 1893, son James Richey and Anne Louise (Wattles) Horner. Issue, 4 chn.: William, Walter, James, Anne; last named, adopted Sept. 6, 1935.

XI—William Anthony Horner, b-Cleveland, O., May 11, 1920.
XI—Walter Robert Horner, b-Lakewood, O., Feb. 26, 1922.
XI—James Rickey Horner, 3rd, b-Manchester, N. H., Sept. 20, 1923.
XI—Anne Louise Horner, b-Cleveland, Feb. 18, 1934 (adopted).

X—Sidney Stewart Anthony, b-Providence, Apr. 11, 1899; resided 1938 Augusta, Me.; m-Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1927, Alme Evangeline Palisoul, b-Manchester, N. H., Apr. 15, 1903, dau. Emile J. and Eva A. (Auges) Palisoul.

XI—Walter Tillinghast Anthony, 2nd, b-Augusta, Me., June 11, 1929.

X—Stewart Holmes Anthony, b-Manchester, N. H., Aug. 7, 1904, resided 1938 Cleveland, O.; m-Shelby, O., June 2, 1934, Harriet Elizabeth Futerer, b-Willard, O., Jan. 17, 1908, dau. George Joseph and Lulu Florence (Fairall) Futerer.

IX—George Allen Anthony, b-May 22, 1875, resided 1938 Montclair, N. J.; m-Central Falls, R. I., Mar. 6, 1899, Lillian Bertha Easton, b-Lincoln, R. I., Mar. 29, 1874, dau. N. Howard and Mary Ella (Jenks) Easton. Issue: Sylvia, Mildred.

X—Sylvia Hope Anthony, b-Central Falls, Dec. 1, 1902, resided 1938 Ardmore, Pa.; m-Montclair, N. J., Feb. 19, 1921, Robert Franklin Nelson, b-Moultrie, Ga., Mar. 13, 1897, son G. S. and Eugenia Roberts (Green) Nelson. Issue: Robert, Joan.

XI—Robert Franklin Nelson, Jr., b-Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 8, 1925.
XI—Joan Nelson, b-Philadelphia, Mar. 9, 1927.

X—Mildred Anthony, b-Barrington, R. I., Sept. 8, 1907, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-Montclair, N. J., June 10, 1927, Henry Uihlein, b-N. Y. City, Feb. 3, 1896.

VIII—John Edward Davis, b-Providence, Apr. 25, 1846, d-same, Oct. 7, 1912; m-same, June 28, 1870, Anna Louise Thomas, b-Providence, Sept. 28, 1848, d-same, June 26, 1912, dau. George D. and Sarah (Parker) Thomas. Issue, 3 chn.: Jane, Bessie, Blanche.

IX—Jane Louise Davis, b-Providence, Jan. 12, 1872, d-same, Jan. 4, 1936.

IX—Bessie Alice Davis, b-Providence, Nov. 12, 1873, resided 1938 Cranston, R. I.; m-Apr. 17, 1907, William Clark Chambers, b-Sept. 30, 1874, son George Parker and Mary Jane (Clark) Chambers. Issue: Donald.

X—Donald Clark Chambers, b-Cranston, Dec. 16, 1909.

IX—Blanche Nathalie Davis, b-Warwick, Nov. 20, 1877, resided 1938 Cranston.

VIII—Nelson Stafford Davis, b-Providence, May 29, 1859, d-Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1929; m(1)-Providence, Oct. 18, 1881, Sarah Etta Congdon, b-Lonsdale, R. I., May 24, 1858, d-Boston, Mar. 7, 1926, dau. Peter J. and Sarah A. (Stafford) Congdon; m(2)-N. Y. City, Mar. 2, 1927, Ada A. M. Johnson, b-Chatham, N. B., Can. Issue, by Sarah: Nelson, Gertrude.

IX—Nelson Cliften Davis, b-Providence, Sept. 13, 1882, d-Saranac Lake, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1923; m-Brookline, Mass., May 1, 1909, Marie Louise Eaton, b-Halifax, N. S., Can., Sept. 30, 1887, dau. Arthur W. and Adelia G. (Gilliath) Eaton. Issue: Gloria.

X—Gloria Davis, b-Winchester, Mass., Apr. 7, 1916; m-Swampscott, Mass., Oct. 5, 1935, Alexander Joseph Cameron, b-Newton, Mass., July 26, 1904, son Daniel and Hannah (Boyce) Cameron. Issue: Joan.

XI—Joan Cameron, b-Rockport, Mass., May 24, 1936.

IX—Gertrude Congdon Davis, b-Providence, Feb. 10, 1884, d-Lynn, Mass., Apr. 27, 1915; m-Providence, June 17, 1908, Alfred Wesley Ingalls, b-Lynn, Aug. 17, 1882, son William H. and Anna (Bessom) Ingalls.

VIII—Richard Greene Davis, b-Providence, June 18, 1859, d-same, May 25, 1917; m(1)-Providence, Oct. 31, 1883, Carrie Howard Perry, b-Providence, July 3, 1860, d-same, Dec. 28, 1898, dau. Francis H. and Mary Jane (Burton) Perry; m(2)-Nov. 11, 1901, Fanny Mumford, b-Providence, June 18, 1860, d-same, July 4, 1921. Issue, 4 chn.: Hope, Francis, Richard, Eleanor.

IX—Hope Davis, b-Providence, Nov. 24, 1885, resided 1938 Hanover, N. H.; m-Boston, Nov. 13, 1915, John Moffatt Mecklin, b-Poplar Creek, Miss., Jan. 21, 1871. Issue: John, Mary.

X—John Martin Mecklin, b-Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 29, 1918.

X—Mary Hope Mecklin, b-Hanover, N. H., Nov. 8, 1921.

IX—Francis Perry Davis, b-Providence, Aug. 20, 1890, resided 1938 Providence; m-Roselle, N. J., Mar. 12, 1922, Clara Van Winkle (Howes), b-Roselle, Dec. 7, 1893, son Richard Hamilton and Blanche Adelaide (Cummings) Howes. Issue: 3 chn.: Richard, Francis, John.

X—Richard Howes Davis, b-Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 14, 1923.

X—Francis Perry Davis, b-Providence, R. I., Nov. 23, 1925.

X—John Greene Davis, b-Providence, Oct. 4, 1932.

IX—Richard Greene Davis, Jr., b-Providence, Oct. 4, 1892.

IX—Eleanor Davis, b-Providence, Jan. 27, 1897, d-same, Jan. 6, 1899.

VIII—Abby Williams Davis, b-Providence, Feb. 11, 1861, d-Boston, Oct. 27, 1911; m(1)-Providence, Sept. 28, 1886, Dr. Herman Frank Vickery, b-Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 20 1856, son John and Martha B. Bond (Perkins) Vickery. Issue, 4 chn.: Margaret, Ruth, Robert, Edward.

IX—Margaret Vickery, b-Boston, July 4, 1887, resided 1938 Dedham, Mass.

IX—Ruth Perkins Vickery, b-Boston, Dec. 21, 1888, resided 1938 Bellingham, Wash.; m-Boston, May 19, 1909, Bradford B. Holmes. They were divorced Dec., 1934. Issue, 3 chn.: Elizabeth, Robert, Constance; all b-Bellingham.

X—Elizabeth Holmes, b-July 7, 1910.

X—Robert Vickery Holmes, b-July 27, 1911; m-DesMoines, Ia., Feb. 15, 1928, Lillian Rockwell. Issue: James.

X—Constance Holmes, b-Nov. 12, 1914, d-Stonington, Conn., July 12, 1933.

IX—Robert Greene Vickery, b-Boston, May 5, 1891; m-Brookline, Mass., July 15, 1928, Catherine Thacher, b-Boston.

IX—Edward Cary Vickery, b-Boston, Feb. 6, 1898, d-same, June 4, 1913.

VIII—Mary Brownell Davis, b-Providence, Sept. 18, 1862; m-Boston, Nov. 1, 1900, Alfred Douglas Flinn, b-New Berlin, Pa., Aug. 4, 1869, d-Scarsdale, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1937, son Matthew B. and Sarah J. (Jones) Flinn.

Appendix to Page 148

VI—Samuel Low was a Captain in the Revolution; m-Elizabeth Holden, desc. of Randall Holden. Issue, 7 chn.: Sarah, Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, Elizabeth, Naomi, Abby.

VII—Sarah Low, b-Nov. 14, 1797, d-June, 1877.

VII—Phebe Ann Low; m-1801, William W. Arnold.

VII—Joseph Holden Low, b-July 12, 1802, d-Jamaica Plains, Mass.,

Sept 30, 1856; m-North Scituate, R. I., Mar. 22, 1832, Mary Ann Greene, of Jeremiah and Phebe (Hughes), William and Welthian (Lippitt), Judge Philip and Elizabeth (Wickes), Major Job and Phebe (Sayles, of John and Mary Williams Sayles; Mary of Roger); Major John and Anne (Almy), of the first "Surgeon" John and Joan Tattersalle Greene of Old Warwick, R. I. Issue: Mary.

VIII—Mary Frances Low, b-Providence, R. I., Jan. 2, 1833; m-Warwick July 25, 1855, John Waterman Aborn Greene. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Joseph, Elizabeth; only rec. of Mary.

IX—Mary Ann Greene, b-Warwick, June 14, 1857, d-Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 10, 1936; unm. After graduating from Boston University Law School in 1887, she started in the same year to practice law in Boston. Two years later, she became the first woman lawyer to practice in Rhode Island; the first woman to address the World's Congress of Jurisprudence and Law Reform, and was legal adviser of the Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society for many years. At the 40th anniversary in 1891 of the first woman's rights convention, over which Lucy Stone presided, she represented the legal profession. She was a member of the Society of Colonial Dames and the D. A. R. She made her home in California from 1923.

IX—Joseph Low Greene.

IX—Elizabeth Hugh Greene.

VII—Samuel Low, b-Dec. 12, 1804.

VII—Elizabeth Low, b-Oct. 2, 1806, d-Dec. 25, 1881.

VII—Naomi Potter Low, b-May 25, 1809, d-1854.

VII—Abby Low, b-Sept. 25, 1810, d-July 30, 1898.

* * * * *

IV—Mercy Stafford, b-Sept. 21, 1694, d-af. 1753; m-June 20, 1716, Joseph Arnold, b-Smithfield, R. I., d-1746. His wife and son, Benjamin, were named executors of his will dated May 13, 1746, proved Oct. 26, 1746, in which he left to sons Joshua, Nathan, Stukely and Samuel, the homestead farm in Smithfield "where I now dwell" to be equally their's when of age; to sons Benjamin and Caleb certain lands; to wife, Mercy, privilege of half the homestead for life and half of personal; mention also made of sons Joseph and Amos. He was fourth of nine chn. of Eleazer (b-Smithfield, June 17, 1651, d-Aug. 29, 1722) and Eleanor (Smith) Arnold, of the first Thomas and Phebe Arnold, Thomas coming from Dorsetshire, Eng., in the ship "Plain Joan," and landing in Plymouth Bay, 1635. Thomas was made freeman in Watertown, Mass., May 13, 1640, and removed to Smithfield by 1651. His relationship to William Arnold, whose son, Gov. Benedict Arnold, m-Damaris Westcott, dau. Stukely, is uncertain. Eleazer Arnold was member Smithfield town council, 1684-5-6; deputy, 1686, 1700-1-3-6-7-11-15; and J. P., 1705. He deeded Oct. 2, 1708, to Thomas Smith, Joseph Smith, Jr., Samuel Wilkinson, Jr., Samuel Comstock, Jr., Thomas Arnold, Jr., and Joseph Arnold (last two his sons), one-half acre of land "near my house in Smithfield on which stands a meeting house of people called Quakers." He deeded June 4, 1716, to son Joseph "for love," etc., sixty acres of land "on which Joseph's dwelling house standeth." Eleazer made his will Aug. 25, 1722, proved Jan. 4, 1723, his sons Joseph, John and Jeremiah, being executors. His wife, Eleanor Smith was dau. John and Elizabeth. Issue to Joseph and Mercy, 12 chn.: Eleazer, Joseph, Benjamin, Amos, Elizabeth, Caleb, Debrah, Joshua, Nathan, Mercy, Stukely, Samuel; all b-Smithfield.

V—Eleazer Arnold, b-1717, d-Cape Breton, Oct. 26, 1745.

V—Joseph Arnold, b-Apr. 30, 1718, d-Dec. 11, 1750; m-July, 1746, Amy Bucklin; she m(2)-Aug. 30, 1752, her bro-in-law Joshua Arnold. Issue: James.

V—Benjamin Arnold, b-Mar. 16, 1719; m-Feb. 14, 1741, Anna Dexter.

V—Amos Arnold, b-Mar. 29, 1721, d-Nov. 28, 1792; m-Feb. 23, 1746, Sarah Wilkinson, b-June 27, 1727, dau. John and Rebecca. He was mentioned in his grandfather's will. In 1745, he went to Cape Breton to get the body of his bro. Eleazer, whose estate he settled, and he gave this brother's name to his first son. Of issue: Eleazer, Susanna.

VI—Eleazer Arnold, b-Nov. 5, 1747, d-Mar. 24, 1833; m-Anna Dyer, b-

1751, d-Oct. 15, 1813, dau. Samuel (b-1702) and (m-1725) Tabetta (Niles) Dyer. Tabetta was a Quakeress of old Frenchtown section of East Greenwich, R. I. Eleazer and Anna are buried on their old farm nr. Cherry Plain, Rensselaer County, N. Y., the inscriptions on their headstones and some of their chn., being plainly discernible in 1935. This section is in the old Rensselaerwyck part of the original Albany County, and was first settled in 1768. Eleazer and Anna prob. settled here soon after it was opened up, and from here Eleazer served in the Albany County militia in the Revolution. Issue, so far as known, 6 chn.: Daniel, Samuel, Dyer, Elijah (1793-1825), Orris (1799-1815), Loraney (1803-1823).

VII—Daniel Arnold, b-Cherry Plain, Aug. 11, 1776, d-on his farm nr. Harkness, Clinton County, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1848; m(1)-Sarah Eldred (b-Feb. 21, 1774, d-Cherry Plain, or nearby Berlin, Aug. 15, 1815, dau. [4]Thomas [[3]William, Lt. [2]Thomas, [1]Samuel] and Hannah (Congdon, dau. William and Anna [Gifford] Congdon) Eldred, early settlers in nearby Stephentown. After his wife's death, he continued to live on his old farm until his son Eleazer removed to Clinton County ab. 1819. A younger bro. Dyer had already settled in Clinton County. He sold his farm nr. Cherry Plain to his bro. Daniel. Daniel m(2)-in Clinton County, and his wid. m-Solomon Clark. Issue to Daniel and Sarah, 7 chn.: Eleazer, Laban, Alvah, Ashley, Daniel, Louisa, Polly; all b-Cherry Plain.

VIII—Eleazer Arnold, b-Cherry Plain, Aug. 13, 1787, d-Hallack Hill, Ausable tp., Clinton County, N. Y., May 3, 1888; m(1)-Sally Miller of Ausable tp., b-May 26, 1806, d-Mar. 14, 1844; m(2)-Oct. 12, 1849, Marita Gordon, d-Nov., 1851. He removed to a farm on Hallack Hill ab. 1819, accompanied by his father. Issue, by Sally, 9 chn.: Thomas, Jane, Caroline, George, Henry, Gilson, Stukely, Harry, Sally; by Marietta: Marietta.

IX—Thomas Arnold, b-Mar. 8, 1825, d-Apr. 5, 1834.

IX—Jane Ann Arnold, b-Aug. 24, 1826, d-May, 1904; m-Richard Thew. Issue, 3 chn.: Gilson, Effie, Ida.

X—Gilson Thew; m-Hannah Thompson; had issue: Fred who m. and issue: Doris, Viola, Chester, Lester; last two, twins.

X—Effie Thew, d-unm.

X—Ida Thew; m- —— Thomas; had issue: Frank.

IX—Caroline Arnold, 1828-1829.

IX—George Arnold, b-Oct. 13, 1830, d-Mar. 29, 1911; m-Marietta Hoag. Issue, 4 chn.: Charles, Etta, George, Bion.

X—Charles Arnold.

X—Etta Arnold; m- —— Cave. Issue, 3 chn.: Mabel, Arnold, Fred.

X—George E. Arnold.

X—Bion Arnold; m-Nellie Jones. Issue, 7 chn.: Frank, Earl, Grace, David, Dora (m-Albert Arnold), Ruth (m- —— MacRae), Ray.

IX—Henry Arnold, b-June 30, 1834, d-Mar. 18, 1858.

IX—Gilson Arnold, 1836-1842.

IX—Stukely Arnold, b-Feb. 15, 1839, d-1861-5, a soldier of the Rebellion.

IX—Harrison Arnold, b-Apr. 23, 1841, d-Ausable, June 23, 1917; m-Jan. 4, 1868, Maria LaFountain, wid. Herbert, b-Sept. 17, 1835, d-July, 1922. Issue, 5 chn.: Alice, Herbert, Jane, Eleazer, Nora.

X—Alice Arnold, b-July 4, 1870, d-1919-20; m-Albert Allen.

X—Herbert Ira Arnold, b-Ausable tp., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1872, d-Jan. 6, 1911; m-Washington, D. C., Feb. 10, 1904, Esther A. H. Goldney, b-New York City, May 9, 1873, dau. Joseph and Mary Frances (Blakelock) Goldney. Esther Goldney Arnold resided 1938 Washington, D. C., member S. S. W. D., and to her this compiler expresses his grateful appreciation

of her assistance for researches at the Nation's Capitol. Issue, 3 chn.: Dorothy, Marjorie, Esther.

XI—Dorothy Emma Arnold, b-Ausable, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1904.

XI—Marjorie Alice Arnold, twin of Dorothy.

XI—Esther Frances Arnold, b-Washington, D. C., Jan. 20, 1909.

X—Jane Ann Arnold, b-Feb. 24, 1874; m-Charles H. Arthur.

X—Eleazer Arnold, b-Feb. 26, 1876; m-Alice Hough.

X—Nora Martin Arnold, b-Sept. 5, 1877; m-Dwight Henry.

IX—Sally Maria Arnold, b-Mar. 5, 1844.

IX—Marietta Arnold, b-Sept., 1851.

VIII—Laban Arnold. Settled in Clinton County, N. Y., ab. 1819; m., issue: Harvey, Richard, Hannah, Sarah, Maria, Clarissa, Edna, Olive.

VIII—Alvah Arnold. He m., issue: Milton, Sherrill, Frank (m., issue: Dau., Frank), Emily, Mary (m- —— Wood; issue: Lottie, Bessie), Julia (m- —— Barnes), Eliza (m-Peter Ricketson; issue: Mae, Grace, Florence, Alice).

VIII—Ashley Arnold. He m., issue: Ann.

VIII—Daniel Arnold.

VIII—Louisa Arnold; m- —— Spencer. Issue: Colista.

VIII—Polly Arnold; m- —— Fuller. She is buried in Harkness beside her father. No issue.

VII—Samuel Arnold, b-Cherry Plain, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1785, d-Nov. 20, 1869; m-Mary ——, who d-Mar. 26, 1864, ae. 84 yrs., 7 mos., 15 dys. He purchased the old farm nr. Cherry Plain from his bro. Daniel, and remained there all his life. He and his wife are buried in the plot on the farm beside his parents. In this farm cem. are graves of Lydia, 1818-1844, and Tobin, 1837-1847, believed to be their chn. Descs. of Samuel and Mary lived 1938 in Labanon Springs, N. Y.

VII—Dyer Arnold, b-Cherry Plain, 1785, d-Mar. 3, 1855. Settled in Peru tp., Clinton County, N. Y., as early as 1810, where in that year, he purchased thirty acres of land and started a tannery. Nothing is known of his fam., if any.

VI—Susanna Arnold; m-Nicholas Brown, b-1749. Of issue: Lucy.

VII—Lucy Brown, b-Aug. 22, 1788; m-John Russell Hadley. Of issue: William E.

VIII—William E. Hadley; m-Dorinda Benson, dau. Aaron and Cynthia (Thayer) Benson. Of issue: Frank.

IX—Frank Hadley, b-Providence, R. I., Feb. 2, 1852; m-Roxie Calkins, dau. Darick and Ruth (Joslin) Calkins. Of issue: Frank L.

X—Frank L. Hadley, b-Ellicottville, N. Y., resided 1938 Philadelphia, Pa., member S. S. W. D.; m-Lillie Limle, dau. John and Sarah (Zimmerman) Limle. Issue: Raymond F.

XI—Raymond F. Hadley, resided 1938 Drexel Park, Pa., member S. S. W. D.

V—Elizabeth Arnold, b-Apr. 10, 1723; m-Sept. 20, 1750, David Bucklin.

V—Caleb Arnold, b-May 26, 1725, d-Feb. 5, 1784; m(1)-Patricia Brown; m(2)-June 2, 1773, Annie, dau. Daniel Arnold of Smithfield. He and his eight sons and three sons-in-law served in the Revolution. While every male member of this family was away serving in the army, Caleb's daughters, Patience, Achsa and Lucy, together with a daughter-in-law, Isceah, and his second wife, Annie, remained on their homesteads exercising indomitable energy, patience and patriotism. They tilled the farms when it was necessary and found time and strength to perform in addition to these labors, the duty of nursing the sick and wounded among the soldiers. "Arnold's Hill," near Gloucester, overlooks many miles of Connecticut and was the site of the house in which Caleb lived. The house of his son William was standing in the late 19th century. "The Beacon Light" was often displayed from this hill and muskets were fired three times to give the alarm

to the Patriots within hearing. When the famous first alarm was sounded, General Israel Putnam, who was at work within hearing on his Connecticut farm, left his plow and made his renowned ride to Boston. The family were Quakers. Fred A. Arnold, descendant of the same family and who made an exhaustive research of Arnold family statistics, had in his possession, an Orderly Book dated at Providence, Jan. 14, 1777, which conveys an idea of the precaution the colonists took to give warning of the possible approach of the British. The order: "It being necessary for the safety of the Army & Country that alarms should be speedily diffused and Communicated. The General therefore orders that when any Motions are made by the Enemy after tomorrow night, that they make it necessary to cause an Alarm of the Troops at their respective Posts—a Fire will be made on the little Hill to the East of the lines at Warwick, and three Canon to be fired at Warwick followed by three at Patuxet and three at Providence near the College, which is to be the signal for a General Alarm. A sentry to be placed in the upper story of the College at the South Window, a fire will be Built tomorrow Evening on Sd. little Hill to give the Sentries the Course and Direction of the Hill. A Sentry to be furnished Constantly from Col. Eliot's Regt. of Artillery to be posted at Sd. Window who will keep a constant Lookout to Sd. Hill and on Appearance if the Fire thereon, to give immediate Notice to the Officer of the Guard, who is to do the like to Headquarters." Caleb served as Deputy in 1773-1778, and was on the War Committee in 1780 in Gloucester. He died intestate. Issue, 11 chn.: (of whom) Israel, Achsa, Caleb, Oliver, William, Patience, Lucy.

VI—Israel Arnold.

VI—Achsa Arnold, b-1758; m-Jonathan Brown, who served in the Revolution in Col. John Topham's regt. Issue, 9 chn.: Patience, Cynthia, Lucy, Almira, Jonathan, William, Esek, James, Nehemiah, and others.

VII—Patience Brown.

VII—Cynthia Brown, 1791-1876; m-John Remington.

VII—Lucy Brown, 1794-1885; m-Isaac Thurber; resided Providence.

VII—Almira Brown, b-1807; m- —— Nicholas, resided Providence.

VII—Jonathan Brown.

VII—William Brown; m-1810, Laura Seamans of Rehobetti, Mass.

VII—Esek Brown.

VII—James Brown.

VI—Caleb Arnold, Jr., b-1760; m-Mary, dau. Stephen Arnold of Gloucester, Mass. He enlisted as a musician in the Revolution when 16 years of age, and after the war settled in Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Stephen, William, Peleg.

VII—Stephen Arnold; m-Lydia Richmond.

VII—William Arnold; m-Lydia Greene. Issue, 10 chn.

VII—Peleg Arnold; m- —— Bennett, captain in the War of 1812. Issue: John, James.

VIII—John Arnold; m-Cynthia Westcott.

VIII—James Arnold; m-Sylvia Shearer.

VI—Oliver Arnold, b-1762, d-Olean, N. Y.; m(1)-Sophia Walker; m(2)-—— Lamphere. Oliver served in Col. John Topham's regt. during the Rebellion. In the early part of his life, he was in business with his bro. Nehemiah and was a sea captain, cruising to the West Indies. He resided in Chenango County, N. Y., during his later years. Issue, by Sophia: Obadiah, Arthur, Hannah; by second m.: Franklin, Samuel, Eliza, Hiram, Guy, Julia, John, Owen, Maria, Perlea.

VII—Obadiah, Arthur, Hannah and Franklin Arnold, no data.

VII—Samuel Arnold, b-Tioga County, N. Y., July, 1807, d-Juneau, Wis., Mar. 21, 1882; m-July 7, 1841, Angeline Phelps. Removed to Wisconsin in 1847. Issue, 11 chn.: Charles, Frank, Luzene, Amelia, Emma, Sarah, Edward, Julia, Ch., Mary, Henry.

VIII—Charles Frederick Arnold, b-Tioga County, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1844; enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, and served throughout the Rebellion, being engaged in battles at Chicamauga, Mission Ridge, Kenesaw Mountain, Atlanta, etc.

VIII—Frank DeWitt Arnold, b-Apr. 5, 1845; m-Jan. 1, 1867, Sarah

Jane Cartmel. He enlisted Feb. 10, 1862, in the 3rd Wis. cavalry, and served during the remainder of the Rebellion.
VIII—Luzene Eliza Arnold, b-Candor, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1847; m-Oct. 14, 1874, David Barber of Juneau, Wis. Issue: Blanche, Lela.
VIII—Amelia Arnold, b-Feb. 10, 1850; m-Horicon, Wis.. Apr. 5, 1871, Albro R. Horn. Issue: Halcyone.
IX—Halycyone Horn; m-Fond Du Lac, Wis., Oct. 16, 1901, Albro Horne Luce.
VIII—Emma Laura Arnold, b-Juneau, Wis., Nov. 20, 1852; m-Bancroft, Neb., Nov. 12, 1890, W. H. Laughton. Issue: Marcia.
IX—Marcia Blanche Laughton, b-Beamer, Nob., Jan. 31, 1897.
VIII—Sarah Maria Arnold, b-Aug. 9, 1854; m-Lamar, Mo., Aug. 12, 1885, Benjamin F. Chapman. Settled in Wisconsin, 1897. Issue: Frank, Arthur, Albro.
IX—Frank DeWitt Chapman, b-Mar. 16, 1887.
IX—Arthur Fred Chapman, b-Sept. 6, 1888.
IX—Albro Robert Chapman, b-Oct. 28, 1897.
VIII—Edward Liberty Arnold, b-Aug. 16, 1856; m-Beamer, Neb., Dec. 24, 1890, Effie Reed. Issue, 3 ch.: Mabel, Edith, Lelia.
IX—Mabel Arnold, b-Nov. 7, 1891.
IX—Edith Arnold, b-Oct. 17, 1893.
IX—Lelia Arnold, b-Stevens Point, Wis., Oct. 18, 1895.
VIII—Julia Arnold, b-Nov. 7, 1858, d-inf.
VIII—Infant.
VIII—Mary Aurilla Arnold, b-Nov. 23, 1861; m-July 12, 1882, Martin Mohr. Issue: Ethel, Gabriel.
IX—Ethel Arnold Mohr, b-Feb. 18, 1884.
IX—Gabriel Berg Mohr, b-Oct. 4, 1905, resided Spokane, Wash.
VIII—Harry Phelps Arnold, b-Feb. 27, 1864, d-Apr. 1, 1904.
VII—Eliza Arnold, b-Dec. 28, 1809; m-Hamilton Rood. Issue: Anna, Frank (killed in Big Horn Massacre), Fred, Horace (resided West Waverly).
VII—Hiram Arnold, b-Apr. 2, 1811.
VII—Guy Arnold, b-Mar. 22, 1813.
VII—Julia Arnold, b-Nov. 14, 1814; m-1840, William J. Cole. Issue, 8 chn.
VII—John Arnold, b-1816. Was soldier in regular U. S. Army.
VII—Owen Arnold, b-Dec. 6, 1818, resided Athens, N. Y.
VII—Maria Arnold, b-July, 1820; m-William Lantez. Among issue: Dr. —— Lantez of Bradford, Penn.
VII—Perlea Arnold, b-July 22, 1822, d-inf.
VI—William Arnold; m.; issue: Nathan.
VII—Nathan Arnold; m.; issue: Gorton.
VIII—Gorton Arnold, b-1804, d-Dayton, Ohio, 1889; m(1)-Cardner J. Potter; m(2)-Ritta Ann Oliver, dau. James Bracy Oliver of Virginia. Issue, by Cardner: Milton; by Ritta: James.
IX—Milton Arnold, b-1828.
IX—James Oliver Arnold, b-Jan. 29, 1838, d-1905; m-Thurza, dau. Jesse P. Conkling. Issue, 3 chn.: Carrie, Jesse, Frederick.
X—Carrie Elsie Arnold, d-1902.
X—Jesse Oliver Arnold, resided Sacramento, Calif.
X—Frederick Milton Arnold; m-Abbie S. White. Issue, 3 chn.: Heloise, Coolidge, James.
XI—Heloise White, b-Sept. 19, 1884, resided Chicago.
XI—Coolidge White, b-Apr. 27, 1887, resided Chicago.
XI—James White, b-Sept. 15, 1892, resided Chicago.
VI—Patience Arnold; m. and living 1776.
VI—Lucy Arnold; m. and living 1776.
V—Deborah Arnold, b-May 15, 1727; m-Dec. 25, 1744, William Bensley, b-1725, d-Sept. 30, 1811, son William and (m-Boston, Sept., 1723) Elizabeth

(Ellison) Bensley. Capt. of Minute Men in R. I. during the Revolution. Issue: David.

VI—David Bensley, b-May 11, 1755, d-Nov. 10, 1847; m(1)-Jan. 1, 1773, Elizabeth Rushton, b-ab. 1756, d-pr. 1775, dau. William and Elizabeth (Coon, dau. Johannis and Elizabeth) Rushton. Served in the Revolution with R. I. troops. Of issue: William.

VII—William Bensley, b-Oct. 27, 1773, d-June 26, 1852; m-Aug. 28, 1791, Mary Bunnell, b-Oct. 7, 1768, d-Dec. 6, 1828, dau. Isaac and Helena (Barcalow) Bunnell, of Solomon and Mary (Holdren) Bunnell, of Benjamin and Rebecca (Mallory, of Peter) Bunnell, of William and Ann (Wilmot) Bunnell. Helena Barcalow dau. Jacques and Jane Barcalow, of William and Maria (Cortelyou, of Jacques and Nelltge [Van Dyke]Cortelyou) Barcalow. Of issue: John.

VIII—John Bensley, b-Oct. 23, 1794, d-Oct. 22, 1863; m-Aug. 29, 1822, Mary Ross, b-Mar. 28, 1798, d-Oct. 29, 1863, dau. Zachariah and Elizabeth (Davis, of David and Rebecca [Davidson] David) Ross, of Thomas Ross, Sr., and Jane. Of issue: Eleanor.

IX—Eleanor Bensley, b-July 12, 1835, d-Aug. 12, 1905; m-Barton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1855, George Snyder, b-Schoharie, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1833, d-Mar. 9, 1910, son Nicholas Dockstatter and Elizabeth (Rickart) Snyder, of Capt. Jacob and (m2-) Catherine (Dockstatter) Snyder, of Capt. Jacob and (m2-) Sarah (Vrooman) Snyder, of Capt. Peter and Elizabeth (Mann) Snyder. Catherine Dockstatter dau. Nicholas and Catherine (Vander Werken) Dockstatter, of Nicholas George and Anna Dockstatter. Elizabeth Rickart dau. David George and Margaret (Nashold, b-Rhinebeck, N. Y., of John, b-Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1761, and Elizabeth [Simon, b-Rhinebeck, 1755, whose mother was Margaret Bonesteel] Rickart, of George and Elizabeth (Haines) Rickart, of George and Eva (Staring) Rickart. George Snyder served as private in the Revolution. Of issue: Inez.

X—Inez Snyder, b-Owego, Tioga County, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1873, resided 1938 Cambridge, Mass.; m-Owego, Mar. 13, 1901, James Howard Stansfield, b-Lawrenceville, Ill., Oct. 25, 1866, d-Ancon, Canal Zone, Jan. 22, 1928. He was capt. in Spanish-American War and col. in World War with rank of lt.-col. in the regular army and judge advocate, U. S. A. Inez Snyder Stansfield was for many years registrar-general of D. A. R. Issue: George.

XI—George James Stansfield, b-Oak Park, Cook County, Ill., Mar. 8, 1917.

V—Joshua Arnold, b-July 12, 1729; m-his bro. Joseph's wid., Aug. 30, 1752, Amey (Bucklin) Arnold. Issue, 6 chn.: Amey, Ruth, Sarah, Israel, George, Mercy.

VI—Amey Arnold; m-John Bucklin.

VI—Ruth Arnold; m-1818, his second wife, Stephen Jenks.

VI—Sarah Arnold; m-Benjamin Jenks.

VI—Israel Arnold, b-Nov. 5, 1754, d-June 28, 1840; m(1)-Sept. 28, 1775, Deborah, dau. Obadiah and Lydia Olney; m(2)-Catherine Jenks. Issue, by Deborah, 10 chn.; by Catherine 2 chn.: Israel, Olney, Ada H., Anna M., Mercy, Joshua, Mary, George, Anna, Jeremiah, Jenks, Joseph; rec. only of Israel, Ada, Anna, Jenks.

VII—Israel Arnold, b-1776.

VII—Ada Harris Arnold; m-S. Adolphus Davis of Lonsdale, R. I.

VII—Anna Maria Arnold; m-Edmund Skinner of Lincoln, R. I. Issue: Ellen Elizabeth (m-Adam K. Tillton of Canterbury, N. H.).

VII—Jenks Arnold, b-Oct. 2, 1803, d-Oct. 11, 1887; m-Mary Lecrew of Marblehead, Mass., who d-Lincoln, R. I., Jan. 3, 1892. Issue, 3 chn.: Benjamin, Joseph, Edmund.

VIII—Benjamin Arnold, d-May 12, 1903.

VIII—Joseph Jenks Arnold, b-Oct. 14, 1844; m-June 26, 1866, Mary Alice Quittle, b-Jamestown, R. I., Mar. 1, 1846. He was in the

bakery business at Lonsdale; incorporated 1906. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Frederick, Ernest.

IX—William Edmund Arnold, b-Aug. 20, 1867; m-Oct. 28, 1892, Hannah E. Wilkinson. Issue, 4 chn.: Raymond Jenks, Clifteon Whipple, Walter Bennett, Ann Muriel.

IX—Frederick W. Arnold, b-Lincoln, Feb. 12, 1870; m-Mary E. McFadden of Lonsdale. Issue, 3 chn.: Milton Earle, Helen Jenks, Joseph Jenks.

IX—Ernest Jenks Arnold, b-Oct. 6, 1875; m-Oct. 4, 1899, Edna Roberts of Pawtucket, R. I.

VIII—Edmund B. Arnold, b-Jan. 17, 1846, d.; unm.

VII—Joseph Arnold, b-Smithfield, Mar. 9, 1805, d-Mar. 14, 1876; m-Dec. 28, 1829, Abbie Lecraw. Issue: Mary Catherine (m-Oliver Hazard Perry of Pawtucket, R. I.); Joseph (machinist by trade).

V—Nathan Arnold, b-1731; m(1)-June 7, 1757, Sarah Brown; m(2)- ——. No issue.

V—Mercy Arnold, b-Apr. 22, 1734, d-Dec. 8, 1823; m-Oct. 13, 1757, Jabez Harris.

V—Stukely Arnold, b-Smithfield, Sept. 22, 1735, d-Peru, Clinton County, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1804; m(1)-Dec. 17, 1758, Lydia Edmonds, d-af. 1783; m(2)-Lydia Burlingame; m(3)-Mar. 3, 1801, Faithful Howard of Danby, Vt. He was named in his grandfather's will in 1753 and settled in Peru ab. 1799. His wid., m-Joseph Benson. Issue, by first m., 11 chn.: Elizabeth, Mary, Nathan, Jerusha, Elisha, Lydia, Stukely, Joseph, Mercy, Silas, George; all b-Smithfield.

VI—Elizabeth Arnold, b-Dec. 30, 1759, d-Nov. 19, 1804; m-1784, Nathan Lapham. Issue, 9 chn.: Jesse, Joseph, Elisha, David, Daniel, Anson, Paulina, Lydia, Cynthia.

VII—Jesse Lapham, b-1784; m-Elizabeth Griffith. Issue, 3 chn.: Sophronia, Henry, Oliver.

VIII—Sophrona Lapham; m-Aaron Rogers Vail. Issue, 4 chn.: Caroline, George, Moses, Elizabeth.

IX—Caroline Ruth Elizabeth Vail; m-Edward Ladd. No issue.

IX—George Aaron Vail; m-Elizabeth Allen. No issue.

IX—Moses Henry Vail; m-Ida Warren. No issue.

IX—Elizabeth Vail, d-1887; m-Simon Allen. Issue: George V., Henry G.

VIII—Henry G. Lapham; m-Samantha Vail. Issue: John H., m-Elizabeth (Lapham) Walker; issue: Henry.

VIII—Oliver Keese Lapham; m-Caroline Gooding. Issue: Henry, Maud.

VII—Joseph Lapham, b-Feb. 24, 1786, d-Sept. 25, 1851; m-1809, Anna Keese, b-Nov. 1, 1790, d-Oct. 25, 1833. Issue, 6 chn.: Eliza, George, Richard, Cynthia, Mary, Nathan.

VIII—Eliza Lapham, b-Mar. 29, 1810, d-Apr. 15, 1842; m-Caleb D. Barton. No issue.

VIII—George Lapham, d-inf.

VIII—Richard Arnold Lapham, b-1815; m-June 27, 1844, Margaret Hoyle. Issue, 5 chn.: Eliza, Mary, Phebe, Hoyle, Horatio.

IX—Eliza A. Lapham, b-Apr. 1, 1845, d-1900; unm.

IX—Mary C. Lapham, b-May 7, 1846; m-John Wing. No issue.

IX—Phebe Lapham, 1849-1863.

IX—Hoyle Lapham, b-Apr. 15, 1851; m-Jan. 13, 1882, Mary Keese. Issue, 4 chn.: Elizabeth, Margaret, Henry, Richard.

X—Elizabeth Alice Lapham, b-Oct. 4, 1883.

X—Margaret Keese Lapham, b-July 23, 1885.

X—Henry Lapham, b-Dec. 10, 1887.

X—Richard A. Lapham, b-July 1, 1890.

IX—Horatio Nelson Lapham, b-Oct. 4, 1856; m-Oct. 4, 1887, Mary Maxwell. Issue: Mary, Maxwell.

X—Mary Diantha Lapham, b-Aug. 12, 1892; m-1926, John Laurinatis.
X—Maxwell Lapham, b-May 26, 1894.

VIII—Cynthia Anne Lapham, b-July 27, 1818, d-Jan. 20, 1893; m-Horatio Nelson Peabody. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Joseph, Charles, Anson.

IX—George Peabody, b-Sept. 17, 1840, d-Dec. 25, 1842.
IX—Joseph A. Peabody, b-Apr. 29, 1844; m-Sarah E. Dill. Is sue, 10 chn., of whom no names or dates, but 1898 some resided Ballard, Wash.
IX—Charles R. Peabody, b-Mar. 3, 1850; m., issue, 2 daus., resided Mapleville, Wis.
IX—Anson Peabody, b-May 26, 1857; m., issue, 2 chn., resided Milwaukee, Wis.

VIII—Mary Papham.

VIII—Nathan Lapham, b-Nov. 24, 1820, d-Peru, N. Y., May 1, 1890; m (1)-Jane R. Barker, b-Dec. 2, 1822, d-Aug. 3, 1869, dau. Arden Barker of Peru, N. Y.; m (2)-Hannah Barker, niece of his first wife. Issue, 9 chn.: Arden, Ruth, Edwin, Joseph, Catherine, Cynthia, Walter, Charles, Oliver.

VIII—Arden Barker Lapham, b-Peru, Mar. 15, 1845; m-Mary Morgan. Issue, 4 chn.: Arden, Jane, Edward, Edna (twin of Edward).

VIII—Ruth Keese Lapham; m-Luther Ferris of Peru. Removed to Canada. Issue: Luther, Jane.

IX—Luther Ferris, Jr.; m., issue, resided Chicago.
IX—Jane Ferris, m-Russell Vincent, issue, resided Chicago.

VIII—Edwin Lapham; m(1)-Nellie Ferris of Rome, N. Y.; m(2)-——. Issue, by Nellie, 3 chn.: Harold, Malcomb, Dorothy.

IX—Harold Lapham, d-1924 in N. Y. City.
IX—Malcomb Lapham, d-Nov., 1893; he and his mother killed in railroad accident in Chicago.
IX—Dorothy Lapham, b-ab-1885; m-her cousin, Hugh Ferris. Issue: Jean, b-ab-1922.

VIII—Joseph Lapham, b-Sept. 21, 1852, d-Peru, Jan. 27, 1926; m-Nellie Cole. No issue.

VIII—Catherine Keese Lapham, b-1855; m-Charles E. Day. Issue: 3 chn., who resided Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII—Walter S. Lapham, b-May 15, 1861, d-Apr. 23, 1932, in Honolulu; m-Bessie Reeves. No issue.

VIII—Charles C. Lapham, b-June 16, 1865, resided 1933 Plattsburg, N. Y.; m-Dec. 31, 1895, Grace Tompkins. Issue: Marjorie.

IX—Marjorie Lapham, b-Aug. 15, 1905, resided Swarthmore, Penn.; m-1925, W. Sproul Lewis. Issue: Nancy, Mary.

X—Nancy Jane Lewis, b-1926.
X—Mary Elizabeth Lewis, b-1929.

VIII—Oliver Keese Lapham, b-Peru, Apr. 1, 1823; m-May 3, 1846, Lydia Arnold Benson Stoddard, b-Aug. 17, 1825. Issue, 3 chn.: Anne, Matilda, Lydia.

IX—Anne Keese Lapham, b-Apr. 21, 1847, d-Feb. 10, 1894; m-Feb. 9, 1869, George M. Phelps, b-Nov. 20, 1843, d-Apr. 11, 1895; they were cremated in Troy, N. Y. Issue: Helen, Lydia.

X—Helen Lapham Phelps, b-Aug. 9, 1870; m-George W. Graham. Issue: Helen, b-1893.
X—Lydia Lapham Phelps, b-June 17, 1878, d-July 6, 1879.

IX—Matilda Stoddard Lapham, b-June 14, 1849; m-Apr., 1874, Earnest W. Copp. Issue, 5 chn.; Oliver, Phoebe, Earnest, Anne, Chauncey.

X—Oliver Lapham Copp, b-Nov. 10, 1875, d-June 16, 1878.
X—Phoebe Stoddard Copp, b-Aug. 20, 1877.
X—Earnest Watson Copp, Jr., b-Feb. 18, 1880, d-Mar. 9, 1881.

X—Anne Keese Copp, b-1883.
X—Chauncey Stoddard Copp, b-Sept. 5, 1890.

IX—Lydia Fancelia Lapham, b-May 4, 1853; m-Feb. 9, 1875, William E. Fort, b-Aug. 15, 1839. Issue, 3 chn.: William, George, Harry.

X—Wliliam Lapham Fort, b-Nov. 28, 1875.
X—George Phelps Fort, b-July 13, 1877.
X—Harry Stoddard Fort, b-Dec. 13, 1879, d-June 20, 1880.

VII—Elisha Lapham; m-Phoebe Button. Issue, 3 chn.: Joseph, Edwin, Anson; last two d-y.

VIII—Joseph B. Lapham; m-Lydia Staples. Issue: Chester K., Charles W., m- —— Conger.

VII—David Lapham; m-Samantha Vail. Issue, 4 chn.: John, Paullina, Edward, Margaret.

VIII—John Lapham, m- —— Haviland. Had issue.
VIII—Paulina Lapham; m-Foster Otis. Issue, 4 chn.
VIII—Edward Lapham; m-Mary Barnes. Had issue.
VIII—Margaret Lapham; m-Edwin Staples. Issue, 2 sons.

VII—Daniel Lapham; m-Eliza Griffith. Issue: Elizabeth.

VIII—Elizabeth Lapham; m- —— Walker. Issue: Elizabeth.

IX—Elizabeth Lapham Walker; m-John Lapham, of Henry G., of Jesse. Issue: Henry.

X—Henry G. Lapham, resided 1924 Boston.

VII—Anson Lapham; m(1)- —— Thorn; m(2)-Widow Willetts. Issue, by first wife, 2 chn., both d-y.

VII—Paulina Lapham; m-Oliver Keese. Issue, 8 chn.: Nathan, Anne, Eliza, Cynthia, Maria, Jane, Phoebe, John.

VIII—Nathan Keese; m-Ruth Rogers. Issue, 3 chn.: Henry, Phoebe (Stone), Anson (drowned in well).
VIII—Anne Keese; m-Hosea White. Had issue.
VIII—Eliza Keese, d-unm.
VIII—Cynthia Keese; m-Apr. 16, 1835, Elisha Arnold, d-ab-1843, of Joseph Arnold; m(2)-George Gurnsey. Issue, chn. by each marriage: Oliver, Eliza, Paulina, Susan.

IX—Oliver Keese Arnold, b-Jan. 30, 1837; m-dau. Anne Miller, a Baptist minister. Issue: Mae.

X—Mae Arnold, b-ab-1873; m-1897-8, William H. Bellinger. No issue.

IX—Eliza Jane Arnold, b-Mar. 17, 1839; m(1)-W. W. Jones; m(2)-Capt. George H. Clark.
IX—Paulina Lapham Gurnsey; m-1878, William H. Ellis, son Gurnsey Ellis of Council Bluffs, Ia. Issue, 4 chn.: Gurnsey, Pauline E., Arthur H., Florence E., last three d-unm.

X—Gurnsey W. Ellis, b-Oct. 3, 1880, resided 1933 Buffalo, N. Y.; m-Sept., 1907, Janettie Alexandria Gibson. Isssue: Bruce, William.

IX—Susan Keese Gurnsey; m-John Hamilton.

VIII—Maria Keese; m-Jonathan Hill. No issue.
VIII—Jane Keese; m-Stephen K. Smith. Issue, 5 chn.: Juliette, Samuel, Oliver, Elizabeth, Burnett (d-y).

IX—Juliette Smith; m-George Henry Anderson. Issue, 4 chn.: Samuel, Jane, George, Mary.

X—Samuel Anderson, in business 1933 Boston.
X—Jane Anderson.
X—George B. Anderson, resided 1933 Joliette, P. Q.
X—Mary Anderson, d-Brooklyn, N. Y., 1926; m-Daniel Hall. No issue.

IX—Samuel Smith, d-Peru, N. Y., 1926; m-Lillian Hallock. Issue, 4 chn.: Agnes, Roland, Pauline, Catherine.

X—Agnes Smith, resided 1933 N. Y. City; m-Allen Goodsall.
X—Roland Smith, resided 1933 Schenectady, N. Y.
X—Pauline Smith, resided 1933 Peru, N. Y.; m(1)-Charles Mason; m(2)-W. H. Everett, physician. Issue: Virginia.
X—Catherine Smith; m-Joseph Stave. Issue: Son, 2 Daus.

IX—Oliver K. Smith, resided 1933 Peru; m(1)-Mary Dorland; m(2)-Sarah Arnold. Issue: Edward, Jane.

X—Edward Dorland Smith, b-Apr., 1875, physician and surgeon Bridgeport, Conn., head of staff of City Hospital.
X—Jane Smith, b-July 4, 1877, resided 1933 Hartford, Conn.; m-John Hawley. No issue.

IX—Elizabeth Smith; m-Edwin Tabor, who was killed in Plattsburg, N. Y. Issue: Jane, Grace, Bessie (no rec.)

X—Jane Tabor, resided 1933 Los Angeles, Calif.
X—Grace Tabor, resided 1933 Peru, N. Y.; m-Horace C. Ackley. Issue: Grace.

VIII—Phoebe Keese; m-Lorenzo Orvis. Issue, a Dau. who m- —— Booth.
VIII—John T. Keese, m., issue, son.

VII—Lydia Lapham, resided Brooklyn, N. Y.; m-Hadwin Arnold, of [5]George, [4]Seth, [3]John, [2]Richard, [1]Thomas. Had issue.
VII—Cynthia Lapham, resided Brooklyn; m-John White. Issue: Son.

VI—Mary Arnold, b-Oct. 30, 1761, d-Nov. 21, 1831; m-Feb. 28, 1793, Cornelius Hurlburt. Issue, 4 chn.: Elias, Lydia, Phoebe, Cynthia.

VII—Elias Hurlburt, d-Milwaukee, Wis., ab-1864; m-Hannah Keese. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary, Nathan, Helen, Elias, Anna.

VIII—Mary Hurlburt, b-July 30, 1822; m-Aug. 27, 1847, Fred Ames. Issue, 3 chn.
VIII—Nathan Hurlburt, d-unm.
VIII—Helen Hurlburt, resided 1898 Chicago; m-Henry C. Smith. Issue, 3 chn.
VIII—Elias Hurlburt, resided Rochester, N. Y.; m-Mary Smith. No issue.
VIII—Anna Keese Hurlburt, resided Milwaukee, Wis.; m-Howard Brewster. Issue, ch.

VII—Lydia Hurlburt; m-Judge Richard Keese. Issue, 5 chn.: Julia, Henry, Phoebe, James, Hurlburt.

VIII—Julia Keese; m-John Peter Nelson. Issue: Dau. who m. and had issue.
VIII—Henry Keese, d-unm.
VIII—Phoebe Keese; m(1)-Joseph Barnum; m(2)-Rev. William Belden. No issue. She was an evangelist.
VIII—James Keese, resided N. Y. City.
VIII—Hurlburt Keese; m., issue: One ch.

VII—Phoebe Hurlburt, d-at advanced age; unm.
VII—Cynthia Hurlburt, d-at advanced age; unm.

VI—Nathan Arnold, b-May 31, 1763, d-Fairfield, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1855; m-Jan. 30, 1791, Irene Hathaway, dau. Isaac and Phoebe (Bailey) Hathaway of "Stafford's Hill," an old locality between Adams and Cheshire, Mass., where numerous Westcotts, Arnolds and Staffords settled during the last half of the 18th century. From his home in Smithfield, R. I., Nathan went to Adams, Mass., and four years following his marriage, settled in Fairfield, N. Y., 1795. He, as a private, in Oct. and Nov., 1781, marched with Capt. Brown's company on an alarm to join Gen. Stark at Saratoga. Issue: Nathan.

VII—Nathan Arnold, Jr., b-Fairfield, Sept. 5, 1805; m-Sept. 28, 1824, Polly, dau. Thomas and Catherine (Hotaling) Smith of Charleston, Montgomery County, N. Y. Issue: Thomas.

VIII—Thomas Smith Arnold, b-Fairfield, Nov. 16, 1831, d-May 19, 1863. At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1861, Capt. Arnold was an attorney at Herkimer, N. Y., and he responded to Lin-

coln's call for volunteers. He was wounded May 2, 1863, at Salem Church in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., and died seventeen days later in Potomac Creek hospital, near Washington, D. C. He m-Nov. 16, 1858, Mary Celeste, d-Owego, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1924, dau. Horatio Nelson and Mary (Bowen) Dean. Issue, Etta.

IX—Etta Mary Arnold, b-Adams, Mass., Jan. 31, 1861; m-Oct. 20, 1897, Gershom Willard Clark of Owego, N. Y., formerly of So. New Berlin and Ketchumville, N. Y. He was president of the Owego National bank in 1925.

VI—Jerusha Arnold, b-1765; m-Jonathan M. Miller. Had issue.

VI—Elisha Arnold, b-Jan. 29, 1768, d-Keesville, N. Y.; Feb. 22, 1854; m-Mary Griffeth, who d-Feb. 28, 1859. Issue: Silas.

VII—Silas Arnold; m-Elma Keese. Issue: Elisha, Mary.

VIII—Elisha Arnold, Jr., b-Sept. 15, 1825, d-Keesville; m-Charlotte McLean. No issue.

VIII—Mary Jane Arnold, b-Dec. 24, 1831; m-Judge W. C. Watson. Issue: Chn., who d-y.

VI—Lydia Arnold, b-June 29, 1770; m-Daniel Fenner. Issue, 5 chn.

VI—Stukely Arnold, Jr., b-1772, d-Peru, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1800; m-Jan. 23, 1793, Lydia Hill, dau. Amos and Lydia (Sherman) Hill of North Adams, Mass., of Caleb and Perthany (Luther) Hill, of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hale) Hill, of Jonathan (wife unknown), of first Jonathan and Mary Hill of Warwick, R. I., by 1648. Issue, 3 chn.: Matilda, Silas, Nathan.

VII—Matilda Arnold, b-Jan. 14, 1794, d-Peru, July 15, 1883; m-Aug. 14, 1814, Chauncey Stddard of Peru. Issue, 9 chn.: Stukely, Laura, Charlotte, Phoebe, Lydia, John, Chauncey, Matilda, Mary.

VIII—Stukely Stoddard, b-Aug. 26, 1816, d-Mar. 5, 1871; m-June 1, 1842, Mary Mooers. Issue, 4 chn.: Matilda, Eliza, Mary, Helen.

IX—Matilda Arnold Stoddard, b-May 25, 1847; m-Oct. 17, 1871, Patricious Callam Dooly of Little Rock, Ark. Issue: Keo, Nellie.

X—Keo Dooly, b-Mar. 14, 1875; m-June 4, 1895, Joseph Edley of England. Issue: Callam, Edley.

X—Nellie Dooly, b-Sept. 16, 1878.

IX—Eliza Foquet Stoddard, b-Mar. 31, 1849, d-Nov. 5, 1871; m-Sept. 11, 1867, Charles Henry Peck, Jr., of St. Louis. Issue: Charles, Pearlie.

X—Charles Henry Peck, 3rd, b-Oct. 25, 1869.

X—Pearlie Bell Peck, b-June 23, 1871; m-May 18, 1893, Willis Lincoln Desnoyer of St. Louis. Issue: Jerome, Charles.

XI—Jerome Wills Desnoyer, b-Jan. 8, 1896.

XI—Charles Henry Peck Desnoyer, b-Apr. 26, 1897.

IX—Mary Mooers Stoddard, b-Nov. 3, 1851; m-Mar. 28, 1875, Robert Owens Drummond of St. Louis. Issue: Arnold, b-Feb. 18, 1879.

IX—Helen Maria Stoddard, b-June 15, 1854, d-July 29, 1854.

VIII—Laura Stoddard, b-Oct. 11, 1818, d-May 26, 1894; m-Oct. 11, 1848, Nelson Gideon Hewitt. No issue.

VIII—Charlotte Sophia Stoddard, b-Jan. 21, 1821, d-Feb. 15, 1885; m-Sept. 12, 1839, Henry Green Hewitt, b-Oct. 6, 1811, d-1865. Issue, 3 chn.: Frances, Chauncey, Charles.

IX—Frances Adelaide Hewitt, b-July 11, 1842; m-Sept. 12, 1867, Benjamin Guy Rice of Poultney, Vt. No issue.

IX—Chauncey Stoddard Hewitt, b-Sept. 12, 1846, d-Jan. 3, 1891; m-Kate C. Dunn of Bonhamteras. No issue.

IX—Charles Henry Hewitt, b-Aug. 12, 1850, d-July 8, 1890; m-Mar., 1876, Emelee Stevens. Issue: Charlotte Frances, b-Oct. 11, 1879.

VIII—Phebe Northrup Stoddard, b-Mar. 22, 1823, d-Nov. 19, 1901; unm.

VIII—Lydia Arnold Benson Stoddard, b-Aug. 17, 1825; m-May 3, 1846, [7]Oliver Keese Lapham, of [6]Joseph.
VIII—John Stoddard, b-Dec. 3, 1827, d-Jan. 31, 1885; m-Sept. 5, 1850, Helen Maria Hobert, b-Nov. 13, 1830. Issue, 7 chn.: Hobert, John, Helen, William, Joseph, Pauline, Harriet.

IX—Hobert Arnold Stoddard, b-Aug. 8, 1851; m-Sept. 16, 1873, Keo Knapp of Keosaqua, Ia. Issue, 6 chn.: Curtis, John, Helen, Edward, Chauncey, Robert.

X—Curtis Knapp Stoddard, b-Oct. 19, 1873.
X—John Stoddard, b-Jan. 18, 1877, physician.
X—Helen Hobert Stoddard, b-Oct. 17, 1879; m-Nov. 18, 1896, Ernest McCard.
X—Edward Cross Stoddard, b-July 18, 1881.
X—Chauncey Stoddard, b-Feb. 22, 1883.
X—Robert Frederick Stoddard, b-Aug. 21, 1890, d-1891.
IX—John Henry Stoddard, b-Apr. 24, 1855, d-Sept. 3, 1856.

IX—Helen Maria Stoddard, b-May 22, 1858; m-Dec. 27, 1876, Robert Watkins Worthen of Little Rock, Ark. Issue, 4 chn.: Robert, Helen, Elizabeth, Alleen.

X—Robert Watkins Worthen, Jr., b-Nov. 27, 1877, d-Aug. 16, 1885.
X—Helen Louise Worthen, b-Sept. 15, 1879.
X—Elizabeth Broadwell Worthen, b-Aug. 31, 1881.
X—Alleen Worthen, b-Dec. 3, 1894.

IX—William Henry Stoddard, b-May 10, 1861, d-Aug. 12, 1865.
IX—Joseph Myers Stoddard, b-Dec. 25, 1865; m-June 3, 1899, Clara Ostrander.
IX—Pauline Cady Stoddard, b-June 22, 1870; m-Apr. 23, 1890, Richard Bullock Curtney. Issue, 3 chn.: Lydia, Robert, Quintard.

X—Lydia Courtney, b-Mar. 21, 1891.
X—Richard Bullock Courtney, Jr., b-Apr. 8, 1894.
X—Quintard Courtney, b-Sept. 3, 1895.

IX—Harriet Caldwell Stoddard, b-July 22, 1873; m-Jan. 14, 1897, Ronald Morgan Simmons of Verona, Miss. Issue: Ronald.

X—Ronald Morgan Simmons, Jr., b-Dec. 9, 1897.

VIII—Chauncey Stoddard, Jr., b-Sept. 4, 1829; m(1)-July 14, 1853, Cornelia Elmon Goodrich; m(2)-Dec. 3, 1867, Pauline Maria Cady. No issue.
VIII—Matilda Stoddard, b-Apr. 2, 1832, d-July 21, 1883; unm.
VIII—Mary Ann Stoddard, b-Oct. 10, 1835, d-Nov. 30, 1897; m-Aug. 17, 1870, Franklin H. Cole, physician.

VII—Silas Arnold, b-Oct. 8, 1796, d-Jan., 1799.
VII—Nathan Arnold, b-Dec. 23, 1798, d-Dec. 16, 1802.

VI—Joseph Arnold, b-May 6, 1774, d-Peru, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1852; m-May 4, 1800, Rachael Irish, b-Sept. 10, 1780, d-Aug. 12, 1858. Issue, 10 chn.: Stukely, Lydia, Caleb, Joshua, Nathan, Elisha, Mary, Darius, Henry, Sidney.

VII—Stukely Arnold, b-Apr. 25, 1801, d-May 24, 1879; m-Feb. 19, 1829, Louise Lobdell, b-Sept. 19, 1806. Issue, 5 chn.: Amos, Mary, Samantha, Eunice, Harriet.

VIII—Amos Stukely Arnold, b-Jan. 20, 1831; m-July 23, 1857, Lora Johnson.
VIII—Mary Lovicey Arnold, b-Nov. 5, 1832.
VIII—Samantha Arnold, b-June 27, 1835, d-1925.
VIII—Eunice Abigail Arnold, b-May 8, 1838; m-Oct. 14, 1857, Jehial B. White. Issue: Mary.

IX—Mary L. White, b-Oct. 3, 1858; m-Apr. 25, 1877, Hiram E. Heyworth. Issue: Abigail, Sarah.

X—Abigail Heyworth, b-Jan. 8, 1879.
X—Sarah Heyworth; m-Charles Barber, of Charles, Jr.

VIII—Harriet Arnold, b-Nov. 17, 1840, d-y.

VII—Lydia Arnold, b-Jan. 27, 1803, d-Aug. 10, 1842.

VII—Caleb Arnold, b-Dec. 3, 1805, d-Mar., 1833.

VII—Joshua Arnold, b-Mar. 3, 1808; m-1833, Eunice Lobdell; resided Ohio. Issue, 8 chn.: Darius, Lafayette, Edwin, Joseph, Eunice, Mary, Eunice, Daniel.

VIII—Darius L. Arnold, b-Sept. 20, 1834.

VIII—Lafayette Arnold, b-Mar. 8, 1837, d-Feb. 13, 1892; m-May 5, 1868, Miranda E. Mixer, b-Dec. 30, 1840. Issue, 3 chn.: Linda, Nellie, Imogene.

IX—Linda Arnold, b-Mar., 1875.

IX—Nellie Arnold, b-Feb. 20, 1878.

IX—Imogene Arnold, b-Jan. 19, 1881.

VIII—Edwin Arnold, b-Sept. 22, 1839.

VIII—Joseph H. Arnold, b-May 28, 1841.

VIII—Eunice Cerena Arnold, b-Jan. 30, 184?, d-y.

VIII—Mary Jane Arnold, b-Apr. 12, 1848.

VIII—Eunice Jane Arnold, b-July 27, 1852.

VIII—Daniel H. Arnold, b-Dec. 8, 1855; m-Nov. 23, 1887, Ida M. Wylie. Issue, 7 chn.: Clarence, Florence, Floyd, Alma, Darius, Evylin, Gladys.

IX—Clarence Melvin Arnold, b-Apr. 28, 1888.

IX—Florence Nellie Arnold, b-Feb. 9, 1890.

IX—Floyd David Arnold, b-Feb. 9, 1890, twin of Florence.

IX—Alma Clara Arnold, b-Jan. 6, 1893.

IX—Darius Earle Arnold, b-Dec. 18, 1894.

IX—Evelyn Ellen Arnold, b-May 21, 1898.

IX—Gladys Samantha Arnold, b-July 28, 1901.

VII—Nathan Arnold, b-Oct. 8, 1809, d-Chazy, N. Y., July 19, 1883; m-Apr. 6, 1851, Mary Levitt. No issue.

VII—Elisha Arnold, b-Nov. 28, 1811, d-Peru, N. Y.; m-Apr. 16, 1835, Cynthia Keese. Issue: Oliver, Eliza.

VIII—Oliver Arnold, b-Jan. 30, 1837, d-Apr. 1, 1885; m-Sept. 28, 1870, Anna Fuller. Issue: Dau. who m- —— Bellinger.

VIII—Eliza Jane Arnold, b-Mar. 17, 1839; m(1)-Aug. 14, 1856, W. W. Jones; m(2)-Capt. George H. Clark. No issue.

VII—Mary Arnold, b-May 11, 1814, d-May 1, 1819.

VII—Darius Arnold, b-July 4, 1816, d-Mar. 29, 1834; unm.

VII—Henry Arnold, b-Mar. 8, 1819, d-Peru, N. Y., where he dwelled most of his life, Aug. 1, 1908; m-Oct. 8, 1846, Serena Clark, who d-Aug. 26, 1888. Issue, 3 chn.: Ida, Elisha, W. Seward.

VIII—Ida E. Arnold, b-Apr. 17, 1853; m-Sept. 24, 1879, William E. Beach, d-Peru, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1884. Issue: Mary.

IX—Mary Beach, b-Oct. 24, 1880, resided 1933 on farm nr. Peru; m-Nov., 1908, H. L. Stafford. No issue.

VIII—Elisha J. Arnold, b-1858; m-ab. 1916, Jennis Harper, resided Ballston Spa, N. Y.

VIII—W. Seward Arnold, b-Apr. 3, 1861, resided 1933 Peru village; m-Sept. 15, 1920, Alice Calkins.

VII—Sidney Arnold, b-Apr. 12, 1821; m-Oct. 10, 1843, Lydia Ann Lobdell. Resided Franklin County, N. Y. No issue.

VI—Mercy Arnold, 1776-1833; m-Charles Walker, Jr. Issue, 12 chn., of whom rec. of only Lydia.

VII—Lydia Walker, b-Adams, Mass., Sept. 26, 1799, d-Saybrook, Ashtabula County, O., Jan. 3, 1855; m-Saybrook, Nov. 12, 1818, Solomon Jenks, b-Pownal, Vt., Apr. 6, 1796, d-Roscoe, Winnebago County, Ill., Sept. 8, 1843, son of Shubael (b-Smithfield, R. I., June 2, 1767, d-Saybrook, O., July 8, 1847) and (m-Adams, Mass., Mar. 27, 1791) Hannah (Smith, b-Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 25, 1773, dau. Solomon Smith, Revolution soldier) Jenks, of Jesse, Dr. John, Judge William, Joseph, Joseph of Lynn, Mass., 1643. Solomon Jenks was a physician. Fol-

lowing his death, his wid. returned to home of her father nr. Saybrook. Issue, 14 chn.: Henry, Julia, Harriet, Charles, Mahala, Cynthia, William, George, Charles (again), Arthur, Alma, Gertrude, Frances, Susan.

VIII—Henry Jenks, b-Aug. 14, 1819; m., issue.
VIII—Julia Jenks, b-Oct. 18, 1820; m-Alvan Leland.
VIII—Harriet Jenks, b-Apr. 11, 1822; m-James Wilson.
VIII—Charles Jenks, b-Jan. 8, 1824; d-July 30, 1825.
VIII—Mahala Ruth Jenks, b-Nov. 14, 1825; m-Giles P. Ranson, M. D.
VIII—Cynthia Jenks, b-June 20, 1827; m-George Farnsworth.
VIII—William Jenks, b-Feb. 1, 1829; m-Sarah Priscilla Richardson.
VIII—George Walker Jenks, b-Saybrook, O., Mar. 10, 1931, d-Harrison (now Panama City), Fla., Mar. 19, 1902; m(1)-Sarah Metz, no issue; m(2)-Emma Penn; m(3)-Duquoin, Perry County, Ill., Dec. 31, 1878, Mary B. Tuthill. He was M. E. minister in southern Illinois at the opening of the Rebellion. He recruited, drilled and took a co. to Springfield, Ill., where Gov. Yates commissioned him capt. His command became Co. F, 32d Ill. vol. inf. Issue, by Emma, 3 chn.: Harriet, Harry, George; by Mary: Harlan, Marion.

IX—Harriet Wilson Jenks; m-Alfred G. Tauton.
IX—Harry Ranson Jenks.
IX—George Leland Jenks.
IX—Harlan Walker Jenks, genealogist 1938 Washington, D. C., to whom thanks are due for help in compiling this history. Member D. C. Soc. Mayflower Descs., S. A. R., and Soc. Founders and Patriots of America.
IX—Marion Bigelow Jenks.

VIII—Charles Jenks, b-Oct. 8, 1832, physician; m-Hannah Cappe.
VIII—Arthur Mack Jenks, b-June 7, 1835, d-Denver, 1865.
VIII—Alma Jenks, b-Sept. 25, 1836; m-Alonzo D. Lawrence.
VIII—Gertrude Jenks, b-Apr. 12, 1838; m-George N. Billings.
VIII—Frances May Jenks, b-May 14, 1840; m-James Pardue.
VIII—Susan Jenks, b-Sept. 30, 1843; m-William Padelford.

VI—Silas Arnold, b-1779; m-Jan. 12, 1800, Lyndia Arnold; issue.
VI—George Arnold, b-1783; m-Dec. 9, 1804, Waity Smith. Issue: Daus., one m- —— Watson; son Elisha.

V—Samuel Arnold, b-July 12, 1736; m-Elizabeth Arnold. (W. G., p. 148.)

IV—Amos Stafford, Jr., b-Apr. 24, 1702, d-af. 1760; m-June 17, 1725, Katherine Carder, b-Apr. 24, 1705. He was admitted freeman from East Greenwich, R. I., 1727, and was known as "Capt. Amos." Issue, 9 chn.: Amos, Elizabeth, Mary, Catherine, Stukely, Edeleth, John, Ellen, Lois.

V—Amos Stafford, 3rd, b-Apr. 3, 1726; m-Sept. 9, 1747, Experience Spaulding, dau. Nathaniel (b-1687), of Joseph (b-1646) of Edward and Rachel Spaulding of Dedham and Chelmsford, Mass. They resided in Coventry, R. I. Issue, 7 chn.: Abel, Sarah, Mary, Nathaniel, Joanna, Stukely, Amos.

VI—Abel Stafford, b-1748 (as W. G., p. 148).
VI—Sarah Stafford, b-1750 (as W. G., p. 148).
VI—Mary Stafford, b-1752 (as W. G., p. 148).
VI—Nathaniel Stafford, b-1754 (as W. G., p. 148).
VI—Joanna Stafford, b-1756 (as W. G., p. 148).
VI—Stukely Stafford, b-May 25, 1759, d-Brookfield, Essex County, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1838; m-Ruth Kingsbury, b-Coventry, Conn., July 8, 1766, d-Apr. 9, 1840, dau. Jeduthan and Susanna (Woodward, dau. Jonathan and Margaret of Plainfield and Coventry, R. I., and for a time, Sharon, N. Y.) Kingsbury, of Jonathan, Ephraim, James, Dr. Henry Kingsbury of Haverhill, Mass. After close of the war, Stukely lived for a time in Springfield, Vt., and then settled finally in Brookfield, where he died and is bur. in Baptist cem. Issue, 11 chn.: Lydia, Susannah, Joel, Orinda, Experience, Ruth, Lois, Betsey, Anna, Ezra, Sarah.

VII—Lydia Stafford, b-Plainfield, N. H., July 14, 1783, d-Nov. 5, 1839;

m-Mar. 8, 1803, Thomas Safford, of Daniel, Daniel, Thomas, John, Thomas. Issue: Stukely, Ebenezer.

VIII—Stukely Safford; m-Olpha Stafford. Prob. settled in West.
VIII—Ebenezer Safford; m-Sarah Smith (?). Issue, 4 chn.: Edgar, Herbert, Albert, Alvira.

IX—Edgar Safford; m(1)-Cornelia Holcomb; m(2)-Amelia Nichols. Issue, by Cornelia: Eva, Walker, Charlotte, Kittridge, George, only Eva and Charltte living to maturity; by Amelia: Mildred, Grace.

X—Eva Safford; m-Elvin Collins in Bristol, Vt.
X—Charlotte Safford, resided Burlington, Vt.; unm.
X—Mildred Safford; m-Jesse Nichols. Issue: Jesse, Jr.
X—Grace Safford; m-Pratt Sherman. Issue, 1 son, 4 daus.

IX—Herbert Safford; m., issue: Gertrude.
IX—Albert Safford; m., issue: Joseph, resided Keesville, N. Y., m., issue: Margaret, Hurd, Joseph.
IX—Alvira Safford; m-Peter Nichols.

VII—Susannah Stafford, b-Plainfield, Jan. 15, 1785; m-Caleb Pierce Cole.
VII—Joel Stafford, b-Plainfield, Feb. 4, 1787; m-Mar. 27, 1814, Sarah Beane.
VII—Orinda Stafford, b-Mar. 21, 1789, d-May 28, 1870; m-Feb. 18, 1810, Joseph Whitney, b-Feb. 21, 1786, d-Sept. 9, 1855. Of issue: Lemuel G.

VIII—Lemuel Griffith Whitney, b-Dec. 10, 1812, d-Aug. 14, 1859, m-Dec. 10, 1834, Catherine Elizabeth Conrow, b-Jan. 22, 1815, d-Apr. 1, 1890. Of issue: William E.

IX—William Elijah Whitney, b-Nov. 1, 1835, d-Sept. 21, 1905; m-May 25, 1874, Emma Almira Payn, b-Aug. 15, 1841, d-Mar. 8, 1914. Of issue: Eda A.

X—Eda Almira Whitney, b-Jan. 13, 1877, resided 1938 Burlington, Vt., m-June 4, 1901, Lemuel Whitney Safford, b-Sept. 25, 1873, d-Feb. 4, 1906. Of issue: Whitney D.

XI—Whitney Daniel Safford, b-Mar. 21, 1906, resided 1938 Burlington; m-Nov. 8, 1935, Janis Larke Bailey, b-Nov. 15, 1916. Issue: David W.

XII—David Whitney Safford, b-Oct. 22, 1936.

VII—Experience Stafford, b-Springfield, Vt., June 21, 1791, d-Sept. 2, 1837; m(1)-Springfield, Osmond Birge (Burge, Burgess), b-Aug. 26, 1792, son Nathaniel and Lucretia (Scott) Burgess, of Jabez and Hannah (Lathrop) Burgess. Issue, 9 chn.: Susan, George, Charles, Frederick, Charles (again), Elizabeth, Samuel, Harriet, Henry.

VIII—Susan Stafford, b-Oct. 24, 1815.
VIII—George Dyer Stafford, b-Apr. 4, 1817.
VIII—Charles Stafford, b-July 15, 1819, d-y.
VIII—Frederick W. Stafford, b-Jan. 20, 1821.
VIII—Charles Chapin Stafford, b-Feb. 7, 1822.
VIII—Elizabeth Ann Stafford, b-May 16, 1825.
VIII—Samuel Hinckley Stafford, b-1827.
VIII—Harriet Ellen Stafford, b-Feb. 20, 1831; m-Elhanan Goodnow.
VIII—Henry Allen Stafford, b-1831.

VII—Ruth Stafford, b-May 16, 1793, d-Aug. 17, 1807; bur. with parents in Baptist cem., Brookfield in Essex, N. Y.
VII—Lois Stafford, b-Aug. 1, 1795, d-Feb. 14, 1874; m-John Greely, Jr., d-Feb. 28, 1870; bur. Westport, N. Y. He was wounded in battle of Plattsburgh, War of 1812. Issue, 4 chn.: John, Ruth, James, Almira.

VIII—John Greely, 3rd.
VIII—Ruth Greely; m-Dec. 24, 1850, Henry Frisbie. Issue: Osmond, Frank.

IX—Osmond Frisbie; m-Alma Braisted. Issue: 3 chn.: Alice, William, Earl.

X—Alice Frisbie; m- —— Knowles.

X—William Frisbie; m-Mina Walker. Resided Westport, N. Y. Issue: Ruth, Alma.

X—Earl Frisbie; m-Effie ——. Resided Westport. Issue: Earl, Robert.

IX—Frank Frisbie.

VII—Betsey Stafford, b-Dec. 12, 1797, d-June 6, 1835; m-Dec., 1819, Benjamin Lewis, b-Oct. 14, 1789, d-Nov. 2, 1857, son Nathaniel and (m-Oct. 9, 1774) Hannah (Rockwell of Seth, Dea. William, Capt. Joseph, John of Windsor, Conn., of William and Susan (Capen) Rockwell) Lewis, of Nathaniel, Isaac, Isaac, John and Mary (Brown, of Abraham) Lewis. Issue, 6 chn.: Adeline, Sophronia, Maria, Sarah, Almon, Drusilla; all b-Essex County, N. Y.

VIII—Adeline Lewis, b-1821; m-Paul Hill. Issue: Clara; m- —— White.

VIII—Sophronia Lewis; m-Isaac P. Lyon. Issue, 3 chn.: Dane, William, Elida.

VIII—Maria Halstead Lewis; m-Wheaton Cole. Issue: Carol, Clara (m- —— Lawrence; issue: Lila).

VIII—Sarah Stafford Lewis, b-Sept. 27, 1829, d-Berkeley, Cal., Nov. 12, 1921; m-Westport, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1852, George Baker Newell, b-Westport, Sept. 28, 1829, d-Cal., Oct. 22, 1896, son Capt. Elijah Flower (b-Vt., 1790, d-Westport, 1865) and (m-Mar. 18, 1827) Harriet Byron (Baker, b-N. Y., June 17, 1802, d-Apr. 2, 1869, dau. William, Capt. Joseph, William, William Baker) Newell. Issue, 3 chn.: Harriet, George, Bertha.

IX—Harriet Almira ("Allie") Newell, b-Dec. 1, 1854, resided 1938 Berkeley, Cal.; m-Hawaii, May 1, 1888, Lorrin Andrews. Issue: Lorraine, b-Mar. 20, 1889.

IX—George Frederick Newell, b-Feb. 28, 1862, resided 1938 San Francisco, Cal.; m., no issue.

IX—Bertha Stafford Newell, b-Apr. 23, 1872; resided 1938 San Francisco. She studied art in Paris and was one time member of Art Students League in New York and the University Club of New York.

VIII—Almon Lewis; m., issue: Benjamin.

VIII—Drusilla Lewis, b-Mar. 28, 1833, d-Cal., Jan. 9, 1930; m-Feb. 1, 1855, Perrin Angier. Issue: Emma L., Pearl (d-1932; m-John Searle, Jr., with issue: Margaret, Jack, Emma, James, of whom Emma m-1929, Harry W. Randolph and to them, issue: Margaret S., Virginia L.)

VII—Anna Stafford, b-Sept. 21, 1800, d-unm.

VII—Ezra Kingsbury Stafford, b-Apr. 25, 1804, d-Aug. 28, 1800; m(1)-Jane Reynolds; b-Feb. 12, 1809, d-Mar. 26, 1855; m(2)-Mary Willard. Issue, by Jane, 6 chn.: Albert, Lena, Elmina, Jane, Aaron, Henry.

VIII—Albert S. Stafford, b-Feb. 19, 1830; settled in West.

VIII—Lena I. Stafford, b-Jan. 20, 1832, d-Mar. 3, 1922; m-Berzillar Boardman. Issue, 5 chn.: Ezra, Elbert, Ismon, Nellie, Flossie, of whom Nellie m-Melvin Lott of Westport, N. Y.

VIII—Elmina E. Stafford, b-June 12, 1834; m-Edman Hodgkin, d-1924. Issue, 6 chn.: Samuel, Nina, Frank, Edmond, Ezra K., Minnie.

VIII—Jane Maria Stafford, b-Aug. 19, 1836, d-Apr. 19, 1861.

VIII—Aaron I. Stafford, b-Dec. 29, 1839, d-June 19, 1861.

VIII—Henry C. Stafford, b-June 6, 1844, d-Jan. 9, 1857.

VII—Sarah Stafford, b-Mar. 8, 1809; m-Gideon Sheldon.

VI—Amos Stafford, 4th, b-1761 (as W. G., p. 148).

V—Elizabeth, Mary, Catherine, Stukely, Edeleth, John, Ellen, Lois (as W. G., pp. 148-9).

Appendix to Page 149

V—John Stafford, b-Feb. 9, 1740; m-Feb. 11, 1773, Mary Arnold, b-1753, d-af. 1799 as she was mentioned that year in her father's will, dau. Caleb and Mary (Field) Arnold. Of issue: Anne.

VI—Anne Stafford, b-1779; m-James Budlong, b-1772, son Samuel (b-1735) and Catherine (Rhodes) Budlong of Warwick, R. I., of Moses (b-1704) and Hannah (Staples), of John (b-1672) and Isabel (Potter), of Francis and (m-1668) Rebecca (Lippett-Howard) Budlong. Francis Budlong was killed in "King Philip" War, 1675-6. Isabel Potter, b-Warwick, Oct. 17, 1674, d-1728, dau. John (Portsmouth, 1639-1693) and (m-June 2, 1664) Ruth (Fisher, dau. Edward and Judith) Potter, of Robert and Isabel Potter, he with Samuel Gorton, being one of the original purchasers (1642) of Shawoment ("Old Warwick") in Rhode Island. Catherine Rhodes dau. John (b-1691) and Catherine (Holden, b-1695) Rhodes, of first Zachariah and Joan (Arnold) Rhodes. (W. G., p. 376.) Of issue: Maria.

VII—Maria Budlong, b-1800; m-George Washington Budlong, 1798-1877, son John (b-1779) and Tabitha (Budlong) Budlong, of John (b-1733) and Dorcas (Pearce) Budlong, he being bro. of Moses who m-Hannah Staples (as above). Tabitha Budlong (b-1781) dau. Benjamin (b-1759) and his cousin Almy (Budlong) Budlong, of John and Tabitha (as above). Almy Budlong dau. Samuel (b-1735) and Catherine (as above). Of issue: Edward C.

VIII—Edward Clarke Budlong, b-Aug. 29, 1833, d-Dec. 1, 1896; m-June 1, 1858, Maria Sanders, 1838-1904, dau. Edward and Maria (Davol) Sanders of Warren, R. I. Of issue: Alice S.

IX—Alice Stafford Budlong, b-Aug. 14, 1860, resided 1936 Cambridge, Mass.; m-Oct. 14, 1884, George Milbank Hersey, b-1854, son Joseph O. and Mary Knowles (Dyer) Hersey of Melrose, Mass. Of issue: Mayo Dyer, Marie Louise, Albert Day.

* * * * * *

VII—Capt. Amos Barton, 1799-1877; m-[7]Elizabeth Eldred, 1804-1882, dau. [6]Zebulon (b-Scituate, R. I., Aug. 29, 1772, d-Clarence, Erie County, N. Y., July 1, 1841), of [5]Job, [4]John, Capt. [3]John, Lt. [2]Thomas, of first [1]Samuel Eldred. Wife of Zebulon was Sally Andrews, b-R. I., Aug. 14, 1778, d-Clarence, 1852, dau. Noel and Lillie Andrews. Issue, 10 chn. (W. G., p. 149. Oldest son: Perry, 1819-1883.

Appendix to Page 150

X—Gladys A. Salt, b-Dec. 25, 1886, resided 1938 Westfield, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; m-N. Y. City, Dec. 21, 1912, William Robert Morrison, b-Oct. 6, 1888, son Thomas Ormsby (b-Sligo, Ireland, Apr. 17, 1854, d-N. Y. City, 1877) and Margaret Jane (McKibbon, b-N. Y. City, Mar. 6, 1865, d-Plainfield, N. J., June 30, 1918, dau. William [b-Tyrone County, Ireland, d-N. Y. City] and [m-Ireland, 1852] Martha Read [b-Ireland, 1826] Morrison. William R. was executive of banks in N. Y. City, for many years. Issue: John, Helen.

XI—John Charles Morrison, b-Dec. 9, 1914, resided 1938 Margate, N. J.; m-Westfield, N. J., June 26, 1937, Marjorie Mansfield Snevily, b-Jan. 8, 1914, dau. Henry Mansfield and Marjorie (Clark) Snevily of Westfield. Issue: John, Jr.

XII—John Charles Morrison, Jr., b-May 10, 1938.

XI—Helen Margaret Morrison, b-July 16, 1922; member S. S. W. D.

* * * * * *

VIII—Eliza Barton, d-Mar. 28, 1866; m-Stephen A. Greene, who d-So. Hartwick, N. Y., son Benjamin, Thomas, Benjamin, Richard, Richard, Thomas, John.

VIII—Lilas Barton; m-Delos Gilbert.

VIII—Albert Barton; m-Sarah Elizabeth Stanton, b-June, 1837, d-Oct. 11, 1910, dau. Thomas Eldred and Clarissa Haskins (Eldred) Stanton.

VIII—Elizabeth ("Betsey") Barton; m-Delos Gilbert, husband of her deceased sister Lilas.

VIII—Adeline Barton; m-Hollis Howe. (W. G., p. 150.)

Appendix to Page 151

IV—Joseph Tillinghast, Jr., 1703-1799, of Tiverton, R. I., m(1)-Aug. 6, 1722, Mercy Howland, b-Bristol, R. I., Jan. 27, 1704, dau. Jabaz b-Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 15, 1669, d-Bristol, R. I., Oct. 17, 1732, and Patience (Stafford) Howland, Jr., of Bristol ([2]Jabez, [1]John of "Mayflower"); they were own cousins, Patience Stafford (dau. Samuel and Mercy [Westcott, of [1]Stukely] being a younger sister of Freelove Stafford who m-Joseph Tillinghast, Sr. It is recorded by some that Mercy "m(2)-Isaac Martindale of Newport, probably son of Isaac who m-Godsgift Arnold, granddau. of Gov. Benedict and Damaris (Westcott) Arnold." (Records in Bristol disprove this.) Joseph and Mercy were probably divorced for eight months after their marriage, he m(2)-Apr. 4, 1723, Lydia Simmons, b-Dec. 15, 1700, d-June 29, 1755/60. Only record of issue: Lydia.

V—Lydia Tillinghast, 1745-1775, m-June 17, 1762, William Grinnell, b-1745, d-Dec. 9, 1783. Only record of issue: Mary S.

VI—Mary Sanford Grinnell, b-1765, d-Nov. 19, 1828, m-1786, Percy Brownell, b-June 20, 1765, d-Sept. 24, 1823. Only issue of record: Fannie.

VII—Fannie Brownell, 1800-ab. 1856, m-1818, Lyman Barrelt, 1780-1842; he was a clergyman. Only issue of record: Amelia.

VIII—Amelia Barrelt, b-June 21, 1830, d-Mar. 25, 1904, m-Oct. 22, 1850, Edwin Henry Brown, b-Sept. 18, 1822, d-Jan. 20, 1895. Only issue of record: Fannie B.

IX—Fannie Brownell Brown, b-Norwalk, Huron County, O., Sept. 10, 1851, resided 1937 San Diego, Calif., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 28, 1875, George Milward Smith, b-Aug. 29, 1850, d-Feb. 5, 1920. Issue, 4 chn.: Rena B., George M., Jr., Carson W., Frances.

X—Rena Brownell Smith, resided 1937 Schenectady, N. Y., m-Harry Snyder.

X—George Milward Smith, Jr.

X—Carson Willard Smith, resided 1937 Denver, Colo., m. Issue: Sydney.

X—Frances Smith, resided 1937 Denver, Colo., m-Milton Shreduic.

Appendix to Page 152

IV—Phebe Stafford, b-Apr. 11, 1710, d-May 28, 1799; m-May 6, 1733, William Arnold, son Elisha of Warwick, of Israel, Stephen, first William and Christiana (Peck) Arnold of Hingham, Mass., 1635, of Providence, 1638, of Pawtuxet, 1647. Of issue: Job.

V—Job Arnold, b-Crompton, R. I., Sept. 26, 1737, d-1794; m-May 26, 1761, Mary Wightman, b-May 10, 1736, d-May 13, 1796, dau. George and Mary (Ralph) Wightman, of North Kingston, R. I., desc. George Wightman from Staffordshire, Eng., 1654. Job was a Revolutionary soldier. Issue, 6 chn.: Edmund, Job, Peleg, George, Wightman, Deborah.

VI—Edmund Arnold; m(1)-Robey Arnold; m(2)-Phebe ——.

VI—Job Arnold, Jr.; m-Oct. 31, 1799, Ruth Colvin, who d-Sept., 1822. Issue: Mary (m-Asa Arnold), George, 1804-1823.

VI—Peleg Arnold.

VI—George Arnold, d-pr. 1882.

VI—Wightman Arnold.

VI—Deborah Arnold, b-Aug. 16, 1766, d-Nov. 25, 1847; m-May 25, 1794, Jeremiah Gould Northrup, b-July 20, 1771, d-Aug. 20, 1842. Of issue: Phebe.

VII—Phebe Northrup, b-May 12, 1801, d-Dec. 16, 1835; m-Oct. 20, 1822, Cyrus Colvin, b-Mar. 17, 1799, d-Nov. 14, 1879. Of issue: Augustus Colvin (App. 218), b-Sept. 10, 1824, d-Dec. 4, 1907. Of issue: Louise.

VIII—Louise Colvin, b-Factoryville, Wyoming County, Pa., June 15, 1870, resided 1938 Kenosha, Wis.; m-O. B. Trenary.

IV—Thomas Stafford, b-Apr. 20, 1723, d-pr. 1780; m-June 28, 1744, Diademe Carpenter, b-July 25, 1725, d-Jan., 1779. Issue, 10 chn.: Abigail, John, Mercy, Mary, Barbara, Thomas, Richard, Joseph, Benjamin, Amos.

V—Abigail Stafford, as W. G., p. 152.
V—John Stafford, as W. G., p. 152.
V—Mercy Stafford, as W. G., p. 152.
V—Mary Stafford, as W. G., p. 152.
V—Barbara Stafford, as W. G., p. 152.
V—Thomas Stafford, Jr., b-June 19, 1755, d-Willsboro, Essex County, N. Y., July 20, 1805; m-Sept. 10, 1779, Lydia Corey, b-Coventry, R. I., Dec. 16, 1752, d-Essex, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1833. Issue, 5 chn.: Stephen, Richard, John, Thomas, William.

VI—Stephen Stafford, b-Coventry, Dec. 26, 1780; m-Mary Ring. Issue, 7 chn.: Lydia, Sarah, Cyrus, Betsey, Edwin, Mary, Atlanta.

VII—Lydia Stafford, d-unm.
VII—Sarah Stafford; m-Robert Flack. Issue: Cornelia, Henry.

VIII—Cornelia Flack.
VIII—Henry Flack; m-Nellie ——. Issue: Arthur.

IX—Arthur Flack; m-Lillian Stafford, dau. Charles and Pamelia.

VII—Cyrus Stafford; m-Arietta Howbought. Issue, 6 chn.: Susanna, Stephen, Edgar, Edwin, Alice, Cyrus, Jr.

VIII—Susanna Stafford, resided Kezensburg, N. J.; m-Edward Acker Morris. Issue: Albert Stephen and Arrietta and Cyrus (d), who were twins.
VIII—Stephen Stafford.
VIII—Edgar Stafford, resided Middleboro, Mass.; m- ——. Issue: Edgar (d).
VIII—Edwin Stafford.
VIII—Alice Stafford.
VIII—Cyrus Stafford, Jr., d-May 5, 1915; m-Harriet Wiggins, b-Jan. 31, 1857. School principal in Essex, N. Y. The wid. resided 1938 Cobleskill, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Alice, Frieda, Ralph.

IX—Alice Stafford, b-Aug. 20, 1883; m-Oakley Barber.
IX—Frieda Stafford, b-Jan. 19, 1891, d-May, 1918; m-June 29, 1917, Frank Stevens.
IX—Ralph Stafford, b-Essex, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1893, resided 1938 Orange City, Fla.; m-May 19, 1917, Mary Smith, b-Dec. 28, 1895, dau. Decatur and Alberti Smith of Willsboro, N. Y. He at one time lived in Cooperstown, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Ralph, Betty, Carl.

X—Ralph Stafford, Jr., b-Essex, Apr. 14, 1918.
X—Betty Ruth Stafford, b-Essex, May 9, 1920.
X—Carl Hale Stafford, b-Orange City, Fla., Mar. 11, 1922.

VII—Betsey Stafford.
VII—Edwin Stafford, resided Willsboro, N. Y.; m-Hannah North. Issue, 4 chn.: Elbertine (m-William E. Reynolds), Josephine, Charles C., Arthur E. (m-Mary ——), Charles C. (m-Martha Stafford, dau. Harris and Sabra [Royce] Stafford).
VII—Mary Ann Stafford; m-Waite Palmer. Issue, 6 chn.: Emily, Ellict (m., chn.: Elizabeth, Maria, Carlisle), Fred (m., chn.: Waite, Jr., m-Adelaide LaBarge and had Atwood and Margaret), Mildred (m-—— Strong), Fay, Pierce, Laurence.
VII—Atlanta Stafford; m-Norman Roule. Issue: Marion, m-James Whallen and had Mollie and Antoinette, latter m(1)-Harry Shadd, d., m(2)-Harold Jones.

VI—Richard Stafford.
VI—John Stafford.
VI—Thomas Stafford, 3rd, b-Apr. 22, 1794; m-Keziah Knox. Issue, 9 chn.: James T., Mary, Lucy, Norman, Harmon, Cyrus, Cordelia, Almon, Frank.

VII—James Thomas Stafford; m-Patience Perry. Issue: Fred, Clara (m-John Day of Orange, N. J.).

VII—Mary Stafford, d-unm.
VII—Lucy Stafford; m-H. Reynolds.
VII—Norman Stafford; m-Jane Dibble.
VII—Harmon Stafford; m-Lucinda Sheldon.
VII—Cyrus Stafford; settled in West, where he m.
VII—Cordelia Stafford; m-Jack Merriam.
VII—Almon Stafford; m-Deborah Gregory.
VII—Frank Stafford.

VI—William Stafford.

V—Richard Stafford, b-Nov. 3, 1756, m(1)-Jan. 20, 1780, Rachel Greene, dau. Increase; m(2)-Sarah Ring. Said to have settled in Essex, N. Y., with his second wife. Issue, 4 chn.: James, Esther, Diana, Joab.

VI—James Stafford, b-Aug. 7, 1811; m-Cecalia Aiken. Issue, 3 chn.: James, Rudolph, DeWitt.

VII—James Stafford, Jr., b-Jan. 25, 1861, d-Aug. 3, 1909; m-June, 1900, Helen Livermore, b-Nov. 9, 1875. He was a physician. Issue: Cecalia, James; both b-Perth Amboy, N. J.

VIII—Cecalia Stafford, b-Aug. 27, 1903.
VIII—James Stafford, III, b-Oct. 11, 1905.

VII—Rudolph Stafford, d-; m-Fanny Anson of Port Kent, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Elsie, Helen.

VIII—Robert Stafford; m-Lotty ——. Issue: Ruth, Robert, Jr.
VIII—Elsie Stafford; m-N. Jeffres. Issue: Jean.
VIII—Helen Stafford; m-William Jefferson. Issue: Francis, James.

VII—DeWitt Stafford; m-Lucy Livingston. Issue: Richard.

VIII—Richard Livingston Stafford; lawyer, unm. Resided one time, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

VI—Esther Stafford, b-June 12, 1813; m-Apr. 2, 1840, Thomas DeLano. Issue, 3 chn.: Eva, Hutcka, Frank.

VII—Eva DeLano; m-Robert Crammond. No issue.
VII—Hutcka (?) DeLano; m-Carl Cook. Issue: Maud, Thomas (m-Ethel Hinckley).
VII—Frank DeLano; m-Tilly Ingalls. Issue, 3 chn.: Philip, Dorothy (m-Darius Sylvester), Priscilla.

VI—Diana Stafford, b-June 5, 1815; m-Aug. 22, 1859, Isaac Satterly. No issue.
VI—Joab Stafford, b-Nov. 3, 1821; m-July 7, 1847, Polly Ann Braisted. Issue: Ella, Agnes.

VII—Ella Stafford; m-Warren Tucker. Issue: Irvin "of Essex, N. Y."
VII—Agnes Stafford; m-Charles Tucker, bro. Warren. Issue: Cora, Minnie.

VIII—Cora Tucker; m(1)-John Pierce; m(2)-James Drummond. Issue: Carl Pierce.
VIII—Minnie Tucker; m-Edward Anson. Issue: Raymond (d-ag. 26), Marion.

V—Joseph Stafford, b-Apr. 25, 1759; m-Dec. 23, 1779, Orpah Sweet, dau. Benjamin, desc. first John of Salem, Mass., 1632, Providence, R. I., 1638. They are said to have settled in Essex County, N. Y. Issue: Job.

VI—Job Stafford; m (1)-Mar. 7, 1801, Dorcas Colvin of Henry; m (2)-——; m(3)-Eliza Woodruff. Issue, by Dorcas, 3 chn.: Thressa, Olpha, Rosanna; by 2nd wife: Samuel; by Eliza, 3 chn.: Jackson, William, Barberry.

VII—Thressa Stafford.
VII—Olpha Stafford; m-Stukely Stafford.
VII—Samuel Stafford, d-in Mexican War.
VII—Jackson Stafford, d-y.
VII—William Stafford; m(1)-Mary —— of Kentucky; m(2)-Mary Hall. Issue, by 1st m., 3 chn.: William, Frank, Nancy; by 2nd m.: Barbara, Florence.

VII—Barberry Stafford; m-Alpheus Morse. Issue, 3 chn.: Frank, Edward, Dau.

VIII—Frank Morse; resided 1938 Essex; m(1)- ——; m(2)-Jessie Clark. He was a taxidermist in Essex. Issue, by 1st m.: Anna, Eddie; by Jessie, 5 chn., of whom one son m- —— Hooper; another son m-Lydia Hayward, dau. Charles of Essex. Anna, m- —— Blinn, and lived in Glens Falls, N. Y. She was divorced.

V—Benjamin Stafford, b-Coventry, R. I., Apr. 20, 1761, d-Essex, Essex County, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1836; m-Nov. 25, 1784, Lydia Lockwood, b-Feb. 11, 1767, d-Essex, Aug. 29, 1937. They are buried in Whallons Bay cem. at Essex, also many of their descs. Benjamin served several enlistments as private in the Revolution, first July 24 to 30, 1778, under command of Maj. Gen. Sullivan, and three tours of service in 1782, receiving his final discharge Dec. 19th of that year. He is next recorded as "of Adams," which at the time, would have included what is still locally known as "Stafford's Hill" (where Joel Stafford settled), in Cheshire tp., Berkshire County, Mass. Soon after their marrige or ab. 1785, Benjamin and Lydia settled in Essex, N. Y., where they conducted "Benjamin Stafford's Inn" and a farm. The old tavern sign and the farm were owned in 1938 by the widow of their gt.-gt.-grandson and their son. Issue, 7 chn.: George, Abel, Ira, Anna, Abigail, Nicholas, Benjamin.

VI—George Stafford, b-Nov. 15, 1787; m-Melinda Havens. Issue, 12 chn., of whom: Noah.

VI—Abel Stafford, b-Feb. 8, 1789; m-Jane Cheney.

VI—Ira Stafford, b-Oct. 29, 1790; m-Naomi Daniels. Issue, 6 chn.: Roland, Dyer, Abel, Cynthia, Rhoda, Abbie.

VII—Roland Stafford; m-Edith Peck. He conducted a jewelry store at Essex, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Harold, Donald, Robert, Edith.

VII—Dyer Stafford; m. Of issue: Glen, Ada.

VI—Anna Stafford, b-July 13, 1794, d-Oct. 8, 1865; m-Feb. 27, 1814, Noah Bristol, 1789-1838. Issue, 4 chn.: Philo, Russell, Philemon, Sybil.

VII—Philo Bristol, b-Jan. 21, 1815; m-Jan. 22, 1835, Prudence Rugg. b-June 27, 1814. Issue, 7 chn.: Noah, Myron, June, Irvin, Addie, George, Judson.

VIII—Noah Bristol, m-Hattie Brooks.

VIII—Myron Bristol, b-Nov. 11, 1842, d-Apr. 9, 1910; m-Apr. 20, 1868, Almeda Switchell, b-Dec. 31, 1847, d-Sept. 19, 1919. Issue, 4 chn.: Nellie C., Ada E., Jennie H., Burt M.

VIII—Nellie C. Bristol, b-June 11, 1869; resided 1938 Vergennes, Vt.; m-Oct. 30, 1895, Harry C. Herrick.

VIII—Ada E. Bristol, b-Jan. 1, 1871.

VIII—Jennie H. Bristol, b-Sept. 13, 1872, registrar 1938 Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.

VIII—Burt M. Bristol, b-Sept. 15, 1876; m-May, 1902, Florence E. Fisher. Issue.

IX—Elizabeth Bristol, b-Nov. 8, 1903.

IX—Philo Fisher Bristol, b-Mar. 20, 1911.

VIII—June Bristol, d-ae. 11 yrs.

VIII—Irvin Bristol; m-Viola Benton.

VIII—Addie Bristol; m-George E. Stone.

VIII—George Bristol; m-Anna ——.

VIII—Judson Bristol; m-Alice Foote.

VII—Russell Bristol.

VII—Philemon Bristol.

VII—Sybil Bristol.

VI—Abigail Stafford, b-July 19, 1798, d-Jan. 25, 1880; unm.

VI—Nicholas Stafford, b-Oct. 16, 1792, d-Essex, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1826; m-Sarah ("Sally") Havens, b-Mar. 7, 1795, d-Sept. 27, 1877. He was private 1813 in 37th N. Y. militia in War of 1812-5. Issue, 3 chn.: Harris, Russell, Ira.

VII—Harris Stafford, b-Aug. 5, 1816, d-May 16, 1889; m(1)-June 12, 1844, [7]Sabra Royce, b-Sept. 2, 1821, d-July 22, 1857, dau. [6]Abner ([5]Jonathan, [4]Nehemiah, [3-2]Jonathan, [1]Robert) and [5]Hannah (Lovell, dau. Major [4]Oliver, [3]Michael, [2]Nathaniel, [1]Alexander) Royce; m(2)-

1871, Anna Warner, wid. Issue, 7 chn.: Abigail, Hannah, Beliza, Celia, Martha, Ellen, Inf.

VIII—Abigail Stafford, b-Mar. 27, 1845, d-Essex, May 28, 1917; m-Oct. 13, 1870, [8]Daniel Henry Safford, b-Sept. 15, 1843, d-July 1, 1936, son [7]Lemuel W., [6-5-4]Daniel, [3]Thomas, [2]John, [1]Thomas. Lived and died in Wallonsburg, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Nellie, L. Whitney, Celia.

IX—Nellie Sebra Safford, b-July 21, 1871; m-Fred Walter Stone, who d-1938. Issue: Walter.

X—Walter Daniel Stone, b-June 16, 1901.

IX—Lemuel Whitney Safford, b-Sept. 25, 1873, d-Feb. 4, 1906; m-Burlington, Vt., June 4, 1901, Eda Almira Whitney, b-Burlington, Jan. 13, 1877, resided 1938 Burlington, dau. [9]William Elijah, [8]Lemuel Griffith, [7]Joseph, [6]Lemuel, [5]Joshua, [4-3]Nathaniel, [2-1]John. [6]Lemuel Whitney served in the Revolution, but his greatest help to his country was perhaps the manufacture of saltpetre which was made into gunpowder for the army. [9]Lemuel was a lawyer at Essex and from 1900 to 1906 school commissioner for northern half of Essex County, N. Y. Issue: Helen, Whitney.

X—Helen Safford, b-May 2, 1905, d-May 3, 1905.

X—Whitney Daniel Safford, b-Essex, Mar. 21, 1906, resided 1938 Burlington; m-Nov. 8, 1935, Janis Larke Bailey, b-Winooski, Vt., Nov. 15, 1916, dau. Frederick John and Etta Ann (Allen) Bailey. Issue: David, Donald.

XI—David Whitney Safford, b-Oct. 22, 1936.

XI—Donald Bailey Safford, b-Nov. 20, 1938.

IX—Celia Eliza Safford, b-Feb. 25, 1877; m-Albert Gardner Walker, b-Apr. 21, 1875. Issue: Daniel.

X—Daniel Safford Walker, b-Apr. 15, 1906; m-Dec. 27, 1935, Alice Thelma French. Issue: Harold.

XI—Harold Safford Walker, b-Oct. 27, 1937.

VIII—Hannah Maria Stafford, b-Aug. 5, 1849, d-Aug. 7, 1916; m-Rush Howard, b-July 5, 1845, d-Feb. 15, 1920. Issue: Harris.

IX—Harris M. Howard, b-Mar. 31, 1878, resided 1938 Westport, N. Y.; unm.

VIII—Beliza Lovell ("Eliza") Stafford, b-Nov. 20, 1846, d-Aug. 8, 1910; m-July 11, 1866, Albert Philip Baldwin, b-June 24, 1841, d-Oct. 4, 1911. Resided Essex, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Cora, Albert, Ira.

IX—Cora Eliza Baldwin, b-July 21, 1867, d-Oct. 29, 1883.

IX—Albert Harris ("Bert") Baldwin, b-June 21, 1871, resided 1938 Burlington; m-Oct. 4, 1894, Lena Emily Higby, b-Mar. 25, 1872, dau. Edmund, desc. Elihu Higby, soldier of the Revolution. Issue, 3 chn.: Howard, Laura, Eula.

X—Howard Baldwin, b-June 20, 1901, d-inf.

X—Laura Maria Baldwin, b-Sept. 3, 1902, resided 1938 Burlington; m-Aug. 29, 1923, C. Durell Simonds, b-Dec. 29, 1880. Issue: Elsie.

XI—Elsie Margaret Simonds, b-July 4, 1926.

X—Eula Cora Baldwin, resided 1938 Burlington; m-Oct. 28, 1933, Scott W. Brothers. Issue: Maria.

XI—Maria Baldwin Brothers, b-May 19, 1938.

IX—Ira Stafford Baldwin, b-Aug. 3, 1874; m-Sept. 10, 1913, Ethel Bigelow, b-Oct. 11, 1889. Issue: Albert.

X—Albert Titus Baldwin, b-June 19, 1915; m-Apr. 21, 1938, Mary Louise Crombie, b-Apr. 4, 1914.

VIII—Celia Elizabeth Stafford, b-May 25, 1851, d-Aug. 23, 1870; unm.

VIII—Martha Sabra Stafford, b-Sept. 7, 1852, d-June 9, 1916; m-

Mar. 19, 1889, Charles C. Stafford, b-Sept. 6, 1851, d-Jan. 13, 1936, son Edwin and Hannah (North) Stafford. No issue.

VIII—Ellen Mary Stafford, b-Apr. 30, 1855, resided 1938 Essex, N. Y.; m-May 16, 1878, George Stickney, b-Jan. 20, 1852, d-May 18, 1933. No issue.

VIII—Inf., who d-1857, when the mother died.

VII—Russell Stafford, b-Jan. 1, 1819; m-Lois Royce, cousin of Sabra, wife of Harris Stafford. Settled in Iowa. Issue, 8 chn.; Harris, Benjamin, Mary, five others of whom three d-y.

VIII—Harris Stafford; m-Cora Braisted.

VIII—Benjamin Stafford; m-Ada ——.

VIII—Mary Stafford, resided Willsboro, N. Y.; m-Sept. 1, 1865, Edwin Stafford, b-Sept. 1, 1865, son Cyrus and Arietta (Howhough) Stafford. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary (m- —— Adams), Lettie M. (m- —— Warren), Walter (m-Doris Higby; issue: chn.).

VII—Ira A. Stafford, b-July 27, 1823, d-Dec. 3, 1903; unm.

VI—Benjamin Stafford, b-May 3, 1802, d-May 10, 1831; m-Lavina Blanchard, 1802-1895. Issue: Adam, Augusta.

V—Amos Stafford, b-Oct. 4, 1765, d-June 27, 1825; m-Hannah ——, who was killed in a rolling mill, Apr. 26, 1830. Issue: Diademea, 1797-1814.

IV—Samuel Stafford, b-Dec. 6, 1724. (W. G., p. 152.)

Appendix to Pages 153-4

(Delete from W. G., pp. 153-4, all reference to Richard Stafford and his posterity.)

V—Richard Stafford, b-Coventry, R. I., Sept. 24, 1763, d-Palatine Bridge, Montgomery County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1829; m(1)-Nov. 28, 1782, Susan Brown, b-Providence, R. I., Apr. 3, 1766, d-Palatine Bridge, Apr. 16, 1852, dau. Col. Elisha Brown. Col. Brown, b-Warwick, Oct. 19, 1744, d-af. 1793. On his thirty-sixth birthday, Oct. 19, 1780, with forty-one of the "boys" from Cheshire, Mass., where he had settled, fought the enemy at Fort Paris in the Mohawk Valley. Richard and Susan removed from Cheshire to Palatine Bridge in 1816. Issue, 4 chn.: Ellen, Elisha, Mary, Joab.

VI—Ellen Stafford, b-May 3, 1783.

VI—Elisha Stafford, b-Jan. 26, 1785.

VI—Mary Stafford, b-Feb. 24, 1787.

VI—Joab Stafford, b-Cheshire, Mass., Apr. 11, 1789, d-Canajoharie, Montgomery County, May 31, 1863; m(1)-Cheshire, Nabby Rice, b-Mar. 11, 1790; m(2)-Oct. 14, 1815, Lucy Ann Hopkins Brown, b-June 20, 1789, wid. Jesse Brown of Cheshire. Issue, by Nabby: Brown, Spencer; by Lucy: Joshua, Susan.

VII—Brown Stafford, b-Cheshire, June 20, 1810 (h-s. rec.), d-Canajoharie, Jan. 1, 1886; m(1)-Ann Elizabeth Young, b-Dec. 25, 1813, d-Oct. 10, 1849; m(2)-Phebe Young, b-Mar. 4, 1819, d-Aug. 7, 1893. They are believed to have been sisters, and daughters of Nicholas and Ann (Simons) Young of Fonda, Fort Johnson and Amsterdam, N. Y. (W. G., p. 153.) Of issue: Harvey, Oscar (W. G., p. 153.)

VII—Spencer Stafford, b-Mar. 20, 1812, d-Aug. 22, 1814.

VII—Joshua Stafford, b-July 9, 1824.

VII—Susan Anne Eleanor Jeanette Stafford, b-May 25, 1827, d-Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903; m-Feb. 8, 1848, John Permenus White of Willink, Erie County, N. Y., b-Aug. 15, 1826, d-Grand Rapids, Apr. 2, 1894. Issue, 7 chn.: Frank, Egbert, Mary, Charles, William, John, Sara.

VIII—Frank Hopkins White, b-E. Aurora, N. Y., July 1, 1849,d-Grand Rapids, May 10, 1903; m-May 12, 1875, Isadore Monetta White, b-Jan. 22, 1853, d-July 24, 1910. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Burt, Louis, b-Grand Rapids.

IX—Robert Edwin White, b-Nov. 14, 1876; m(1)-May 15, 1905, Edith Studley. Issue: Robert.

X—Robert Studley White, b-Apr. 15, 1909.

IX—Burt William White, b-Feb. 7, 1881; m-Isabelle Scott Thompson, b-Feb. 21, 1888. Issue: William, Frank—b-Canton, O.

X—William James White, b-July 9, 1916.

X—Frank Haynes White, b-Apr. 11, 1919.

IX—Louis Stafford White, b-Jan. 10, 1887, resided 1938 Ypsilanti, Mich., member S. S. W. D.; m-Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1915, Bernice Lueilla Landenslager, b-Plainwell, Mich., Mar. 23, 1896. Issue: Phoebe, Samuel.

X—Phoebe Lueilla White, b-Ypsilanti, June 17, 1927.

X—Samuel Hopkins White, b-twin of Phoebe.

VIII—Egbert Permens White, b-July 19, 1852, d-Muskegon, Mich., May 11, 1929; m (1)-Flora M. Karnell. Issue: Egbert Stafford White, b-Apr. 22, 1897. Egbert, Sr., m(2)-Agnes Graham.

VIII—Mary Ella White, b-Oct. 19, 1854, d-Grand Rapids, Jan. 16, 1910; m(1)- —— Mosher. Issue: Jennie, 1874-1876; m(2)-William Edward White. Issue: Dorothy.

IX—Dorothy Eleanor White, b-Jan. 3, 1893; m(1)-Apr. 5, 1913, Harold Brown Evans, b-Feb. 6, 1889, d-Sept. 9, 1921; m(2)-Dec. 5, 1921, Ernest Jesse Wilson. Issue, by Harold: Harold, Jr.

X—Harold Brown Evans, Jr., b-Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1914.

VIII—Charles Wilbur White, b-Sept. 2, 1858, d-1873.

VIII—William Lincoln White, b-Mar. 3, 1861, d-San Francisco, Aug. 30, 1933; m-Juga Thorsen. No issue.

VIII—John Stafford White, b-Oct. 12, 1864; unm. 1937.

VIII—Sara Maria White, b-Oct. 2, 1867, d-Oct. 31, 1922; m-Edwin Dawson Peck. No issue.

Appendix to Page 154

IV—John Stafford, b-Old Warwick, R. I., May 5, 1735; m-Jan. 18, 1753, Mary, dau. Isaac King of Scituate, R. I. Abut the year 1780, in that first notable rush of migration "up country," as the natives referred to moving into the "back country" or "the wilderness," from the coastwise towns of Rhode Island, which began in the 1760s and continued well into the 19th century, seven at least of the children of John and Mary removed from Scituate to the northwest part of the town of Guilford, Windham County, Vt. Record is not available, but it may safely be assumed that the parents of these children, all sons, accompanied them to Vermont, for the oldest was about twenty-seven years of age, while the youngest was about eleven. John's older bro., Joeb, had settled in Cheshire, Mass., or New Providence, as it was then called, in 1767, and thus John in settling in Vermont, located in the same general section. John and Mary had issue, so far as known, 7 chn.: Isaac, John, Samuel, Stukely, Thomas, Job, Obadiah.

V—Isaac Stafford, b-Sept. 2, 1753; m-June 12, 1786, Kesiah Slater.

V—John Stafford, b-July 25, 1754; he settled in Halifax, Vt., and 1786 sold land in Guilford, Vt., which he held jointly with his bro. Stukely.

V—Samuel Stafford, b-Scituate, R. I., Jan. 28, 1757, d-Jan. 12, 1846; m-Nov. 12, 1780, Esther Gore, b-1758, d-Halifax, Vt., Oct. 22, 1836, dau. Samuel and Desire (Safford) Gore. They lived in Halifax, where both died and are buried. He served in the Revolution as private in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Putman's 3d regt., 1779, and again in 1780 from Rhode Island. In that year he also served a short time from Vermont. He was of Colrain, Mass., Feb. 13, 1847, when he deeded land there to his bro. Stukely's son James and his wife Patience. Issue, so far as known, 3 chn.: Desire, Samuel, Esther.

VI—Desire Stafford, b-Guilford, Vt., Mar. 24, 1782, d-Nov. 7, 1858; m-Dec. 4, 1800, Rufus Jacobs, son Joseph L. and Hannah (Wilson?) Jacobs of Thompson, Conn., and Guilford. Issue, 7 chn.: Desire, Rufus, Samuel, Willard, Joseph A., William, Daniel.

VII—Desire Jacobs, b-Feb. 17, 1802.

VII—Rufus Jacobs, Jr., b-Oct. 1, 1903.

VII—Samuel Jacobs, b-July 1, 1805.
VII—Willard Jacobs, b-Aug. 26, 1807.
VII—Joseph A. Jacobs, b-Apr. 8, 1809, d-Feb. 20, 1875; m-Oct. 17, 1830, Sarah Weatherhead, dau. Abel and Ruth (Davis) Weatherhead, of Jeremiah and Rachel (Franklin) Weatherhead of R. I. and Guilford. Ruth was dau. David and Jane (Fish) Davis; she widow of —— Burrows. Issue: Joseph E., Frank.

VIII—Joseph Elliott Jacobs; m-Aurilia H., dau. Nathan P. and Abigail (Hubbard) Chapin. Issue: Frank.

IX—Frank Jacobs, d-Guilford, Vt., 1936; m, issue: Fay.

X—Fay Jacobs, d-Guilford, Vt., 1936. He was clerk in post-office at closeby Brattleboro.

VII—William Jacobs, b-Mar. 4, 1811; m-Apr. 13, 1835, Mary W. Melendy, b-Nov. 6, 1813. Two of their descs. in 1936 were Mrs. Ella Ogden of Newton Highlands, Mass., and Arthur Ogden, Brattleboro, Vt.
VII—Daniel Jacobs, b-Apr. 19, 1815; m-Lucretia, dau. Asa Melendy.

VI—Samuel Stafford, Jr., b-Guilford, Mar. 6, 1784, d-Jan. 21, 1852; m-July 13, 1806, Abigail Wells, d-Jan. 29, 1851. Issue, 8 chn.: Esther Philena, James, Rufus, Samuel, Dana H., Abigail, John W.

VII—Esther Stafford, b-Oct. 20, 1807, d-Feb. 2, 1859.
VII—Philena Stafford, b-1808, d-July 5, 1851; m-Jan. 31, 1828, Simeon Yaw (Yeaw), b-1797, d-Aug. 1, 1859.
VII—James Stafford, b-Sept. 27, 1810, d-May 16, 1837.
VII—Rufus Stafford, b-1813, d-May 10, 1838.
VII—Samuel Stafford, 3d, b-Jan. 9, 1817, d-Oct. 25, 1875; m-Sept. 13, 1841, Almeda Gallup, d-Oct. 7, 1882, dau. Joseph and Rebecca (Barney) Gallup. Samuel was called "Col.," a title he bore from service in the militia. Issue, 6 chn.: Danforth C., Wolcott A., Dana H., Joseph G., Effie C., Samuel, 4th.

VIII—Danforth Clark Stafford, b-Dec. 22, 1843, d-June 8, 1846.
VIII—Wolcott Albert Stafford, b-Nov. 13, 1845, d-Oct. 5, 1889.
VIII—Dana Hyde Stafford, b-June 17, 1850, d-July 16, 1875.
VIII—Joseph Gulbert Stafford, b-Jan. 28, 1856.
VIII—Effie Capitola Stafford, b-Apr. 5, 1859, d-Sept. 25, 1862.
VIII—Samuel Stafford, 4th, d-Oct. 25, 1875.

VII—Dana Hyde Stafford, b-1819, d-Mar. 29, 1849.
VII—Abigail Stafford, 1827-1828.
VII—John Wolcott Stafford, b-Aug. 3, 1830.

VI—Esther Stafford, b-Halifax, Vt., Jan. 28, 1791.

V—Stukely Stafford, b-Scituate, R. I., Nov. 8, 1758, d-Nov. 12, 1839, and is buried in Colrain, Mass.; m-Guilford, June 3, 1787, Patience Yaw (Yeaw?), b-May 24, 1764, d-July 19, 1834. By some it is said he m(1)-Mary Gallup, dau. Joseph and Jemima, and that there were 3 chn. by this union. Further rec. not available. Stukely was ensign in Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt., one month from Dec. 4, 1776, and was credited with 34 days allowance. In 1784, he was of Guilford, Vt., where he sold half of a lot, or fifty acres, which he owned jointly with his bro. John, to Jonathan Harrington of Foster, R. I. Three years later, Mar. 19, 1787, he purchased land in Colrain from Ebenezer Sabin, and more land on the Halifax line from Thomas and James Taggart, Jan. 4, 1792. In his will, he mentions his living chn., but years of their birth is not available as the Colrain tp. recs. were burned. The 10 chn. were named as follows: Lydia, Stukely, Job, John, William, Mary, Gilbert, Rachel, James, Catherine.

VI—Lydia Stafford.
VI—Stukely Stafford, Jr.
VI—Job Stafford.
VI—John Stafford.
VI—William Stafford.
VI—Mary Stafford; unm., ac. will.
VI—Gilbert Stafford.
VI—Rachel Stafford, b-Aug. 1, 1799, d-Nov. 12, 1860; m-Nov. 11, 1818,

John LeRay, Jr., b-Stonington, Conn., July 23, 1792, d-Nov. 4, 1859. Issue: Mary A.

VII—Mary Ann LeRay, b-Readsboro, Vt., May 22, 1823, d-Brattleboro, Vt., 1871; m-Feb. 21, 1844, Timothy G. Crosier, b-Halifax, Aug. 12, 1816, d-Sept. 1, 1900, son Joseph (b-Sept. 25, 1786, d-Dec. 16, 1844) and Sally (Stowe) b-Aug. 19, 1784, d-Dec. 28, 1864.

VI—James Stafford; m-Patience ——. They deeded land at Colrain, Apr. 25, 1859, to Sophronia Fulton. They were then of Rowe, Mass., and had son Joel.

VI—Catherine Stafford; m- —— Bryant.

V—Thomas Stafford, b-June 4, 1765; m-Margaret ——; they deeded land, etc., Apr. 29, 1846, to their sons Thomas, Jr. and Isaac, "they to take care of their parents."

V—Job Stafford, b-Feb. 11, 1767, d-Mar. 21, 1846; m-Chloe ——, b-1755, d-Oct. 17, 1812. They lived at Guilford and Halifax, and are buried in Fulton cem., Colrain, Mass.

V—Obadiah Stafford, b-Feb. 27, 1769; m-July 8, 1789, Sarah Crumb of Leyden, Mass. Lived in Guilford and nearby Leyden and Rowe, Mass. He bought land from Billington Crumb, Feb. 2, 1795.

Addenda

Daniel Clark Lewis, associate member of the S. S. W. D., obtained his eligibility to this membership through descent from [2]Joseph Stafford, son [1]Thomas (1605-1677) and Elizabeth Stafford and bro. Samuel Stafford (1633-1718) whose wife, Mercy Westcott, was youngest dau. Stukely and Juliana (Marchante) Westcott.

(2) Joseph Stafford, b-Mar. 21, 1648, d-af. 1697; m-Sarah Holden, dau. Richard, 1609-1695 or 96 and (m-1640) Martha (Fosdick, 1620-81, dau. Stephen, 1583-1664, and (m2) Sarah Wetherell Fosdick, from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1638. Richard Holden from Suffolk, Eng., in the "Francis" to Watertown, 1634.

(3) Frances Stafford; m-Dec. 1, 1701, Benjamin Congdon, d-1756. (4) William Congdon, Nov. 6, 1711, d-Oct. 14, 1744; m-Mar. 30, 1732, Ann Gifford, d-Feb. 3, 1795. (5) Ann Congdon, Feb. 28, 1733; m-ab. 1749, Samuel Sherman, b-Aug. 24, 1723. (6) Stephen Sherman, Sept. 26, 1768; m-ab. 1790, Asa Ann Congdon. (7) Lucy Sherman, Mar. 18, 1798, d-Sept. 24, 1870; m-June 1, 1815, James Mann, b-Jan. 1, 1794, d-Sept. 22, 1878. (8) Elvira Mann, Dec. 22, 1817, d-Feb. 17, 1888; m(1)-Sept. 3, 1835, Merritt Bradford Lewis, b-Mar. 11, 1812, d-Mar. 13, 1897. (9) Seth Clark Lewis, Apr. 17, 1837, d-May 30, 1926, m(1)-Feb. 13, 1866, Helen Virginia Worrell, b-Aug. 7, 1843, d-Apr. 23, 1869.

To them was born (10) Daniel Clark Lewis, first above mentioned, at Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1869, resided 1938 Millville, N. J.; m(1)-Sept. 28, 1892, Martha Ellen Radcliffe, b-Mar. 25, 1871, d-Aug. 2, 1898; m(2)-July 1, 1903, Florence Sherman Davis, b-Dec. 1, 1871. Issue, 4 chn.: (11) Helen Worrell Lewis, b-July 15, 1893, resided Wellesley, N. Y.; m-Nov. 29, 1919, Arthur Wellesley Joyce, b-Feb. 18, 1893, son Arthur Wellesley and Hannah (Radcliffe) Joyce, with issue: (12) Martha Radcliffe, b-Jan. 9, 1922, and Arthur Wellesley, Jr., b-Nov. 20, 1928. (11) Richard Radcliffe Lewis, b-Oct. 1, 1896, d-May 20, 1906. (11) Daniel Clark Lewis, Jr., b-Aug. 14, 1904. (11) Davis Deapu Lewis, b-Sept. 12, 1907.

Appendix to Pages 156 to 172

II—Jeremiah Westcott; m-July 27, 1665 (*not* 1666, W. G., p. 156), Eleanor England. Her parents, William and Elizabeth England, were of Portsmouth, R. I., where William was one of the original settlers, 1638. The maiden name of Elizabeth is unknown. (She m(2)-Hugh Parsons from England, and had four chn., amng whom was Hannah who m-Henry Matteson, parents of Heze-

kiah who m-Margaret Westcott, dau. [3]Zerobabel, [2]Robert, [1]Stukely.) Issue, 7 chn.: Jeremiah, Jr., Eleanor, Persis, Stukely, Samuel, William, Benjamin.

III—Jeremiah Westcott, Jr.; m-ab. 1686, Mary Warner. It states (W. G., p. 156) that "due to the incomplete records of Coventry (R. I.), of the issue of Jeremiah, Jr., only the following chn. are known: George, Jeremiah, III, Thomas, Eleanor." Further research shows they had also Stukely, Mary, Ann, James, and probably Richard, Charles and Peleg. While the following may not be in order of their birth, the chn. prob. were: Jeremiah, III, Stukely, Richard, Mary, George, Ann, James, Thomas, Charles, Eleanor, Peleg.

IV—Jeremiah Westcott, III, b-1687; m-Sarah Smith (W. G., p. 165).

IV—Stukely Westcott, b-ab. 1688; m-Freelove ——. In 1702, they were in Warwick, where there are records of land deeds in his name.

IV—Richard Westcott, b-ab. 1689-90; m-Bethiah ——. Only known issue: Thomas, b-Nov. 26, 1717.

IV—Mary Westcott, b-1893; m-1738, William Kelly of Providence. No issue.

IV—George Westcott, b-ab. 1694-5, d-af. June 10, 1764; m-Elizabeth ——. Issue, of rec., 5 chn.: George, Jr., Oliver, Thomas, Jobe, Sarah, and prob. others.

V—George Westcott, Jr., b-Coventry, Apr., 1730, d-June, 1814; m-Phebe Wade (?), b-Oct. 22, 1743, d-Sept. 11, 1825. They lived in that part of Scituate tp. which was set off as Foster tp. Issue, of rec., 5 chn.: George, III, Ziba, Oliver, Preserved, Susannah; prob. others.

VI—George Wescott, III, b-Scituate, R. I., 1762, d-Clarendon tp., Rutland County, Vt., Jan. 11, 1799, from causes contracted in Revolutionary War. (His surname is spelled Westcoat in pension claim and Wescott in Clarendon tp. records and Wescott as he signs his will.) He m-Sept. 9, 1784, Phebe Salisbury, b-Scituate, May 31, 1766, d-Jan. 10, 1857, at home of her son, George W., in Harmony, N. Y., and is bur. nr. the old house. He is bur. in Chippenhook cem., Clarendon tp., which cem, is nr. his old farm homestead. While residing in Scituate and twenty years of age, he served as private in Capt. William Humphrey's co., Col. Jeremiah Olney's R. I. regt., and was discharged Dec. 20, 1782. His bro. Ziba (W. G., p. 158) was in same co. There is a fam. tradition that George when thirteen years old (1775) reported for service and when he could not comply with army requirements, was accepted as an errand boy to Gen. Washington. Records at pension bureau do not refer to this, but do mention "other services." Numerous sons of his posterity, including his own son, have been given the name "George Washington Wescott." Clarendon tp. records show that he and his bro. Ziba jointly purchased for fifty pounds, Sept. 4, 1781, fifty acres of land from Joseph Williams; land "beginning at a stake and stone in the northwest corner of Oliver Wescott land." The deed mentions them as "of Scituate," and was drawn in the year before their service in the Olney regt. Whether they were in Clarendon at the time of this purchase, there is no record. It appears probable the land was bought at the suggestion of and through their uncle Oliver Wescott, who, in the previous year, June 5, 1780, also purchased land in Clarendon from Joseph Williams. Ziba Wescott, bro. of George, responded to the Lexington Alarm from Fairfield, Conn., and served continuously until Dec., 1777, when he was discharged at Saratoga. At the time of his discharge, his uncle Oliver was living in Clarendon. Not being far from his uncle and it being mid-Winter, Ziba perhaps visited him before returning to Rhode Island and from the knowledge he thus gained of the new Vermont country, persuaded his bro. George to purchase land there with him. This they did, as stated, in 1781. George before Feb. 2, 1781, took the freeman's oath in Clarendon, he being number 131 on the list. However, the two brothers must have decided their country needed them more than their new land in Vermont, for in the Spring of 1782, they enlisted in the Olney regt. It was mid-Winter when they were discharged from the

army, so it seems certain they would not have immediately gone to Vermont. There is record of Ziba and his aunt Susannah, being in nearby Ira tp. in 1787, but George, not having a maiden aunt to keep house for him, married, as stated, Phebe Salisbury in 1784. Phebe was dau. Capt. Abraham and Zilpha (Westcott) Salisbury of Scituate and Clarendon. Zilpha Westcott was dau. Ezekiel and Mary (Dyer) Westcott (App. 217). Capt. Salisbury and Zilpha had been in Clarendon since before 1770. He won his rank of captain by hastily forming a co. of militia in 1777, for protection against British raiding detachments. Phebe Salisbury Wescott, wid. George, was allowed a pension Oct. 22, 1844, at which time and in 1855, she lived in Springfield tp., Erie County, N. Y. In his will, dated Sept. 6, 1799, George bequeaths parts of his farm to his wife and to each of his children, none of whom were then of age. Among the items in the inventory of his estate, is an agreement wherein his father-in-law, Capt. Salisbury, is to pay him $30, May 1, 1800, for two cows and two calves. In later years, ac. deeds on file Clarendon tp., Jeremiah, eldest of his six chn., purchased the land bequeathed by the father, from his only bro. and four sisters. His wid., May 19, 1810, sold the land left to her, to Andrew Potter, bro. of the father of her son Jeremiah's wife. There is fam. tradition that George and Phebe had son Amos, who was scalded to death, but if so he died before his father, for in the latter's will, only the following chn. are mentioned: Jeremiah, Lydia, Phebe, George, Zilpha, Sybel.

VII—Jeremiah Wescott (W. G., p. 156), ac. fam. records, was born in Clarendon tp. in 1783, but this is evidently in error, for his parents were m-Sept. 9, 1784, and t. c. rec. says he was b-June 5, 1785. He d-Fair Haven, Vt., Aug. 5, 1856, and is bur. in Chippenhook cem. beside his father, there being no marker at his grave. There are many land deeds on file in which he was grantor and grantee. He was one of the executors of his father's will, and settled the estate. He m-ab. 1808, Wealthy Potter, dau. David (1764-1846) and Phebe (1759-1845) Potter, natives of Rhode Island, both of whom died in Clarendon tp. and are bur, beside their dau. in Chippenhook cemetery. Issue, 6 chn.: Amos, Clarissa, George, David, Jeremiah, Phebe.

VIII—Amos Wescott (W. G., p. 156). He lived on a part of the original farm of his grandfather. His wife, [7]Sophia Green was dau. [6]Walter (b-Clarendon, July 27, 1781, d-same, Feb. 25, 1848) and m(2)-ab. 1810) Lovina (Colvin, 1783-1872) Green, of [5]Peleg (1747-1835) and Lucy (Green, 1752-1835) Green, of [4]Elisha, [3]Peleg, [2]Daniel, of first John Green of Quidnessset, R. I. Peleg was a soldier of the Revolution and his son, Walter, served in the War of 1812. Peleg was an early settler in Clarendon, coming from West Greenwich, R. I., ab. 1778. He was number 133 on the list of settlers who took the freeman's oath before 1781. He was b-North Kingston, R. I. He, his wife, Lucy, son Walter and wife, Lovina, and Sophia, are buried in Chippenhook cem. Issue, to Amos and Sophia, 3 chn.: George, Arunah, (*not* Annah), William.

IX—George Washington Wescott; m-by Rev. Whetherspoon, Feb. 4, 1862 (*not* Feb. 22, 1861); Rachel Annette Westcott (sic W. G., p. 161). Lived in Pittsford, Vt., 1865. Issue, 3 chn.: Cora, Carrie, Frank (W. G., pp. 156-7).

IX—Arunah Greene Wescott, b-Oct. 13, 1835, d-Oct. 22, 1906; settled in Oklahoma.

IX—William Henry Wescott; m(2)-Ore Ann Groves, b-1842 (*not* 1843). Issue, by second marriage, also Amos.

X—Amos J. Wescott, b-on his grandfather Amos' farm, Mar. 20, 1877, d-same, Dec. 30, 1923, and is bur. in Chippenhook cem.; m-Oct. 11, 1905, Helen Potter, b-July 30, 1883, dau, Fayette and Lucretia (Woodbury)

Potter of Rutland County, Vt. He was last of the male line to own and live on a part of the farm originally purchased by his gr.-gr.-grandfather George Wescott in 1783. His widow and dau. resided 1938 on the old homestead. Isssue: Rachel.

XI—Rachel Charlotte Wescott, b-Jan. 13, 1918.

VIII—Clarissa Wescott; m-Samuel Parker Curtis. Lived for a time in Clarendon and then settled in Castleton, Vt., where both died.

IX—Samuel Parker Curtis, Jr.; m-Amerlia Pepper. Besides Herbert E. and Lena A. (W. G.), they also had Mabel.

X—C. Mabel Curtis, resided 1932 Rutland, Vt.; unm.

VIII—George Washington Wescott, b-1814, d-Apr. 6, 1825.

VIII—David Potter Wescott, b-1816, d-Apr. 5, 1894; m-Louisa L. Atwood of Chittendon, Vt., b-1825, d-Jan. 27, 1891; both bur. Fair Haven cem. Their eldest ch. Eugene L., was b-1849.

VIII—Jeremiah Wescott, 1821-1868; m-Helen Parker, of Arlington, Vt.

VIII—Phebe Jane Wescott, b-1824, d-May 4, 1837.

VII—Lydia Wescott; Sept. 27, 1810, sold land left to her by her father, George, to her bro. Jeremiah.

VII—Phebe M. Wescott; m-Sept. 10, 1843, Rev. Smith Brumley, son William and Rhoda (Smith) Brumley, of Danby, Vt., of Bethuel Bromley from Preston, Conn., 1777. Phebe, Apr. 17, 1818, deeded to James Eddy, whose wife was Mary Salisbury, sister of Phebe's mother, for $1,000, land "on the westmost bank of Otter Creek." She was then "of Torrington, Ontario County, N. Y." Four years previously, Mar. 8, 1814, she deeded land she received from her father, to her bro. Jeremiah. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Laura, Flora.

VIII—Mary Ann Bromley, b-July 25, 1845, d-June 2, 1887; m-Oct. 5, 1866, S. R. Carroll of Mercer County, Pa. Issue, 3 chn.

VIII—Laura Adelarde Bromley, b-Dec. 14, 1849; m-Sept. 12, 1871, Norman L. Pratt. Issue, 1 ch.

VIII—Flora Delight Bromley, b-Feb. 20, 1856; m-Sept. 13, 1874, John H. Silverton. Issue, 5 chn.

VII—George W(ashington) Wescott, as his signature appears, b-Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 27, 1793, d-Apr. 14, 1869, at home of his dau. Sarah D., in Union City, Pa., and is bur. in Ebenezer cem., Harmony, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; m-1818, Olive Waterman, b-Cummington, Hampshire County, Mass., Nov. 27, 1800, d-Mar. 19, 1886, at home of her son, Abram S. Wescott, and is buried beside her husband. Olive was fourth ch. of Calvin and (m-Cummington, Mass., May 30, 1791) Olive (Bates) Waterman. [6]Calvin Waterman, of French descent, was of [5]Anthony, [4]Anthony, [3]John, [2]John, of first Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Mass., by 1638, [5]Anthony, Jr., died early, leaving two young sons, James and Calvin. They settled in Cummington, but Calvin moved before 1800 to nearby Windsor, Berkshire County, Mass. He and his wife, Olive, appear here in deeds. He was called housewright; also millwright and owned a grist-mill on the Westfield (Mass.) river. In the census of 1820, he was listed as head of family in Ontario County, N. Y., but settled there probably several years before. He was a native probably of Halifax, Mass., and b-ab. 1768. He d-Oct. 19, 1823. About 1816, or, perhaps, before, when about twenty-three years of age, George W. Wescott, with his mother and her fam., removed from Vermont to Palmyra, Wayne County, N. Y., in which county a number of Wescott families from Clarendon, Vt., settled ab. this time. Here George W. and Olive met and

were married in 1818, and at Perrington, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1819, their first ch., Laura, was born. They continued to live here for ab. three years and then removed to Hamburg, N. Y., where he had a small farm, tan yard and shoe shop. Here the fam. were sometimes the guests of Indians at their reservation three miles away. While at Hamburg, George met with reverses in trying to help a friend, but undaunted, removed with his wife and five small chn., in 1826, to settle in the woods in Harmony tp., there to struggle in clearing a 60-acre farm from the wilderness, raising their provisions and making cloth for their clothes. In the Spring, 1840, they removed to a farm of 100 acres in the same tp., and in conjunction with it, he had a brick yard. Here the entire fam., except the three oldest chn., were enumerated in the census of 1850. George was a tall man, typical of the Westcott stature, with light complexion and blue eyes. A descendant tells of him that he "was pleasant and kind in his family and firm in government," another Westcott characteristic (as this writer recalls his grandfather). When he was twenty-one years of age, he sold, Mar. 8, 1814, to his elder bro. Jeremiah, the land in Clarendon which his father willed to him. George and Olive had issue, 10 chn.: Laura, Diana, Sybel, Jeremiah, Abram, George, Oris, Olive, Rush, Fanny, Sarah.

VIII—Laura Spring Wescott, b-Perrington, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1819, d-Sumner, Ia., Dec. 26, 1880, bur. beside her father in Wilson Grove cem.; m-Harmony, N. Y., May 15, 1840, W. S. Miner, who d-Jan. 29, 1886. Issue, 3 chn.: Emmet, Solon, Fitch, and adopted Addie. Of Emmet:

IX—Emmet Miner; m., issue: Alvy Miner, m., issue: Ch.; Hattie Miner; Fitch Miner, resided 1890 Grant's Pass, Ore., m., issue: Alta, Madge.

VIII—Diana Brown Wescott, b-Pennington, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1820, d-Clarendon, Vt., Apr. 24, 1838, on the old homestead of her Revolutionary soldier grandfather, then the home of her cousin Amos Wescott, and is bur. in Chippenhook cem. beside her grandfather. In 1836, her uncle Jeremiah with his wife and two sons, came from Clarendon to Harmony to visit the fam., and she returned to Clarendon with them. There she died two years later.

VIII—Sybil Helen Wescott, b-Hamburg, N. Y., July 25, 1822, d-Sonora, Calif., Mar. 1856, where she is bur.; m-Apr. 19, 1849, Pomeroy Clark Whitney, b-Magnolia, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1822, d-Feb. 4, 1873. They settled in Calif., 1854. Issue: Mary Helen.

IX—Mary Diana Whitney, b-Feb. 19, 1851; graduate nurse 1890 Bradford, Pa.

IX—Helen Sybil Whitney, b-Oct. 15, 1856; m-May 19, 1881, Samuel V. Lurch of Lime Stone, N. Y., who d-Bradford, Pa., July 16, 1889.

VIII—Jeremiah ("Jerry") Wescott, b-Mar. 4, 1824, d-Mar. 31, 1885; m-Aug. 15, 1849, Charlotte Dean, who d-af. 1920. Farmer nr. Harmony, N. Y. Issue: Addie.

IX—Addie Wescott, b-1851, resided ab. 1920, Plainfield, N. J.; m-1873, Sereno Ayres. Issue: Lottie B., b-Aug. 8, 1878; Almon D., b-1881, m-Mary Brooks; resided Chautauqua, N. Y.

VIII—Abram Salisbury Wescott, b-Mar. 7, 1826; m-Mar. 9, 1851, Lucy Miner. Issue: Helen, Frank.

IX—Helen M. Wescott, b-Aug. 16, 1856; m-Nov. 9, 1876, W. F. Spooner. Issue: Alma L., b-Aug. 14, 1883; Louie A., b-Apr. 22, 1888.

IX—Frank R. Wescott, b-Apr. 1, 1860; m-Jan. 29, 1887, Lillie M. Card. Issue: Alvie F., b-Jan. 14, 1883; Blinn E., b-July 3, 1886.

VIII—George Washington Wescott, fifth in succession bearing the Christian name George, b-Chautauqua County, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1828, and is bur. in Wilson Grove cem. nr. Sumner, Ia.; m(1)-Maria Bly, who d-June, 1851; m(2)-July 11, 1854, Mary Jane Carroll. Issue, by Maria: Maria; by Mary: 4 chn.: James, Cora, Atta, Olive.

IX—Maria Diana Wescott, b-Mar. 21, 1851; m-Mar. 27, 1870, James Nichols. Issue: Edith Isabelle, b-Mar. 30, 1871; William Alfred, b-Feb. 7, 1873; Mabel Clare, b-Nov. 13, 1875; Edna Pearl, b-Mar. 3, 1877; Fred Levern, b-Aug. 12, 18—; Atta Mildred, b-Feb. 20, 1890; James.

IX—James Monroe Wescott, b-Erie County, Pa., Feb. 11, 1856, d-nr. Sumner, Ia., Mar. 26, 1926, and is bur. in Wilson Grove cem.; m-Drusilla Roberts, dau. Jesse James and Louise (Myer) Roberts, who were living 1936. Jesse J. was a soldier in the Union army during the Rebellion, much to the disgust of his own cousin Jefferson Davis, president of the Confederacy. James M. purchased the interests of his sisters in their father's 220-acre farm in 1901. He organized in 1896, the Red Clover Creamery Co., of which he was president up to the year of his death. Like many of his kin, he enjoyed fine horses, at one time having a race track on his farm. Issue, 3 chn.: George, Jesse, Olive.

X—George Washington Wescott, b-Sept. 23, 1885, secretary 1938 of the Red Clover Creamery Co., Sumner, member S. S. W. D.; m-Dec. 24, 1918, Belle Cruthers of Waverly, Ia., b-Dec. 7, 1890, dau. George and Florence (Loomer) Cruthers. Her Revolutionary ancestor was Moses Cass of New Hampshire, 1777. George W. member Masons and O. E. S. Issue: Stanley, Margaret.

XI—Stanley Monroe Wescott, b-Nov. 9, 1911, postal clerk 1938 Sumner, member S. S. W. D.; m-Jan. 9, 1933, Virginia Berna Olsen, dau. Albert and Alice (Risinger) Olsen. Issue: G. Stanley.

XII—George Stanley Wescott, b-Oct. 10, 1933.

XI—Margaret Olive Wescott, b-Apr. 14, 1920, member S. S. W. D.

IX—Cora Bell Wescott, 1862-1863.

IX—Atta Lynn Wescott, b-Erie County, Pa., Jan. 23, 1863; m-Jan. 26, 1885, Harmon Miller, b-Trumble County, O., Feb. 7, 1849. Issue: Harold.

X—Harold Miller, b-Waverly, Ia., Mar. 6, 1890; m-Nov., 1910, Lillian Ackman. Issue: Bonnie, Melva.

XI—Bonnie Miller, b-Jan. 4, 1914; m-July 10, 1934, Leslie Tietje.

XI—Melva Miller, b-Mar. 18, 1916; m-May 31, 1831, Pau Osincup.

IX—Olive M. Wescott, b-Grant County, Wisc., Feb. 12, 1868; m-Waverly, Ia., Apr. 8, 1888, C. P. Beyer, dentist. Issue, 4 chn.: Hazel, Arthur, Helen, Eleanor.

X—Hazel Clair Beyer, b-Waverly, Jan. 11, 1890; unm.

X—Arthur Paul Beyer, b-Waverly, Apr. 16, 1893; m-Waterloo, Ia., June 6, 1923, Catherine Reed. They adopted James Arthur, b-Feb. 2, 1934, and Helen Jane, b-Jan. 9, 1937.

X—Helen Jane Beyer, b-Odebolt, Ia., May 10, 1900, resided 1938 Montclair, N. J.; m-Nov. 18, 1921, Deyo E. Blake of Los Angeles, Cal. Issue, 3 chn.: Deyo, Jr., Lewis, Carol.

XI—Deyo E. Blake, Jr., b-Aug. 16, 1923.

XI—Lewis Paul Blake, b-Apr. 26, 1925.

XI—Carol Ann Blake, b-Jan. 20, 1931.

X—Eleanor Drusilla Beyer, b-Waverly, Ia., May 24, 1911; m-Aug. 21, 1935, Edwin Leonard Holmes of Keewatin, Ontario, Can. Issue: Edwin, Jr.

XI—Edwin Leonard Holmes, Jr., b-Sept. 25, 1936.

VIII—Orris Waterman Wescott, b-Mar. 21, 1830, d-Apr. 18, 1884; m-1856, Mary Carroll, b-Feb. 22, 1839, d-1892, dau. James M. and Caroline (Jones) Carroll. Issue, 5 chn.: Eugene, Frank, Harley, Maude, Orris.

IX—Eugene M. Wescott, b-Feb. 15, 1858, d-Dec. 31, 1913; m-Jan. 1, 1879, Ada May Wellmon, b-Oct. 27, 1858, resided 1936 Hampton, Ia., dau. Ancil (b-Aug. 23, 1833, d-June 6, 1891) and Donna I. (Carroll, b-Jan. 30, 1839, d-Nov. 28, 1914) Wellmon. Issue, 3 chn.: Erma, Roy, Gail.

X—Erma M. Wescott, b-Nov. 8, 1880, d-Sept. 17, 1882.

X—Roy R. Wescott, b-Feb. 15, 1883, d-Jan. 13, 1933; m-July 8, 1910, Geneva Moalick, b-Sept. 13, 1888; she resided 1938 Hampton, Ia. Issue, 4 chn.: Gwendolen, Verne, Lois, Eugene.

XI—Gwendolen N. Wescott, b-July 19, 1912.
XI—Verne S. Wescott, b-Dec. 31, 1913.
XI—Lois R. Wescott, b-Aug. 29, 1916.
XI—Eugene M. Wescott, b-Feb. 15, 1932.

X—Gail C. Wescott, b-June 15, 1888, resided 1938 Riverside, Ill., m-June 16, 1914, Everet D. Roberts, who d-June 29, 1931. Issue, 7 chn.: Jean, Lyle, Vella, Orland, Cullen, Gretchen, Nancy.

XI—Jean E. Roberts, b-May 20, 1915, m-Elmer Thersliff.
XI—Lyle W. Roberts, b-May 3, 1916.
XI—Vella M. Roberts, b-May 19, 1918.
XI—Orland Roberts, b-May 17, 1920.
XI—Cullen D. Roberts, b-Apr. 11, 1924.
XI—Gretchen Roberts, b-July 9, 1925.
XI—Nancy N. Roberts, b-June 18, 1931.

IX—Frank Westcott, b-Nov. 18, 1860, d-Aug. 7, 1929; m-Oct. 22, 1884, Helene Lowe, b-Mar. 9, 1863, d-Sept. 2, 1932. Issue, 3 chn.: Raymond, Leland, Lacile.

X—Raymond ("Ray") Wescott, b-Oct. 15, 1886, resided 1938 Hamilton, Ill.; m-June 16, 1909, Ella Vermellion, b-Apr. 5, 1887. Issue: Carroll, Marcia.

XI—Carroll Wescott, b-Mar. 31, 1910; m-Feb. 12, 1937, Nettie Hansen, b-Mar. 31, 1910.
XI—Marcia Wescott, b-July 19, 1921.

X—Leland Wescott, b-June 23, 1893, resided 1938 Sumner, Ia.; m-Aug. 18, 1919, Patricia Walsh, b-June 18, 1897. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Frank, Patricia, Anthony.

XI—Mary Wescott, b-Aug. 1, 1920.
XI—Frank Wescott, b-Sept. 20, 1921.
XI—Patricia Wescott, b-Sept. 28, 1922.
XI—Anthony Wescott, b-Jan. 15, 1932.

X—Lacile Wescott, b-Mar. 19, 1895, d-Aug. 17, 1909.

IX—Harley Wescott, b-Jan. 15, 1865, d-Summer, Oct. 15, 1937; m-Aug. 22, 1889, Mary Niendorf, b-Dec. 18, 1867, d-Sept. 1, 1936. Issue, 3 chn.: Treva, DeVere, Leota.

X—Treva Marie Wescott, b-Apr. 30, 1891, resided 1938 Sumner, Ia.; m-Sept. 29, 1910, Emil F. Marks, b-Mar. 19, 1886, d-May 12, 1935. Issue: Marion.

XI—Marion Emily Marks, b-Apr. 3, 1912, resided 1938 Minneapolis, Minn.; m-Jan. 29, 1933, Alfred

Thorbus, b-Aug. 7, 1905. Issue: Treva Marie, b-May 4, 1934; Shreve Alfred, b-Aug. 20, 1935.

X—DeVere Wescott, b-May 21, 1901, resided 1938 Sumner, Ia.; m-June 24, 1934, Helen Julia Rockdaschel, b-Apr. 13, 1913. Issue, 3 chn.: Barbara Mary, b-Feb. 28, 1934; Henry George, b-Sept. 20, 1935; Marjorie Helen b-Nov. 15, 1936.

X—Leota Wescott, b-Aug. 4, 1906, resided 1938 Sumner, Ia.; m-Floyd Gerald De La Hunt, b-Feb. 12, 1908. Issue: Mary De La, b-Jan. 18, 1930.

IX—Maude Wescott, b-Sumner, Ia., Oct. 21, 1878, resided 1938 Minneapolis, Minn.; m-Feb. 22, 1899, Walter H. Franklin, b-Tripoli, Pa., Dec. 3, 1870, d-Mar. 3, 1911, son James Cribb (b-England, Oct. 2, 1837, d-Apr. 28, 1910) and (m-Jan. 16, 1868) Eliza (Howell, b-England, Aug. 21, 1839, d-June 30, 1884) Franklin; m(2)-Edward L. Kiefer, b-Oct. 30, 1870. Issue, by Franklin, 3 chn.: Mason, James, Thelma.

X—Mason Wescott Franklin, b-Sumner, Apr. 10, 1902, resided 1936 San Francisco, Calif.; m-Feb. 19, 1930, Bertha Catt, b-Independence, Ia., Feb., 1902, dau. Charles Catt. No issue.

X—James Orris Franklin, b-Sumner, Feb. 12, 1904, resided 1936 Milwaukee, Wis.; m-Aug. 2, 1934, Leona Glashbrenner, b-Boscobel, Wisc., Jan. 2, 1910, dau. Henry Glashbrenner.

X—Thelma Lucile Franklin, b-Tripoli, Ia., Feb. 22, 1900, resided 1936 Tripoli; m-Jan. 13, 1926, Alfred A. Koch, b-Tripoli, Dec. 29, 1900, son Adolph (b-Tripoli, Oct. 7, 1866) and (m-Apr., 1894) Minnie (Bunger, b-Tripoli, Mar. 24, 1870) Koch. Issue, 3 chn.: James Alfred, b-Apr. 29, 1927; Barbara Maude, b-June 26, 1928; Franklin Wescott, b-July 12, 1933.

IX—Orris Waterman Wescott, Jr., d-1938; m-Ann ——.

VIII—Olive Adel Wescott, b-Dec. 22, 1831, d-Sept., 1909; m-—— Todd. Issue, 4 chn.: Eva, Lafayette, Ernest, Inez.

IX—Eva Todd; m- —— Swezeg, resided 1936 Ann Arbor, Mich.

IX—Lafayette O. Todd, resided 1937 Ann Arbor.

IX—Ernest C. Todd, resided 1936 Ann Arbor.

IX—Inez E. Todd; m- —— Graham, resided 1937 Salt Lake City, Utah.

VIII—Rush Franklin Wescott, b-Sept. 17, 1833, d-Dec. 22, 1865; m-Phebe Agnes Oliver, b-Mayville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1843, d-Geneseo, N. Y., July 24, 1925, dau. Stephen Henry (b-Biddenden, England, 1812, d-Mayville, Nov. 1, 1860) and Mary Ann (Lloyd, d-May 5, 1871) Oliver. Phebe A. m(2)-Calvin Cross of Friendship, N. Y. Issue: Mary.

IX—Mary Olive Wescott, b-Open Meadows, Chautauqua County, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1864, d-Geneseo, July 19, 1936; m-Perry, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1889, Ephraim Frederick Curtiss, Jr., living 1938, son Ephraim Frederick (b-Feb., 1813, d-Geneseo, Jan. 23, 1900) and Clara Louise (Ashley, d-Geneseo, Mar. 27, 1873) Curtiss. Issue: Clara.

X—Clara Louise Curtiss, b-Geneseo, Feb. 23, 1895, school librarian 1938, Rochester, N. Y.

VIII—Fanny Agnes Wescott, b-Panama, N. Y., June 7, 1837, d-Oil City, Pa., May 11, 1902; m-July 25, 1855, Cyrus Carter Marsh, b-Nov. 28, 1830, d-Oil City, Sept. 19, 1909, son Danforth and Minerva (Swan) Marsh of Humphrey, N. Y. He was a farmer. Issue, 3 chn.: George, Rush, Fred.

IX—George Danforth Marsh, b-Bloomfield, Pa., Oct. 24,

1857, resided 1936 Westfield, N. Y.; m(1)-July 8, 1879, Harriet Sill, b-Apr. 10, 1856, d-Mar. 5, 1905, dau. Joseph and Phebe (Wood) Sill of Union City, Pa.; m(2)-Aug. 8, 1906, Alice I. Scrafford, b-1856, d-Feb. 15, 1932, dau. Martin and —— (Terry) Scrafford of Edinboro, Pa. George D. graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1885, practiced medicine in Sherman, N. Y., for several years and then engaged in the life insurance and real estate business. Issue: Laverne.

X—Laverne Sill Marsh, b-Dec. 5, 1880, mechanic 1936 Westfield, N. Y.; m-1917, Gertrude M. Mooney, b-1892, d-Nov. 7, 1936.

IX—Rush Duane Marsh, b-Mar. 17, 1859, d-1925; m-Ethel Graham.

IX—Fred C. Marsh, b-June 6, 1868, d-May 30, 1935.

VIII—Sarah Damaris Wescott, b-May 20, 1840, d-1895; m-Norman McLean, who resided Inglewood, Calif.; she is called "Samantha" in the census of 1850.

VII—Zilpha Wescott, b-Clarendon, Vt.; m-Joshua Aldredge. On Mar. 8, 1814, she sold the land in Clarendon, Vt., left her by her father, to her bro. Jeremiah.

VII—Sybel Wescott, b-Clarendon; m-Rev. James Wells. On May 27, 1816, she sold land in Clarendon left her by her father, to her bro. Jeremiah.

VI—Ziba Westcott, 1762-3-1829. In addition to the service he rendered in the Revolution as enumerated (W. G., p. 158), he appears on the roster of Capt. Salisbury's militia company in Clarendon tp., 1781, being paid for two days and thirteen miles, and later in the same year, for two days and fifteen miles in Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company. He and his bro. George "of Scituate," R. I., Sept. 14, 1781, purchased a 50-acre farm in Clarendon tp. from Joseph Williams, and Dec. 27, 1784, they purchased more land from Rufus Colvin. Ziba sells land to his bro. George Apr. 24, 1786, and to his uncle Oliver, Apr. 2, 1788. (See further in ac. of his bro. George).

* * * * * *

VIII—George Westcott ([7]Selah, [6]Ziba), b-ab. 1814; m-1874, Mary Cutting, dau. Edward and Jane (Dash) Cutting, natives of England, the mother b-Isle of Wight. Issue, 4 chn.: Selah, Henry, Edith, George.

IX—Selah Westcott, b-1876, resided 1933 with his widowed mother, on the old farm adjoining that of his grandfather on "Westcott hill."

IX—Henry Westcott, 1878-1913.

IX—Edith Westcott, 1880-1909.

IX—George Westcott, 1882-1884.

* * * * * *

VII—Oliver Westcott, 1790-1834. He lived on the farm of his father Ziba, where he and his wife, Esther Squires, died and are bur.

* * * * * *

IX—Nellie Ione Westcott, ([8]Ziba R., [7]Theodorus, [6]Ziba), b-Pierpont, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1882, resided 1932 Roslindale, Mass.; m(1)-Oct. 17, 1900, John L. Billings, b-Hogansburg, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1883, dec.; they were divorced; m(2)-Apr. 22, 1919, Hugh C., son Danta and Penelope Donnini of Charlestown, Mass., b-Boston, Sept. 10, 1866. Issue, by Billings: Ethel, Walter.

X—Ethel May Billings, b-July 29, 1901, resided 1934 Brookline, Mass.; m-Apr. 19, 1921, Paul Mondello, b-Masina, Italy, son Louis and Angelina Mondello. Issue, 3 chn.: Louis, Angelina, Pauline.

XI—Louis Joseph Mondello, b-July 19, 1924.

XI—Angelina Marie Mondello, b-Feb. 5, 1927.
XI—Pauline Marie Mondello, b-July 10, 1930.

X—Walter John Billings, b-Jan. 10, 1903, resided 1938 Boston, Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 2, 1927, Marcella J. Kuzmitsky, b-Wilno, Poland, Nov. 30, 1900, dau. Anthony and Mary Kuzmitsky. Issue: Walter, Henry.

XI—Walter Herbert Billings, b-Boston, Oct. 13, 1929.
XI—Henry Cabot Billings, b-Boston, Nov. 10, 1936.

IX—Sarah Esther Westcott, d-Rome, N. Y., July 21, 1931.
IX—Lillian Irean Westcott, resided 1934 Rome, N. Y.; m-Clayton Johnson.

* * * * * *

IX—Blanche Westcott ([8]Lucius C., [7]Darius, [6]Ziba), d-Minneapolis, Minn., Sept., 1934; unm.

* * * * * *

VIII—Rachel Annette Westcott ([7]Darius, [6]Ziba); m-Feb. 4, 1862 (*not* Feb. 22, 1861), George Washington Wescott (see this app).

VI—Oliver Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., June 2, 1767, in that part of the town which was set off Aug. 24, 1781, as town of Foster, d-nr. Daysville, Richland tp., Oswego County, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1849, and with his wife and others of his family is bur. in the old Willis cem. in Richland tp. He m-1788, Anne Brown, b-Glocester tp. (adjoining Scituate on north), Aug. 19, 1770, d-Richland tp., Oswego County, June 2, 1867. Anne was dau. Esek and Mary (Sayles, b-1754) Brown, of Elisha (b-1717) and Sarah (Olney) Brown, of Chad (b-1705) and Sarah (Smith) Brown, of John (1630-ab. 1706) and Mary (Holmes) Brown, of first Rev. Chad and Elizabeth Brown of Providence, 1638. Mary Holmes was dau. first Rev. Obediah and Catherine Holmes. Mary Sayles was dau. Richard and Mary (Phillips) Sayles, of John Sayles, Jr., of John and Mary (Williams) Sayles. Mary Williams was dau. of Roger Williams, who settled Providence, 1636. Esek Brown, father of Anne, was an Ensign of the Third Co., Trained State Militia Bands of Glocester, 1781 and 1784, and a Lt. in the Fourth R. I., regt., 1800. He is said to have been an officer in the Continental Army (see Hist. of Glocester). In 1788, he voted against the adoption by Rhode Island of the new Constitution. He acquired considerable estate in northern Vermont, although he remained all his life in Glocester, where his father and grandfather resided. Esek and Mary had 16 chn. Oliver and Anne were counted in Scituate in the census of 1790, where their first five children were born. He had a small farm in Scituate. Between August, 1798 and 1803, the family migrated from Scituate to Madison County, N. Y., several years before the county was set off (Mar. 21, 1806) from old Montgomery County, and here in the wilderness on the shores of Hatches Lake and nr. what is now West Eaton, they settled on a 400-acre tract of land with only a few settlers and the Indians, with whom they became friendly, for neighbors. With their five sons, Paul, Esek, George, Jeremiah and Oliver, Jr., and one dau., Elizabeth, none of whom were yet twelve years of age, they started life anew in a home hurriedly built of logs and bark. Oliver was in his early thirties and Anne in her late twenties. They must have possessed the determined pioneering spirit of their ancestors which was so characteristic of the early settlers in central New York. Out of the forest they hewed a home-farm where they reared their family of thirteen children, two more sons and five daughters being born to them in their new home. Late in life, Oliver divided his farm among his children, and Oct. 7, 1831, acquired a 30-acre tract of land in Richland tp., to which he added more land on Aug. 30, 1847, two years before he died. His daughter Philena, and her

husband, Brayton Slater, he being the son of pioneer settlers at West Eaton, settled nearby in Richland at the same time. Oliver and Anne made their home with this daughter in their advanced years. He lived to be eighty-two years of age and Anne passed away in her ninety-second year. In 1878, more than 250 of their descendants assembled on the old homestead for a family reunion. Since then similar gatherings have been held by their descendants nearly every year and in 1938, the twenty-seventh annual reunion was held. This record is truly worthy the family spirit. Oliver and Anne had 13 chn.: Paul, Esek, George, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Oliver, Jr., Lydia, Pharley, Lucy, Isiah, Philena, Patty, Pauline.

VII—Paul Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., Sept. 27, 1789, d-West Eaton, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1847; m-1824, Elizabeth Jackson, b-Vt., Jan. 28, 1802, d-Sept. 25, 1858. He was about eleven years of age when his parents came from Rhode Island and settled at West Eaton, and there on the farm of his father, he passed the remainder of his life. Issue, 9 chn.: Ezekiel, James, Hiram, Salem, Sylvester, Mary, Wilber, William, Henry; all b-West Eaton.

VIII—Ezekiel Westcott, b-Jan. 19, 1825, d-Feb. 4, 1872, farmer; m-Hester Ann Payne, b-May 1, 1826, d-Sept. 4, 1894, dau. Abial and Eunice Payne. They resided at Nelson, N. Y., 1860. Issue: Eva, Ira.

IX—Eva M. Westcott, b-Sept. 15, 1857; m-Oscar Lord. Issue: Florence; m-Fred Portello. Issue: Eva, b-1898, m-Clarence Lord.

IX—Ira W. Westcott, b-June 4, 1858, d-Mar. 18, 1933; m-Dec. 25, 1878, Ella N. Lord. Issue: Floyd, Iva.

X—Floyd E. Westcott, b-June 16, 1882, d-Apr. 12, 1921.

X—Iva Westcott, b-Jan. 20, 1897, resided 1938 Easton, N. Y.; m-Sept. 13, 1916, William Marris, b-Aug. 31, 1887. No issue.

VIII—James Jackson Westcott, b-Sept. 1, 1826, d-Mar. 19, 1894; m-Martha Hurlburt, b-Sept. 1, 1824, d-Aug. 6, 1901. Leading physician in Norwich, N. Y., for many years. Issue, 3 chn.: George, Flora, James.

IX—George Westcott, b-Mar. 8, 1853, d-Jan. 10, 1854.

IX—Flora Westcott, b-Feb. 7, 1857, d-Sept. 1, 1859.

IX—James Henry Westcott, b-June 27, 1850, resided 1937 Masonic Home, Utica, N. Y., in which he was admitted Jan. 5, 1930; m-Dec. 20, 1882, Mary Ellen Close, b-June 28, 1860, d-May 3, 1916. He followed the footsteps of his father as a physician. Issue: James.

X—James Henry Westcott, Jr., b-Norwich, Nov. 2, 1883, d-same, Jan. 5, 1923; m-Sept. 16, 1903, Lillian Josephine Case, b-Apr. 2, 1881, d-Nov. 7, 1912, dau. Cyrus and Mary (Janes) Case. He was a farmer. Issue, 3 chn.: James, John, Lawrence; all b-Norwich.

XI—James Cyrus Westcott, b-Aug. 24, 1904, resided 1938 Norwich; unm.

XI—John Henry Westcott, b-Jan. 10, 1906, resided 1938 San Francisco; m- ——.

XI—Lawrence Clifton Westcott, b-Aug. 8, 1908, resided 1938 South Orange, N. J.; m-June 25, 1934, Ilfhilo Ingeborg Olson, b-Proctor, Vt., Oct. 20, 1907, dau. John and Maria Lovisa (Erickson) Olson.

VIII—Hiram Westcott, b-June 7, 1828, d-Apr. 15, 1880, farmer; m-Feb. 7, 1855, Elizabeth Franklin. Issue: Hiram, Frederick.

IX—Hiram R. Westcott, b-Apr. 6, 1856, d-Aug. 30, 1930, farmer; m-Lettie S. Richardson, b-Dec. 17, 1860, d-Oct. 28, 1928. Issue: Edgar.

X—Edgar Westcott, b-Apr. 22, 1880, resided 1938 Earl-

ville, N. Y., farmer; m-Nov. 27, 1901, Margaret Williams. Issue: Margaret, b-Dec. 20, 1903, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Oct. 25, 1928, Dexter Grenier.

IX—Frederick Westcott, b-May 31, 1870, d-Feb. 28, 1938, on his farm nr. Eaton, N. Y.; m-Oct. 25, 1890, Della Bellinger. Issue, 4 chn.: Claude, Maude, Ruby, Alice.

X—Claude Westcott, b-Feb. 18, 1892, farmer 1938 Lebanon, N. Y.; m-Clara Schabold. No issue.

X—Maude Westcott, b-Feb. 25, 1895, resided 1938 Eaton, N. Y.; m-Aug. 11, 1923, Edward Campbell, b-Oct. 18, 1895. Issue: Donald, b-Sept. 19, 1915; Marjorie, b-June 1, 1918.

X—Ruby Westcott, b-Mar. 13, 1897; m(1)-Earl Chapman; m(2)-Clarence Kneeshawe. No issue.

X—Alice Westcott, b-Oct. 4, 1905; m-James Earl. Issue: Patricia, b-Mar. 7, 1932.

VIII—Salem Westcott, b-Apr. 11, 1830, d-Oct. 12, 1848.

VIII—Sylvester Westcott, b-May 28, 1832, d-Oct. 23, 1908, resided West Eaton on part of farm first settled by his pioneer grandfather; m-Dec. 19, 1858, Sarah S. Dunbar, b-May 26, 1840, d-Mar. 9, 1903, dau. Joseph and Ada (Stevens) Dunbar. Issue: Willis.

IX—Willis James Westcott, b-Nov. 10, 1861, d-June 1, 1912, farmer; m-ab. 1880, Ella Westcott, b-June 8, 1863, d-July 9, 1925, dau. [8]Russell, [7]Pharley, [6]Oliver and Anne. Issue, 5 chn.: Hervey, Roy, Loren, Leva, Dora.

X—Hervey Westcott, b-Aug. 31, 1885, farmer 1938 nr. West Eaton; m-Aug. 31, 1907, Zada Leonard, b-May 4, 1885, dau. John and Julia Leonard. Issue: Mildred, b-Aug. 11, 1908; Willis, b-Feb. 11, 1913.

X—Roy Westcott, b-Aug. 24, 1890, resided 1938 Vernon Center, N. Y.; m-Dec. 19, 1928, Gladys Foote, b-Feb. 6, 1897, dau. Frederick C. and Catherine E. (Waters) Foote. Issue: Bertha, b-Aug. 6, 1930; Dorothy, b-twin of Bertha; Kenneth Roy, b-Apr. 18, 1935.

X—Loren Westcott, b-June 15, 1892, resided 1938 West Eaton; m-Dec. 31, 1924, Lora Hoyt, b-Aug. 9, 1907, dau. Frank and Florence Hoyt. Issue: Arnold, b-Feb. 29, 1928; Shirley, b-Jan. 17, 1934.

X—Leva Westcott, b-Jan. 4, 1897, resided 1938 Eaton; m-Aug. 22, 1917, Fay Brown, b-Jan. 31, 1882, son Francis and Nettie Brown. Issue: Raymond, b-Sept. 21, 1918; Harold, b-July 14, 1920; Irene, b-Feb. 2, 1924; Warren, b-Sept. 28, 1925; Clare, b-June 6, 1928; Paul, b-Nov. 30, 1934.

X—Dora Westcott, b-June 25, 1902, resided 1938 Oneida, N. Y.; m-May 5, 1924, Edward Campbell, b-May 17, 1893, son Lyman and Mary Campbell. Issue: Norma Elene, b-Feb. 10, 1928; James, b-Sept. 17, 1930.

IX—Charles Westcott, b-Feb. 19, 1868, d-July 1, 1934; m-July 6, 1892, Clara Wightman, b-Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1872, resided 1938 West Eaton, dau. Julius P. and Esther (Jones) Wightman of South New Berlin, N. Y. Julius Wightman descended from Daniel and Catherine (Westcott) Wightman. (See app. to p. 125.) They resided on the last part of the original farm of the pioneer Oliver to remain in the family possession, their home adjoining the part where the old homestead stood. Issue, 4 chn.: Esther, Millard, Sarah, Elizabeth.

X—Esther Westcott, b-Sept. 9, 1893, resided 1938 Washington, D. C.; m-Claude Mallard, b-July 2, 1893, son Charles and Annie (O'Neil) Mallard. Issue: Doris, b-Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1917; Charles, b-West

Eaton, Feb. 14, 1919; Claudia, b-West Eaton, Nov. 13, 1921; Claude, b-Washington, Nov. 15, 1923.

X—Millard Westcott, b-West Eaton, June 25, 1895, farmer 1935 Otselic, Onondaga County, N. Y.; m-June 28, 1916, Mildred Faulkner, b-June 11, 18??, dau. Harry and Sarah (Cossitt) Faulkner of Eaton. Issue: Sylvester, b-West Eaton, Sept. 10, 1923.

X—Sarah Westcott, b-West Eaton, Mar. 14, 1905; m-Jan. 6, 1933, Claude Mallard. Issue: George Dunbar, b-Oct. 16, 1933.

X—Elizabeth Westcott, b-West Eaton, Dec. 26, 1910, d-Mar. 28, 1927.

VIII—Mary Westcott, b-Apr. 5, 1834, d-Sept. 23, 1911; m-Feb. 7, 1855, Frank Isbell, b-Apr. 23, 1831, d-Nov. 18, 1911, son Oliver and Sally (Ayres) Isbell of Nelson tp., N. Y. They resided towns Eaton and Nelson. Issue: Charles, Elmer.

IX—Charles F. Isbell, b-Oct. 19, 1856, d-Apr. 21, 1916; m-Dec. 28, 1882, Emma Lord, b-Dec. 24, 1864, d-May 2, 1927, dau. Abel and Rhoda (Breed) Lord of Nelson tp. and sister of Ella Lord, wife of Ira M. Westcott (this app.). Issue: Mary, Minnie.

X—Mary Edna Isbell, b-Apr. 29, 1885, resided 1936 Elm Creek, Nebr.; m-Sept. 1, 1910, Burton R. Herrick, b-Jan. 13, 1871, son Russell and Lorina Amelia (Westcott) Herrick; Lorina dau. Pharley, of Oliver and Anne. Mrs. Herrick, in 1936, had the old Bible of her great-grandfather Paul, of Oliver and Anne, in her possession. No issue.

X—Minnie Isbell, b-June 20, 1888, resided 1936 Erieville, N. Y.; m-Oct. 9, 1908, George Planck, b-Nov. 8, 1885, son Jay and Annette (Lampheur) Planck. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, Charles, Floyd, George.

XI—Howard Planck, b-July 30, 1909, resided 1936 Erieville, N. Y.; m-Nov. 3, 1927, Clara Beecher, b-Nov. 1, 1912, dau. Fred and Nola Beecher of Syracuse, N. Y. Her grandfather was related to the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Louis, b-Feb. 11, 1929; Louis, b-June 14, 1930; Marine, b-Mar. 8, 1932; Annette, b-May 22, 1933.

XI—Charles Planck, b-Mar. 9, 1913.

XI—Floyd Planck, b-Feb. 20, 1920.

XI—George Planck, b-Nov. 1, 1926.

IX—Elmer E. Isbell, b-Sept. 30, 1861, farmer 1936 Erieville, N. Y.; m-Jennie Jones, b-1859. Issue: Grace, b-Apr. 27, 1887, d-Mar. 4, 1913; m-May, 1912, Leonard Hamilton. No issue.

VIII—Wilber Westcott, b-Mar. 30, 1836, d-July 9, 1900; unm.

VIII—William Westcott, b-Sept. 11, 1838, d-Mar. 11, 1919, farmer; m-Sept. 11, 1858, Mary Esther Wightman, b-Feb. 21, 1840, d-June 24, 1907, dau. William and Ellen K. (Kinney) Wightman of town New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y. William Wightman descended from Daniel and Catherine (Westcott) Wightman. (See app. to p. 125.) Settled in Florida ab. 1881. Issue, 3 chn.: Flora, Cora, Paul.

IX—Flora Ellen Westcott, b-June 15, 1861, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 19, 1882, James Herbert Westcott, b-July 1, 1858, d-Mar. 6, 1935, son [8]Norman and Adelia (Lindsley) Westcott, of [7]Esek, of [6]Oliver and Anne. Issue, 5 chn.: Neva, William, Leah, Norman, Pauline.

X—Neva Westcott, b-May 28, 1884, d-Oct. 15, 1896.

X—William Lindsley ("Lin") Westcott, b-June 17, 1885, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y.; m-Aug. 26, 1924,

Catherine Conroy, b-Apr. 1, 1888, dau. Daniel and Catherine Conroy. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Catherine, William.

XI—Mary Westcott, b-Sept. 26, 1928.
XI—Catherine Westcott, b-Aug. 11, 1926.
XI—William Westcott, b-Jan. 7, 1930.

X—Leah Westcott, b-Aug. 5, 1888, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y.; m-Nov. 5, 1910, Harry Pidgeon, b-Aug. 13, 1888. Issue, 4 chn.: Fraiser, Neva, Norman, Roger.

XI—Fraiser Pidgeon, d-1911, in inf.
XI—Neva Pidgeon, b-Apr. 26, 1917.
XI—Norman Pidgeon, b-July 6, 1919.
XI—Roger Westcott Pidgeon, b-Apr. 29, 1923.

X—Norman O. Westcott, b-July 1, 1891, resided 1938 Greene, Chenango County, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Apr. 12, 1922, Mary A. Horning, b-May 29, 1884, dau. Albert L. and Martha C. (Wixon) Horning. No issue. He served in the World War, and in 1938 was publisher and editor of "The Chenango American" at Greene.

X—Pauline Westcott, b-Sept. 30, 1896, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Dec. 29, 1923, Frank Edward Waterman, b-May 9, 1894, son Hiram H. and Gertrude (Root) Waterman, of Solon and Elizabeth (Snyder) Waterman. No issue.

IX—Cora Westcott, b-Feb. 8, 1863, resided 1938 Erieville, N. Y.; m(1)-Nov. 5, 1882, George Smith, b-Oct. 6, 1857, d-Mar. 13, 1904; m(2)-Jan. 11, 1909, Frank Blair, b-Sept. 12, 1857, d-Apr. 30, 1934. Issue, by George: Harry, Clifford.

X—Harry Smith, b-Apr. 29, 1884, farmer 1938 West Eaton, N. Y.; m-Apr. 12, 1906, Helen Mack, b-Aug. 25, 1882. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Helen, Arnold, Harry.

XI—George Smith, b-Oct. 3, 1907, resided 1938 West Eaton; m-June 23, 1934, Frances Choate, b-Aug. 18, 1910.
XI—Helen Smith, b-June 13, 1911, resided 1938 West Eaton; teacher in Morrisville, N. Y., public school.
XI—Arnold Smith, b-Oct. 6, 1917, resided 1938 at home.
XI—Harry Smith, b-Oct. 13, 1923, resided 1938 at home.

X—Clifford Smith, b-May 11, 1890, resided 1938 Erieville, N. Y.; m-Dec. 11, 1914, Millicent Jones, b-Feb. 13, 1897. Issue, 6 chn.: Christine, Pauline, Donald, Alfred, Clifford, Darlene.

XI—Christine Smith, b-Aug. 9, 1915.
XI—Pauline Smith, b-Apr. 21, 1919.
XI—Donald Smith, b-June 27, 1926, d-1932.
XI—Alfred Smith, b-Jan. 13, 1927.
XI—Darlene Smith, b-Sept. 10, 1935.

IX—Paul Westcott, b-Sept. 17, 1870, marine engineer 1938 Jacksonville, Fla.; m-June 17, 1908, Deborah Bowden, b-Jan. 6, 1886. Issue, 3 chn.: Clifford, Norman, Aubrey.

X—Clifford Westcott, b-June 17, 1911, resided 1938 Jacksonville; m-1935 Ruth Elaine Herbertson, b-Frederick, Md., July 16, 1921. Issue: Deborah Eline, b-July 31, 1937.
X—Norman Westcott, b-May 6, 1915.
X—Aubrey Westcott, b-Oct. 11, 1920.

VIII—Henry Westcott, b-July 6, 1844, d-Feb. 8, 1929; m-Harriet J. Westcott, b-July 30, 1844, d-Apr. 1, 1927, dau.

Stephen H. (see this app.). They lived first in Parish, Oswego County, N. Y., and then settled in Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y., where both died and are bur. Issue: Frank.

IX—Frank Westcott, b-Apr. 28, 1864, d-Aug. 9, 1932; m-Ella Gardner, who d-May 19, 1907, dau. Foster and Clarissa Gardner. Resided in Truxton, where both died and are bur. Issue: Gladys, Camilla.

X—Gladys Westcott, b-June 16, 1888, resided 1938 Baldwinville, N. Y.; m-Nov. 12, 1912, Leon Conklin, b-May 28, 1885, son Maxwell and Katherine Conklin. No issue.

X—Camilla Westcott, b-Mar. 19, 1894, d-Aug. 8, 1927; m-Oct. 16, 1915, A. Chaplin, b-Sept., 1896. Issue: Ellen Jane, b-June 18, 1916; Norma Anne, b-June 19, 1918.

VII—Esek Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., Sept. 3, 1792, d-Andover, Allegany County, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1857; m-Polly Stone, b-Dec. 28, 1795, d-Emmett County, Ia., Feb. 14, 1872. He probably derived his Christian name from his maternal grandfather Esek Brown, a Revolutionary soldier. Esek served in the War of 1812, and was present in seven battles on the Canadian frontier. Polly Stone prob. desc. from first Hugh Stone of Warwick in the time of Stukely Westcott. Issue, 10 chn.: Simon, Martha, Norman, George, John, Cynthia, Syrena, Paulina, Louisa, Eseack.

VIII—Simon Westcott, b-June 28, 1816.

VIII—Martha ("Patty") Westcott, b-May 24, 1818, d-June 11, 1842, following the birth of her first child; m-Apr. 14, 1840, Myron Nelson Mead. They are bur. in what is known as the Westcott burying ground some four miles North of Morrisville, N. Y. No issue. He m(2)-Sarah Jane Wade.

VIII—Norman Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1820, d-Nelson, N. Y., July 1, 1886; m-Adelia Lindsley, b-Oct. 9, 1826, d-July 21, 1898. With their chn., they were enumerated at Nelson in 1860. Issue, 3 chn.: Alice, Anna, James.

IX—Alice Amanada Westcott, b-June 26, 1847, d-Oct., 1901; unm.

IX—Anna Amelia Westcott, b-July 18, 1849, d-Dec. 22, 1903; m-July 7, 1868, Thomas Rich, b-Jan. 17, 1850, d-Dec. 24, 1907, son Wells R. and Betsey (Cutler) Rich of Smithfield. Issue: Fanny, Frazier.

X—Fanny Rich, b-Jan. 7, 1870, resided 1938 Pelham Heights, N. Y.; m-Jan. 27, 1898, Frank Lathrop, son Daniel and Jennie (Valentine) Lathrop of Washington, D. C. Issue: Phylis, b-Aug. 31, 1890.

X—Frazier Rich, b-Nov. 9, 1874, last heard from was 1923 in Calif.

IX—James Herbert Westcott, b-July 1, 1858, d-Mar. 6, 1935; m-Oct. 19, 1882, Flora Ellen Westcott, b-June 15, 1861, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y., member S. S. W. D. (For posterity, see James H., this app.).

VIII—George Westcott, b-Apr. 27, 1822, d-Dec. 4, 1879.

VIII—John Westcott, b-Jan. 28, 1826, d-July 6, 1863, in service in the Rebellion.

VIII—Cynthia Westcott, b-Apr. 20, 1826, d-af. 1886, m-Frank Lea.

VIII—Syrena Westcott, b-Aug. 15, 1830, d-af. 1886.

VIII—Paulina Westcott, b-Apr. 27, 1833, d-af. 1886.

VIII—Louisa Westcott, b-Oct. 28, 1835, d-af. 1886.

VIII—Eseack Leroy Westcott, b-July 28, 1840, d-Jan. 2, 1882.

VII—George Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., 1794, d-May 27, 1847; unm. He is bur. in Willis cem. nr. Daysville, N. Y.

VII—Jeremiah Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., 1796, d-Mar. 18, 1852; m-ab. 1816, Juliana Hopkins. Lived in Madison County, N. Y., where they died and are buried. Issue, 7 chn.: Sophia, Stephen, Jeremiah, Mary, Lydia, Albert, Marinda.

VIII—Sophia Westcott, b-July, 1817, d-1870; m-1844, Asa B. Waldron.

VIII—Stephen Hopkins Westcott, b-1820, d-18—; m-ab. 1843, Roxana Waldron, bur. in Dugway cem., N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Harriet, Wesley, Harrison.

IX—Harriet J. Westcott, b-July 30, 1844, d-Apr. 1, 1927; m-Henry Westcott, b-July 6, 1844, d-Feb. 8, 1929. (see this app.)

IX—Wesley Westcott, b-Feb. 3, 1851, d-Feb. 15, 1929; m(1)-Emma Diefendorf; m(2)-Martha Finster; m(3)-Minnie Brown. He is bur. at Dugway, N. Y. Issue, by Emma, 3 chn.: Cora, Lewis, Emma; by Martha: Blanche, Allen.

X—Cora Westcott, b-1873; m-Arthur Howe, who d-ab. 1900. Issue: Mildred, Irving.

X—Lewis Westcott, b-Parish, N. Y., July 2, 1875, resided 1938 Stamford, Vt.; m-Apr. 8, 1899, Luana Lincoln, b-June 5, 1876. He settled in Stamford, 1898. Issue, 6 chn.: Clifford, Pearl, Dorothy, Ruth, Walter, Madeline.

XI—Clifford Westcott, b-Stamford, June 15, 1901, resided 1937 Dalton, Mass.; m-Oct. 29, 1927, Stella Godermote. Issue: Clifford, Jr., b-May 15, 1928; Virginia, b-Jan 29, 1933.

XI—Pearl Westcott, b-Stamford, Apr. 29, 1903, resided 1937 Pittsfield, Mass.; m-July 17, 1924, Andrew Buriner. Issue: Kenneth, b-Oct. 10, 1930.

XI—Dorothy Westcott, b-Clarksburg, Mass., May 24, 1906, resided 1937 South Edgremont, Mass.; m-Aug. 18, 1926, William Farnum. Issue: Shirley, b-July 10, 1931.

XI—Ruth Westcott, b-Clarksburg, July 21, 1910, resided 1937 Pittsfield, Mass.; m-Dec. 21, 1937, Fred Chittenden. Issue, 3 chn.: Edward, b-July 24, 1929; William, b-July 19, 1933; Ellen, b-Nov. 1, 1935.

XI—Walter Westcott, b-Stamford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1913.

XI—Madeline Westcott, b-Stamford, Mar. 13, 1917, resided 1937 Keene, N. H.; m-Sept. 5, 1936, Earl Carter.

X—Emma Westcott, b-July 12, 1877, resided 1937 Watertown, N. Y.; m-Floyd Whitney, b-Mar. 26, 1876, son DeWitt and Agnes Whitney. Issue: Alexis.

XI—Alexis Whitney, b-Sept. 12, 1904, resided 1927 Fulton, N. Y.; m-1936, Pauline Hamilton, dau. Lorenzo and Sarah Hamilton.

X—Blanche Westcott.

X—Allen Westcott, resided 1937 West Winfield, N. Y.

IX—Harrison J. Westcott, b-West Eaton, N. Y., June 6, 1847, d-May 6, 1932; m-ab. 1871 Ruby Pickens, b-town Parish, N. Y.. Feb. 7, 1837, d-Sept. 19, 1919, dau. William and Emma (Thayer) Pickens and sister of Charles E. Pickens, husband of Emily A. Westcott (this app.) William Pickens was a native of German Flats in the Mohawk Valley. Issue, 4 chn.: Burtell, Edna, Vesta, Harley.

X—Burtell ("Burt") Loren Westcott, b-Oct. 16, 1872, d-May 29, 1938, nr. Parish, N. Y., on a part of the original 500 acres taken up by the Pickens fam.; m(1)-

Dec. 24, 1893, Nettie M. Kilts, b-Hastings, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1871, dau. Elon; m(2)-Maude Simons, b-July 11, 1879. Issue, 3 chn.: Harold, Eva, Dorothy, all b-Parish.

XI—Harold Pascal Westcott, b-Apr. 5, 1902; m-Feb. 26, 1922, Cassie R. Henderson, dau. Loren. Issue: Marl Raymond, b-Oct. 7, 1922; Erma May, b-Dec. 28, 1925, d-inf.; Burton Loren, b-June 12, 1927.

XI—Eva Aelene Westcott, b-May 24, 1906.

XI—Dorothy Pearl Westcott, b-Aug. 19, 1908, resided 1938 Syracuse; m-July 26, 1932, Floyd Leland Coon, b-Apr. 20, 1907, son Edward and Cora (Belknap) Coon of Oswego, N. Y. Issue: Richard Floyd, b-Feb. 11, 1937.

X—Edna Westcott, b-Parish, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1874, d-May 23, 1936; m-Mar. 17, 1892, Fred DeMelt, b-Sept. 6, 1868, son Darius and Maria (VanTassell) DeMelt of Parish. Issue: Marion, Gladys.

XI—Marion DeMelt, b-Oct. 19, 1893, d-Nov. 3, 1917.

XI—Gladys DeMelt, b-Aug. 7, 1897, resided 1938 Altmar, N. Y.; m-May 5, 1917, Asa G. Spoor, b-Feb. 21, 1894, son Alfred and Emma (Lonis) Spoor. Issue: Doris, b-Oct. 17, 1918, d-Feb. 11, 1929; Marjorie, b-Aug. 4, 1921; Myrtis, b-May 13, 1933.

X—Vesta Sarah Westcott, b-July 8, 1878, d-1932; m-Feb. 10, 1893, George Middleton, b-ab. 1863. Issue: Wallace, b-Dec. 21, 1908, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; unm.

X—Harley Emory Westcott, b-May 3, 1882, resided 1938 Syracuse; m-Oct. 6, 1908, Mertice Kimberly, b-Camillus tp., Oct. 21, 1884. No issue.

VIII—Jeremiah Westcott, 1823-1824.

VIII—Mary Jane Westcott, b-1825, d-Wisc.; m-Daniel Hapkins.

VIII—Lydia Westcott, b-Aug. 10, 1827, d-1915; m(1)-1844, John Eddy; m(2)-George Church. She is buried at West Eaton, N. Y.

VIII—Albert Westcott, b-Apr. 14, 1829, d-1911; m-1853, Laura Ann Myers, b-May 25, 1834, d-1925. They are buried at Dugway, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: George, Edward, Maude.

IX—George Westcott, b-Jan. 18, 1855, d-Syracuse, Feb. 8, 1930; m-1877, Elnora Morrison, b-Parish, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1857, dau. Jacob and Sarah Morrison. She resided 1937 Syracuse. Issue, 3 chn.: Mabel, Jay, Louella.

X—Mabel Westcott, b-Jan. 7, 1879, resided 1938 Syracuse; m-Altmar, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1901, George Helme, b-Sept. 26, 1879, son Byron and Susan (Taft) Helme. Issue: Omar.

XI—Omar Helme, b-June 27, 1905, resided 1938 Syracuse; m-June 15, 1935, Alice E. Harrison, b-June 12, 1906, dau. Daniel and Minnie (Blakely) Harrison. Issue: Anne, b-Jan. 27, 1937.

X—Jay M. Westcott, b-June 10, 1883, d-Apr. 14, 1937; unm. He was a toolmaker at Syracuse.

X—Louella Westcott, b-June 12, 1887, resided 1936 Syracuse; m-Feb. 22, 1906, John E. Obrist of Altmar, N. Y., b-Mar. 13, 1891, son John and Mary Obrist. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Marguerite, Marion.

XI—Robert Obrist, b-Parish, Apr. 18, 1908, resided 1937 Rosiclare, Ill.; m-Mar., 1929, Helen M. King, b-July 11, 1908. Issue: Georgia Ann, b-Jan. 14, 1932.

XI—Marguerite Obrist, b-Syracuse, Aug. 7, 1910, resided 1938 same; unm.

XI—Marion Obrist, b-Altmar, Mar. 25, 1912, resided 1938 Syracuse; m-Aug. 4, 1932, Carl E. Sabray, b-Feb. 16, 1912, son Henry N. and Anna (Benz) Sabray.

IX—Edward Westcott.

IX—Maude Westcott, b-1871, resided 1938 Parish, N. Y.; m-Frank Fenton, b-1865, son Wallace and Leora Fenton.

VIII—Marinda P. Westcott, b-Jan. 31, 1835, d-Morrisville, Madison County, N. Y.; m-Amossett Dalton.

VII—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., 1797, d-Dec. 7, 1845; m-David Dodge. She is bur. Willis cem. nr. Daysville, N. Y. They had Eseck Dodge, who d-pr. 1886.

VII—Oliver Westcott, Jr., last ch., born in R. I, of Oliver and Anne, b-Scituate, Aug. 6, 1798, d-Mar. 26, 1876; m-1818, Rebecca Peet. Lived nr. Hatches Lake, West Eaton, N. Y. Issue, 5 chn.: Sophronia, Stephen, Elizabeth, Almon, Minerva.

VIII—Sophronia Westcott; m-Anson Northrup. Issue: Albert, Hartley, of whom no record.

VIII—Stephen Westcott, b-1822. When a small boy, he demonstrated some of the seafaring inclinations of the early family in Rhode Island. He decided one night to have a boat ride, and invited his sister Elizabeth to go along. Taking their mother's washtub and a board, they launched their improvised boat and started across nearby Hatches Lake, which is a half-mile wide. When well out in the lake, their mother discovered them and rushed around the lake through the reeds and brush and welcomed (?) them as they landed. Stephen never outgrew his love for the water, and when fifteen years of age, he shipped as a sailor. He was away for many years, spending much of his time in the Sandwich Islands, and there in Honolulu married an Hawaiian, named Lillian, the adopted dau. of King Kamehameha III, a devout Christian girl.

VIII—Elizabeth Westcott, d-1887; m-Henry Partridge. They lived in West Eaton. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, George, Frank.

IX—Charles Partridge; m-Hattie Morey.

IX—George Partridge; m-Clara Quail. Lived in Earlville, N. Y. Issue: Leon.

IX—Frank Partridge; unm.

VIII—Almon Westcott, b-Feb. 29, 1832, d-Jan., 1895; m-June 6, 1858, Anna J. Baldry, b-England, Mar., 1838, d-Apr. 4, 1919, dau. John and Maria Baldry. Resided on farm at Hatch's Lake, nr. Eaton, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Lillian, William, Oliver, Herbert.

IX—Lillian Westcott, b-June 21, 1859, d-Nov., 1879; m-1878, Charles Davenport. Issue: Charles, b-May 14, 1879. Accidentally drowned at Blodgett's Mills, N. Y., 1891-2.

IX—William W. Westcott, b-Sept. 18, 1864, resided 1936 on the old farm of his father's; m-Dec. 25, 1885, Alice G. Teachout, b-Apr. 22, 1862. Issue: 12 chn.: Walter, Leon, Florence, Mabel, Livingston, Mary, Alice, Ernest, Clara, William, Dorothy, Frances.

X—Walter L. Westcott, b-Jan. 19, 1887; d-Feb. 9, 1914; m-Amy Fletcher, b-Nelson, Lancashire, Eng., dau. John and Annie (West) Fletcher, III, of Peterboro, Eng. Issue, 6 chn.: Laura, Thirza, Leon, Robert, Mary, Douglas.

XI—Laura Amy Westcott, b-Oct. 24, 1915.

XI—Thirza Anne Westcott, b-Apr. 7, 1917.

XI—Leon William Westcott, b-Dec. 27, 1919.

XI—Robert Fletcher Westcott, b-Jan. 18, 1921.

XI—Mary Ethlyn Westcott, b-Mar. 14, 1928.

XI—Douglas Oliver Westcott, b-June 1, 1932.

X—Leon Almon Westcott, b-Sept. 19, 1888, resided 1936 Lakeview, N. C.; World War veteran, having served in Co. D, 302d Engineers, 2nd Division, from Feb. 22, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919; promoted from private to corporal. He was with the British in Flanders, and also in Alsace Lorraine, Chateau Thierry and Belleau Wood; taken with the flu, was in Base Hospital at Limoges for a time.

X—Florence L. Westcott, b-Sept. 11, 1889, d-Oct. 26, 1932; m-Oct. 26, 1908, Irving Tayntor. Issue: Marjorie, Ernest.

XI—Marjorie Lillian Tayntor, b-Sept. 30, 1911; m-Jan., 1935, Samuel Kenyon. Issue: Samuel Woodruff, b-June 11, 1936.

XI—Ernest Melvin Tayntor, b-Sept. 19, 1916.

X—Mabel E. Westcott, b-Jan. 31, 1891, resided 1938 Inlet, N. Y.; m-Jan. 24, 1910, Henry Smith. Issue: Perry Oliver, b-June 19, 1912, resided 1936 Inlet; m-Sept., 1934, Gladys Porter of North Creek, N. Y.

X—Livingston H. Westcott, b-Jan. 2, 1892, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Gertrude M. Grant of Syracuse.

X—Mary E. Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1893, resided 1938 West Eaton, N. Y.; m-Sept. 3, 1907, Leon Tayntor, who d-July 24, 1934. Issue, 4 chn.: William, Beatrice, Stewart, Carlos.

XI—William Lavern Tayntor, b-Feb. 29, 1916.
XI—Beatrice Mary Tayntor, b-Mar. 24, 1920.
XI—Stewart Asa Tayntor, b-Aug. 2, 1922.
XI—Carlos Louis Tayntor, b-Jan. 21, 1925.

X—Alice Grace Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1894, resided 1936 Eaton, N. Y.; m-Sept. 20, 1916, Laverne Morris. Issue, 8 chn.: John, Minnie, Lawrence, Arthur, Walter, DeEtta, William, Raymond.

XI—John Willard Morris, b-May 26, 1917.
XI—Minnie Gertrude Morris, b-Aug. 27, 1918.
XI—Lawrence Laverne Morris, b-Jan. 11, 1920.
XI—Arthur Gilbert Morris, b-May 16, 1922.
XI—Walter David Morris, b-Dec. 13, 1923.
XI—DeEtta Elizabeth Morris, b-Mar. 24, 1926.
XI—William Owen Morris, b-Feb. 11, 1932, d-Sept., 1932.
XI—Raymond Duane Morris, b-Feb. 19, 1935.

X—Ernest W. Westcott, b-June 14, 1896, d-y.

X—Clara J. Westcott, b-Oct. 4, 1898, resided 1938 West Eaton, N. Y.; m-Nov. 1, 1919, Ben Wightman, son Benjamin, of Julius P. and Esther (Jones) Wightman of South New Berlin, N. Y. Julius Wightman desc. from Daniel and Catherine (Westcott) Wightman. (App. to p. 125.) Issue, 5 chn.: Alice, Lewis, Alice, Natalie, Sybil.

XI—Alice Anna Wightman, b-July 19, 1920, d-1920.
XI—Lewis Benjamin Wightman, b-Apr. 17, 1922.
XI—Alice Marie Wightman, b-July 27, 1923.
XI—Natalie Esther Wightman, b-Sept. 11, 1925.
XI—Sybil Arlene Wightman, b-May 20, 1936.

X—William Irving Westcott, b-Sept. 5, 1899, resided 1938 Cazenovia, N. Y.; m-Apr. 6, 1923, Kate Faulkner. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, Harry, Phyllis, Mary, Frances, Katherine.

XI—Charles Irving Westcott, b-Jan. 20, 1923.
XI—Harry William Westcott, b-Dec. 4, 1925.
XI—Phyllis Irene Westcott, b-June 16, 1929.
XI—Mary Winifred Westcott, b-May 28, 1931.

XI—Frances Anna Westcott, b-Nov. 15, 1927.
XI—Katherine Marie Westcott, b-July 1, 1933.

X—Dorothy E. Westcott, b-Dec. 27, 1901, d-y.
X—Frances A. Westcott, b-Dec. 7, 1902, resided 1938 West Eaton, N. Y.; m-Aug. 15, 1823, Dewey Frasier. Issue, 4 chn.: Wallace, Erdine, Norman, Charlotte.

XI—Wallace Donald Frasier, b-Mar. 6, 1925.
XI—Erdine Margaret Frasier, b-Oct. 1, 1926.
XI—Norman William Frasier, b-Jan. 30, 1928.
XI—Charlotte Alice Frasier, b-July 10, 1936.

IX—Oliver Westcott, b-Mar. 29, 1873, d-Oct. 8, 1932; unm.
IX—Herbert P. Westcott, d-y.

VIII—Minerva Westcott, b-1835; m-Joseph Ayres.

VII—Lydia Westcott, first of chn. of Oliver and Anne to be born in West Eaton, N. Y., b-1803; m- —— Briggs. She d-young, leaving dau. Caroline.

VIII—Caroline Briggs, b-Jan. 27, 1823, d-July 30, 1889; m-Thomas Soule, 1820-1911, son Thomas and Rebecca Soule of Daysville, Oswego County, N. Y. Issue: Susan, b-1863, d-Jan. 7, 1865.

VII—Pharley Westcott, b-West Eaton, N. Y., July 14, 1804, d-May 8, 1843, and with his wife and others of the fam. is bur. in Willis cem., Richland tp., N. Y.; m-Dec. 19, 1825, Maria Hopkins, who d-Feb. 14, 1887. Farmer nr. New Haven, Oswego County, N. Y. Issue, 6 chn.: Russell, Fanny, Daniel, Chauncey, Hannah, Lorina.

VIII—Russell V. Westcott, b-Oct. 24, 1828, d-Sept. 15, 1867, and with his wife is bur. Willis cem.; m-Dec. 19, 1850, Marinda Ann Elmore, who d-Feb. 13, 1870. Issue, 6 chn.: Frank, Lillian, Eugene, Orville, Ella, Effa.

IX—Frank M. Westcott, b-1852, d-May 13, 1915; m-Sophronia Payne.
IX—Lillian Westcott; m-Jule Howard; both deceased. Lived Garing, Neb. Issue, 3 chn.: Leola, Leroy, Leon.
IX—Eugene Westcott, d-1857, young.
IX—Orville Westcott, b-Oct. 5, 1862, d-July 27, 1925; m-1885, Edith Belle Brown Isbell, b-April 18, 1869, d-May 9, 1926, native of Erieville, N. Y. Resided 1887 Norwich, N. Y. Issue, 10 chn.: Edith, Sidney, C. Elmer, Ora, Eva, Percy, Lena, Helen, Mary, Lillian, Lavina.

X—Edith Mabel Westcott, b-Sept. 27, 1886, d-Jan. 4, 1887.
X—Sidney Benedict Westcott, b-Sept. 20, 1888, resided 1937 DeRuyter, N. Y.; m(1)-Oct. 25, 1916, Florence Louise Henry, b-Jan. 9, 1894, d-May 16, 1921, dau. Lewis and Christine Henry of Syracuse, N. Y.; m(2)-Florence Stewart Demeray, b-Nov. 13, 1893, d-Feb. 2, 1923, dau. —— and Maude Demeray of Oneonta, N. Y. Issue, by Florence L., 3 chn.: Lewis, Percy, Frank; by Florence S., 8 chn.: Stewart, Grace, John, Paul, Robert, David, Sidney, George.

XI—Lewis Orville Westcott, b-June 2, 1917, resided 1938 Chicago.
XI—Percy Duane Westcott, b-Jan. 24, 1919, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; was adopted Jan., 1929, by Leland and Amy Schopfer of Syracuse, N. Y.
XI—Frank Eugene Westcott, b-Mar. 20, 1920, resided 1937 Rome, N. Y.; was adopted Nov., 1921, by William and Lilly Henry of Rome.

XI—Stewart Edward Westcott, b-July 2, 1924.
XI—Grace Eulalee Westcott, b-Aug. 30, 1925.
XI—John Alvin Westcott, b-May 19, 1927.
XI—Paul Avon Westcott, b-July 23, 1928.

XI—Robert Arnold Westcott, b-Aug. 12, 1929.
XI—David Arthur Westcott, b-Aug. 30, 1930.
XI—Sidney Byron Westcott, b-May 24, 1932.
XI—George Aaron Westcott, b-July 16, 1933, d-July 19, 1933.

X—Charles Elmer Westcott, b-Nov. 9, 1889, chauffeur 1938 Eaton, N. Y.; m-Sept. 13, 1913, Leila Louise Lyndon, b-Feb. 6, 1895, dau. Lyn and Myrtle (Bennett) Lyndon. Issue, 4 chn.: Charles, Lula, Norma, Raymond.

XI—Charles Westcott, b-May 5, 1913.
XI—Lula Westcott, b-Feb. 14, 1917.
XI—Norma Westcott, b-Nov. 5, 1922.
XI—Raymond Westcott, b-Oct. 8, 1933.

X—Ora Belle Westcott, b-May 26, 1891, resided 1938 Erieville, N. Y.; m-Dever Blair.
X—Eva May Westcott, b-Apr. 16, 1892, resided 1938 Eaton, N. Y.; m-Samuel Wickens.
X—Percy Duane Westcott, b-Sept. 6, 1894, served overseas in World War, and d-France, Sept. 25, 1918, of scarlet fever.
X—Lena Maud Westcott, b-Aug. 17, 1896, resided 1938 Eaton, N. Y.; m-June 9, 1920, Charles William Crouch. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary, Helena, Calvin, Gordon, Everett.

XI—Mary Elizabeth Crouch, b-Dec. 26, 1920, d-Aug. 23, 1936.
XI—Helena Irene Crouch, b-May 8, 1923.
XI—Calvin James Crouch, b-Feb. 20, 1925.
XI—Gordon Leslie Crouch, b-Apr. 24, 1928.
XI—Everett Raymond Crouch, b-Mar. 13, 1930.

X—Helen Marion Westcott, b-May 23, 1900, resided 1938 Hamilton, N. Y.; m-Oct. 1, 1919, Burton Babcock, b-July 6, 1894, son Christian Charles and Achsah Margaret (Brown) Babcock. Issue, 3 chn.: Zadabell, Marshall, Merrill.

XI—Zadabell Achsah Babcock, b-Aug. 23, 1921, d-inf.
XI—Marshall Stetson Babcock, II, b-Nov. 26, 1922.
XI—Merrill Brown Babcock, b-Sept. 4, 1925.

X—Mary Esther Westcott, b-Sept. 22, 1903, resided 1938 Eaton, N. Y.; m-Ellis Brown.
X—Lillian Lavina Westcott, b-July 24, 1906, resided 1938 Tunnel, Broome County, N. Y.; m-Emery Stephens. Issue, 8 chn.: Vera, Richard, Malcolm, Duncan (twin of Malcolm), Roger, John, Engla Jane, Barry LaRue.
X—Laura Westcott.

IX—Luella ("Ella") Westcott, b-June 8, 1863, d-July 9, 1925; m-Willis James Westcott, b-Nov. 10, 1861, d-June 1, 1912. (For posterity, see this app.) When a child she was adopted by a family named Isbell and is better remembered as "Ella Isbell."
IX—Effa Marinda Westcott, b-Albion, Oswego County, N. Y., May 31, 1869, resided 1936 Minetto, N. Y.; m-Newark Corners, Oswego County, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1890, William Seward Westcott, b-Sept. 29, 1860, d-Dec. 18, 1918, son George L., Ezekiel, Preserved and Abigail. Effa M., when a small child, was taken to live (without adoption) with Lyman Warren and his wife, and was raised by them. Following the death of her husband, she engaged for many years in welfare work.

VIII—Fanny M. Westcott, b-Apr. 7, 1831, d-Dec. 20, 1860 (she is recalled as living about 1905; hence this date of her death is probably in error); m-Jan. 1, 1849, David Russell,

who d-Dec. 20, 1868; he was bro. of Charles Russell, husband of Melessa Slater, and son Elishar and Candace Russell.

VIII—Daniel L. Westcott, b-May 15, 1833, d-Oct. 20, 1860; m-Dec. 18, 1859, Almira Brown.

VIII—Chauncey Westcott, b-Feb. 18, 1835, d-Aug. 15, 1835.

VIII—Hannah A. Westcott, b-June 16, 1837; she resided 1886 West Eaton, N. Y., but later removed to Nebraska; m-Feb. 12, 1857, Elmer Russell.

VIII—Lorina Amerlia Westcott, b-Apr. 12, 1840; m-Dec. 1, 1861, Russell Herrick. Resided until 1873 at West Eaton. After living a few years on a 40-acre farm nr. Erieville, N. Y., they migrated to Nebraska in 1880 where both died. Lorina is said to have planned the reunion in 1878 on the old Oliver Westcott farm nr. West Eaton, at which 250 of his descendants were present. Issue: Burton.

IX—Burton R. Herrick, b-West Eaton, Jan. 13, 1871, resided 1936 Elm Creek, Nebr.; m-Sept. 1, 1910, [9]Mary Edna Isbell, of Charles, [8]Mary Westcott, [7]Paul, [6]Oliver and Anne. (See this app.,) He retired Feb. 1, 1936, from rural mail service. No issue.

VII—Lucy Westcott, b-West Eaton, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1807, d-ab. 1892, and is buried in Willis cem., town Richland, N. Y.; unm.

VII—Isaiah Westcott, b-West Eaton, N. Y. (one auth. says Richfield, N. Y.), July 15, 1809 (one auth. says July 5), d-Dugway, Oswego County, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1888; m-ab. 1833, Eliza Virgil, b-Apr. 3, 1815, d-Feb. 16, 1886. Isaiah when a young man of about twenty-two years of age, removed with his parents to town Richland, Oswego County, N. Y. He soon married and lived all his wedded life on a farm nr. Dugway. He was called "Isair," and in addition to farming, was proficient in prescribing herbs for certain ailments. Issue, 10 chn.: Ira, James, Caroline, George, William, Elizabeth, Sarah, Emily, Lucinda, Loretta.

VIII—Ira Oliver Westcott, b-Oct. 1, 1834, d-Nov. 11, 1917; m(1)-Maria Ackley; m(2)-Julia Barker (?). He removed to the West, settling in Grand Rapids, Mich., after his first marriage. Issue, by Maria, 6 chn., all of whom d-y; by Julia, 7 chn.: George, Arthur, Homer, Herbert, Myrtle, Bertha, Inez.

IX—George Westcott, deceased, resided Grand Rapids, Mich.

IX—Arthur Westcott, deceased, resided Grand Rapids, Mich.

IX—Homer Westcott, resided 1937 nr. Ludington, Mich.; m., issue: Glen.

X—Glen Westcott, resided 1938 Lansing, Mich.

IX—Herbert Westcott, resided 1937 Battle Creek, Mich.

IX—Myrtle Westcott, resided 1937 Detroit, Mich., m—— Kline, son of William of Warren, Ind.

IX—Bertha Westcott, deceased, resided Belding, Mich., m-Charles Murray.

IX—Inez Westcott, deceased, resided Detroit, Mich., m —— Leethe.

VIII—James Virgil Westcott, b-May 20, 1836, lost at sea.

VIII—Caroline Elvira Westcott, b-Apr. 10, 1838, d-Feb. 1, 1920; m-Apr. 10, 1859, Charles A. Cole, b-June 1, 1836, d-June 11, 1912, son Joseph and Sally (Sanders) Cole of Albion, N. Y. Caroline is remembered as "Elvira," and is said to have compiled, about 1900, a chart of her branch of the family which she filed in the Congressional Library, Washington, D. C., but it could not be found there in 1937. Issue: Frances.

IX—Frances M. Cole, b-Mar. 22, 1869, resided 1938 Liverpool, N. Y.; m-Sept. 1, 1898, Russell L. Davey, b-Nov. 10,

1873, son Franklin and Amanda (Osborn) Davey of Amboy, N. Y. He was a mechanic. Issue: Mildred A., b-Apr. 17, 1904.

VIII—George Washington Westcott, b-June 25, 1840, d-Feb. 28, 1890; m(1)-May 26, 1856, Flora A. Cole, b-Sept. 1, 1840, d-Nov. 26, 1878; m(2)-Sept. 11, 1881, Clara Eliza Eaman, b-Aug. 14, 1853, d-Oct. 17, 1934. Clara m(2)-Lewis J. Dunham. Issue, by Flora: Charles, George; by Clara, 5 chn.: Arthur, Homer, Clara, Flora, Bertha.

IX—Charles Harrison Westcott, b-Oct. 5, 1859. He went West; m-in early 1880s. In 1893 he visited in the East, returning home to Oregon, where he was a Federal Steamship Inspector.

IX—George Westcott, b-July 26, 1866, d-Aug. 12, 1888.

IX—Arthur William Westcott, b-Sept. 17, 1882, d-Dec. 9, 1933; m-Jan. 1, 1903, Mertie Lieuella Petty, b-May 15, 1884. Adopted: Helen.

X—Helen Lieuella Westcott, b-Nov. 4, 1914; m-Nov. 11, 1932, Bernard Owens, b-Dec. 26, 1912. Issue: Mary Jane, b-Dec. 22, 1933; Sally Ann, b-Mar. 18, 1936.

IX—Homer Franklin Westcott, b-May 19, 1884, d-Apr. 14, 1909.

IX—Clara Ella Westcott, b-Aug. 1, 1886, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-May 14, 1908, Clifford Arthur Cady, b-May 14, 1887. Issue, 4 chn.: Gertrude, George, Richard, William.

X—Gertrude Helen Cady, b-Apr. 1, 1909.

X—George Arthur Cady, b-Jan. 5, 1912.

X—Richard Louis Cady, b-Mar. 31, 1920.

X—William Clifford Cady, b-Mar. 11, 1925.

IX—Flora Bell Westcott, b-Nov. 23, 1887, d-Jan. 23, 1889.

IX—Bertha Bell Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1889, d-June 12, 1890.

VIII—William Harrison Westcott, b-Feb. 28, 1844, d-Sept. 13, 1864.

VIII—Elizabeth Anne ("Betsey") Westcott, b-Apr. 23, 1846, d-Sept. 26, 1868; m-Thomas Kessinger. Issue: Elida, Charles.

IX—Elida Anna Kessinger, b-Dugway, Oswego County, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1866, d-Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1937; m-Feb. 14. 1886, Charles Daniels, b-July 4, 1843, d-June 1, 1924. Cooper by trade. Issue: Pearl.

X—Pearl Ada Daniels, b-Boonville, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1894, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-Oct. 4, 1911, Leda Clayton Weidman, b-Jan. 22, 1891, son Levi and Mary Elizabeth Weidman of town of Mexico, N. Y. Carpenter by trade. Issue, 7 chn.: Elida, Iva, William, Richard, Bertha, Robert, Leonard.

XI—Elida Lulu Weidman, b-Feb. 20, 1915, resided 1938 Pulaski; m-Oct. 13, 1931, Robert Skinner, b-1915.

XI—Iva Mae Weidman, b-Oct. 28, 1918, resided 1938 Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m-Nov. 25, 1936, Paul Beebe, b-1919.

XI—William Russell Weidman, b-Feb. 5, 1920.

XI—Richard Clayton Weidman, b-Nov. 9, 1924.

XI—Bertha Emily Weidman, b-Apr. 13, 1927, d-June 18, 1932, auto accident.

XI—Robert Jerome Weidman, b-May 20, 1929.

XI—Leonard Allen Weidman, b-Feb. 18, 1931, d-Dec. 29, 1931.

IX—Charles Kessinger.

VIII—Sarah Jane Westcott, b-June 13, 1849, d-Nov. 28, 1856.

VIII—Emily Anna Westcott, b-Apr. 5, 1851, d-Feb. 4, 1937; m-Dec. 25, 1869, Charles E. Pickens, bro. Ruba Pickens, wife of Harrison Westcott (this app.), and son William and Emma (Thayer) Pickens. Issue, 7 chn.: Carrie, Nellie, Charles, George, Arbie, Floyd, Emma.

IX—Carrie May Pickens, b-Aug. 31, 1870, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-Nov. 18, 1888, John E. Horning, b-Jan. 29, 1871, son George W. and Esther (Harmus) Horning. Issue, 10 chn.: Wardell, Nellie, Dana, Orvil, Wilfred, John, Arbie, Emma, Carrie, Albert.

X—Wardell E. Horning, b-Aug. 23, 1889, resided 1938 Pulaski; m-Dec. 6, 1908, Bertha Dunbar. Issue, 5 chn.: Blanche, Glen, Viola, Joyce, Alice.

XI—Blanche Horning, b-Oct. 17, 1909.

XI—Glen J. Horning, b-May 29, 1912.

XI—Viola Ruth Horning, b-Nov. 20, 1917; m-June 27, 1937, Lynn W. Willoughby, son Mellville W. of Little Falls, N. Y.

XI—Virginia Joyce Horning, b-Dec. 25, 1931.

XI—Alice Horning, b-July 15, 1934.

X—Nellie Lovina Horning, b-Sept. 17, 1891, resided 1938 Oneida, N. Y.; m-Apr. 14, 1908, Rev. Walter Grady, b-Apr. 13, 1887, son John J. and Sarah (Cameron) Grady. He was pastor and evangelist of the Free Methodist Church. Issue, 6 chn.: Catherine, Ruth, Lula, Evelyn, Fannie, Walter, Jr.

XI—Catherine Grady, resided 1938 Johnstown, N. Y.; m-Charles Fisher, son Samuel and Edna (Colby) Fisher. Issue: Robert, b-Oct. 23, 1927; Warren, b-Mar. 30, 1930; Curtis, b-Feb. 10, 1932; Lovina May, b-Sept. 23, 1933.

XI—Ruth Grady, b-May 22, 1911, resided 1938 Johnstown; m-Dec. 6, 1934, Richard Crowter, b-July 6, 1910.

XI—Lula Isabelle Grady, b-May 31, 1913, resided 1938 Johnstown; m-Curtis Fisher, bro. Carlos. Issue: Barbara Jean, b-Feb., 1934; Nancy Lee, b-Dec. 10, 1935.

XI—Evelyn Grady, b-Nov. 25, 1914, resided 1938 Johnstown; m-Jan. 19, 1935, John K. Peclet, b-Feb. 22, 1914. Issue: Evelyn Jonna, b-Sept. 6, 1936.

XI—Fannie Grady, b-Nov. 19, 1916, resided 1938 Fonda, N. Y.; m-Apr., 1936, Michael Tretola, Jr., b-May 18, 1914. Issue: Michael, III, b-Sept. 5, 1938.

XI—Walter Grady, Jr., b-Mar. 11, 1926.

X—Dana Gifford Horning, b-Oct. 13, 1894, resided 1938 Watertown Center, N. Y.; m-Mar. 29, 1918, Fannie Corey. Issue: Marion, b-Feb. 14, 1920; Carl, b-Dec. 1, 1922, d-Dec. 12, 1922; Irene, b-May 12, 1923.

X—Orvil Edward Horning, b-Jan. 20, 1897, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Mar. 31, 1920, Beulah Dingman. Issue: Doris; b-Feb. 13, 1921.

X—Wilfred Harold Horning, b-May 10, 1899, resided 1938 Copenhagen, N. Y.; m-July 3, 1917, Edna Light. Issue: Richard, b-Sept. 28, 1918.

X—John Eloyal Horning, b-July 9, 1901, resided 1938 Parish, N. Y.; m-Oct. 28, 1922, Addie Tryon. Issue: Helena, Lea, Ernest, Loyna.

X—Arbie May Horning, b-May 12, 1905, resided 1938 Parish; m-Apr. 25, 1924, Margaret Coucher. Issue: Dorothea May, b-Sept. 23, 1925.

X—Emma Almenda Horning, b-Sept. 2, 1908; resided 1938 Parish.

X—Carrie May Horning, b-June 22, 1912, resided 1938

Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Nov. 6, 1931, James F. Reid. Issue: Ernest James, b-Oct. 16, 1932.

X—Albert Horning, b-Aug. 15, 1914, resided 1938 Parish; m-Jan. 13, 1934, Dorothy Lewis. Issue: Donald Albert, b-July 1, 1935; Donna Jean, b-Aug. 6, 1936.

IX—Nellie Eliza Pickens, b-May 6, 1874, resided 1938 Chittenango, N. Y.; m-Nov. 6, 1895, Alfred Richard Ellis, b-Oct. 9, 1872, florist, son William and Elizabeth (Burton) Ellis of Altmar tp., N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Isabell, Hazel, Georgia.

X—Isabell Dorothy Ellis, b-Jan. 24, 1896, d-Apr. 28, 1932; m-July 21, 1923, Ray Leonard Erlenback, b-Oct. 21, 1896. Issue: Jean Pickens, b-Aug. 7, 1931; adopted following her mother's death by Floyd G. and Beulah M. Pickens.

X—Hazel Rosetta Ellis, b-July 1, 1898, resided 1937 Chittenango; college instructress.

X—Georgia Pickens Ellis, b-July 4, 1901, resided 1937 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Oct. 9, 1938, Clinton Paul Erlenback, b-Feb. 11, 1902, son Clinton and Margaret (Kinny) Erlenback of East Syracuse tp., N. Y. Issue: Philys Ellis, b-Jan. 23, 1935; Roxana, b-Mar. 15, 1936.

IX—Charles E. Pickens, b-Jan. 16, 1881, d-Aug. 23, 1937, he was a minister at Oakfield, N. Y.; m-Aug. 29, 1900, Clara Last, dau. John and Carrie Last of Parish, N. Y. Issue, 5 chn.: Edward, Robert, Ruth, Rebecca, Rachel.

X—Edward Pickens, b-Oct. 27, 1903; m-Sept. 24, 1927, Velma Bates. Issue: Donald, b-June 28, 1928; Dorothy, b-Aug. 21, 1932; Gerald, b-Nov. 22, 1934.

X—Robert Pickens, b-Dec. 1, 1906; m-Sept. 29, 1932, Hazel Laney.

X—Ruth Pickens, b-Dec. 1, 1906, twin of Robert.

X—Rebecca Pickens, b-Nov. 9, 1908; m-June 20, 1931, M. James Walsh. Issue: Kenneth, b-Mar. 1, 1932; Marvin, b-Nov. 29, 1934.

X—Rachel Pickens, b-May 29, 1911.

IX—George Dana Pickens, b-June 20, 1883, dentist 1937 Arcade, N. Y.; m-Jan. 24, 1911, Linda Bell Wagoner, b-Nov. 13, 1891, dau. Lavern and Lillian (Jones) Wagoner of Sandusky, N. Y. Issue: Frances, Evelyn.

X—Frances Virginia Pickens, b-Mar. 29, 1913, resided 1937 Buffalo, N. Y.; m-July 7, 1935, Horace Frazier Kuhn, b-Dec. 31, 1913, physician, son John and Flossie (Frazier) Kuhn of Springville, Erie County, N. Y. Issue: Jerald Pickens, b-Oct. 14, 1936.

X—Evelyn Lucille Pickens, b-Dec. 21, 1917, resided 1937 Arcade.

IX—Arbie R. Pickens, b-Jan. 13, 1887, toolmaker 1937 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-June 26, 1907, Fannie Racine, b-June 5, 1882, dau. Henry and Rosalea (Hemmecker) Racine of Mexico tp., N. Y. Issue: Arlene S., b-May 29, 1918.

IX—Floyd Glenn Pickens, b-Apr. 23, 1889, farmer 1937 Parish tp.; m-Sept. 1, 1913, Beulah Mae Canfield, dau. Frank and Imogene (Lum) Canfield of Parish tp. Issue, 6 chn.: Glenn, Clifford, Mae, Walter, Iva, Hazel, and Vera, adopted.

X—Glenn Raymond Pickens, b-Sept. 15, 1914, d-Apr., 1925.

X—Clifford Arbie Pickens, b-May 24, 1918.

X—Mae Belle Pickens, b-July 30, 1920.

X—Walter Leslie Pickens, b-Apr. 21, 1922.

X—Iva Winifred Pickens, b-June 29, 1925.

X—Hazel Jean Pickens, b-Dec. 17, 1927.

X—Vera Jean Pickens, b-Aug. 9, 1931; adopted, b-Jean Pickens Erlenback, dau. Ray L. and Isabell D. (Ellis) Erlenback.

IX—Emma Loretta Pickens, b-July 20, 1892, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-June 26, 1915, Clifford M. Canfield, b-Sept. 26, 1890, farmer, son Frank and Imogene (Lum) Canfield of Parish tp., and bro. of Beulah Mae who m-Floyd G. Pickens, bro. of Emma L. Issue: Gail, Clyde.

X—Gail Wilma Canfield, b-July 15, 1917, resided 1938 Watertown, N. Y.; m-July 29, 1937, DeVerne Wright Madison, b-Oct. 8, 1914, son James Edward and Hattie Mae (Wright) Madison of Parish, N. Y.

XI—James Clifford Madison, b-July 21, 1938.

X—Clyde Lester Canfield, b-May 12, 1925.

VIII—Lucinda E. Westcott, b-Apr. 29, 1853, d-Aug. 16, 1934; m(1)-Orlando Coan; m(2)-Henry Lake. Issue, by Orlando: Mary, Lucian.

VIII—Loretta Alice ("Ettie") Westcott, b-July 30, 1855, resided 1937 Parish; m-June 14, 1872, William Pickens, b-Aug. 24, 1846, d-Oct. 1, 1919, son William and Emma (Thayer) Pickens and bro. Ruba Pickens, wife Harrison Westcott. Issue: Ida, Frederick.

IX—Ida Electa Pickens, b-Mar. 14, 1873, resided 1937 nr. Parish; m-Oct. 4, 1897, Charles E. White, b-Dec. 16, 1855, d-Apr. 14, 1915, son William and Louisa (Harrington) White of Parish. Issue: Cozette Ida, b-Mar. 1, 1903, d-Feb. 9, 1907.

IX—Frederick Virgil Pickens, b-Jan. 3, 1884, d-Nov. 12, 1918; unm. He was killed by a water-wheel in the plant of the Seneca Power Company at Baldwinsville, N. Y., where he was employed.

VII—Philena Westcott, b-Jan. 1, 1811, d-Daysville, town Richland, Oswego County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1890; m-Jan. 12, 1832, Brayton Slater, b-June 12, 1807, d-July 23, 1888, son Daniel and Rhoda (Hopkins) Slater of West Eaton. They settled soon after their marriage at Daysville, where in the Willis cem. they together with her parents and some of their children, are buried. Issue, 9 chn.: Melissa, Lucinda, Lovira, Emily, Frederick, Calista, Allen, Lewis, Veeder, all b-Daysville.

VIII—Melissa Helen Slater, b-Dec. 16, 1832, d-Apr. 14, 1891; m-Oct. 4, 1851, Charles Edward Russell, b-Dec. 14, 1828, d-Apr. 30, 1903, cousin of John A. Russell, husband of Lucinda, sister of Melissa. Issue: Henrietta, Susan.

IX—Henrietta Russell, b-Oct. 15, 1852, d-1934; m-Hollister Wallace, d-ab. 1920, son Clement Wallace. Issue: Hollister, Matie.

X—Hollister Wallace, d-ae. 15 years.

X—Matie Wallace, b-Dec. 18, 1872, resided 1936 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Apr. 2, 1888, Edwin S. Calkins, b-July 18, 1867. Issue, 5 chn.: Charles, Royal, Bessie, Ruth, Earl.

XI—Charles Russell Calkins, b-Jan. 3, 1889, d-Sept. 18, 1890.

XI—Royal Russell Calkins, b-Oct. 3, 1892, d-Jan. 11, 1910.

XI—Bessie M. Calkins, b-Dec. 21, 1894, d-Apr. 11, 1902.

XI—Ruth Rebecca Calkins, b-Nov. 10, 1896; m-Edward Bonizaily. Issue: Edward, Jr.

XI—Earl Edwin Calkins, b-Mar. 3, 1906, resided 1936 Syracuse.

IX—Susan Almira Russell, b-Feb. 2, 1864, d-Jan. 7, 1866.

VIII—Lucinda Anne Slater, b-June 11, 1835, d-ab. 1915; m-Apr. 6, 1854, John Allen Russell, b-Aug. 31, 1827, d-June 10, 1886, cousin of Charles E. Russell, husband of Lucinda's sister Melissa, and son Daniel Smith Russell of Mexico, N. Y. Issue, 5 chn.: John, Estelle, Leva, Emily, Jesse.

IX—John Russell, m-Ella ——. Issue: Robert Russell, deceased; Floyd Russell, last heard from was in Alabama; m. with one ch.

IX—Estelle Russell, b-1858, d-Mar. 6, 1879; m-W. Henry Welcher.

IX—Leva Russell, b-May, 1863, d-Feb. 27, 1885; m-Thomas Gallagher. Issue: Emma; m- —— May, resided 1936 Cleveland, O., with one ch.

IX—Emily M. Russell, b-Jan., 1860, d-Sept. 8, 1874.

IX—Jesse Russell, b-Sept. 17, 1877, d-Mar. 27, 1917; m-Jennie Worden, b-Sept. 27, 1875. Issue, 5 chn.: Lewis, Charles, Leva, Frederick, Floyd.

X—Lewis Russell, b-May 9, 1898, d-Sept. 6, 1923.

X—Charles Russell, b-Apr. 17, 1900, resided 1936 Oswego, N. Y.; m-Rosemary Tolnitch, b-May 25, 1909. Issue: Charles, Carol.

XI—Charles Peter Russell, b-Aug. 12, 1935.

XI—Carol Ann Russell, b-Feb. 9, 1937.

X—Leva Russell, b-Mar. 10, 1904, resided 1936 Sterling Station, N. Y.; m-Herbert McGibbons, b-May 25, 1898. Issue, 4 chn.: Jesse, Leva, Herbert, Frederick.

XI—Jesse McGibbons, b-Oct. 13, 1921, d-inf.

XI—Leva McGibbons, b-Oct. 12, 1923, d-Mar. 10, 1924.

XI—Herbert McGibbons, Jr., b-Oct. 24, 1924.

XI—Frederick McGibbons, b-June 11, 1926, d-ae. 3 days.

X—Frederick Russell, b-May 4, 1908, resided 1936 Oswego, N. Y.; m-Rose Heagerty, b-Dec. 1, 1909. Issue: Dennis, Beverly.

XI—Dennis Russell, b-Aug. 25, 1932.

XI—Beverly Joan Russell, b-May 30, 1935.

X—Floyd Russell, b-July 16, 1910, resided 1936 Oswego, N. Y.; m-Mildred Haas, b-July 18, 1910. No issue.

VIII—Lovira Slater, b-Jan. 22, 1837; m-Oct. 4, 1862, Warren George Smith, b-Mar. 13, 1838, d-1869, son Conrad Smith of Salisbury, Herkimer County, N. Y. Issue: Celia, Lewis.

IX—Celia Smith, b-Mar. 2, 1865, d-Mar. 21, 1935; m-Oct. 6, 1887, Herbert Manwaring, b-Jan. 13, 1866, d-Sept. 5, 1936, son James and Alfreida (Nichols) Manwaring. Issue, 6 chn.: Ora, Inez, James, Lottie, Lulu, Warren, Robert.

X—Ora Manwaring, b-Aug. 21, 1888, resided 1938 Daysville, N. Y.; m-1913, Eva Grieb, b-May 21, 1893, dau. Gottlieb and Susannah Grieb. Issue, 7 chn.: Susannah, Lewis, Raymond, Herbert, June, Donald, Arnold.

XI—Susannah Manwaring, b-1914, d-same.

XI—Lewis Manwaring, b-June 20, 1916.

XI—Raymond Manwaring, b-Mar. 7, 1919.

XI—Herbert Manwaring, b-Dec. 22, 1923.

XI—June Manwaring, b-June 28, 1926.

XI—Donald Manwaring, b-twin of June.

XI—Arnold Manwaring, b-Dec. 10, 1928.

XI—Robert James Manwaring, b-June 17, 1936.

X—Inez Manwaring, b-Feb. 24, 1893, resided 1938 Daysville, N. Y.; m-Jan. 24, 1912, Delizon Waite, b-Sept. 13,

1889, son Luke and Rissa (Sherman) Waite. Issue, 4 chn.: Louella, Elsie, Delzon, Norma.

XI—Louella Waite, b-Feb. 3, 1913, resided 1936 Mattydale (nr. Syracuse), N. Y.; m-July 9, 1933, Chester Chapman. Issue: David, Diane.

XII—David Dell Chapman, b-May 29, 1934.
XII—Diane Elizabeth Chapman, b-Sept. 21, 1936.

XI—Elsie Waite, b-June 25, 1915.
XI—Delizon Luke Waite, b-June 4, 1919, d-Apr. 3, 1927.
XI—Norma Jeannette Waite, b-Apr. 8, 1930.

X—James L. Manwaring, b-Aug. 5, 1893, resided 1938 Pulaski, Oswego County, N. Y.; m-Apr. 2, 1916, Marie E. Hinman, b-Dec. 30, 1891, dau. Benjamin N. and Mine (Brown) Hinman. Issue: Margaret, James.

XI—Margaret Louise Manwaring, b-Nov. 12, 1917.
XI—James Robert Manwaring, b-May 23, 1923.

X—Lottie Manwaring, b-Sept. 9, 1896, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-June 20, 1920, Harold L. Franklin, b-May 3, 1898, son Harry R. and Nellie (Shear) Franklin. Issue, 3 chn.: Charlotte, Judith, Robert.

XI—Charlotte L. Franklin, b-Feb. 18, 1921.
XI—Judith I. Franklin, b-Nov. 23, 1926.
XI—Robert S. Franklin, b-Aug. 5, 1928.

X—Lulu Manwaring, b-Mar. 21, 1898, resided 1938 Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y.; m-Oct. 10, 1917, William Jamerson, b-Aug. 25, 1898, son Frank and Mary (Atkinson) Jamerson. Issue: Richard, Harry.

XI—Richard Jamerson, b-Jan. 16, 1923.
XI—Harry Jamerson, b-Apr. 12, 1928.

X—Warren Manwaring, b-Jan. 9, 1902, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-June 29, 1926, Bernadine Bradley, b-Sept. 6, 1905, dau. William and Mina (Hamblin) Bradley. Issue: David B.

XI—David B. Manwaring, b-Nov. 11, 1934.

IX—Lewis Smith, b-Oct. 21, 1868, resided 1936 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Ida Driver, b-Nov. 17, 1882. Issue: Chn.

VIII—Emily Elvira Slater, b-Feb. 8, 1839, d-Dec. 6, 1897; m-Feb. 14, 1861, William Henry Russell, b-Feb. 5, 1828, d-Dec. 20, 1891, son Jacob (b-Apr. 17, 1788) and (m-Oct. 12, 1826) Sophia (Stark, b-Dec. 27, 1793) Russell. Jacob and Sophia in 1826 lived in Verona, Oneida County, N. Y., and in 1834, removed to Daysville, town Richland, about mile from where Oliver Westcott was then living. He was a millwright by trade. (William H. was not related to the brothers who m-Mellisa and Lucinda Slater.) Issue, 3 chn.: Brayton, Minnie, Lydia P.

IX—Brayton Allen Russell, b-June 30, 1866, d-Jan. 31, 1891.

IX—Minnie Louisa Russell, b-Oct. 14, 1870, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-1888, Frederick Soule, son Nahum and Bridget (Burns) Soule. Issue: Glenn, Leigh.

X—Glenn Russell Soule, b-Feb. 26, 1892, resided 1938 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-June 23, 1920, Josephine L. Parsons, b-May 10, 1894, dau. Loren J. and Ida (Barker) Parsons. Issue, 3 chn.: Frederick, Loren, Bruce.

XI—Frederick Leigh Soule, b-Nov. 13, 1923.
XI—Loren James Soule, b-Dec. 29, 1926.
XI—Bruce Raymond Soule, b-July 20, 1930.

X—Leigh Maurice Soule, b-Dec. 25, 1897, resided 1936 Pulaski, N. Y.; m-Apr. 19, 1920, Mabel Fort.

IX—Lydia Philena Russell, b-Dec. 11, 1879, d-Pulaski, N. Y., June 30, 1938; m-Feb. 2, 1907, Leslie Ernest Ferguson, b-Sept. 15, 1877, son George Wilcox and Sophia (Hornbustal) Ferguson. Issue: Emily, Sidney.

X—Emily Barbara Ferguson, b-Feb. 27, 1908, resided 1938 Mexico, N. Y.; m-May 22, 1928, Newton Schuyler Parsons, b-Mar. 31, 1908, son Loren J. and Ida (Barker) Parsons. Kind cooperation of Mrs. Parsons in compiling records is acknowledged. Issue: Katherine, Priscilla.

XI—Katherine Louise Parsons, b-Mar. 14, 1930.
XI—Priscilla Emily Parsons, b-Dec. 15, 1934.

X—Sidney Russell Ferguson, b-Dec. 17, 1909, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Oct. 9, 1932, Dorothy Beard, b-July 22, 1911, dau. Robert Wilcox and Alice (Grimes) Beard. Dorothy a desc. of Ethan Allen.

VIII—Frederick William Slater, b-Mar. 29, 1841, d-Apr. 27, 1922; m-Aug. 29, 1865, Abigail ("Abbie") Westcott, b-July 26, 1845, d-Feb. 19, 1899, dau. William and Phebe (VanWormer) Westcott of Ellisburg, N. Y. (app. 165.) Issue: Cora.

IX—Cora Slater, b-Dec. 17, 1866, d-Apr. 10, 1930; m-Nov. 1, 1883, William Willis, b-Apr. 20, 1862, d-Oct. 4, 1925. No issue. They adopted Helen, b-Nov. 14, 1903, resided 1936 Port Chester, N. Y.; m-Apr. 25, 1928, James Cambell, b-June 9, 1904, and had issue: Donald, Apr. 9, 1930; Bertha Mae. June 15, 1932; Shirley Anne, Sept. 6, 1934.

VIII—Calista Jane Slater, b-July 28, 1843, d-1921; m-Feb. 28, 1864, David Dean, b-Mar. 22, 1844, d-Nov. 9, 1932, son William Dean of town of Richland, N. Y. Issue: William.

IX—William Morris Dean, b-Apr. 9, 1865, d-Apr., 1930; m-1897, Jennie Weatherby, b-1865, d-1923. Issue: Gordon. b-1898.

VIII—Allen Brayton Slater, b-Aug. 14, 1846, d-Jan. 27, 1931; m-Feb. 24, 1869, Mandana Starr, b-Oct. 14, 1846, d-Nov. 30, 1929, dau. Lyman and Sarah (Grimm) Starr. They resided in Chicago. Issue, 5 chn.: Lewis, Arlington, Emily, Eugenia, Philena.

IX—Lewis L. Slater, b-Apr. 4, 1873, d-Aug. 17, 1874.
IX—Arlington B. Slater, b-Mar. 4, 1884, d-May 4, 1897.
IX—Emily C. Slater, b-May 27, 1875, resided 1936 Chicago; m-Mar. 9, 1892, Alfred Francisco, who d-Aug. 5, 1932. Issue, 4 chn.: Agnes, Jean, Allan, Donald.

X—Agnes Mae Francisco, b-Mar. 6, 1893, resided 1936 Chicago; m-Oct. 11, 1917, J. B. McCarthy.
X—Jean Philena Francisco, b-Dec. 6, 1896, resided 1936 Chicago; m-Apr. 6, 1923, F. W. Elingshauser.
X—Allan Starr Francisco, b-May 16, 1899, resided 1936 Chicago; m-Aug. 22, 1925, Irene Valentine. Issue: Allan Jerome, b-July 26, 1926.
X—Donald Everett Francisco, b-Nov. 3, 1901, resided 1936 Chicago; m-Dec. 26, 1923, Virginia Kepner. Issue: Donald Everett, Jr., b-Feb. 18, 1924.

IX—Eugenia E. Slater, b-Mar. 18, 1877, d-Nov. 27, 1922; m-Edmund C. Getts of Whitehall, Wisc.
IX—Philena Jane Slater, b-June 6, 1876, d-Feb. 15, 1921; unm.

VIII—Lewis Russell Slater, b-Jan. 27, 1848, d-Oct. 11, 1936, at home of his son, Lewis, in Alhambra, Calif.; m-Sept. 14, 1869, Nellie Calkins, who d-Apr. 24, 1920, dau. Charles S. and Patience (Burdick) Calkins. Issue, 3 chn.: L. Belle, Charles, Lewis.

IX—L. Belle Slater, b-Oct. 2, 1870, d-Sept. 26, 1906; m-Sept. 15, 1890, George Robbins Van Loon, b-Sept. 6, 1866, son William H. and Mary (Robbins) Van Loon. Issue, 4 chn.: Russell, Pearl, Paul, Claire.

X—Russell Van Loon, b-Mar. 30, 1892, resided 1936 Pittsfield, Mass.; m-Aug. 9, 1921, Blanche E. Delong, b-1899, dau. John and Clara (Presley) Delong. Issue: George Russell, b-Sept. 8, 1922; Barbara Ellen, b-Apr. 10, 1925; Paul Reed Van Loon, b-Mar. 17, 1928.

X—Pearl Van Loon, b-May 29, 1894, resided 1936 Albany, N. Y.

X—Paul Van Loon, b-Dec. 15, 1895, d-June 3, 1917.

X—Claire Van Loon, b-June 8, 1901, resided 1936 Albany, N. Y.; m-Dec. 29, 1927, Hazen Fleet, b-Dec. 30, 1901, son William F. and Evie (Bullis) Fleet.

IX—Charles Brayton Slater, b-July 1, 1873, d-Sept. 26, 1873.

IX—Lewis Slater, b-Aug. 1, 1876, resided 1936 Alhambra, Calif.; m-Mar. 29, 1900, Mabel M. Irving of Illinois. Issue, 3 chn.: Merton, Ernestine, Margaret.

X—Merton I. Slater, b-Aug. 7, 1901, resided 1936 Denver, Colo.; m-1923, Mary Urbana, b-Nov. 15, 1900. Issue: Irving Lewis, b-Sept. 30, 1924; Anna Marie, b-Sept. 28, 1928.

X—Ernestine Maybell Slater, b-Nov. 25, 1905, d-Jan. 2, 1907.

X—Margaret Ethel Slater, b-July 5, 1911, resided 1936 Alhambra, Calif.; m-Mar. 10, 1932, Don Q. Wilcox, b-Apr. 24, 1911, son Frank Wilcox.

VIII—Veeder Franklin Slater, b-Jan. 3, 1851, d-Aug., 1916; m-Eva Melville. Issue, 3 chn.: Philena, Berdella, Leroy.

IX—Philena Slater, b-Jan. 3, 1879, d-y.

IX—Berdella Slater, b-Nov. 4, 1884; m-William Land, who d-1934.

IX—Leroy Slater, b-Oct. 11, 1889, d-1933; m-Jan. 2, 1919, Edythe Wollaber, b-Sept. 17, 1890.

VII—Patty Westcott, d-unm.

VII—Paulina Westcott, resided 1889 Madison, Leona County, Kan.; m-Patrick A. Brown. Paulina was youngest of 13 chn. of Oliver and Anne Westcott. Issue: Quinn, Ellen, Anna.

VIII—Quinn Brown, d-prob., unm.

VIII—Ellen Brown; m-William Starr, bro. Mandana Starr, who m-Allen Brayton Slater (see this app.), and son Lyman and Sarah (Grimm) Starr. Issue: Ellen, (deceased); Marshall (resided 1937 Calif.).

VIII—Anna Brown Starr; m-David Hart; lived in Waukegan, Ill.; issue.

VI—Preserved Westcott (W. G., p. 165), b-Scituate, R. I., Aug. 23, 1778, d-Ellisburg, Jefferson County, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1863; m(1)-Apr. 11, 1799, Abigail Harmon of Vermont, probably Middletown, b-Aug. 13, 1783, d-Adams, N. Y., May 16, 1842; m(2)-pr. 1850, Louisa ——, b-according census of 1850, Conn., 1793. About 1798 or before, Preserved went from his native Rhode Island and located with or nr. his older bro. George, who, by 1783, had also come from Rhode Island and settled in the town of Clarendon, Rutland County, Vt. Here at Middletown, he married Abigail Harmon, and their first child was born in the Spring of 1800. From here they moved to Williamstown, Mass., and then to Eaton, Madison County, N. Y., where they were in the Spring of 1810. Nearby, at West Eaton, another older bro. Oliver had been living on a 400-acre tract of land since ab. 1799. Two years later, they were living in nearby Brookfield, then in Sangerfield in 1817 and in Adams in 1819. Land deeds to which Preserved was grantee were filed at

the Jefferson County Court House in 1823, 1847 and 1853. His wife having died in 1842, he, with his second wife, Louisa, were, in 1850, living with his son William in Ellisburg. Issue, 7 chn.; Selah, Rhoda, Asa, Ezekiel, William, Polly, Phebe.

VII—Selah Westcott, b-Middletown, Vt., Apr. 21, 1800, d-Sangerfield, Apr. 3, 1817.

VII—Rhoda Westcott, b-Middletown, Vt., Feb. 21, 1803, d-ab. 1870; m-May 22, 1825, David B. Avery, who was bro. of Betsey Avery, wife of David Westcott, of Ephraim. (See this app.) Issue, 4 chn.: Sally, William, James, Fannie.

VIII—Sally Avery, b-Sept. 19, 1826.

VIII—William Avery, b-Dec. 16, 1829.

VIII—James Avery, b-Oct. 19, 1832.

VIII—Fannie Avery, b-July 23, 1837.

VII—Asa Westcott, b-prob. Williamstown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1807, d-July 25, 1863, in the Rebellion, and is buried at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.; m-July 18, 1829, Mary Wing, b-Dec. 17, 1809, d-Dec. 12, 1893. Issue, one ch.: Allen.

VIII—Allen B. Westcott, b-Oct. 25, 1832, d-May 20, 1912; m(1)- ab. 1856, Julia F. Willmarth; m(2)-Oct., 1870, Mary E. Fancher (Bowen), b-Dec. 6, 1831, d-Jan. 6, 1915, eldest dau. George B. and Elizabeth (McLaughlin) Fancher. She m(1)-Morris Bowen, who died in the Rebellion. Issue, by Julia: Alice, William; by Mary: John.

IX—Alice Westcott, b-1857-8, d-in girlhood.

IX—William H. Westcott, b-Feb. 28, 1860; m-July 26, 1881, Laura Alice Forbes. Issue, 10 chn.: Claude, Nina, George, Iva, Clarence, Alice, Francis, Edith, Gladys, Carolos.

X—Claude M. Westcott, b-Mar. 10, 1883; m-Dec. 10, 1910, Mary G. Pendergast. Issue, 4 chn.: Claudine, Adele, Carol, Rita.

XI—Claudine Mary Westcott, b-Mar. 27, 1912.

XI—Adele Alace Westcott, b-Oct. 25, 1913.

XI—Carol Catherine Westcott, b-July 20, 1915.

XI—Rita Helen Westcott, b-July 15, 1917.

X—Nina Frances Westcott, b-Aug. 23, 1885; m(1)-Dec. 15, 1909, E. A. Goldie, who d-Oct. 8, 1918; m(2)-July 3, 1926, Harry Seaverson. Issue: Eugene W., b-Jan. 31, 1911; Virginia Frances, b-Nov. 12, 1912.

X—George Adelbert Westcott, b-Dec. 29, 1887; m-Feb. 25, 1920, Anna C. Woehler. Issue: William Henry, b-Dec. 11, 1920; George Woehler, b-Apr. 11, 1922.

X—Iva Nora Westcott, b-Dec. 4, 1891, d-Sept., 1893.

X—Clarence L. Westcott, b-Mar. 5, 1894; m-June 30, 1917, Genevieve Varney. Issue: Robert Varney Leroy, b-Feb. 22, 1922.

X—Alice Fern Westcott, b-Feb. 7, 1897; m-Apr. 12, 1918, Bert Wicks. Issue: Robert Keith, b-Jan. 11, 1920; Forrest Lee, b-Mar. 11, 1922; Gladys Edith, b-May 11, 1924, d-same.

X—Francis Julian Westcott, b-Sept. 16, 1899; m(1)-Feb. 11, 1919, Josephine Harrison, who d-May 31, 1925; m(2)-Dec. 26, 1926, Thressa Dempster. Issue: Francis Harrison, b-Jan. 1, 1921, d-Mar. 14, 1924.

X—Edith Louise Westcott, b-July 30, 1902, resided 1935 Plainfield, Ill.; m-Feb. 26, 1927, Guy H. Owens. Issue: Mary Lou, b-Oct. 11, 1929.

X—Gladys Virginia Westcott, b-Dec. 16, 1904; m-Oct. 5, 1929, Edwin T. White.

X—Carolos Keith Westcott, b-Aug. 13, 1907, d-Nov. 24, 1918.

IX—John Fancher Westcott, b-Albion, Oswego County,

N. Y., Aug. 11, 1871, resided 1938 North Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Sept. 19, 1900, Louise Morrison, b-Apr. 5, 1877, only dau. Jacob (b-Parish, N. Y., May 2, 1847) and Fannie (Richardson, b-May 10, 1852) Morrison, of Jacob H. and Sarah Ann (Lovejoy) Morrison. Fannie Richardson was dau. William Spencer and Mariah (Miller) Richardson, of Hiram and Nabby Richardson. Mariah Miller was dau. Horace and Clarice (Spencer) Miller. Issue: Morris, Howard.

X—Morris Herbert Westcott, b-June 23, 1901, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Aug. 18, 1926, Violet Hamlin Hathaway, b-Jan. 29, 1900, dau. Ernest and Bessie (Adsit) Hamlin. Ernest Hamlin d-1902, and his widow m(2)-Edwin Hathaway. They have adopted dau. Nancy Jane, b-July 13, 1932.

X—Howard Fancher Westcott, b-Aug. 11, 1902, resided 1938 North Syracuse, N. Y.

VII—Ezekiel Westcott, b-West Eaton, N. Y., June 15, 1810; m-Sept. 30, 1832, Lucinda Harris, b-1807. Lived on a farm at South Granby, Oswego County, N. Y., in 1870. Issue, 3 chn.: George, Daniel, Emma.

VIII—George L. Westcott, b-1834; m-Rebecca Abbott, b-1839. His father was living with them in 1870. Issue, 8 chn.: John, Eliza, Sanford, William, George Jr., Ella, Frank, James.

IX—John D. Westcott, b-June 5, 1855, d-Sept. 15, 1924.

IX—Eliza J. Westcott, b-Mar. 14, 1857, d-Aug. 21, 1865.

IX—Sanford Westcott, b-Oct. 7, 1858.

IX—William Seward Westcott, b-Sept. 29, 1860, d-Oct. 13, 1918; m-Dec. 3, 1890, Effa Marinda Westcott, b-May 31, 1869, resided 1936 Minetto, N. Y., dau. Russell V. and Hannah Marinda (Elmore) Westcott (this app.).

IX—George L. Westcott, b-Aug. 8, 1862, d-Aug. 15, 1865.

IX—Ella ("Nellie") Westcott, b-Dec. 25, 1867.

IX—Frank O. Westcott, b-Dec. 7, 1871.

IX—James G. Westcott, b-Feb. 28, 1879.

VII—William Westcott, b-Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1812, d-Nov. 30, 1864; m-Sept. 9, 1839, Phebe H. Van Wormer, b-Dec. 19, 1820. Resided 1850 Ellisburg, N. Y., his father and stepmother living with them. Issue, 6 chn.: Delia, Charles, Abigail, Araminta, George, Alice; all b-Ellisburg.

VIII—Delia M. Westcott, b-Oct. 1, 1841, d-June 19, 1871.

VIII—Charles Westcott, b-Apr. 20, 1844, d-Aug. 21, 1845.

VIII—Abigail ("Abbie") Westcott, b-July 26, 1845, d-Feb. 19, 1899; m-Aug. 29, 1865, Frederick W. Slater, b-Mar. 29, 1841, d-Apr. 27, 1922, son Brayton and Philena (Westcott) Slater. (This app. for posterity.) Philena was one of the younger chn. of Oliver Westcott.

VIII—Araminta Westcott, b-Mar. 20, 1847, d-Jan. 23, 1926; m-John Coon.

VIII—George H. Westcott, b-Feb. 4, 1851, d-Mar. 6, 1910; m-Jan. 11, 1876, Sarah Annette Clark, b-Sandy Creek, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1854, d-Nov. 18, 1910. Issue, 5 chn.: William, Ida, Abbie, M. Mabel, G. Ray.

IX—William C. Westcott, b-Sandy Creek, Nov. 26, 1877, resided 1936 Rock Springs, Wyo.; m-Oct. 19, 1903, Edna A. Oliver, b-June 18, 1881, dau. Edward A. and Sarah E. Oliver of Rock Springs. Issue: Norma Elizabeth, b-Apr. 22, 1905, d-Jan. 24, 1914.

IX—Ida May Westcott, b-Sandy Creek, Oct. 24, 1880, d-Mar. 22, 1881.

IX—Abbie E. Westcott, b-Aurora, Ia., June 23, 1882, resided 1936 Oelwein, Ia.; m-Dec. 31, 1900, John C. McLaury of Hazelton, Ia., b-Apr. 1, 1878, son Robert and Ann Lo-

vina (Miller) McLaury. Issue, 3 chn.: Elva, Mabel, Lucilla.

X—Elva E. McLaury, b-Sept. 20, 1901, resided 1938 Rochester, N. Y.; m-Sept. 15, 1923, Henry Heath Rouse, then of Syracuse, N. Y. No issue.

X—Mabel M. McLaury, b-Nov. 3, 1903, resided 1936 Belle Plaine, Ia.; m-July 3, 1929, Louis Falck, then of Lamont, Ia. Issue: Norma Ann, b-Mar. 27, 1934.

X—Lucilla A. McLaury, b-Oct. 26, 1914, resided 1938 Oelwein, Ia.; m-Feb. 6, 1934, Loren E. Beckner of Oelwein, b-Feb. 10, 1909.

IX—M. Mabel Westcott, b-Aurora, Ia., Oct. 18, 1884, resided 1938 Adams, N. Y.; unm.

IX—G. Ray Westcott, b-Aurora, Ia., June 7, 1887, resided 1938 Guttenberg, Ia.; m-Jessie Berryman of Aurora. Issue, 3 chn.: Ralph, George, Paul, Ralph resided 1936 Guttenberg, m- ——.

VIII—Alice T. Westcott, b-June 9, 1857, d-June 19, 1858.

VII—Polly Westcott, b-Sangerfield, N. Y., May 14, 1817; m-Oct. 10, 1836, Benjamin Wing. Were living as late as 1889.

VII—Phebe Westcott, b-Adams, N. Y., May 27, 1819; last of chn. of Preserved and Abigail (Harmon) Westcott.

VI—Susannah Wescott in 1783 was a member of Baptist Church at Ira, Vt., where she was counted in the census of 1790, living at home of her bro. Ziba.

V—Oliver Wescott (so spelled in old records), b-ab. 1738, d-af. 1799; m(1)-Rhoda ——, m(2)-Phebe ——. In 1776, with wife Phebe, he was living in Scituate, R. I. Four years later, June 16, 1780, he buys for thirty pounds, fifty acres of land in the Chippenhook section of Clarendon tp., Rutland County, Vt., from Capt. Abraham Salisbury, whose wife was Zilpha Westcott (app. 217). This farm adjoined the George Wescott farm at the southwest corner. Salisbury had been made captain of the local militia in 1777, and in 1781, Oliver served in his company for "the defense of the frontiers of Vermont." The company pay-roll shows he was paid for thirteen days service and eighteen miles. He was number 141 on a list of 392 men who before Feb. 2, 1781, had taken the freeman's oath in Clarendon. In the census of 1790, he is enumerated with two males over sixteen years of age (one of whom was himself) one male under sixteen, and two females over sixteen (females under sixteen were not counted). On March 13, 1790, Oliver sells land in Chippenhook to his nephew George Wescott, again Feb. 22, 1798, he sells land to Oziel Smith, and Mar. 26, 1799, sells to his son Johnson, both "of Clarendon," for one hundred dollars, "one certain tract of land or parcel of land lying and being in the west part of Clarendon (Chippenhook) * * north of James Eddy." Eddy's wife was Mary Salisbury, dau. Capt. Abraham and Zilpha (Westcott) Salisbury. Johnson Wescott on the following day, Mar. 27, 1799, conveys the same land by deed to his uncle Thomas, who, a year later, Apr. 4, 1800, sells it to Thomas Black. Issue of record to Oliver: Johnson, Ephraim, Hannah, Job, Phebe, Sarah, Mary, and probably others.

VI—Johnson Wescott, b-Scituate, R. I., ab. 1758-9; m-Clarendon, Oct., 1795, by Lewis Walker, J. P., his cousin, Rhoda Simonds (Simons), b-1776, d-Apr. 15, 1849; she is buried in East Hubbardton, Vt., where probably Johnson is also buried. Rhoda was dau. John and Sarah (Wescott) Simons, who, in 1797, were recorded with twelve children in Clarendon. When Johnston tp., R. I., was formed Mar. 6, 1759, and named in honor of Augustus Johnston, the attorney-general of the colony at the time, his surname was given to many children for their Christian name, the "t" eventually being dropped. Johnson Wescott probably so derived his name. He took the freeman's oath in Clarendon before Feb. 2, 1781, his name appearing as number 332 on the list. Being of age at this time, his birth would have occurred ab. 1758-9. He buys land in Claren-

don, Feb. 9, 1798, from Otis Ide, and Mar. 26, 1799, he purchases for one hundred dollars, land from his father and sells it next day to his uncle Thomas Wescott. On Feb. 2, 1809, he sells the land he bought from Ide to Job Priest. There being no further records found of him in Clarendon, it is supposed in that year or soon thereafter he removed to Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vt. The statement is made in the "History of Pittsford" (Vt., 1872) that Johnson was born in Clarendon, which is, of course, in error, and also that "in the war of 1812 he enlisted as a soldier and served several months." (It appears more likely he served with his father in the militia in 1781; in 1812 he would have been over fifty years old.) Issue, of record: Oliver, Caleb, Gardner, Johnson Jr., and prob. others.

VII—Oliver Wescott, b-Clarendon, July 17, 1798, d-Hubbardton, Vt., Mar. 28, 1879; m-ab. 1819, Polly Howland, b-Feb. 5, 1800-1, d-June 24, 1855. Resided in Hubbardton. Issue, 8 chn.: Silas, William, Roxanna, Lavorne, Alfred, Lyman, Nancy, Charles.

VIII—Silas S. Wescott, b-Hubbardton, Aug. 26, 1820, d-same af. 1883; m(1)-May 29, 1845, Jane Howland; m(2)-Lucy Howland, b-1829, d-Mar. 25, 1859; m(3)-Sept. 25, 1860, Alzine (Howland) Sanders, widow, b-1823, d-Apr. 15, 1872, dau. Charles and Harriet Howland of Pittsford, Vt.; m(4)-Sept. 19, 1872, Fanny Wescott, b-Moriah, Essex County, N. Y., July 19, 1845, d-May 8, 1911, dau. Johnson and Sally (Howland) Wescott. (See this app.) Silas first bought a place in Hubbardton, but in 1871 removed to and settled in Brandon, Vt. Issue, 10 chn.; by Jane, 3 chn.: Nancy, Angeron, Eliza; by Lucy: a Son, also Dan; by Alzina: no issue; by Fanny, 5 chn.: Harry, Maude, Pearley, Oliver, Della.

IX—Nancy L. Wescott, b-1846; m-by Rev. C. A. Thomas, Feb. 6, 1872, Amos Tuttle, b-1837, son John W. and Charlotte Tuttle of Porter, N. Y.

IX—Angeron A. Wescott (perhaps, Emogene), b-1850, d-Aug. 9, 1864.

IX—Eliza Jane Wescott (perhaps, Mary Jane), 1851-1852.

IX—A Son, b-Brandon, Apr. 24, 1857.

IX—Dan C. Wescott, b-Brandon, May 4, 1859, d-ab. 1930.

IX—Harry Ernest Wescott, b-Apr. 1, 1877, resided 1936 Brandon; m-twice. No issue.

IX—Maude Belle Wescott, b-July 18, 1878, d-Sudbury, Vt., June 18, 1915; m- —— Atwood. Lived in Brandon. Issue, 4 chn.: Ruth Alzirah (m- —— Sanderson), Della Grace (m- —— Disorder), Madge Mary (m- —— Harmon), Royal.

IX—Pearley J. Wescott, b-July 11, 1879, d-Barre, Vt., Dec. 1, 1935; m-twice. Issue: 1 son, 2 daus.

IX—Oliver Johnson Wescott, b-Aug. 5, 1881, d-Glens Falls, N. Y., July 18, 19??; m- ——. No issue.

IX—Della Louisa Wescott, b-Sept. 25, 1883; m-Oct. 1, 1905, Charles Mortenson of Swedish descent. Marble quarry workman. Issue, 4 chn.: Bert, Harold, Teckla, Catherine.

X—Bert Edmund Mortenson, b-Apr. 12, 1906, resided 1937 Proctor, Vt.; m-Oct. 22, 1933, Helen L. Paine, b-June 9, 1913. Issue: Bert Edmund, Jr., b-Jan. 25, 1935; Edwin Charles, b-Oct. 23, 1937.

X—Harold Edwin Mortenson, b-Apr. 21, 1909, resided 1937 Proctor; m-Sept. 20, 1928, Rose Florence Blair, b-July 23, 1912, dau. Clifford and Clara A. (Pears) Blair of Granville, N. Y. Issue: Harold C., b-May 8, 1929; Lois E., b-Jan. 12, 1931.

X—Teckla Fanny Mortenson, b-Mar. 12, 1912; m-Feb. 6, 1931, Julius W. English, b-Sept. 15, 1912. Issue: Catherine May, b-Apr. 9, 1931; Westley Julius, b-Mar.

16, 1933; June Margaret, b-June 7, 1938.
X—Catherine Elizabeth Mortenson, b-July 27, 1915; m-Nov. 22, 1935, Arnold Miller, b-Apr. 1, 1915, son Charles.

VIII—William Wescott.
VIII—Roxana Wescott; m-by Rev. C. A. Thomas, June 20, 1846, Elijah Cutler of Brandon, Vt.
VIII—Lavorne Wescott.
VIII—Alfred Wescott.
VIII—Lyman A. Wescott; m-Jan. 1, 1862, Dora J. Howland of Brandon. Issue: Jennie May Wescott, b-Mar. 21, 1866.
VIII—Nancy L. Wescott, b-1840, d-Mar. 22, 1843. She was recorded as "Betsey."
VIII—Charles A. Wescott, b-1844, farmer at Sudbury and Brandon; m-Sept. 17, 1866, Alvira L. Adams of Benson, Vt., b-1842, dau. William and Sarah (Fish) Adams.

VII—Johnson Wescott, Jr., b-Middletown tp. (close by Clarendon tp., Vt.), Dec. 19, 1804, d-Adams Center, Jefferson County, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1864, where he is buried; m-Sarah ("Sally") Howland, b-Vt., Oct. 24, 1807, d-nr. Brandon, Vt., Apr. 16, 1889, at the home of her dau. Fanny, wife of Silas S. Wescott, and is bur. Sunbury, Vt. Sarah was dau. Tara and Bernice Howland of Brandon. Johnson and Sarah left Vermont ab. 1844 and settled in Burrville, nr. Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y. Following the death of her husband, she returned to Vermont to live with her daughter, where she died. Issue, 13 chn.: Sarah, Rhoda, Johnson, Arazina, Oliver, Samuel, Selina, Francis, Frances, Stephen, Louisa, John.

VIII—Sarah ("Sally") Wescott, b-June 27, 1827, d-Belvidere, Ill., July 8, 1893; m-Husted Delavergne, b-Henderson, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1821, d-Belvidere, Oct. 23, 1888. Lived nr. Henderson for a time anud then migrated to Illinois in 1870. Had adopted son Frank.
VIII—Rhoda Roxanna Westcott, b-Oct. 16, 1828, d-Nov. 27, 1900; m-June 17, 1849, Andrew Jackson Sweet. Lived at Houseville, nr. Turin, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Lucy, George, Eunice, William.

IX—Lucy Jane Sweet, b-May 17, 1850; m(1)-Jackson Higby; m(2)- —— Boardman. Issue, by Higby; Howard, Arthur; by Boardman: Daisy, Alfred.

X—Howard Higby; m., issue: 3 sons.
X—Arthur Higby, drowned ab. 1905 by falling off of logs in a mill pond; unm.
X—Daisy Boardman, m- —— Robotham of Herkimer, N. Y.
X—Alfred Boardman, resided 1937 nr. Constableville, N. Y.

IX—George Andrew Sweet, b-Feb. 4, 1854, d-Dec. 11, 1931; m-Oct. (or Nov.), 1884, Catherine Agnes Byron of Port Byron, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Sidney, Irene.

X—Robert McKenna Sweet, b-Nov. 30, 1885, d-Dec., 1885.
X—Sidney Sylvester Sweet, b-Boonville, N. Y., July 22, 1887, resided 1937 Turin, N. Y.; m-Feb. 22, 1923, Ruth Jenny, who d-Rome, N. Y., 1925. No issue.
X—Irene Daisy Sweet, b-Boonville, June 24, 1889, resided 1937 North Western, N. Y.; m-Sept. 23, 1908, Clarence James Davis of Rome, N. Y. Issue, 6 chn.: Howard, James, Dau., Helen, Ruth, Alma.

XI—Howard Jerome Davis, b-Sept. 21, 1909.
XI—James Sydney Davis, b-Sept. 24, 1910, d-Oct. 17, 1910.
XI—Dau., b-July 23,1911, d-inf.

XI—Helen Catherine Davis, b-Jan. 13, 1914.
XI—Ruth Mary Davis, b-Dec. 24, 1914; m-June 19, 1935, Ralph Piddock. Issue: Byron.
XII—Byron Davis Piddock, b-Apr. 30, 1936.
XI—Alma Ellen Davis, b-Nov. 8, 1919; m-Dec. 31, 1936, Howard John Teuscher.

IX—Eunice Rhoda Sweet, b-Turin, Lewis County, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1858, d-Columbus, O., Aug. 2, 1936, where she and her husband settled in 1890; m-May 26, 1876, Charles Edwin Higby, b-Dec. 20, 1843, d-Aug. 10, 1916, son —— and Philena (Pease) Higby. Issue, 6 chn.: Edith, George, Celia, Eddie, Laurel, Lulu.

X—Edith Emily Higby, b-Marshall, Minn., Oct. 2, 1880, teacher in public schools 1938 Columbus, O., member S. S. W. D.; m-Jeffersonville, O., June 29, 1918, Ernest Rey of Columbus, b-Feb. 13, 1877, d-Apr. 8, 1928, son John and Anne (Rey) Rey, natives of Brugg, Switzerland. No issue.
X—George Henry Higby, b-Marshall, Jan. 6, 1883, resided 1938 Toledo, O.; unm.
X—Celia Ruby Pearl Higby, b-Marshall, Apr. 17, 1885, resided 1938 Columbus, O., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 31, 1902, John Arthur Wert, b-Jan. 22, 1881, d-June 2, 1936, son William and Sarah Edith Wert of Van Wert, O. Issue, 8 chn.: Laocotta, Lawrence, Glenn, Elton, John, Ernest, Jack, Lincoln.

XI—Laocotta Noma Thelma Wert, b-Columbus, June 2, 1908, resided 1938 Toledo, O.; m- —— Swartz.
XI—Lawrence A. Wert, b-June 5, 1910, d-May, 1911.
XI—Glenn Wert, b-Apr. 14, 1912, resided 1938 Toledo.
XI—Elton Eugene Wert, b-Nov. 11, 1913, resided 1938 Highland Park, Mich.
XI—John August Wert, b-Aug. 13, 1915, resided 1938 N. Y. City, member S. S. W. D.
XI—Ernest Rey Wert, b-Sept. 20, 1919, resided 1938 Toledo.
XI—Jack Adrian Wert, b-Apr. 28, 1921, resided 1938 Toledo.
XI—Lincoln Edward Wert, b-Feb. 12, 1924, resided 1938 Columbus, O., member S. S. W. D.

X—Charles Edwin Higby, b-Marshall, Minn., 1888-9, d-ae. 4 mos.
X—Laurel Edwin Higby, b-Groveport, O., Apr. 10, 1891, d-Toledo, June 10, 1930; m-1914, Marquerita A. Campbell, b-Toledo, Dec. 19, 1891. He was first editor of "The Toledo Blade." Issue, 4 chn.: Florence, Eunice, Raymond, Dorothy.

XI—Florence Marquerite Higby, b-Oct. 26, 1915, resided 1938 Lansing, Mich.; m., issue, 3 daus.
XI—Eunice Echel Higby, b-Mar. 4, 1918, resided 1938 Highland Park, Mich.; m-Elton Wert, her cousin, b-Nov. 11, 1913.
XI—Raymond Higby, b-Dec. 21, 1920, d-1921.
XI—Dorothy Jane Higby, b-Mar. 8, 1926.

X—Lulu Eva Higby, d-y.

IX—William Francis Sweet, 1860-1861.

VIII—Johnson Wescott, III, b-Feb. 22, 1830, d-Jan. 1, 1896; m(2)-Mar. 12, 1872, Abbie J. Millis, dau. Kornel P. and Abbie Millis of Brandon, Vt. Resided Chittendon, Vt., where they died and are bur.

VIII—Arazina Westcott, b-Apr. 23, 1832; m. and prob. settled in Michigan.
VIII—Oliver Westcott, b-Essex County, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1834; m(1)-Ann ——, who is bur. Adams Center, N. Y.; m(2)-Susan ——; m(3)-Mary ——. In 1865, he was living in Adams, N. Y., in which year he was a widower. He served in the Rebellion. Issue: 1 ch.
VIII—Samuel Westcott, b-Nov. 10, 1836, d-Apr. 6, 1838.
VIII—Selina Westcott, b-Mar. 29, 1839, resided Rome, N. Y.; m-William Harger. Issue, 4 chn.: Eliza, William, Jr., Chloe, Jason.

IX—Eliza Harger, b-Jan. 15, 1860, d-1924; m(1)- —— Honbert; m(2)- —— Koons. Issue: Dorothy.

X—Dorothy Honbert, resided 1937 Rome, N. Y., m- —— Phillips.

IX—William Harger, Jr., b-Aug. 20, 1862, d-Aug., 1934; m-Susan Van de Walker.
IX—Chloe Harger, b-May 12, 1870, resided 1937 Rome, N. Y.; m-Aug. 26, 1886, Frank G. Murphy, b-Feb. 9, 1865, d-Nov. 5, 1921. Issue, 3 chn.: David, Clarence, Willard.

X—David William Murphy, b-Rome, May 11, 1889, resided North Western, N. Y.; m(1)-Sept. 17, 1907, Emma H. Krummheuer, b-June 9, 1890; m(2)-July 3, 1930, Ollivi Margaret (Burrows) Franklin, b-Cleveland, May 9, 1892. Issue, by adoption: Esther O., b-Cleveland, Sept. 16, 1915, adopted 1917; Alfred John Franklin, b-Cleveland, July 27, 1926.
X—Clarence Frederick Murphy, b-Rome, Sept. 22, 1892, resided 1937 same; m-Mar. 17, 1908, Mary E. Coyle. Issue, 10 chn.: William, Sarah, Clarence, Robert, Arlene, Arnold, Willard, Richard, Kenneth, Margaret.

XI—William E. Murphy, b-Rome, Aug. 8, 1908; m-Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1928, Marion W. Driver.
XI—Sarah Alma Murphy, b-Rome, Aug. 14, 1911; m-Aug. 12, 1929, George Petsoldt of Oneida, N. Y. Issue: Ronald, b-Oct. 4, 1931; George, b-Mar. 11, 1934.
XI—Clarence F. Murphy, b-Rome, Aug. 14, 1914; m-June 10, 1933, ——. Issue: Jeanne Marion, b-Dec. 23, 1933; Audrey Elaine, b-Feb. 18, 1935.
XI—Robert C. Murphy, b-Cleveland, Jan. 14, 1917, d-same, Aug. 29, 1917.
XI—Arlene May Murphy, b-Cleveland, Feb. 18, 1918; m-May 31, 1936, Otto Gross of Oneida, N. Y.
XI—Arnold Roy Murphy, twin of Arlene; d-ae. 15 mos.
XI—Willard Philip Murphy, b-Cleveland, Apr. 29, 1920.
XI—Richard Evans Murphy, b-Cleveland, Sept. 12, 1924.
XI—Kenneth George Murphy, b-Rome, May 21, 1929.
XI—Margaret Joyce Murphy, b-Rome, Feb. 17, 1936.

X—Willard Bliss Murphy, b-Rome, May 6, 1898, resided 1937 Cleveland, O.; m(1)-Oct. 28, 1916, Hazel M. Johnson; m(2)-May 29, 1937, Betty Martin. Issue, by Hazel, a ch. who d-ae. 16..

IX—Jason Harger, b-Apr. 12, 1892; m-twice. Issue: Eva.

X—Eva Harger, resided 1937 Auburn, N. Y.; m- —— Bell.

VIII—Francis Westcott, b-Apr. 5, 1841, d-Sept. 21, 1842.
VIII—Frances Westcott, b-June 29, 1843, d-Iowa, Mar. 29, 1880; m-Fayette Alexander. Issue, 3 chn.: Emory, Eva, Ada.

IX—Emory Alexander, b-Nov. 6, 1866, resided 1937 nr.

Adams, N. Y.; m-Nov. 14, 1888, Nettie Lyons. Issue, 5 chn.: Walter, Estella, Isabelle, Ada, Bessie.

X—Walter Leroy Alexander, b-May 8, 1891; m-Jennie Thompson. Issue, 3 chn.: Helen, Earl, Gerald.

XI—Helen Alexander, b-Oct., 1915.
XI—Earl Leroy Alexander, b-ab. 1917.
XI—Gerald Alexander, b-ab. 1918-9.

X—Estelle May Alexander, d-y.
X—Isabelle Alexander, d-y.
X—Ada Gertrude Alexander, b-June 20, 1895; m-Robert Davis. Issue, 4 chn.: Doris, Ella, Bessie, Robert.

XI—Doris Ella Davis, b-Aug. 26, 1911, resided 1936 Alexandria Bay, N. Y.; m-Mosie Pete.
XI—Ella Mae Davis, b-Dec. 14, 1912, resided 1936 nr. Adams Center, N. Y.; m-Robert Smith.
XI—Bessie Irene Davis, b-Apr. 30, 1914; m-Leland Schofield.
XI—Robert Leroy Davis, b-Apr. 14, 1916.

X—Bessie June Alexander, b-June 20, 1900, resided 1938 Redwood, N. Y.; m-Aug. 20, 1917, Harry McIntosh, b-Dec. 18, 1895, son Adelbert R. and Carrie (Van Schaick) McIntosh. Issue, 9 chn.: Katherine, Ida, Emory, Harry, Richard, Hollis, Arthur, June, Constance.

XI—Katherine Nettie McIntosh, b-June 18, 1920.
XI—Ida Mae McIntosh, b-June 23, 1921.
XI—Emory Adelbert McIntosh, b-Dec. 17, 1922.
XI—Harry Walter McIntosh, b-May 24, 1924.
XI—Richard Earl McIntosh, b-Mar. 4, 1926.
XI—Hollis LeRoy McIntosh, b-Oct. 11, 1929.
XI—Arthur Elms McIntosh, b-May 13, 1931.
XI—June Elizabeth McIntosh, b-Apr. 1, 1935.
XI—Constance Joanne McIntosh, b-Apr. 4, 1937.

IX—Eva Lenora Alexander, b-June 27, 1868; m-1890, Albert J. Lantz, b-May 14, 1868. Issue, 6 chn.: Grace, Louis, Albert, Ivan, Una, Ruth.

X—Grace Etta Lantz, b-Jan. 2, 1891, resided 1936 Mason City, Ia.; m- —— Trevett.
X—Louis S. Lantz, b-June 19, 1895, resided 1936 Plymouth, Ia., where he succeeded to his father's business; he served in France in the World War; m- ——. Issue: Dau.
X—Albert H. Lantz, b-Feb. 18, 1898, resided 1936 Plymouth.
X—Ivan F. Lantz, b-Feb. 8, 1902, resided 1936 Plymouth.
X—Una M. Lantz, b-Dec. 15, 1904; m- —— Riggins.
X—Ruth E. Lantz, b-Mar. 1, 1913; resided Mason City, Ia.; m.

IX—Ada Alexander, resided 1936 Plymouth, Ia.; m- —— Weeks. Issue: Son, d-y.

VIII—Fanny Wescott, b-Moriah, Essex County, N. Y., July 19, 1845, d-May 8, 1911; m-Sept. 19, 1872, Silas S. Wescott of Hubbardton and Brandon, Vt., son of Oliver. (See Silas S., this app., for posterity.)

VIII—Stephen Wescott, b-Burrville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1847, d-Sandy Creek tp., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1912; buried Ellisburg, N. Y., cem.; m-July 1, 1875, Naomi Ballau, b-Nov. 6, ab. 1849, d-Oct. 15, 1912, dau. Daniel Ballau. Issue: Minnie, Daniel.

IX—Minnie Wescott, b-Nov. 11, 1876, resided 1938 Sandy Creek tp., N. Y.; m-Nov. 16, 1898, Fred Weaver, b-Feb. 2, 1876, son Abner and Electa (Matthews) Weaver. Is-

sue, 3 chn.: Milvern, Maurice, Stephen; all b-Sandy Creek tp.

X—Milvern Weaver, b-Nov. 7, 1899, farmer; unm.

X—Maurice Weaver, b-Oct. 4, 1900, farmer; m-June, 1919, Lena Colwell, b-Apr. 26, 1898. Issue, 7 chn.: Harwood, Elmwood, Leta, Lewis, Donald, Leon, Norma.

XI—Harwood Weaver, b-Nov. 14, 1919.
XI—Elmwood Weaver, b-Feb. 11, 1921.
XI—Leta Weaver, b-Apr. 13, 1923.
XI—Lewis Weaver, b-Nov. 29, 1924.
XI—Donald Weaver, b-Aug. 18, 1926.
XI—Leon Weaver, b-Jan. 4, 1928, d-inf.
XI—Norma Weaver, b-Oct. 4, 1937, d-Mar. 19, 1938.

X—Stephen Weaver, b-Apr. 11, 1904, d-July 6, 1935; m-Elsie Dana. Issue: William Frederick, b-Sept. 21, 1933, d-Sept. 20, 1934.

IX—Daniel Samuel Wescott, b-Mar. 16, 1882, resided 1936 Mannsville, N. Y.; unm.

VIII—Louisa Wescott, b-Lewis County, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1849, d-Sandy Creek, N. Y., June 20, 1923; m-William Fowler, who d-ab. 1925; both buried Adams Center, N. Y. Lived many years nr. Belvidere, Ill., returning to Jefferson County, N. Y., ab. 1870. Issue, 4 chn., all of whom d-y.

VIII—John Wescott, b-Oswego County, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1855, d-Ellisburg tp., N. Y., Mar. 16, 1915, bur. Woodside cem. nr. Belleville, N. Y.; m(1)-Feb. 8, 1874, Carrie Louise Fillmore, b-Oct. 12, 1855, d-Dec. 25, 1891, dau. Joseph and Phebe (Mattison) Fillmore; m(2)-Emma Adele (Brown) Mattison, b-1871, d-Apr., 1901, dau. Aaron and Amanda (Warn) Brown; m(3)-Oct., 1901, Lottie Anna (Mattison) Wager (by adoption), b-Aug. 21, 1884, eldest dau. Emma Adelle (Brown) Mattison. Joseph Fillmore was of John, Luther, first John Fillmore, John. Issue, by Carrie, 6 chn.: Eddie, Lena, Lulu, Adah, Leroy, Daniel; by Emma, 3 chn.: Herbert, Melvin, Gladys; by Lottie, 5 chn.: Edna, Angie, James, Idabelle, P. Vera.

IX—Eddie Wescott, b-Feb. 25, 1875, d-Jan. 9, 1883.

IX—Lena Wescott, b-Oct. 20, 1878, d-Nov. 25, 1882.

IX—Lulu Wescott, b-June 12, 1882, teacher, resided 1938 Hastings, Oswego County, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Dec. 25, 1907, Berton J. Kilts, farmer, who d-Oct. 13, 1928; m(2)-Apr. 22, 1930, Frederick Louis Burgen, carpenter. No issue. (To Lulu W., this compiler acknowledges earnest cooperation in compiling the record of the Johnson Wescott posterity.)

IX—Adah Wescott, b-Apr. 28, 1886, d-Dec. 9, 1929; m-Nov. 21, 1906, Roy J. Skinner, who d-Dec. 25, 1933, son John and Ida (Tracy) Skinner. Issue: Tracy, Bernice.

X—Tracy Wescott Skinner, b-Jan. 16, 1908, resided 1938 Woodville, Jefferson County, N. Y., farmer and teacher; m-Oct. 9, 1936, Mildred Fuller, dau. John of Central Square, N. Y., desc. "Mayflower" passenger.
X—Bernice Skinner, b-ab. Nov., 1911, d-inf.

IX—Leroy Wescott, b-Jan. 8, 1888, d-July 21, 1890.

IX—Daniel Mattison Wescott, b-June 25, 1891, d-May 2, 1892.

IX—Herbert J. Wescott, b-July 19, 1895, resided 1938 Dexter, N. Y.; m-Emma Johnson. Issue: Eleanor Emma, b-Dec. 1, 1926.

IX—Melvin E. Wescott, b-Apr., 1897, d-y.

IX—Gladys Amanda Wescott, b-July 19, 1899, resided 1938 Johnstown, N. Y.; m-Jack Peterson. No issue.

IX—Edna Mae Wescott, b-Oct. 19, 1902, resided 1938 Pu-

laski, N. Y.; m-July, 1926, Howard Carpenter. No issue.
IX—Angie Oleta Wescott, b-Feb. 28, 1904, teacher 1938 Woodville, N. Y.; m-Apr. 17, 1939, Norman William Hart of Baldwinsville, N. Y.
IX—James Wager Wescott, b-Aug. 6, 1907, d-June 27, 1916.
IX—Isabelle Wescott, b-July 26, 1910, d-Sept. 9, 1910.
IX—Vera Pauline Wescott, b-Aug. 20, 1915; resided 1938 Detroit, Mich., member S. S. W. D. She was adopted by J. R. Watkins and wife.

VII—Caleb Wescott, b-Vt., 1800; m-Elizabeth Howland. Lived in Pittsford, Vt. There is tradition that when a very old man and living with some of his relatives in Vermont, Caleb went away, saying he was going to visit other relatives and was never heard from again. Only known issue: Lucy, b-Oct. 29, 1824, d-Brandon, Vt., Mar. 25, 1859.

VII—Gardner Wescott, b-Vt., 1801 (census 1850); m(1)-Aug. 17, 1823, Rebecca Smith of Brandon, Vt. He was then "of Sunbury, Vt." He m(2)-Feb. 13, 1833, Louisa Osborne of Pittsford, b-Vt. 1810. Soon after their marriage, Gardner and Rebecca settled nr. Horicon, Warren County, N. Y., where their two chn. were born. Rebecca died and he returned to Vermont, married again in 1833 and remained in Vermont probably until 1846 when he and Louisa, his second wife, went to his old home at Horicon. Here they were counted in census of 1850 with six children. Gardner's son, Oliver H., by his first marriage, and the latter's wife, Caroline A. Gould, were counted in census of 1850 at the father's home. George, oldest of his chn., was enumerated in the same year at Queensbury, close by Horicon. Issue, by Rebecca: George, Oliver H.; by Louisa, 5 chn.: Anna, Sally, Lyman, Adelia, William.

VIII—George Wescott, b-prob. Horicon, 1826; d-during Rebellion in which he served in Co. A, 118th regt. N. Y. Inf.; m-1850, Mary ——, b-N. Y., 1836. Enumerated at Queensbury in census of 1860, when there were four chn.: William, b-1851; Charles, b-1854; Stephen, b-1857; Adelaide, b-1859—all b-N. Y.

VIII—Oliver Harrison Wescott, b-1828, prob. Horicon, d-West Rutland, Vt., Jan. 12, 1902, and is buried at Pittsford, Vt.; m(1)-ab. 1850, Carolina A. Gould, of Poultney or Castleton, Vt., b-1831, d-Mendon, Vt., June 23, 1882, and is buried there. Caroline was dau. Erastus (b-July 31, 1805, d-Nov. 24, 1847) and Fanny (Maranville, b-Apr. 17, 1810, d-1845) Gould, of Jonathan Gould, who d-Castleton, June 29, 1869, ae. 83 yrs., 5 mos., of Thomas Gould. Fanny Maranville was dau. Stephen (b-July 8, 1779, d-Feb. 5, 1867) and Esther (Manning, b-Mar. 28, 1782, d-May 30, 1865) Maranville, desc. Louis de Maranville and his wife, Susan Crapo, dau. Peter Crapo (or Crapeux) and his wife, Penelope White, of Samuel, Resolved, first William and Susanna (Fuller) White, he the eleventh signer of the Mayflower Compact and son of Bishop John White. Anc. of Esther Manning reverts to William Manning, 1592-1665/6, who came from England as early as 1634 to Mass. Bay Colony. When a child, Caroline went to live with Deacon and Mrs. John Moon at West Haven, Vt., and saw little of her own fam. thereafter. Oliver H. m(2)-Olive Griswold of Wallingford, Vt. He was known by his middle name, "Harrison." By 1870, Oliver and Caroline had removed to Hampton, Washington County, N. Y., in which year they were counted in census with six children, eight more chn. being born later. Issue, by Caroline, 14 chn.: Charles, Frank, Fannie, Benjamin, Francis, Harrison, John, Stephen, James, Jennie, Lila, Betsey, Jennie (again), Mary; issue by Olive: Guy Oliver, b-W. Rutland, June 7, 1896.

IX—Charles Wescott, b-1852, deceased.

IX—Frank Wescott, b-1853, deceased.
IX—Fannie Elizabeth Wescott, b-Mar. 14, 1855, d-July 10, 1906; m-Poultney, Vt., June 12, 1876, Hiram Stafford Drake, b-Oct. 21, 1841, d-Feb. 1, 1887; both died and are buried at Poultney. Issue, 4 chn.: Nellie, Nettie, Archibald, Chester.

X—Nellie Elizabeth Drake, b-Hampton, N. Y., May 24, 1877; m-Poultney, Apr. 12, 1899, Frank Nahum Hammond, b-So. Granville, N. Y., d-Portsmouth (Newington), N. H., May 15, 1934. Issue: Roscoe, Harriet.

XI—Roscoe Drake Hammond, b-Middle Granville, May 26, 1900; m-Newington, June 14, 1924, Jessie de Witt Coleman, b-Newington, July 11, 1902. Issue: Charlotte Elizabeth, b-Apr. 26, 1926; Harriet Louise, b-Sept. 25, 1927; Ruth Mary, b-Oct. 18, 1936.
XI—Harriet Elizabeth Hammond, b-Middle Granville, Dec. 2, 1901; m-Newington, May 31, 1924, Ernest Fred Forbes, b-Colebrook, N. H., July 11, 1901. Issue: Frances Patricia, b-July 5, 1928; Douglas Jameson, b-Mar. 6, 1930.

X—Nettie Cornelia Drake, b-Poultney, Vt., Feb. 11, 1880, resided 1938 Newington, N. H., member S. S. W. D.
X—Archibald Hiram Drake, b-Poultney, Nov. 15, 1884, resided 1938 Granville, N. Y.; m-Middle Granville, Oct. 28, 1909, Winnie A. Culver, b-Granville, Sept. 9, 1886. Issue: Hilda Lemira, b-Wells, Vt., Aug. 30, 1911, resided 1938 Hartford, N. Y.; m-Oct. 21, 1938, Harold Maynard, son C. Maynard.
X—Chester Arthur Drake, b-Poultney, Nov. 25, 1886, resided 1938 Granville; m-Granville, Sept. 25, 1917, Nellie A. McDonaugh.

IX—Harrison E. Wescott, b-Hubbardton, Vt., May 2, 1857; m., issue: Lillian, resided 1938 West Albany, N. Y.; m- —— Barker.
IX—Benjamin F. Westcott, b-Vt., 1859, deceased.
IX—Francis Albert Wescott, b-N. Y., 1861, deceased.
IX—John H. Wescott, b-New York City, Jan. 19, 1865, resided 1938 with his son Robert at Grafton, Vt.; m-East Rutland, Aug. 26, 1884, Georgianna May Kent of Center Rutland, b-Center Rutland, Vt., Mar. 19, 1868, d-Feb. 28, 1936, dau. William and Mary Jane (Hays) Kent. In 1934 they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at their farm home in Tinmouth tp., Vt. Issue, 14 chn.: Bertha, Asa, John H., Gertrude M., Clinton, George O., Elizabeth, Ada, Edna, Warren, Mabel, James, Robert, Helen.

X—Bertha A. Wescott, b-July 1, 1885, d-July 2, 1885.
X—Asa E. Wescott, b-July 10, 1887, d-Oct. 18, 1887.
X—John H. Wescott, b-Mar. 31, 1889, d-May 18, 1889.
X—Gertrude M. Wescott, b-June 9, 1890, d-same.
X—Clinton Wescott, b-Apr. 4, 1891, d-same.
X—George O. Wescott, b-May 28, 1892, d-Aug. 20, 1892.
X—Elizabeth ("Bessie") Wescott, b-Dec. 28, 1893, resided 1938 Springfield, Mass.; m(1)-Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 3, 1908, Joseph B. Pelkey; m(2)-Springfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1920, Willard V. Field. Issue, by Joseph; 4 chn.: Lila, William, Harold, Joseph.

XI—Lila Louise Pelkey, b-Sept. 24, 1909; m-Springfield, Apr. 26, 1930, John W. Alden. No issue.
XI—William Henry Pelkey, b-Aug. 10, 1911; m-Springfield, Aug. 10, 1935, Rosetta Holden. Issue: William Henry, Jr., b-July 10, 1937.
XI—Harold Warren Pelkey, b-Nov. 12, 1913; m-Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 26, 1938, Theresa Lanondowski.

XI—Joseph B. Pelkey, b-Mar. 1, 1916, d-Feb. 12, 1917.

X—Ada Wescott, b-Oct. 24, 1896, d-Aug. 27, 1877.
X—Edna Wescott, twin of Ada, d-Aug. 28, 1877.
X—Warren W. Wescott, b-Feb. 5, 1898; m-Wallingford, Vt., June 25, 1917, Mabel MacFarlane. Issue: Son.
X—Mabel I. Wescott, b-Apr. 15, 1901, resided 1938 Springfield, Mass.; m-same, Oct. 18, 1920, Samuel Desjarlais, b-June 14, 1896. Issue, 9 chn.: S. Henry, b-Feb. 28, 1921; Priscilla Mary, b-June 19, 1922; Loraine Frances, b-May 28, 1924; John Emil, b-June 11, 1926; Isabel Jeanne, b-Nov. 20, 1928; Donald Arthur, b-Dec. 1, 1930; William Joseph, b-Feb. 4, 1932; Edward Peter, b-May 31, 1934; George Paul, b-June 8, 1938.
X—James E. Wescott, b-Feb. 11, 1904, located 1938 Air Ata., Lakehurst, N. J.; m-Reno, Nev., July 5, 1935, Alice Mae Garmston. No issue.
X—Robert M. Westcott, b-Mar. 26, 1907, resided 1938 Grafton, Vt.; m-Rutland, Vt., Nov. 26, 1936, Lucille Springer. No issue.
X—Helen M. Wescott, b-June 24, 1910, resided 1938 West Rutland; m-Angelo Conti.

IX—Stephen Lyman Wescott, b-N. Y., 1866, deceased; he twice m.; of issue: Caroline, b-ab. 1890, and others.
IX—Jennie Alva Wescott, b-Vt., Jan., 1870, d-y.
IX—Lillian Rebecca Wescott, b-West Haven, Vt., Sept. 27, 1873, deceased.
IX—Betsey Janette Wescott, b-West Haven, Oct. 29, 1873, deceased.
IX—Jennie Wescott (again), b-West Haven, Feb. 11, 1875, deceased.
IX—James Alva Wescott, b-N. Y., Oct. 26, 1877, d-Rutland, Nov. 12, 1917; m-May 31, 1909, Carrie Lovina Shephard.
IX—Mary Wescott, deceased.

VIII—Anna S. Wescott, b-Vt., 1836.
VIII—Sally M. Westcott, b-Vt., 1840.
VIII—Lyman A. Wescott, b-Sunbury, Vt., 1842; m-Brandon, Vt., Jan. 1, 1862, Dorcas J. Howland of Brandon, where she was b. He was a farmer at Hubbardton. Issue: Jennie May, b-Mar. 21, 1866.
VIII—Adelia A. Wescott, b-Vt., 1845.
VIII—William Wescott, b-N. Y., 1847.

VI—Ephraim Westcott, b-Scituate tp., R. I., 1760, d-pr. 1825; m-Sarah Phillips, who d-Clayton, N. Y. He is named on the pay-roll of Capt. William Hutchins' co., Major Eben Allen's bat., for service in Vermont in 1781, and was enumerated at Clarendon, Vt., in the census of 1810 with two sons under 16 and his wife, Sarah, not then 26 years of age. Issue, of record: David..

VII—David Westcott, b-Clarendon, Vt., 1797, d-Aug. 20, 1862; m-Betsey Avery, b-N. Y., 1806, d-town Clayton, June 9, 1871. In 1825, he and his wife, Betsey, and his mother, Sarah, sell land in Fairfield, Manheim tp., Herkimer County, N. Y., to Nathan H. Westcott. They are next recorded as "of Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y." and in the census of 1835 were enumerated at Clayton, same county. His mother accompanied them to a farm ab. four miles from Clayton, where they all died. He purchased this farm in 1849, which, May 5, 1866, four years following his death, his son, Farnum W., then living in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, Calif., deeded his interest to his sister, Adeline M., wife of A. Truman Perrigo, who continued to live on the old homestead. At his death, his real estate was valued at $700. His grave and those of his sons, George and Orlando, in the Clayton village cem., are marked with one stone, at the side of which is the marker of the G. A. R., indicating the father and

two sons died or were killed during the Rebellion. Issue to David and Betsey, 7 chn.: Farnum, Tiberius, George, Angeline, Rohaxad, Adeline, Philetus; all recorded in census of 1850 at Clayton.

VIII—Farnum W. Wescott; living 1871 at Watsonville, Calif.

VIII—Tiberius Harvey Westcott; resided East Tawas, Mich.; m., issue, 4 chn.: George C., Nancy M., Adeline S., Philetus O.

VIII—George O. Westcott, b-1833, d-May 2, 1863, in the Rebellion.

VIII—Angeline S. (G. in will) Westcott, b-1836, d-Apr. 11, 1875; m-Daniel Harwood of Clayton, b-Nov. 30, 1830, d-Aug. 26, 1897. Issue, 3 chn.: Cora, James, Herbert.

IX—Cora G. Harwood, b-Clayton tp., July 4, 1866, resided 1938 Felts Mills, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 21, 1886, George W. Beirman, b-July 7, 1864. Issue, 6 chn.: George, Viola, Beadrice, Clarence, Roy, Glenn.

X—George D. Beirman, b-July 7, 1889, resided 1938 Watertown, N. Y.; m-Sept. 15, 1908, Ruth Brower, b-July 11, 1890, dau. Ralph and Hattie (Burk) Brower. Issue: Marjorie, b-Oct. 26, 1933.

X—Viola E. Beirman, b-Mar. 15, 1890; m-Oct. 21, 1933, Van Hastings of Newport, N. H.

X—Beadrice M. Beirman, b-Apr. 29, 1892, resided 1898 Great Bend, N. Y.; m-Apr. 3, 1918, Harry White. Issue: Clarence R. White, b-May 14, 1925.

X—Clarence O. Beirman, b-May 18, 1897.

X—Roy C. Beirman, b-Feb. 5, 1903, resided 1938 Antwerp, N. Y.; m-June 24, 1924, Bulah Reynolds, dau. Wallace and Iva (Hodgkins) Reynolds.

X—Glenn E. Beirman, b-July 23, 1909, resided 1938 Great Bend, N. Y.; m-Mar. 9, 1929, Velma Backus, b-July 30, 1910, dau. Harold Wilde and Wilda (Draper) Backus. Issue, 6 chn.: Edwin, Roy, James, Mildred, Glen, George.

XI—Edwin F. Beirman, b-July 23, 1929.

XI—Roy F. Beirman, b-June 17, 1930.

XI—James W. Beirman, b-Sept. 20, 1931.

XI—Mildred J. Beirman, b-Nov. 19, 1932.

XI—Glen J. Beirman, b-Jan. 23, 1936.

XI—George H. Beirman, b-July 30, 1937.

IX—James W. Harwood, resided 1935 Bellingham, Wash.

IX—Herbert D. Harwood, resided 1935 Brewerton, N. Y.

VIII—Rohaxad Orlando Westcott, b-1838, d-July 26, 1862, in the Rebellion.

VIII—Adeline Mahala, b-ab. 1842, d-Nov. 16, 1884; m-A. Truman Perrigo of Clayton, 1841-1877. Ch.: Jasper, 1870-1884.

VIII—Philetus Westcott, b-1844, d-June 27, 1870.

VI—Hannah Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., June 1, 1766.

VI—Job Westcott, b-Scituate, May 26, 1768.

VI—Phebe Westcott, b-Clarendon, Vt., Apr. 11, 1782.

VI—Sarah Westcott, b-Clarendon, Apr. 11, 1785. On Jan. 20, 1821, in her maiden name, she sells land to Jeremiah Westcott (of George, this app.), "said premises that the said Jeremiah Westcott purchased from Job Priest (1819) in the West part of Clarendon and is the same farm that my father Oliver Westcott formerly lived on."

VI—Mary Westcott, b-Clarendon, Nov. 26, 1787.

V—Thomas Westcott; m-Maria ——. He purchases land at Clarendon, Mar. 27, 1799, from Johnson Westcott, and again, Apr. 29, 1801, from Peter Black. He sells, Mar. 23, 1805, to George Round, and a deed in 1809, shows Thomas Westcott's land joined that of James Eddy which joined the lands of Oliver and Johnson Westcott. Thomas took the freeman's oath at Clarendon prior to Feb. 2, 1781. Issue, of record, 6 chn.: Maria, Palmer, Sereptie, Nathan, Charles, Eleazer.

VII—Maria Westcott, b-Mar. 21, 1789.
VII—Palmer Westcott, b-Nov. 19, 1790.
VII—Sereptie Westcott, b-Sept. 6, 1793.
VII—Nathan H. Westcott, b-July 20, 1795.
VII—Charles Westcott, b-May 23, 1799.
VII—Eleazer Westcott, b-Mar. 22, 1801; m-Anna ——, b-Vt., 1803. Settled in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., before 1840, where they were enumerated in census of that year and again in 1850. Issue: Hannah, b-N. Y., 1840; Andrew, b-N. Y., 1845.

V—Job Westcott. He was counted at Clarendon in census of 1790 with one son over 16 and two daus. under 16.
V—Sarah Westcott; m-John Simonds. They were living in Clarendon in 1797 with 12 chn. of school age.

IV—Ann Westcott, b-1698; prob. named for her maternal grandmother, Anna Warner.

IV—James Westcott, b-Warwick, R. I., 1700, d-June 12, 1775 and is buried at West Dighton, Mass.; m-Middleboro, Mass., by Elder Benjamin Ruggles, June 26, 1728, Mary Dekins (or Dykins), who d-Nov. 23, 1786. At time of their marriage, both gave their residence as "of Middleboro." Issue, 7 chn.: Cornelius, Jeremiah, Richard, James, Abigail, Samuel, John.

V—Cornelius Westcott, b-1729, d-West Dighton, Mass., 1803. He appears in census 1790 in Dighton tp. with wife and 4 chn., of whom: Rebecca m-Thurbar Goff and had dau. Rebecca who at Bristol, R. I., Aug. 16, 1795, m-Benjamin Brown, Jr., of Benjamin and Martha; Sarah, b-Oct. 30, 1791, d-1851, m- —— Witherell; Phebe, b-July, 1792, m- —— Freeman.
V—Jeremiah Westcott, b-May 29, 1731.
V—Richard Westcott, b-Aug. 11, 1732. Was this the Richard who served in Vermont in the Revolution, 1781?
V—James Westcott, b-Feb. 4, 1735.
V—Abigail Westcott, b-Feb. 17, 1737.
V—Samuel Westcott, b-Mar. 12, 1739.
V—John Westcott, b-Aug. 26, 1741, d-May 31, 1815; m(1)-May 10, 1779, Mary Goff, by whom there were two chn. ac. 1790 census; m(2)-1793, Cordelia Beers, b-July 17, 1775, d-May 21, 1849. His son, David Wood Wastcoat, said he spelled his surname the same as did his father, so it is assumed that John changed from Westcott to Wastcoat in spelling his name. However, it is known that not all his chn. followed in this as his son James, b-1800, adhered to the original spelling. Issue to John and Cordelia, 8 chn.: Mary, Level, James, Nabby, Betsey, John, David W., Cordelia.

VI—Mary Westcott, b-Oct. 11, 1793; m-Henry Briggs.
VI—Level Westcott, b-May 25, 1797; m-Rhoda M. Smith.
VI—James Westcott, b-Feb. 2, 1800; m-Mary Arnold, dau. [7]Joseph, [6]Peleg, [5]Joseph, [4]Samuel, [3]Caleb, [2]Benedict and Damaris (Westcott, dau. Stukely) Arnold.
VI—Abigail ("Nabby") Westcott, b-Aug. 20, 1805; m-Bradford Francis.
VI—Betsey Westcott, b-Apr. 30, 1808; said to have been second wife of her sister Abigail's husband.
VI—John Westcott, b-Mar. 10, 1803; m- —— White.
VI—David Wood Wastcoat, b-Dighton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1811, d-Taunton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1901; m-Sept., 1838, Elizabeth Elliott Felton, b-Dighton, Aug. 27, 1813, d-Taunton, Jan. 8, 1891, dau. Dr. Elijah Williams (1781-1833) and (m-1810) Almy (Elliott, b-1778, d-Nov. 13, 1843 Felton, of William (b-Mar. 18, 1745, d-Dighton, 1820) and (m-Nov. 24, 1773) Eunice (Williams, b-Dec. 17, 1740, d-1798) Felton. Almy Elliott was dau. Col. Robert (b-Feb. 1, 1733) and (m-July 21, 1765) Abigail (Searing, b-Dec. 23, 1743) Elliott, both of Newport, R. I. Abigail Searing was dau. Rev. James (b-Sept. 25, 1704, d-Jan. 6, 1755) and Mary (Ellery, b-1715, d-Dec. 29, 1787) Searing. Issue to David and Elizabeth, 4 chn.: Mortimer, Herbert, Arthur, Edgar; all b-Taunton.

VII—Mortimer Wastcoat, b-Aug. 20, 1843, d-Feb. 17, 1875; m-Emeline F. Billings. Issue, 4 chn.: Richard, Edward, Roy, Harold.

VII—Herbert Wastcoat, b-Nov. 10, 1845, d-Apr. 12, 1931; m-Mary Hatch. No issue.

VII—Arthur Felton Wastcoat, b-June 9, 1851, d-Taunton, June 22, 1924; m-June 19, 1878, Harriet Maria Leonard, b-Dighton, Feb. 22, 1855, d-Taunton, Feb. 25, 1918, dau. Nathaniel (b-June 27, 1819, d-Mar. 27, 1872) and Ann Maria (Stacy, b-July 20, 1837, d-June 6, 1865) Leonard, of Nathaniel (b-Mar. 2, 1794, d-July 13, 1881) and (m-Oct. 1, 1816) Polly Martha (Spinney, b-Jan. 5, 1796, d-Dighton, Dec. 25, 1898, dau. Benjamin and Martha) Leonard, of William and Sally (Carey) Leonard. Issue: Carleton.

VIII—Carleton Leonard Wastcoat, b-Taunton, June 6, 1879, resided 1938 Ridgewood, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; m-Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1916, Adele Smith, b-Mar. 11, 1879, dau. Seymour Strong (b-Brooklyn, Nov. 12, 1846, d-Ridgewood, Nov. 2, 1919) and Emma (Lane, b-N. Y. City, Nov. 18, 1844, resided 1938 Ridgewood) Smith, of John Milton (b-Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1817, d-Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1867) and Electa Prudence (Brewer, b-E. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1821, d-Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 24, 1912) Smith, of Gerdon (b-Aug. 12, 1793) and Sarah (Mosher, b-Nov. 29, 1800) Smith. Emma Lane was dau. Nathan (b-Oct. 12, 1815, d-Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1876) and Emma (Hall, b-Oxford, Eng., Mar. 15, 1814, d-Brooklyn, Apr. 25, 1886) Lane, of Nathan Lane. Carleton in 1938 had been connected for more than thirty years with the Malt-Diastase Co., Brooklyn, of which he was sales manager for the metropolitan area. Issue, 3 chn.: Barbara, Janet, Carleton.

IX—Barbara Felton Wastcoat, b-Apr. 29, 1917.

IX—Janet Lane Wastcoat, b-Sept. 13, 1919, d-Oct. 20, 1919.

IX—Carleton Seymour Wastcoat, b-July 11, 1923.

VII—Edgar Elliott Wastcoat, b-June 13, 1853, d-Sept. 11, 1907; m-May 15, 1907, Mary P. Walker. No issue.

VI—Cordelia May Westcott, b-May 3, 1814; m-John Paull.

IV—Thomas Wescott, b-Warwick, R. I., 1702; m-Hannah ——. He deeded to his bro. Jeremiah, land in Warwick in 1725, and by Bullock (1886), "believed to have removed to Bristol County, Mass." According to town records at Middleboro, Mass., he was living there for at least sixteen years, beginning in 1726. The fam. is recorded at Middleboro. From Christian names and dates of birth of chn., it appears certain that this was the Thomas of Jeremiah and Mary (Warner) Westcott. Issue, 8 chn.: Mary, Sarah, Josiah, Margaret, Hannah, Benjamin, Thomas, Jr., Phebe; all b-Middleboro.

V—Mary Wescott, b-Nov. 1, 1726; m-May 22, 1747, Alexander Pegley of Dighton, Mass.

V—Sarah Wescott, b-Aug. 7, 1729; m-Jan. 5, 1753, William Sprague of Middleboro.

V—Josiah Wescott, b-Apr. 15, 1732.

V—Margaret Wescott, b-Feb. 7, 1734.

V—Hannah Wescott, b-Apr. 17, 1735; m-Apr. 17, 1746 (ae. 11??), Aaron Seekas of Middleboro.

V—Benjamin Wescott, b-Apr. 25, 1736.

V—Thomas Wescott, Jr., b-Apr. 2, 1738; m-Freetown, Mass., Oct. 28, 1757, Elizabeth Braley, b-Middleboro, Sept. 30, 1740, dau. [2]Ambrose ([1]Roger) and (m-June 18, 1728) Mary (Reynolds, of Elections) Braley of Middleboro. Settled in Dartmouth, Mass., where they were living as late as 1777. Issue, 9 chn.: Hannah, Thomas, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Tryphena, Joseph, Mary, William.

VI—Hannah Wescott, b-Nov. 23, 1759 (not 1757).

VI—Thomas Wescott, b-Sept. 10, 1761.
VI—Benjamin Wescott, b-Aug. 31, 1764, d-Apr. 19, 1823.
VI—Elizabeth Wescott, b-July 21, 1766, d-July 11, 1836.
VI—Tryphena Wescott, b-July 25, 1769.
VI—Joseph Wescott, b-July 19, 1771, d-May 12, 1844, m-Freelove Kimball, b-June 14, 1776, d-Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 10, 1815. (W. G., p. 166.)

* * * * *

VIII—Lydia A. Wescott, d-Hartford, Conn., m-Alvin Blake. (W. G., p. 166.) Issue: Frank, Elizabeth.

IX—Frank Blake, resided 1936 Hartford, Conn.
IX—Elizabeth ("Libbie") Blake, m- —— Bartlett, resided 1936 Brockton, Mass.

VIII—Harriet Wescott, m(1)-Apr. 6, 1856, Charles Baldwin, Jr.; m(2)- —— Sawyer. Issue: Charles Baldwin, III, d-unm.
VIII—Mary Wescott, d-Hartford, Conn.; m-John Hill. No issue. (W. G., p. 167.)
VIII—Almon Allan Wescott, b-Oct. 10, 1843, d-May 21, 1908; m-July 4, 1861, Louisa Horton, b-Sept. 18, 1845, d-River Edge, N. J., Feb. 28, 1927, dau. Charles and Hannah (Peck) Horton of Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y. Almon served in the Rebellion. Issue, 8 chn.: Alvin, Harriet, Myron, Walter, Frank, Bessie, Charles, Chester.

IX—Alvin B. Wescott, b-Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1865, d-Aug., 1934; m-1891, Elizabeth Aremdell, b-Canada, 1874, d-Feb., 1938, dau. Thomas Aremdell. He was a supt. of mails and resided Englewood, N. J. Issue, 5 chn.: Leo (d-1828), Nelson, Warren, Melville, of whom rec. only Melville.

X—Melville Horton Wescott, dentist 1938 Englewood, N. J.; m-July 15, 1916, Mary McGill, b-N. Y. City, July 23, 1897, dau. Dennis and Mary (Casey) McGill. Melville started practice in 1916.

IX—Myron Nelson Wescott, b-Englewood, July 28, 1875, d-Albany, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1938. At time of his death, he was pastor Baptist Church at Half Moon, Saratoga County, N. Y., coming there from a long pastorate at Scranton, Pa. He died suddenly in an Albany hospital. He became a member of S. S. W. D. in 1935, and at the family tercentenary celebration that year was elected chaplain, which office he retained until his death. He m-June 6, 1900, Gertrude Marchant, b-Cranfield, England, Apr. 30, 1877. Issue: Frederic, Harriet.

X—Frederic Marchant Wescott, b-N. Y. City, May 5, 1905, resided 1938 Scranton, Pa., m. Issue: Frederic, Jr., Donald.

XI—Frederic Marchant Wescott, Jr., b-June 6, 1930.
XI—Donald Roger Wescott, b-Mar. 31, 1934.

X—Harriet Wescott, b-Jan. 14, 1914. She was hostess of an airship, flying from Memphis.

IX—Walter VanTwiller Wescott, b-Englewood, N. J., Feb. 24, 1878, resided 1938 Hackensack, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 25, 1903, Katherine Myer, b-Nov. 23, 1879, d-Sept. 10, 1931. Issue: Chester W.

X—Chester William Wescott, b-Hackensack, N. J., June 11, 1910, member S. S. W. D., resided 1938 Paterson, N. J.; unm.

IX—Frank Irving Wescott, b-Feb. 19, 1880, resided 1938 River Edge, N. J.; m(1)-June 21, 1905, Georgia DuMond, b-July 29, 1881, d-Apr. 25, 1908, dau. Cornelius and Evelyn (Elmendorf) DuMond of Hurley, N. Y.; m(2)-June 9, 1910, Mary A. Bogert, b-Oct.. 3, 1882, dau. Abraham and

Katherine (Irish) Bogert of Hackensack, N. J. Issue, by Georgia: Lyle; by Mary: Frank, Almon.

X—Lyle DuMond Wescott, b-Apr. 18, 1908.
X—Frank Irving Wescott, Jr., b-Apr. 19, 1911.
X—Almon Bogert Wescott, b-Mar. 26, 1916.

IX—Bessie Wescott, b-June 21, 1882, d-Feb. 24, 1928; m-Feb. 8, 1908, William George Mattjetscheck, b-Mar. 22, 1884, resided 1938 Bogota, N. J., son George and Aravesta (Yost) Mattjetscheck. Issue: Marjorie.

X—Marjorie Mae Mattjetscheck, b-Jan. 26, 1913, resided 1938 Baltimore, Md.; m-Oct. 6, 1935, Lewis Edward Ensor, b-Aug. 1, 1912, son Frederick Dawson and Rachel Frances (Merryman) Ensor. Issue: William.

XI—William Frederic Ensor, b-Jan. 21, 1936.

IX—Charles Horton Wescott, b-Apr. 15, 1884, resided 1938 Hackensack, N. J.; m-Sept. 2, 1908, Bertha Estelle Loper, b-Jan. 14, 1887. Issue: Alice, Marion.

X—Alice Louise Wescott, b-Hackensack, Sept. 26, 1909, resided 1938 same, member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 14, 1933, Edward R. Marroquin, b-May 5, 1898, son Joseph Macgregor and Anna Marie (de Bertrand) Marroquin. Issue: Alice.

XI—Alice Joyce Marroquin, b-May 15, 1936.

X—Marion Edith Wescott, b-May 31, 1911, resided 1938 Hackensack; member S. S. W. D.

IX—Chester A. Wescott, b-Englewood, N. J., June 17, 1888, resided 1938 Paterson, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 22, 1912, Mary C. Minchin, b-Oct. 21, 1888, dau. John and Mary Minchin of Patterson. No issue.

VIII—Edwin Wescott; m., issue, 3 chn.: Spencer, Edith, Amanda.

IX—Spencer Wescott, resided 1938 Englewood, N. J.
IX—Edith Wescott.
IX—Amanda Wescott.

VIII—Louise Wescott, d-Franklin, N. H.; m(1)- —— Guernsey; m(2)- —— Chilson. No issue.

VII—Richard Wescott, b-Grafton, N. H., May 1, 1810.
VII—Eliza Wescott, b-Danbury, N. H., June 8, 1812.
VII—William E. Wescott, b-Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 9, 1814.

VI—Mary Wescott, b-May 12, 1773.
VI—William Wescott, b-Apr. 19, 1775, d-Freetown, Mass.
VI—Louisa Wescott, b-Oct. 28, 1777, at Dartmouth, Mass., d-Freetown.

V—Phebe Wescott, b-Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1740; m-Freetown, Mass., July 17, 1755, Ambrose Braley, Jr., b-Sept. 30, 1732, bro. of Elizabeth Braley, wife of Phebe's bro. Thomas, Jr. Of issue: Joseph.

VI—Joseph Braley, m-Lois ——. He d-Danbury, N. H. Of issue: Joseph, Jr.

VII—Joseph Braley, Jr., b-Grafton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1793, d-same, May 13, 1839; m-Elizabeth Smith, b-Danbury, N. H., Apr. 9, 1798, d-Grafton, June 28, 1876, dau. Peter and Molly Smith. Of issue: Andrew.

VIII—Andrew Jackson Braley, b-Grafton, d-Rumney, N. H.; m-Manchester, N. H., Mar. 3, 1853, Sarah Elizabeth Laurence, b-Rumney, d-same, Aug., 1901. Of issue: Eleanora.

IX—Eleanora Mathilda Braley, b-Jan. 5, 1858, d-Apr. 1, 1916; m-July 5, 1876, Clarence Kiddner Mitchell, b-Hooksett, N. H., Apr. 30, 1856, d-Stoneham, Mass., Mar. 6, 1916, son John H. and Mary Grimes (Jones) Mitchell of Manchester, N. H. Of issue: Flora.

X—Flora Pearl Mitchell, b-Manchester, N. H., Aug. 25,

1877, resided 1938 Providence, R. I., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 26, 1901, Charles Henry Smith, b-Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 1, 1876, son William Henry and m(2)-Clara (Bradford, desc. in 8th gen. from Gov. William Bradford) Smith. Charles H. was an iusurance company executive. Issue, 3 chn.: Virginia, Lawrence, Richard.

XI—Virginia Barbara Smith, b-Jan. 25, 1904, resided 1938 Dongeaston Park, L. I.; m-John Henry Hawkins, b-Port Jervis, N. Y., May 11, 1901, son John and Christina Barbara (Muhlenbrink) Hawkins. John H. was engaged in oil business at Flushing, L. I. Issue, John.

XII—John Charles Hawkins, b-Flushing, L. I., July 20, 1931.

XI—Lawrence Bradford Smith, b-Jan. 25, 1907, dentist 1938 Providence, R. I., m-June 15, 1931, Doris Hazel Alden of Hartford, Conn.

XI—Richard Mitchell Smith, b-Mar. 2, 1912, insurance salesman 1938 Providence; unm.

IV—Charles Westcott, b-1705; m-Lydia Polden of Plymouth, Mass. Lived in Middleboro, Mass. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, Nancy, Susan.

V—Charles Howard Westcott, b-May 29, 1732.

V—Nancy Polden Westcott, b-Feb. 19, 1735.

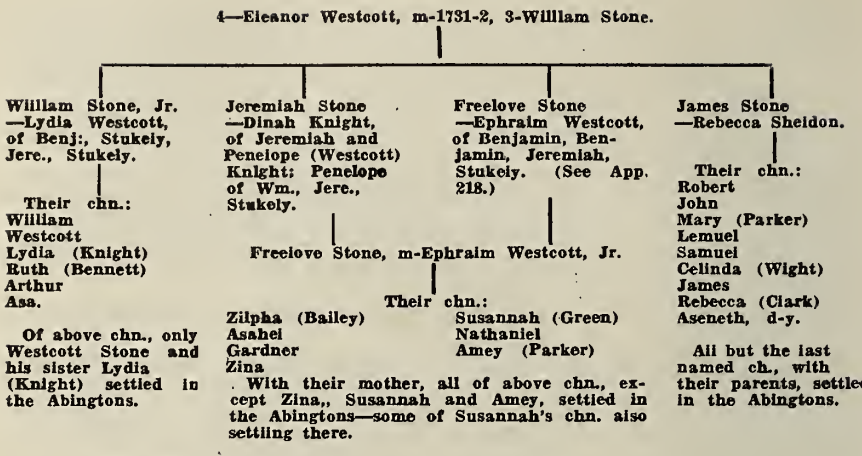
V—Susan Polden Westcott, b-Apr. 28, 1738.

Appendix to Pages 167 to 171

IV—Eleanor Westcott, b-Warwick, R. I., 1711, d-Cranston, R. I., p-1779; m-ab. 1731-2, William Stone, b-Warwick, 1712, d-Coventry, R. I., Feb. 21, 1786, third ch. and son of John (1675-1759) and Hannah (Barnes, 1679-1712, of the Rev. Thomas and Prudence Albee Barnes) Stone, of the first Hugh (b-England, 1638, d-Warwick, 1732) and (m-1665) Abigail (Burzecut, d-1723, of Peter and Mary Burzecut) Stone. Hugh Stone was a blacksmith by trade, as was his father-in-law, Peter Burzecut. He succeeded to the latter's business. The Warwick town council granted Burzecut an "aker adjoinge to the northerern end of Stukely Westcoutt's house lot" to induce him to "uphold the trade of a smith." In 1663, Westcott was one of a committee to lay out the acre of land for Burzecut, also land for a Towne House and a burial lot, all of which adjoined the Westcott "house lot." However, Burzecut, who was of Huguenot extraction, owned 259 shares as one of the original purchasers of "Shawomet," the Indian name by which old Warwick was known, and Mar. 4, 1650 was one of 28 "inhabitants" then entitled to share in the division of the 'common' land. He and Stukely Westcott each sued the other Nov. 27, 1656, but Feb. 2, 1657, they reached an amicable adjustment of their differences without the intervention of court or jury. While William Stone was still quite young, his father removed to a farm at Meshantituck, in Cranston. There he remained until 1779, when he went to Coventry, where he died. He was bur. at Scituate in the fam. burial ground of his son Jeremiah. Eleanor died in Cranston before the family removed to Coventry, but the exact date is unknown. Her husband is described as a man of industry, integrity, and much respected and beloved as a "kind husband, tender parent, and good neighbor." He was a captain in thte Providence County militia, 1746. William and Eleanor, who derived her Christian name from her grandmother, Eleanor England Westcott, had 5 chn.: William, Freelove, Jabez, Jeremiah, James.

Chart Showing Early Migrations from Rhode Island to the Abingtons in Pennsylvania

NOTE—The reader is advised to delete records in the Westcott Genealogy (1932), pages 167 to 173, and page 218 from VI—Ephraim Westcott, to page 221, VII—Amey Westcott, and adhere to records in these appendices. The following chart of the progenitors of the early Westcott, Stone, Knight, Bennett, Parker, Green, Wight and Clark families, will be helpful to the reader.



V—William Stone, Jr., b-Cranston, 1733, d-Coventry, Sept. 18, 1821; m-Oct. 9, 1755, [5]Lydia Westcott (W. G., p. 181), his second cousin, of [4]Benjamin, [3]Stukely, [2]Jeremiah, [1]Stukely. Lydia, b-1730, d-Apr. 14, 1827. They settled on a farm in Coventry, in 1770, where he was town clerk for many years and an active Baptist. Issue, 6 chn.: William, Westcott, Ruth, Lydia, Arthur, Asa.

VI—William Stone, 3rd, b-Cranston, 1758, d-Coventry, Dec. 3, 1839; m-Lucy, b-1761, d-July 11, 1849, dau. Joseph Scott of Coventry. He served under Gen. Sullivan in the battle of Rhode Island, 1778, was deacon of Baptist church, president of the Coventry town council, and for several years represented that town in the General Assembly of Rhode Island. Issue, 6 chn.: Welcome, Artemas, Benoni, Lucy, Sally, William.

VII—Welcome Stone, b-Coventry, 1783; m-Feb. 19, 1807, Susan Hudson. Issue, 4 chn.: Nancy, Eliza, Ira B., Ethan A.

VIII—Nancy W. Stone, b-1808; m-Charles S. Bailey. Issue, 8 chn.: Susan, Lucy, Abbie, Nathan, Louisa, Polly, Lydia, Edwin.

IX—Susan Eliza Bailey, b-Nov. 2, 1829, d-Dec. 11, 1910; m-Oct. 31, 1850, Charles A. Colvin. (App. 218-9-20.)
IX—Lucy M. Bailey, b-Norman Leach. (App. 218-9-20.)
IX—Abbie C. Bailey, m-H. Coonrod.
IX—Nathan W. Bailey, b-1836, m-Catherine Leach. (App. 218-9-20.)
IX—Lovisa N. Bailey, b-1839, m-F. D. Tingley.
IX—Polly Bailey, d-y., unm.
IX—Lydia A. Bailey, m-L. M. Bennett.
IX—Edwin T. Bailey.

VIII—Eliza Stone, b-1810; m-James Williams of Pawtucket, R. I. Issue, 3 chn.: Calvin, Mary, Lucetta.

IX—Calvin G. Williams, b-1832.
IX—Mary E. Williams, b-1835; m-Henry L. Dean.
IX—Lucetta Williams.

VIII—Ira B. Stone, b-Abington, Pa., May 19, 1812; m(1)-Mar. 11, 1835, Content Ryan, m(2)-Mar. 12, 1852, Olive Norton, who d-July 12, 1858. Issue, by Content, 4 chn., by Olive, 1 ch.: Susan, Mary, Laura, Frances, Charles.

IX—Susan A. Stone, b-June 10, 1836; m-William H. Marcy.
IX—Mary H. Stone, b-Sept. 8, 1839; m-Rev. J. R. Angel.
IX—Laura Stone, b-July 1, 1841, d-Aug. 10, 1868; unm.
IX—Frances Adelia Stone, b-Oct. 2, 1850; m-George McMinn of Carbondale, Pa.
IX—Charles F. Stone, b-Aug. 2, 1856; m-Lydia Matthews.

VIII—Ethan A. Stone, 1814-1886; m-Lucinda ——, and resided Carbondale, Pa. Issue, 4 chn.: Nancy, Ira, George, Eliza.

IX—Nancy Stone, d-y.
IX—Ira B. Stone, b-1836.
IX—George Stone, b-1838, d-in the Rebellion.
IX—Eliza C. Stone, b-1840.

VII—Artemas Stone, b-1786, m-Mahala Henry. Issue, 7 chn.: Dexter, Sheldon, Leonard, Benoni, Sallie, Ruth, Susan.

VIII—Dexter G. Stone, b-1812; m-Elizabeth Lillibridge. Issue, 5 chn.: Dexter, Mahala, Angenette, John, Mary.

IX—Dexter Sheldon Stone, 1836-1887. Was associated with Prof. Colburn in editing the Mental Arithmetic, and at the time of his death was in charge of the educational department of Coperthwaite & Co., Philadelphia publishers.
IX—Mahala Stone, d-y.
IX—Angenette Stone, b-1839; m-Edgar G. Winsor. Issue: Edgar, b-1858; Haines, b-1864.
IX—John T. Stone, b-1840; m-Clara Briggs.
IX—Mary E. Stone, b-1847.

VIII—Sheldon H. Stone, 1814-1825.
VIII—Leonard R. Stone, 1817-.
VIII—Benoni Stone, b-1819; m-Harriet Emerson.
VIII—Sallie Stone, b-1821; m-(his second wife) Edwin H. Manchester, b-1820, son Earl and Lucy (Stone) Manchester. Issue: Charles.
VIII—Ruth Stone, b-1824, m-Charles Hawkins. Issue, 5 chn.: Annie, Mary T., Charles L., Clarence A., Frank F.

IX—Annie Hawkins, b-1843.
IX—Mary T. Hawkins, b-1845, d-y.
IX—Charles L. Hawkins, b-1848.
IX—Clarence A. Hawkins, b-1855.
IX—Frank F. Hawkins, b-1859.

VIII—Susan R. Stone, b-1827, d-y.

VII—Benoni Stone, b-1788; m(1)-Feb. 20, 1812, Aurilla Blanchard, m(2)-Catherine M. Miller. Issue, 12 chn.: By Aurilla: Sidney, Pamelia, Welcome, Rasselas, Artemas, Almeda, Solon, Hiram L., William M., Lucy, Oscar; by Catherine: Julia.

VIII—Sidney T. Stone, b-1813; m-June 20, 1844, Mary Decker. No issue.
VIII—Pamelia B. Stone, b-1814; m-Stephen A. Taylor. Issue, 7 chn.: Lenora, Victoria, Angeline, Helen, Abigail, Eunice, Napoleon.

IX—Lenora B. Taylor, b-1837; m-Thomas B. Grosvenor.
IX—Victoria A. Taylor, 1840-1844.
IX—Eudora Angeline Taylor, b-1844; m-Stephen Miller. Issue, 3 chn.: Julia E., Ethel A., Victoria P.

X—Julia E. Miller, d-1864.
X—Ethel A. Miller, m-John A. Vail. Issue: Lucy A., Elwood.
X—Victoria P. Miller, m-William Vercoe. Issue: Ronald E.

IX—Helen A. Taylor, b-1847; m-Harrison Gardiner.
IX—Abigail A. Taylor, b-1850.
IX—Eunice A. Taylor, b-1854, d-y.
IX—Napoleon E. Taylor, 1855-1858.

VIII—Welcome Stone, b-1816; m-Arabella Stanton. Issue: Caroline H. Stone, b-1844; m-Theodore Taylor. Issue: Ralph E. Taylor, d-y; Carrie A. Taylor, b-1866; Henry C., b-1845; Norman E., b-1847; Catherine E., b-1849; Isabella A., 1853-1865; Arabella A., twin of Isabella; Nedeni L., b-1857; Andrew C., 1863-1865.
VIII—Rasselas Stone, b-1818; m-Amanada M. Cottrell. Issue: Susan C., b-1841; m-Jesse Cobb. (Issue: Clarence, b-1861; Ida, b-1862; Georgiana, b-1863; Susan, 1865); Esther A., b-1843; Sarah E., b-1844; m-Elisha Lane. (Issue: Francis, b-1865); Laura M.,

b-1846, m-Francis Finch; James, b-1848; Mary A., b-1850; George W., b-1852.

VIII—Almeda C. Stone, b-1820; m-1865, William Franklin. Issue, 6 chn.: Rosella A., b-1841; m-Collins Wetherbee; Benjamin, b-1843; Josephine, 1745-1849; Francis M., b-1849; Oscar, b-1853; Sarah F., 1856-1864 .

VIII—Artemas Stone, b-Dec. 7, 1821, d-Mar. 23, 1900; m-Sarah Ann Tuthill, b-Dec. 16, 1830; d-June 26, 1914. Issue, 5 chn.: Lucy A., b-1850; Daniel A., b-1853; William C., b-1856; Emery A., 1860-1862; Emery D., b-1864.

VIII—Solon S. Stone, 1824-1850.

VIII—Hiram L. Stone, b-1826; m-Sarah M. Myers. Issue, 6 chn.: Angelina A., 1849-1852; Jacob W., b-1851; Emery C. V., b-1854; Charles E., b-1856; William H., b-1859; Lyman H., 1862-1863.

VIII—William M. Stone, b-1829; m-Emily Cure. Issue, 4 chn.: Julia A., b-1849; Norman C., b-1851; John M., 1852-1858; Mary E., b-1855.

VIII—Lucy Ann Stone, b-1831; m-Charles C. Taylor, b-Greenfield, Pa., Apr. 17, 1827. Issue, 5 chn.: Jasper C., b-1857; Florence E., b-1859; Charlotte A., 1861-1861; Ada M., 1862-1866; Maude, b-1865.

VIII—Oscar F. Stone, b-1833; m-Alvira Mitchell. Issue, 5 chn.: Victor B., b-1856; Lucy, 1860-1861; Arthur K., b-1862; m-Minnie Turner. (He was at one time editor of newspaper at Stroudsburg, Pa.); John M., b-1864 (m., issue: Claude); Earl W.; Sidney S.

VIII—Julia Stone, b-1857.

VII—Lucy Stone, b-1793; m-Earl Manchester, son Matthew and Sarah (Stone) Manchester of Coventry. Sarah was dau. Jabez and Sarah (Taylor) Manchester of Coventry, R. I. (WG, pp. 168-9.) Issue, 6 chn.: Samuel G., Henry K., Amy S., Edwin H., Almira, William E.

VIII—Samuel G. Manchester, b-1813; m-F. P. Reynolds.

VIII—Henry N. Manchester, b-1815; m-Sarah Hodge.

VIII—Amy S. Stone Manchester, b-1818; m-A. A. Nichols.

VIII—Edwin H. Manchester, b-1820; m(1)-Sarah Potter; m(2)-Sallie Stone, b-1821, dau. Artemas and Mahala (Henry) Stone. Issue: Charles, b-1863.

VIII—Almira C. Manchester, b-1825; m-June 10, 1857, Myron Dean, b-Nov. 7, 1822. Issue: Laura M., Edwin C.

IX—Laura M. Dean, b-Jan. 26, 1859; m-May 21, 1885, George Sisson. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Earl, Ruth.

X—Robert Sisson, b-Mar. 6, 1890.

X—Earl Sisson, b-May 6, 1892, resided 1936 Factoryville, Pa.

X—Ruth Sisson, b-Sept. 6, 1894.

IX—Edwin C. Dean, b-Jan. 1, 1866; m-May Hayword. No issue.

VIII—William E. Manchester, b-1827; m-Mary Hazard.

VII—Sally Stone, b-1795, d-y.

VII—William Stone, 5th, b-1797; m-Condace Henry. Issue, 6 chn.: Lucinda, Harris H., Celia, Amarilla, Susan R., William A.

VIII—Lucinda Stone, b-1819.

VIII—Harris Henry Stone, b-1820; m-Abigail A. Parker.

VIII—Celia R. Stone, b-1822.

VIII—Amarilla Stone, b-1824; m-Edwin W. Potter. Issue: Frank, b-1858; Mariela, 1859.

VIII—Susan R. Stone, b-1828.

VIII—William A. Stone, 6th, b-1830, m-Sarah Whipple. Issue, 6 chn.: Fred W., 1852-1857; Frank, b-1855; d-y; Walter D., b-1859; Henry H., twin of Walter; Clara J., b-1861, d-y; Charles T., b-1865.

VI—Westcott Stone, b-Cranston, R. I., 1761, d-Sept. 2, 1838; m-1804, Abigail ("Abbie") Smith, who d-Feb. 2, 1859, ae. 75-5-8. He first went to Abington, Pa., in 1806, and started clearing a 325-acre timber tract in what is now western Scott township, Lackawanna County, returning to Rhode Island for his family, which he brought back in the following year. He received a deed to the land in 1809. The land was first acquired by William Gray, who, in 1775, deeded it to John B. Wallace, who in turn deeded it to Major Westcott. Being a man of unusual activity, he pursued at the same time, the occupations of farming, physician and lumber merchant and was also a deputy sheriff. He built a grist mill and a saw mill in 1808, which were a great convenience to the new community. His grave is in the family burial plot on his old farm, the location of which he selected one day while horse-back riding with his son Earl. It is marked with an official insignia of the D. A. R., indicating he was a soldier of the Revolution. He also served in the early militia of the Abingtons, with the rank of major in 1808, and thus came to be known as "Major Westcott." Issue: Achsaul, Earl.

VII—Achsaul Stone, b-July 31, 1805, d-Oct. 15, 1862; m(1)-Joseph Potter; m(2)-Henry Hubbard, b-Jan. 25, 1810, d-Jan. 28, 1894. Issue by Potter: Ellery; by Hubbard, 7 chn.: Eudora, George, Westcott, Elizabeth, Jerusha, Damaris, Janetta.

VIII—Ellery Potter, b-1830, removed to Wisconsin where he died; unm.

VIII—Eudora Dana Hubbard, b-Jan. 18, 1837, d-Feb. 4, 1867, ae. 30-11-17; m-Abel O. Squires. Issue: Dora Eloise, who d-1867, ae. 7 mos.

VIII—George S. Hubbard, d-Mar. 3, 1897, ae. 59-5-10; unm.

VIII—Westcott Sterling Hubbard, b-1838; m., settled in Waymart, Wayne County, Pa. Issue: Daisy, m- —— Reynolds. Had Raymond.

VIII—Elizabeth Hubbard, 1841-1844.

VIII—Jerusha ("Jesia") Hubbard, b-1841; m-James C. Carpenter. Issue: Amasa, Getty.

IX—Amasa Carpenter; m-Lulu Foster. Issue: Pearl, Walter.

X—Pearl Carpenter, resided 1936 Clark's Summit, Pa.; m-Harry Tripp.

X—Walter Carpenter, painter 1936 LaPlum, Pa.

IX—Getty Carpenter; m-Julius Lunn. Issue: Ruth M.

X—Ruth May Lunn; m-Howard Frick, resided 1936 Pendleton, Wash.

VIII—Damaris Marion Hubbard, b-Oct. 24, 1845, resided 1935 and all her long life, on a part of the old Westcott Stone farm. She d-ab. 1937.

VIII—Janetta A. Hubbard, b-1848; m-Horace Emerson, and settled in Dalton, Pa. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Carrie, Stacey, Harry; all but George, d-y.

IX—George Emerson, resided 1935 Dalton, Pa., m-Lillian Goodrich. No issue.

VII—Earl Stone, b-Aug. 1, 1806, d-May 3, 1889; m(1)-Fanny ——, who d-Aug. 27, 1847, ae. 47-10-13; m(2)-Rebecca Potter Heirlehigh. Earl was eight months of age when his parents settled in Abington. He passed his entire life on the farm cleared from the wilderness by his father and is bur. in the family farm plot. Issue, 6 chn.: Westcott, Winfield, Eva, Ella, Isham, Carrie.

VIII—Westcott ("Weck") Stone, b-Dec. 12, 1849, on the old farm homestead of his father and grandfather, where he d-Mar. 28, 1938. He m(1)-June 24, 1876, Sevilla L. Reynolds, b-1848, d-Nov., 1887, dau. Cromwell and Mary (Capwell) Reynolds; m(2)-Mar. 27, 1890, Kate Warner, b-Jan. 5, 1868, dau. George Franklin and Hannah A. (Sweet) Warner, of Isaac, of William Warner, who came to Franklin Forks, Susquqehanna County, Pa., from Connecticut in 1809. Westcott Stone was known by his friends

as "Weck," and up to the closing days of his life, was hale and hearty and took a keen interest in his farm work. He was buried in the cemetery on the farm where his father and pioneer grandfather are buried. Issue, by Sevalla: Earl; by Kate: Isham, Hannah.

IX—Earl Reynolds Stone, b-Jan. 18, 1881, resided 1936 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Oct. 16, 1915, Cassie Mary Bell of Los Angeles. Issue: Earl, Westcott.

X—Earl Reynolds Stone, Jr., b-Oct. 16, 1919.
X—Westcott Bell Stone, b-Aug. 23, 1920.

IX—Isham Warner Stone, b-Dec. 27, 1891, resided 1936 with his parents; m-June 11, 1934, Clara Powell.
IX—Hannah Reynolds Stone, b-Dec. 21, 1893, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-Jan. 9, 1929, Jacob Reisman, book dealer.

VIII—Winfield Chase Stone, b-Mar. 10, 1852; m-Hattie Clark, wid.
VIII—Ella E. Stone, b-Dec. 23, 1855, d-Jan. 29, 1923; m-Benjamin Franklin Woodward. Issue: Ben, Ruth.

IX—Ben Isham Woodward, b-Dec. 23, 1885, resided 1936 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Grace Leich. Issue: Margaret, 1908.
IX—Ruth Woodward, b-Sept. 2, 1891; m-James Littlefield.

VIII—Isham C. Stone, 1864-1876.
VIII—Carrie I. Stone, 1864-1872.

VI—Ruth Stone, b-Cranston, R. I., 1763, d-Coventry, R. I., Nov. 22, 1852; m-late in life, Daniel Bennett of Coventry.
VI—Lydia Stone, b-Cranston, 1764; m-Asa Knight. (See WG., p. 168.) Their son: Archibald.

VII—Archibald Knight, 1796-1867, m-Margaret Blanchard, 1796-1881.

VI—Arthur Stone, b-Coventry, 1772, d-same, Apr. 17, 1797.
VI—Asa Stone, b-Coventry, Aug. 31, 1777, d-Willimantic, Conn. (some say, Mansfield, Conn.), Dec. 19, 1865, and is bur. Coventry on land owned by his grandfather Benjamin Westcott (WG., p. 180) and nr. site of Werden's meeting house, being near Coventry Center. He m-Jan. 24, 1802, Phebe Greene, b-Coventry, May 31, 1781, d-Coventry, Jan. 24, 1864, dau. John and Ruth (Matteson of Philip, soldier of the Revolution) Greene of Coventry, and sister of Pollonia, who m-James Stone and settled in Abbington, Pa. (For ancestry of Pollinia, see VI—James Stone, this app.) John Greene was a soldier of the Revolution, his widow receiving a pension. He was the son of Increase and Ruth (Greene) Greene, of John, James, the first "Surgeon" John Greene of Providence and Warwick. Phebe died on the sixty-second anniversary of her marriage. Asa went to live with his son Lowry in Willimantic after the death of Phebe, but dwelled the greater part of his life in Coventry. He was a farmer and mill-owner, served the town in various offices and was so highly regarded by his fellow townsmen as to be consulted frequently regarding their personal affairs. In form and features, he is said to have resembled more the Westcotts than the Stones. In the Providence Journal, Sept. 5, 1866, under the caption, "Stone Family Gathering," which was held on his old farm, is stated "the exercises were commenced by reading from an old family Bible, owned by the heirs of Asa Stone, and brought from England by Stukely Westcott, the companion of Roger Williams in his exile journey from Massachusetts to Rhode Island. With the descendants of Stukely Westcott, the family of Hugh Stone (emigrant) has been largely connected." (For accurate history, it must be stated that Stukely Westcott was not "the companion of Williams in his exile journey," but did join Williams in Providence two years later.—R. L. W.) This old Bible was handed down to Asa Stone from his mother, Lydia Westcott Stone. (See hist. elsewhere.) The Bible is now carefully preserved by the R. I. Historical Society. Issue, 8 chn.: Lydia, Arthur, John, Lowry, Lovicie, Earl, Asa, Jr., Mason.

VII—Lydia Stone, b-Jan. 25, 1805, d-May 1, 1883; unm.

VII—Arthur Fenner Stone, b-1806, d-Mar. 18, 1828.
VII—John Enos Stone, b-1808, d-Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 5, 1851; m-Susan Potter. Issue, 4 chn.: Phebe, Amanda, Susan, Ellen.

VIII—Phebe Stone, b-1836, m-Joseph Leonard. Issue: Charles A., b-1860.
VIII—Amanda Stone, b-1841, m-Edwin G. Trye.
VIII—Susan A. Stone, b-1843, m-D. H. Beckwith.
VIII—Ellen M. Stone, b-1849.

VII—Lowry Stone, b-June 10, 1810, d-Dec. 18, 1887, m-1847, Mary Arnold, b-Exeter, R. I., Nov. 5, 1825, d-Feb. 26, 1905, of [7]Rowland, [6]Peleg, [5]Caleb, [4]Samuel, [3]Caleb, of [2]Benedict and Damaris (Westcott) Arnold. The old Westcott Bible went to this son from his father, and then to Lowry's dau. Lucetta A. Issue: Lucetta A., Robert E.

VIII—Lucetta Arnold Stone, b-Coventry, R. I., Feb. 19, 1847, d-Jan., 1935, unm. Having received the old Bible from her father, she presented it to the museum in the Roger William Park, Providence.
VIII—Robert E. Stone, b-July 1, 1850, d-Mar. 2, 1892; m-Susan Virginia Scovil, b-Dec. 27, 1845, d-Feb. 7, 1897. Issue, 3 chn.: Myron, Elmer, Ruby.

IX—Myron Atwood Stone, b-Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 13, 1873, d-Schenectady, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1911; m-Mary Kathryn MacDonold, b-July 20, 1873, d-Aug. 4, 1930. Issue, 5 chn.: Virginia, Esther, Kenneth, Ruby, Myronetta.

X—Virginia May Stone, b-Feb. 14, 1900; m-Henry V. Bohn.
X—Esther Lucetta Stone, b-May 3, 1903; m-Wilbur A. Moore. Issue: June, b-June 20, 1932.
X—Kenneth Gibson Stone, b-June 8, 1905, d-y.
X—Ruby Kathryn Stone, b-Sept. 8, 1909; m-Leland Arnold Ludwig, Jr. Issue: Leland Arnold, 3rd, b-Houlton, Me., Oct. 16, 1929.
X—Myronetta Stone, b-Apr. 18, 1911; m-Howard Edward, Sr.

IX—Elmer Burr Stone, b-Rockville, Conn., June 21, 1875, resided 1938 New Britain, Conn., m-Mary Brewster Leonard, b-June 20, 1880.
IX—Ruby Virginia Stone, b-May 23, 1877, m-Elihu W. Stevens, b-Dec. 10, 1874. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Elmer, Earl.

X—William Ronald Stevens, b-Manasquan, N. J., July 28, 1904.
X—Elmer Atwood Stevens, b-Oct. 2, 1906; m-Dorothy Van Tassel of Akron, O.
X—Earl Stevens, b-Hackensack, N. J., Feb. 26, 1909.

VII—Lovicie Stone, b-1810, d-Apr. 5, 1811, twin of Lowry.
VII—Earl M. Stone, b-1812, d-Dec. 22, 1826.
VII—Asa Stone, Jr., b-Feb. 23, 1816, d-Mar. 12, 1900, and is bur. in North Bridgewater, Mass.; m(1)-Dianthe Eames, b-Oct. 17, 1821, d-Nov. 22, 1847, dau. Josiah and Rebekah (Noyes) Eames of North Bridgewater, Mass.; m(2)-Judith Hodges of Foxboro, Mass. Issue, by Dianthe: Arthur, Edward.

VIII—Arthur Fenner Stone, b-Nov. 24, 1842, d-Oct. 1, 1883; m-Apr. 25, 1867, Emily Frances Whipple, b-Mar. 4, 1842, d-July 6, 1935. Issue, 3 chn.: Frank, Frederick, Hattie.

IX—Frank Arthur Stone, b-Apr. 12, 1868, d-Apr. 15, 1868.
IX—Frederick Whipple Stone, b-Dec. 13, 1869, d-July 28, 1871.
IX—Hattie Belle Stone, b-Dec. 27, 1873, resided 1937 Providence, R. I.; unm.

VIII—Edward Lyman Stone, b-Sept. 28, 1845, d-July 26, 1915; m-Jan. 22, 1873, Mary Alice Durkee, b-Aug. 4, 1843, d-Jan. 24, 1923, dau. Charles and Esther (Bennett) Durkee of Pomfret Landing, Conn. He was conductor on passenger trains of N. Y., N. H. & H. railroad for thirty years and owned farm nr. Willimantic, Conn. Issue, 3 chn.: Jessie, Grace, Mabel.

IX—Jessie Winifred Stone, b-Dec. 10, 1873, d-Sept. 29, 1908; m-June 19, 1901, Robert Hall Fenton, b-Oct. 17, 1872, resided 1937 Willimantic, Conn., where he was an official of Windham Silk Co. He m(2)-Harriet Bass of Scotland, Conn. Jessie W. was a brilliant pianist. Issue, by Jessie: Jessica.

X—Jessica Fenton, b-Sept. 24, 1908, veterinarian 1937 Stamford, Conn., m-Feb. 4, 1933, Douglas Winn, b-Dec. 4, 1909, son John Cassius and Alice (Fowler) Winn of Tolland, Conn. Issue: Nancy, Patricia.

XI—Nancy Winn, b-Oct. 1, 1933.

XI—Patricia Winn, b-Dec. 18, 1935.

IX—Grace Gertrude Stone, b-Apr. 16, 1875, d-Mar. 20, 1911; m-Oct. 19, 1907, his second wife, Elmore Wooster Platt, b-Dec. 25, 1874, d-Aug. 14, 1935, son Henry B. and Susan (Yale) Platt of New Haven, Conn. He m(1)-Helena Lowe, and they were the parents of Worthington Elmore Platt, who m-Lois Caswell, dau. Mabel E. Stone, younger sister of Grace G. Elmore E. m(3)-Ora Hamm, living 1937. No issue by Grace G., who taught school before her marriage.

IX—Mabel Estelle Stone, b-Nov. 20, 1876, resided 1938, Willimantic, Conn.; m-Aug. 20, 1902, Charles Herbert Caswell, b-June 7, 1879, son Charles Seymour and Ella Oriana (Brown) Caswell of Hartford, Conn. Mabel E. taught school and was organist of the Congregational Church at Willimantic for fifteen years. Charles E. was a public school music supervisor and a baritone soloist. Issue: Lois S.

X—Lois Stone Caswell, b-June 8, 1903, resided 1938 Willimantic, Conn., member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 21, 1928, Worthington Elmore Platt, b-Apr. 15, 1903, d-Aug. 7, 1931, son Elmore Wooster and Helena (Lowe) Platt. (See, above, Grace D. Stone.) Before her marriage, Lois S. taught school and was first flute in Orchestrette Classique of New York City. Issue: Charles.

XI—Charles Elmore Platt, b-Sept. 24, 1929.

VII—Mason P. Stone, b-1818, settled in Maine; m(1)-Ann E. Brown, m(2)-Amy Parker, m(3)-Cyrene Chase, m(4)- ——. Issue, by Amy: Ann E., d-y; by Cyrene: Chloe.

V—Freelove Stone, b-Cranston, R. I., 1736, m-Ephraim Westcott. (For posterity; see app. 218-9-20.)

V—Jabez Stone, b-Cranston, 1740, d-Coventry, Jan. 7, 1820; m(1)-Sarah Taylor of Cranston; m(2)-Wait Still, wid. of Jedediah Greene of Coventry, where Jabez settled in 1779. Issue, by Sarah, 7 chn.: Eleanor, Joseph, Jabez, Jr., Ambrose, Sarah, David, Isabella; by Wait: Stephen.

VI—Eleanor Stone, b-1759; m-Joseph White. Issue, far as known, Charles White, b-1787; m-Cynthia Potter.

VI—Joseph Stone, b-1761; m-Mary, dau. Joseph Brown (Bowen?) of Coventry, and soon after removed to Oneida County, N. Y., and later to Genesee County, N. Y., where both died. Issue, far as known, Charles, Joseph, Jr.; both sons resided 1866 Grand Rapids, Mich.

VI—Jabez Stone, Jr., Cranston, 1764; m-Freelove Manchester. Issue, 3 chn.: Wanton, Jabez, Freelove.

VII—Wanton Stone, b-1790; m-Freelove Knight. Issue, 9 chn.: Lorenzo, Edwin, Amosa, Maria, Hannah, Eliza, Harriet, Henry, Charles.

VIII—Lorenzo Stone, b-1815.

VIII—Edwin Knight Stone, b-1816.

VIII—Amosa Stone, b-1816, d-y.

VIII—Maria Stone, b-1820; m-Isaac Walling.

VIII—Hannah Stone, b-1822; m-Pardon Shippee.

VIII—Eliza W. Stone, b-1825; m-George Smith.

VIII—Harriet Knight Stone, b-1830; m-Henry Shepperd.

VIII—Henry C. Stone, b-1832.

VIII—Charles D. Stone, b-1836; m-Almira Arnold.

VII—Jabez T. Stone, b-1806, d-y.

VII—Freelove Manchester Stone, b-1806, twin of Jabez; m-Nathan R. Colvin.

VI—Ambrose Stone, b-Cranston, R. I., 1767, d-Burlington, Oneida County, N. Y., before 1866, m-Lizzie ——.

VI—Sarah Stone, b-Cranston, 1770; m-Matthew Manchester of Cranston, who d-1818. He was one of the earliest manufacturers in Rhode Island. Dwelled in Coventry. Sarah is said to have been a woman of great beauty. Issue, 4 chn.: Earl, Job. Almira, Phebe.

VII—Earl Manchester, known as "Deacon Earl"; m-Lucy Stone, of William, of William, of first William and Eleanor (Westcott) Stone., who were the first of the inter-marriages of the two families.

VII—Job Manchester, b-1796; m(1)-P. Fry; m(2)- —— Congdon, widow Peleg Congdon. Job was living 1866 East Greenwich, R. I.

VII—Almira Manchester, b-Cranston, 1799; m- —— Gorton of East Greenwich, R. I., who d-Bristol, R. I., 1865.

VII—Phebe Manchester, b-Cranston, 1804, resided 1888 Bristol; m-Thomas R. Greene. Issue: Charles.

VIII—Charles A. Greene, publisher and editor 1886 of the Bristol, R. I., "Phoenix."

VI—Daniel (or David) Stone, b-Cranston, 1773; m-Polly Gorton. Removed to Oneida County, N. Y., where he died, his wid. returning to Rhode Island and there m(2)-Spencer Shippee of East Greenwich. Issue, 10 chn.: Sarah, Jabez, Adelia, Benjamin, Mary, James, Caroline, Ambrose, Thankful, Daniel.

VII—Sarah Stone; m-Shuman Baldwin, and had Lodema, Mary and William F. Baldwin.

VII—Jabez Stone; m-Zilpha Adams. Issue, 8 chn.: Ophrina, Lucinda, Emeline, P. J., Sarah, James, Addison.

VIII—Ophrina Stone, b-1829; m-A. L. Daskam.
VIII—Lucinda Stone, b-1830; m-R. N. Holden.
VIII—B. F. Stone, b-1833.
VIII—Emeline Stone, 1833-1836.
VIII—P. J. Stone, b-1835; m-Addie Erkenbrock.
VIII—Sarah Jane Stone, b-1840; m-Albanus Little.
VIII—James A. Stone, b-1841.
VIII—Addison B. Stone, b-1844; m-Mary Doyle.

VII—Adelia Stone; m-Henry Taylor.
VII—Benjamin G. Stone; m-Mary Blanchard.
VII—Mary Stone, d-y.
VII—James W. Stone; m-Caroline Shippee.
VII—Caroline Stone; m-William Bunyer.
VII—Ambrose Stone.

VII—Thankful A. Stone; m-William H. Budlong. Issue: Caroline, William H.

VIII—Caroline Budlong, b-1838; m-William Morgan.
VIII—William H. Budlong, b-1840; m-Ellen Kinnecome.

VII—Daniel J. Stone; m-Harriet E. Chase. Issue, 8 chn.: Stephen, Alonzo, Abbie, Solomon, Nelson, Consola, Flora, Morsina.

VIII—Stephen Dexter Stone, b-1840; m-E. H. Burgess. Issue: Harry, b-1861; Edwin, 1863.
VIII—Alonzo Stone, b-1846.
VIII—Abbie F. Stone, b-1848.
VIII—Solomon Stone, b-1850.
VIII—Nelson P. Stone, b-1852.
VIII—Consola Stone, b-1854, d-y.
VIII—Flora Stone, b-1855, d-y.
VIII—Morsina Stone, b-1858.

VI—Isabella Stone, b-Cranston, R. I., 1778; m(1)-John Hammett, of Warwick, R. I., ship-master; m(2)-Daniel C. Goff of Coventry, who at one time was town clerk and town treasurer, and was a surveyor and a skilled draughtsman. Issue, by Hammett: Alexander, Clovenda; by Goff, 6 chn.: Alzada A., Betsey R., Horatio, Amy, Raymond, Sallie.

VII—Alexander R. Hammett, b-1799; m-Eunice Ledyard.
VII—Clovenda Hammett, b-1802; m-William E. Rice.
VII—Alzada A. Goff, b-1806.
VII—Betsey R. Goff, b-1808.
VII—Horatio Goff, b-1811; m-Louisa Maxen.
VII—Amy Goff; m-Warren Weaver.
VII—Raymond Goff; m-Eleanor Whaley.
VII—Sallie Goff; m-Joseph Capwell.

VI—Stephen Stone, b-1801, d-1839; m-Phebe Comstock. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, Almon, Elias, Isaac, Sarah, Julia.

VII—Charles H. Stone, b-1819; m-Catherine Brightman. Issue: Fannie, William E.
VII—Almon Stone, b-1823; m-Sarah Brown. Issue: David W.
VII—Elias Stone, b-1826; m-Susan Walden.
VII—Isaac H. Stone, b-1830; m-Elvira Rhodes.
VII—Sarah U. Stone, b-1832; m-William R. Northrup. Issue: Abbie, William H.
VII—Julia A. Stone, b-1836; m-Henry A. Dorrance.

V—Jeremiah Stone, 1745-1825; m-Feb. 12, 1761, Dinah Knight, b-1745, d-ab. 1805, dau. Jeremiah and Penelope (Westcott) Knight (W. G., p. 401) of Cranston, R. I., and in 1774, purchased and settled on a farm at what is now Knightsville, which farm was originally owned and settled by Stukely Westcott, of Jeremiah, of the first Stukely, and later the home of Benjamin Westcott, of Stukely, Jeremiah, Stukely. Jeremiah Knight, of Richard, Jonathan, of the first Richard of Newport, 1648. Penelope Westcott dau. William, Jeremiah, Stukely. Jeremiah Stone was a tanner and currier, and also managed his farm. He was b-Cranston, d-Scituate, where he is bur. in the fam. bur. ground of his father. He m(2)-wid. Benjamin Frye. Issue, by Dinah, 9 chn.: Freelove, Charles, Hannah, Henry, Abigail, Mercy, Dinah, Jeremiah, Knight. (Dates of birth and death are from head-stone inscriptions.)

VI—Freelove Stone, b-July 14, 1761, d-Abington, Pa., Dec. 9, 1844; m-Ephraim Westcott, Jr., b-1760, d-ab. 1800, of Ephraim, Benjamin, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Stukely. (W. G., p. 218, app. 218.)

VI—Charles Stone, b-Cranston, 1764, d-Sept. 2, 1844; m-Rachel Knight, b-May 30, 1757, d-Apr. 8, 1842. With his father, he removed early in life to Scituate, and like him followed the occupations of farmer, tanner and currier. He was an active member of the Baptist Church, and contributed liberally to the erection in 1795 of the "Second Church," so called, just over the Scituate line in Coventry, of which he was deacon, then elder for nearly forty-six years. The church was known as "Elder Stone's Meeting House." Issue, 6 chn.: Nehemiah, Nathan, Phebe, Allerson, John.

VII—Nehemiah Stone, b-1783, d-y.
VII—Nathan Knight Stone, b-1785; m(1)-1809, Cilda, who d-1839, dau. Job Mattison of Coventry, desc. first Henry of East Greenwich, 1678; m(2)-Rhoda Cook, and they were living 1866. Issue, by Cilda, 10 chn.: Alban, Cynthia, Phebe, Horatio, Jason, Melissa, Alice, Harriet, James, Minerva.

VIII—Alban M. Stone, b-1807; m-Mary Morse. Issue, 8 chn.: George, James, Charles, Sarah, Charles (again), George, Rebecca, Mary.

IX—George A. Stone, b-1833, d-y.
IX—James B. Stone, b-1836; m-Julia A. Greene. Issue: Charles G., b-1860; Letta A., b-1864.
IX—Charles J. Stone, b-1838, d-y.
IX—Sarah A. Stone, b-1840, m-James H. Disbrow. Issue: Charles S., b-1862; Fred A., b-1865.
IX—Charles Stone.
IX—Rebecca Stone.
IX—Mary Stone, d-y.

VIII—Cynthia P. Stone, b-1808; m-Horace King. Issue: Catherine, d-y; John, b-1833; m-Maria Knight.

VIII—Minerva Stone, b-Feb. 19, 1811, d-May 24, 1894; m-Nov. 2, 1835, David H. Wightman, b-Jan. 6, 1809, d-Mar. 8, 1881, bur. East Greenwich, R. I. David was a farmer at "Wightman's Corners" in the Frenchtown district of East Greenwich, owning a large farm across the road from that of his great-grandfather James' homestead where the road to Exeter turns to the South. He was son of John Remington and Phebe (Hall) Wightman, of John and Martha (Waite) Wightman, of Elder James and Bridget (Sweet) Wightman, of John, George, John, and Edward. Phebe Hall was dau. of David. Issue, 4 chn.: Almy, Eliza, Horatio, Charles.

IX—Almy S. Wightman, b-Aug. 11, 1838, d-Feb. 16, 1908; m-Nov. 11, 1871, Azel W. Teft, of East Greenwich, b-May 14, 1831, d-Bristol, R. I., Sept. 27, 1915, son Joseph and Persie (King) of New York. Resided Westerly, R. I., 1908. Issue, 3 chn.: Arthur, Judson, Eliza.

X—Arthur Rienzi Teft, b-East Greenwich, Nov. 11, 1872.
X—Judson Courtney Teft, b-North Kingston, R. I., May 24, 1874, d-Nov. 4, 1874.
X—Eliza Alice Teft, b-North Kingston, Sept. 10, 1876, resided 1930 East Greenwich, where she was a teacher in public schools; unm.

IX—Eliza M. Wightman, b-Mar. 7, 1840, d-Dec. 25, 1871; m-William Allen.
IX—Horatio Alonzo Wightman, b-Jan. 6, 1843, d-Nov. 16, 1911! m-Annie J. Reed of West Greenwich, R. I.
IX—Charles S. Wightman, b-Apr. 1, 1850, d-Mar. 23, 1928; m-East Greenwich, Mar. 20, 1882, Addie Gardner Boss, b-May 24, 1862, dau. Josiah Francis and Mary Ann (Sherman) Boss. Issue: Lottie.

X—Lottie Mabel Wightman, b-East Greenwich, June 27, 1884, d-Nov. 17, 1914; m-Jan. 28, 1913, Joseph V. Nelson, b-Oct. 7, 1876, son James and Elizabeth D. Nelson of Keyport, N. J.

VIII—Phebe Stone, b-1812; m-E. B. Smith. Issue, 4 chn.: Emma, 1828-1844; Susan, b-1832; Phebe, b-1834; Marion, 1836.
VIII—Horatio A. Stone, b-1814; m(1)-H. Lamphier; m(2)-Elizabeth Almy, m(3)-Anna Eliza Whitman. Issue, by H. Lamphier, 2 chn., d-y; by Elizabeth: Elizabeth A.; by Anna E.: F. W., Henry H.

IX—Elizabeth Almy Stone, b-1848.
IX—F. W. Stone, b-1852, d-y.
IX—Henry H. Stone, b-1852.

VIII—Jason P. Stone, b-1816; m(1)-Elizabeth Albro, m(2)-Sarah Weeks. Issue, 8 chn.: by Elizabeth: Elizabeth J., 1841-1856, Adelaide, b-1843; Jason P., b-1846; Emily H., b-1848; by Sarah, Herbert, b-1854, d-y; Alice E., b-1856; Fred C., b-1858; Minerva, b-1860.
VIII—Mellissa C. Stone, b-Mar. 11, 1818, d-June 5, 1883; m-Stephen Wightman, b-Mar. 11, 1818, d-June 5, 1883, son Samuel and Experience (Arnold) Wightman. Issue: Harriet P.

IX—Harriet P. Wightman, b-1842; m-Peleg Kingon.

VIII—Alice H. Stone, b-1820.
VIII—Harriet P. Stone, b-1822; m-Stephen Wightman, widower of her sister, Mellissa.
VIII—James B. Stone, b-1826, d-y.

VII—Phebe Stone, b-1787; m-Wanton Chase of Coventry.
VII—Allerson Stone, b-1787, twin of Phebe; m-Sarah Burlingham. Resided on farm in Coventry. Issue: Lovice, Charles M.

VIII—Lovice D. Stone, b-1807.
VIII—Charles M. Stone, b-1810; m-Mary E. Holden. Issue: Anna M., Rachel.

IX—Anna M. Stone, b-1833; m-Albert O. Blake. Issue, 5 chn.: Anna F., b-1858; Emily, b-1858; Catherine M., b-1860; Albert A.,

b-1862; Pardon H., b-1862.
IX—Rachel Stone, b-1822.

VII—Jason P. Stone, b-1791; m-Alice Hazard. He was representative for several years in General Assembly.

VI—Hannah Stone, b-Cranston, Nov. 26, 1767, d-Aug. 21, 1828; m-Darius Knight, b-Sept. 12, 1768, d-June 20, 1856, son Joseph and Elizabeth. Resided Scituate. Issue, 6 chn.: Jeremiah, Mary, Joseph, Dinah, Elizabeth A.

VII—Jeremiah Knight, b-1791; m-Amy Waterman.
VII—Mary Knight, b-1795; m-Joseph Parker of Summit, R. I.
VII—Joseph Knight, b-1798, d-Jan. 13, 1884; m-Aug. 22, 1819, Olive Colvin, b-July 27, 1800, d-June 24, 1880, dau. Nathan and Freelove Colvin. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles D., Raymond, Horace, Maria, Martha, Almira.
VII—Abigail Knight, b-1800; m-Welcome Fiske. Resided Penna.
VII—Dinah Knight, 1804-1879; m-Daniel Atwood.
VII—Elizabeth A. Knight, b-1808; m(1)-Philip Salisbury; m(2)-Gideon Greene Andrews.

VI—Henry Stone, b-Scituate, 1770, d-Aug. 1, 1838; m-Lydia Blackmar, b-Sept. 6, 1768, d-Dec. 24, 1839. Dwelled on farm homestead of his father in Coventry until it was sold, when they removed to Providence. He was known as "Deacon Henry." They are bur. in cem. with his father. Issue, 13 chn.: George, Waldo, Knight, Elizabeth, Ellen, Cyrene, Alma, Clarissa, Roby, Malina, Rachel, Henry, Charles.

VII—George Stone, b-1788; m(1)-M. Carpenter; m(2)-Mahala Mason. Issue, by M. Carpenter, 3 chn.: Julia, Waldo, Sallie; by Mahala: Emily.

VIII—Julia A. Stone, b-1807; m-Charles Burlingame. Issue: Henry, Mary E.

IX—Henry Burlingame, b-1826; m-Mary Stone.
IX—Mary E. Burlingame, b-1828; m-Thomas Fuller.

VIII—Waldo Stone, b-1809, d-unm.
VIII—Sallie Stone, b-1813; m-Eric Walker. Issue, 4 chn.: Arnold, b-1843, d-y; George, b-1847, d-y; Mary E., b-1850; Elbridge E., b-1853.

VIII—Emily Stone, b-1832, m-Joel Vaughn.

VII—Waldo Stone, b-1790, m-Betsey Johnston. Issue, 4 chn.: Orren, Asahel, Esther, Alzada; all d-y, except Alzada.

VIII—Alzada Stone, b-1820; m-Henry B. Arnold. Issue: Orren, b-1837; Denham, b-1839.

VII—Knight Stone, d-July 24, 1855, ae. 63-4-21, m-Zilpha Matteson, d-Aug. 5, 1849, ae. 57-10-5. They settled in the Abingtons, Pa. Issue, 7 chn.: Lydia, Job, Orilla, Knight, Abigail, Clarissa, Alzada.

VIII—Lydia Stone, b-May 24, 1811, d-Abington, Pa., July 21, 1845; m-Oct. 14, 1832, Fernando Cortez Colvin of Leppitt, R. I., b-Feb. 10, 1812, d-Providence, R. I., Dec. 24, 1894, son Joab and Esther Colvin. After Lydia died, her husband returned to Rhode Island, where he died many years later. Issue, 5 chn.: Malinna, Laura, Joab, Horatio, Lydia.

IX—Malinna Stone Colvin, b-Abington, Jan. 7, 1834, d-Scituate, R. I., May 22, 1896; m-Dec. 16, 1855, Darius Olney Phillips, b-Scituate, Oct. 21, 1832, d-same, Feb. 26, 1916, son Matthew Colvin and Waity (Colwell) Phillips. Issue, 3 chn.: Herbert, Jennie, Frank.

X—Herbert Olney Phillips, b-Scituate, Apr. 6, 1857, d-Warwick, R. I., Dec. 16, 1930; m-Feb. 22, 1880, Mary Ann Aylesworth, b-Scituate, May 1, 1861, d-Warwick, May 28, 1928, dau. Oliver. Issue: Grace.

XI—Grace Maria Phillips, b-Scituate, July 28, 1880; unm. In her sad affliction, she was in a home for the blind at Worcester, Mass., in 1936.

X—Jennie Amanda Phillips, b-Scituate, Oct. 19, 1866, resided

1936 "Echo Farm," North Scituate; m-Dec. 24, 1889, Lawrence Durfee Walker, b-May 19, 1866, son Robert Henry and Susan (Durfee) Walker. No issue.

X—Frank Darius Phillips, b-Scituate, Sept. 27, 1872, resided 1936 South Scituate, m-Nov. 1, 1891, Gertrude Elizabeth Howard, b-Foster, R. I., July 26, 1872, dau. Whipple and Esmaralda Evelyn (Cole) Howard. Issue, 5 chn.: Inez, Evelyn, Alcott, Ruth, Henry.

XI—Inez Waity Phillips, b-May 2, 1892, d-same, Mar. 9, 1904.

XI—Evelyn Malinna Phillips, b-Scituate, Mar. 8, 1894, resided 1936 Cranston, R. I., m-Apr. 18, 1917, Clarence Howarth, b-New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 25, 1898. Issue: Milton Brakland, b-Providence, Aug. 10, 1924.

XI—Alcott Howard Phillips, b-Scituate, July 4, 1898; unm. He resided 1936 at home with his parents.

XI—Ruth Mabel Phillips, b-Scituate, Feb. 28, 1901, resided 1936 Upton, Mass.; m-June 12, 1921, Clifton W. Fiske, b-Upton, July 28, 1894, son Wilbur George and Sarah (Goddard) Fiske. No issue.

XI—Henry Herbert Phillips, b-Scituate, Sept. 30, 1904, resided 1936 Foster Center, R. I.; m-Feb. 26, 1927, Dorothy Dorcas Eddy, b-Foster, May 16, 1907, dau. Benjamin and Nettie (Gorton) Eddy. Issue: Alcott Eddy, b-Foster, Feb. 26, 1928.

IX—Laura Jane Colvin, b-Abington, Pa., Dec. 13, 1835, d-Cleveland, O., July 27, 1924, where she is bur.; m(1)-Oct. 16, 1854, Peleg Sisson, b-July 23, 1832, d-Dec. 10, 1857, m(2)-May 27, 1870, William O. Phillips, from whom she was divorced; he b-1835; m(3)-Henry C. Randall, b-July 31, 1838, d-Jan. 18, 1901. Issue, by Peleg: Lydia; by Henry: Frank.

X—Laura Sisson, b-Aug. 24, 1835, d-Oct. 17, 1880.

X—Frank Pierce Randall, b-Sept. 28, 1874, d-Providence, July 13, 1931; m. Issue: Laura; m., and resided Cleveland, O.

IX—Joab Colvin, b-Apr. 24, 1838, d-Pa.; m-Mary J. Twinning.

IX—Horatio V. Colvin, b-Oct. 28, 1841, d-Sept. 24, 1911; m-Sept. 4, 1862, Mary J. Philo, b-Nov. 2, 1845, d-April 25, 1922; they are bur. in Pa. Issue: Edwin, Ella.

X—Edwin J. Colvin, b-June 10, 1863, d-Feb. 25, 1915.

X—Ella B. Colvin, b-May 3, 1867; m-Harry Comstock, and resided Long Island.

IX—Lydia Antha Colvin, b-May 27, 1845, d-Aug. 4, 1845.

VIII—Job M. Stone, b-Apr. 1, 1813, d-Apr. 5, 1842; m-Elizabeth Decker. Issue, 4 chn.: Melissa, Emily, Delania, Ann.

IX—Melissa Stone, d-Oct. 1, 1861, ae. 25 yrs., m-Philander Potter.

IX—Emily Stone, d-Aug. 15, 1842, ae. 4-1-27.

IX—Delania Stone; m-Henry Peck.

IX—Ann Stone; m-Henry Taylor.

VIII—Orilla A. Stone, b-Feb. 17, 1815, d-Mar. 22, 1888; m-John Bailey, b-Aug. 3, 1810, d-June 2, 1896.

VIII—Knight Stone, b-1817; m-Fidelia P. Clark. Issue, 10 chn.: Mary E., b-1845; m-William Doyle. Issue: Emma,; Alvira, b-1847; Noel, b-1849; Charles E., b-1851; Ferando Cortez, b-1853; Albert W., b-1854; Nicholas, b-1856; Cenora, b-1859; Benjamin F., b-1861, d-y; Alzada, b-1864.

VIII—Abigail Stone, b-1820; m-Henry McClarin. Issue: Agnes, b-1856; William, b-1859.

VIII—Clarissa Stone, b-1824; m-G. A. Carr. Issue, 7 chn.: John W., Isabell A., b-1853; George A., b-1855; John S., b-1858; Lucy, b-1861; Nelson B., b-1863; Alzada M., b-1865.

VIII—Alzada M. Stone, b-Abington, Pa., 1830, d-town East Green-

wich, R. I., July 27, 1861; m-as his first wife, Albert Whitman, b-Aug. 6, 1823, d-Mar. 28, 1902, son Samuel and Experience (Arnold) Wightman, of Samuel and Mary (Boss) Wightman, of Elder James and Bridget (Sweet) Wightman, all of East Greenwich. Alzada died soon after her marriage, her husband marrying (2)-Phebe Taylor, dau. Alfred and [7]Susan (Arnold) Taylor of Centerville, R. I., and thru her mother, descended from Stukely Westcott—[7]Susan Arnold, [6]Edmund, [5]Joseph, [4]Samuel, [3]Caleb, Damaris Westcott (wife of Gov. [2]Benedict Arnold), of Stukely. Albert was the first of his line to change the spelling of the family name from Wightman to Whitman. He was a merchant at Centerville. In the old Wightman family burying ground on the farm of Albert's great-grandfather, Elder James Wightman, in the Frenchtown section of East Greenwich, at what is locally known as "Wightman's Corners," is the grave of Alzada, the headstone inscription reading: "Alzada M. Stone, dau. of Knight and Zilpha of Pennsylvania." Alzada had no issue; by her husband's second marriage to Phebe Taylor, there were 3 chn., who, as recorded above, were Westcott descendants: Lillian, Albert G., Ada.

IX—Lillian Whitman, b-Dec. 18, 1864; m-Harold Bradley of Alhambra, Calif. Issue: Harold.

IX—Albert G. Whitman, b-Dec. 26, 1869, contract painter 1936 West Warwick, R. I.; m-Annie L., dau. Charles J. and Mary J. Sweet. No issue.

IX—Ada Whitman, b-Dec. 26, 1876; m-Harold Matteson of Alhambra, Calif. Issue: Edith.

VII—Elizabeth ("Betsey") Stone, 1794-d-y.

VII—Ellen Stone, b-1796; m-Owen Arnold.

VII—Cyrene Stone, b-1798; m-Joseph Burlingame. Issue, 9 chn.: Alfeda, Betsey, Nelson, Richard S., Cynthia, Owen, Leander, Albert O., Charles M.

VIII—Alfreda Burlingame, b-1818.

VIII—Betsey Burlingame, b-1820; m-I. H. Whitaker.

VIII—Nelson Burlingame, b-1822; m-Mary Sherman.

VIII—Richard S. Burlingame, b-1824; m-Mary A. Cole.

VIII—Cynthia Burlingame, b-1826; m-E. O. Potter.

VIII—Owen Burlingame, b-1828; m-Mary J. Stanley.

VIII—Leander Burlingame, b-1831; m-Caroline Stone.

VIII—Albert O. Burlingame, b-1834; m-Lydia Stamley.

VIII—Charles M. Burlingame, b-1836.

VII—Alma Stone, b-1800; m-Richard Cecil Stone, compiler and publisher of Rhode Island Stone Family Genealogy. He was not a desc. in the Westcott-Stone line. Issue, 9 chn.: James, Holis, George, Sarah, Alma, Richard, Martha, Mary, Charles.

VIII—James L. Stone, b-1818; m-Elmira Lathrop. Issue: Eudora, b-1848.

VIII—S. Hollis Stone, b-1821; m-Betsey Copeland. Issue: 6 chn.: Eben, b-1847; Winslow C., b-1849, d-y; Warren, b-1852, d-y; Waldo H., b-1855; George L., b-1860, d-y; Mabel, b-1863.

VIII—George B. Stone, b-1823; m-Lucy Edson. Issue, 3 chn.: Frank C., b-1848; Charles M., 1855-1858; Henry W., 1860-1862.

VIII—Sarah Stone, b-Mar. 27, 1826, d-May 5, 1867; m-his first wife Oct. 11, 1846, Stephen Chapman Arnold, b-Oct. 12, 1821, son William Warner and Dorcas Sanger (Page) Arnold of Providence. Issue, 5 chn.: Alma, William, Frederick, Ernest, Sarah.

IX—Alma Stone Arnold, b-Oct. 24, 1847, d-Mar. 16, 1857.

IX—William Edmonds Arnold, b-June 9, 1850; m-Dora Bardeen. Issue: Lena, Earl C., Harry.

IX—Frederick Richards Arnold, b-July 22, 1858.

IX—Ernest Warner Arnold, b-Nov. 28, 1861.

IX—Sarah Lewis Arnold, b-Mar. 4, 1867.

VIII—Alma Stone, b-1828; m-Thomas Metcalf. Issue, 5 chn.: Florence, Walter, Herbert, Merton, Alice.

IX—Florence Metcalf, 1852-1857.
IX—Walter Metcalf, 1855-1857.
IX—Herbert Metcalf, b-1857.
IX—Merton P. Metcalf, b-1861.
IX—Alice Metcalf, b-1864.

VIII—Richard B. Stone, b-1829; m-Ellen Russell. Issue: Inez, b-1854; William R., b-1856, d-y; Ella E., b-1857; Frank B., b-1860; Mary, b-1863.
VIII—Martha Stone, b-1829, m-Robert C. Metcalf. Issue: Jennie E., b-1857; Mariella, b-1859; Gertrude, b-1864.
VIII—Mary Stone, b-1836; m-Thomas Slade.
VIII—Charles H. Stone, b-1840; m-Margaret M. Barber. Issue: Cola, Lillian.

IX—Cola E. Stone, b-1863.
IX—Lillian L. Stone, b-1865, resided 1936 St. Louis, Mo., m-W. F. Sanders.

VII—Clarissa Stone, 1803-1821.
VII—Roby Stone, b-1805; m-Joseph Briggs. Issue, 4 chn.: Claminda, b-1831, m-E. P. Thurston; Augemette, b-1835, m-Charles Parrott; Daniel, b-1841, d-y; Almira, b-1844.
VII—Melinda Stone, b-Scituate, R. I., Jan. 29, 1808; m(1)-1828, Charles James Westcott of Providence, b-May 26 1808, d-West Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 10, 1837 (W. G., p. 225); m(2)-James West. Issue, by Charles, 5 chn.: Edwin, Cordelia, Charles, Mary; by James, 3 chn.: Lydia, George, James.

VIII—Edwin James Westcott, b-Feb. 16, 1829; m-Lucy Barnes. Issue: Melina, Charles.
VIII—Cordelia Adeliza Westcott, b-1831; m-Dec. 2, 1844, Allen Chilson, of James of New York. Issue, 6 chn.: Ellen, b-1850, d-y; Henry, b-1852, d-y; Charles A., b-1854; Mattie B., b-1859; Alice, b-1863, d-y; Eddie, b-1865, d-y.
VIII—Charles J. Westcott, b-1833.
VIII—Mary Haywood Westcott, b-1836; m(1)-S. Round, m(2)-G. E. Lyman.
VIII—Lydia West, b-1845, d-y.
VIII—George West, b-1848.
VIII—James West, b-1850.

VII—Rachel Knight Stone, b-1810; m(1)-W. Andrews; m(2)-G. Brownell. Of these unions, there was issue: Lydia, Harriet N.
VII—Henry B. Stone, b-1812; m-Louisa Johnson. Issue, 4 chn.: Jane, Mary, Alma, Caroline.

VIII—Jane Stone, b-1833; m(1)-Truman Brown; m(2)-Daniel Carter. Issue, by Truman: George, b-1854; Frank, b-1856; by Daniel: Martha, b-1864.
VIII—Mary Stone, b-1835, m-Henry Burlingame. Issue: Henry, b-1856.
VIII—Alma Stone, b-1837, d-y.
VIII—Caroline Stone, b-1837, m- —— Martin. Issue: Sophia, b-1865.

VII—Charles G. Stone, b-1815; m-Sophia P. Sprague. Issue, 7 chn.: Susan, Edwin, Charles, Martha, Lydia, Henry, Frank.

VIII—Susan M. Stone, b-1836; m-Eugene D. Burt. Issue: Mary B., b-1864.
VIII—Edwin D. Stone, d-y.
VIII—Charles D. Stone, 1838-1858.
VIII—Martha S. Stone, b-1841; m-Charles Tillinghast. Issue: Charles, d-y.
VIII—Lydia F. Stone, b-1843.
VIII—Henry B. Stone, b-1846.
VIII—Frank F. Stone, b-1848.

VI—Abigail Stone, b-Scituate, R. I., Mar. 22, 1775, d-same, Mar. 2, 1801; m-1793, John Whipple, farmer at Scituate, b-Nov. 24, 1771, d-July 7, 1829, son Benedict and Elizabeth (Mattheson) Whipple of Benjamin,

Benjamin, Capt. John, who was at Dorchester as early as 1632. John and Abigail are bur. on Plainfield Pike at Foster, R. I. Issue, 7 chn.: Nehemiah, Polly, Alfred, Cynthia, Selinda, Robert, Jason; all b-Scituate.

VII—Nehemiah Knight Whipple, 1793-1795.

VII—Polly Whipple, b-Nov. 20, 1795, d-Nov. 5, 1873; m-July 3, 1814, Richard Howard, b-Apr. 2, 1793, d-Feb. 23, 1877, son Daniel (b-1752) and (m-Feb. 14, 1776) Dorothy (Clark, b-June 6, 1758) Howard, of Isaac and Martha (Rice) Howard of Coventry, Isaac coming to New England in 1722, landing at Marblehead, Mass. (See Howard Genea.) Dorothy Clark was dau. William and Mary (Medbury) Clark and sister of Amy who m-Elder John Westcott (W. G., p. 198). Daniel, father of Richard, had brothers, Christopher who m-Sarah Westcott, and Thomas who m-Penelope Westcott, sister of Sarah, daus. Ezekiel and Mary (Dyer) Westcott (W. G., p. 217, & app. 217). Richard Howard was member R. I. House of Representatives 1837 and again in 1852, and State Senator, 1853-4. Issue, 9 chn.: Abbey, Owen, Isaac, Mary, Mary, Andrew, Ann, Benjamin, Lester; all b-Foster, R. I.

VIII—Abbey Stone Howard, b-Jan. 5, 1816.

VIII—Owen Howard, b-Jan. 27, 1817.

VIII—Isaac Howard, b-Feb. 18, 1819, d-Forsyth, Mo., Feb. 11, 1897; m-Nov. 10, 1847, Esther Hampton, b-Dec. 10, 1825, d-May 11, 1910, dau. William and Nancy Hampton. Isaac was a physician, but in his youth followed the sea for ten years. Issue, 9 chn.: William, Richard, Sarah, Jackson, Martha, Noah, Julia, Daniel, Mary.

IX—William Rapp Howard, b-Sept. 13, 1848.

IX—Richard Kaesinger Howard, b-Jan. 23, 1850.

IX—Sarah Ann Howard, b-Oct. 8, 1851, d-Oct. 18, 1852.

IX—Jackson Williams Howard, b-Aug. 22, 1853.

IX—Martha Jane Howard, b-Feb. 6, 1856, resided 1938 Marionville, Mo.; m-Nov. 22, 1874, Thomas Francis Compton, b-Aug. 15, 1850, d-Dec. 28, 1929, son John P. and Mary (Francis) Compton. Issue, 6 chn.: Anna, Albert, Isaac, B. Maye, Emmett, Cora.

X—Anna Esther Compton, b-Sept. 2, 1875, d-Sept. 25, 1876.

X—Albert Howard Compton, b-Nov. 5, 1877, resided Marionville, Mo.

X—Isaac Ralph Compton, b-Mar. 27, 1882, resided Springfield, Mo.

X—Beulah Maye Compton, b-Jan. 16, 1886, resided 1938 Curtis, Nebr.; m-Mar. 4, 1908, Frank M. Allen, b-Jan. 30, 1886.

X—Emmett Richard Compton, b-Oct. 6, 1890, resided Springfield, Mo.

X—Cora Faye Compton, b-Apr. 2, 1896, resided McCune, Kan.

IX—Noah H. Howard.

IX—Julia A. Howard.

IX—Daniel Douglas Howard, b-Oct. 16, 1862, realtor 1938 Springfield, Mo.; m-Mar. 25, 1880, Elizabeth Compton. Issue: Isaac, Mary, Clara, Eva, Bertha.

X—Isaac Lester Howard, b-Jan. 27, 1882, resided Minneapolis, Minn.

X—Mary Minnie Howard, b-Nov. 1, 1883, d-Oct. 9, 1887.

X—Clara Emma Howard, twin of Mary, d-Aug., 1929.

X—Eva Esther Howard, b-Dec. 3, 1885, resided Springfield, Mo.; m-Frank Holt.

X—Bertha Maye Howard, b-Mar. 29, 1890, resided Fort Scott, Kan.; m-James Batten.

IX—Mary Emeline Howard, b-May 29, 1865, resided Belton, Mo.; m-Jan. 1, 1889, Alonzo Selsor. Issue: Grace, Isaac, Hetty, Clara.

X—Grace Esther Selsor, b-Oct. 6, 1889; m-Carl Elliott.

X—Isaac Grant Selsor, b-Feb. 13, 1892, resided Springfield, Mo.

X—Hetty Allena Selsor, b-June 1, 1894; m-Finis Tyndal.

X—Clara Marie Compton, b-Nov. 21, 1897.

VIII—Mary Ann Howard, b-May 29, 1823, d-July 24, 1827.
VIII—Mary Emeline Howard, b-May 14, 1828, d-Aug. 31, 1833.
VIII—Andrew Jackson Howard, b-Oct. 19, 1830.
VIII—Ann Eliza Howard, b-May 21, 1833, d-June 10, 1854.
VIII—Benjamin Franklin Howard, b-Jan. 19, 1836.
VIII—Lester Sessions Howard, b-Oct. 4, 1839, d-Aug. 27, 1847.

VII—Alfred Whipple, b-May 8, 1798; m(1)-Lucy Ellis, b-Sept. 19, 1806, d-June 27, 1872; m(2)-Delilah Corp.
VII—Cynthia Whipple, b-Mar. 8, 1801, d-Aug. 12, 1847; m-Olney Williams.
VII—Selinda Whipple, b-Oct. 27, 1803, d-May 7, 1877; m-Dec. 14, 1820, Rev. Gardner Howard, b-Foster, R. I., June 14, 1798, d-July 10, 1882, son Daniel and Dorothy (Clark) Howard and bro. Richard, husband of Polly Whipple, brothers marrying sisters. He was ordained at Rockland, R. I., in 1855, and for many years, was member of the Rhode Island and Connecticut Christian Conference. His charges were chiefly in Clayville, Foster Center and Potterville, R. I. Of issue: Selinda, Alzada, Jefferson S.

VIII—Selinda Howard; m-Charles Stone. Issue: Wilfred.

IX—Wilfred E. Stone, resided 1937 in Knightsville section Cranston, R. I., associated 1935 with Providence "Journal."

VIII—Alzada Alvira Howard, b-Nov. 15, 1836; m-Dec. 26, 1853, Job Randall; b-Oct. 2, 1853, son Zephaniah and Mercy (Tillinghast) Randall of Foster, R. I. Issue: Sarah.

IX—Sarah Wilbur Randall, b-June 12, 1863, resided 1935 Windsor, Conn.; m-Nov. 6, 1887, Daniel Howard, b-Dec. 15, 1864, supt. public schools of Windsor for forty years, retiring in 1834; son Pardon Tillinghast (b-Foster Center, Aug. 2, 1839) and (m-May 3, 1863) Anna Louisa (Stone, of James and Mary Ann Whitford Stone) Howard, of Horace (b-Foster, Jan. 31, 1810, of Judge Daniel Howard) and (m-Oct. 28, 1835) Hannah (Randall, b-Apr. 18, 1817) Howard. Hannah Randall dau. Zephaniah (b-Jan. 30, 1791, d-Oct. 18, 1861) and Mercy (Tillinghast, b-1788, d-Apr. 4, 1860) Randall, and sister of Job, who m-Alzada Alvira Howard. Mercy Tillinghast dau. Samuel Tillinghast, (1749-1823; see W. G., p. 146) and Elizabeth (Tillinghast, cousin, of Benjamin) Tillinghast. No issue.

VIII—Jefferson Spurr Howard, b-Foster, R. I., Nov. 26, 1833, d-Clayville, town Foster, Feb. 6, 1884, surgeon and physician; m-Oct. 29, 1855, Waity M. Paine, b-Nov. 27, 1836, d-Apr. 22, 1914, dau. Joshua and Lucinda M. (Rounds) Paine, of Andrew and (m-1808) Mary Newhall (Turner, of Foster, R. I., who d-May 10, 1861) Paine of Foster. Mary Turner, b-Gloucester, R. I., Sept., 1790, of William and Ann (Wood) Turner (app. 179-1). William Turner removed to Richfield, Otsego County, N. Y., before 1824, taking all his family with him except Mary, who had previously married and settled in Foster. William Turner was of Joshua and Freelove (Westcott) Turner; Freelove Westcott of Stukely, Jeremiah, first Stukely. Issue: Maria.

IX—Maria ("Maye") H. Howard, b-Clayville, town Foster, R. I., Oct. 14, 1862, resided 1938 Plantsville, Conn.; m-May 13, 1886, Lewis L. Sanborn, b-North Scituate, R. I., Apr. 19, 1861, d-Feb. 23, 1932, son Lewis Colvin and Martha (Harwood) Sanborn. Lewis L. passed his youth in the cotton mill of John L. Ross of Oakland, R. I., where his father was supt. of carding room, but was a farmer the greater part of his life. In 1921, he met with a serious accident which incapacitated him for the remainder of his life. His father was a soldier in the Rebellion. Issue: Howard.

X—Howard Paine Sanborn, b-Aug. 20, 1886, resided 1938 Plantsville, Conn.; mechanic foreman in Clark Bros.' bolt works at Milldale, past commander Sons of Union Veterans;

m-Dec. 14, 1904, Angie Lillian Tyler, b-Mar. 13, 1884, dau. Obed and Marietta (Tripp) Tyler. Issue: Margaret.

XI—Margaret Elizabeth Sanborn, b-Sept. 28, 1912; active with Daughters of Union Veterans.

VII—Robert Stone Whipple, b-Dec. 20, 1806; m(1)-Orilla Hill, b-Aug. 18, 1805, d-Dec. 22, 1862, dau. Deacon Knight and Mary (Fiske) Hill.

VII—Jason Whipple, b-Feb. 25, 1809, m-Evelyn Smith.

VI—Mercy Stone, b-Scituate, R. I., Nov. 29, 1775, d-Feb. 5, 1859; m-George Knight of Scituate, b-Sept. 13, 1771, d-Sept. 26, 1839, bro. of Darius who m-Hannah, sister of Mercy. George and Mercy are bur. in Scituate on land now owned by city of Providence. He was a prosperous farmer. Issue, 6 chn.: William, Penelope, Betsey, Daniel, Thirsa, Lyman.

VII—William Warren Knight, b-1796; m-Elizabeth Colvin.

VII—Penelope Westcott Knight, b-1793; m-S. P. Taylor.

VII—Betsey Knight, b-1802; m-Welcome Matteson.

VII—Daniel Richmond Knight, b-Aug. 15, 1805, d-Apr. 27, 1877; m(1)-Susan Colvin of Scituate, d-July 2, 1858, dau. Joseph; m(2)-Ruth E. Johnson of Exeter, R. I. In 1844, Daniel removed from Scituate to town of Exeter, where he died and where for many years he was an elder of the Six Principle Baptist Church at Stoney Lane (nr. Davisville). Issue, by Susan, 6 chn.: Henry, A. Loyd, Cynthia, Daniel, Sheldon, Jane.

VIII—Henry O. Knight, b-Jan. 25, 1826, d-July 2, 1827.

VIII—A. Loyd Knight, b-July 18, 1828.

VIII—Cynthia A. Knight, b-Feb. 6, 1831.

VIII—Daniel Bradford Knight, b-Dec. 2, 1836.

VIII—Sheldon Tillinghast Knight, b-Apr. 13, 1842.

VIII—Jane F. Knight, b-Dec. 31, 1838; m-May 1, 1860, Charles W. Hopkins of Pardon and Lydia (Lillebridge) Hopkins, b-Aug. 8, 1839. Charles W. was devoted to antiquarian and genealogical research. He was author of "The Home Lots of Early Settlers of the Providence Plantations," a work of much value. To locate these lots with accuracy from imperfect records, after an elapse of two and a half centuries, was a work of great labor, requiring a most careful and critical examination of all of the earlier surveys and deeds, in which the description of lands and streets was clothed in language brief, untechnical and often ambiguous.

VII—Thirsa Knight, b-1809; m-Remington Strait, or Short.

VII—Lyman S. Knight, b-1811; m-twice, women named Parker.

VI—Dinah Stone, b-Scituate, 1778, d-Apr., 1836; m-Silas Weaver, who d-Oct. 10, 1830; bur. on same farm as his father, but in a different plot. Issue, 10 chn.: Owen B., James P., Charles S., Sally C., Nehemiah K., Celia, Alston, Silas G., Sterry A., Harriet R.

VII—Owen B. Weaver, b-1798; m-Mary Arnold.

VII—James P. Weaver, b-1801; m-Almira Rice.

VII—Charles Stone Weaver, b-1803; m-Dina Northrup.

VII—Sally C. Weaver, b-1805; m-Josep L. Bennett.

VII—Nehemiah K. Weaver, b-1807; m-Freelove Peck.

VII—Celia Weaver, b-1809; m-Thomas D. Benules.

VII—Alston Weaver, b-1811; m(1)-Ruth Cornell; m(2)-Louisa Spaulding.

VII—Silas Greene Weaver, b-1814; m-Susan Weaver.

VII—Sterry A. Weaver, b-1816; m-Jane Clute.

VII—Harriet R. Weaver, b-1819; m-Enock Cox.

VI—Jeremiah Stone, b-1781, d-inf.

VI—Knight Stone, b-1784, d-inf.

V—James Stone, last of chn. of Capt. William and Eleanor (Westcott) Stone, b-Mashantatack sec. Cranston tp., R. I., Mar. 27, 1751, d-Abington, Pa., Mar. 27, 1836; m-Feb. 15, 1776, Rebecca Sheldon, b-Oct. 17, 1756, d-Jan. 17, 1816, dau. Job and Lydia (Gibbs) Sheldon of Mashantatack sec. Cranston tp. They are buried in Hickory Grove cem., Waverly, Lackawanna County, Pa. Rebecca Sheldon was desc. of John Cranston, 1650, for whom

the town Cranston, R. I., was named. While still a young man, he followed his brothers from Cranston to Coventry, R. I. In or about 1802, their sons Robert, John, Lemuel and Samuel, left their native Rhode Island to settle in the wilderness of the Abingtons in north-eastern Pennsylvania, where their sister Mary, had preceded them about 1800, as the wife of the pioneer Stephen Parker. Soon their sister Celinda, who m-Sampson Wright, followed. Soon following the death in 1813 at Coventry of their daughter Aseneth, James and Rebecca sold their farm in Rhode Island and followed their children to the rolling hills of the Abingtons, where Rebecca died three years later. Issue, 9 chn.: Robert, John, Mary, Lemuel, Samuel, Celinda, James, Rebecca, Asseneath.

VI—Robert Stone, b-Cranston, June 9, 1776, d-Abington, Mar. 8, 1857; m(1)-Sybil Dean, 1777-1830; m(2)-Dec. 30, 1830, Almira Greene, 1782-1852. He was a tailor by trade, but became a farmer at Abington in 1802, where he cleared from the forest a large farm, orchard and home on one of the finest elevations in the new country. Issue, by Sybil, 6 chn.: Almira, James, Elizabeth, William, Ezra, Lora.

VII—Almira Stone, b-Abington, Pa., Apr. 29, 1804, d-Sept. 4, 1843; m-Nov. 4, 1824, Horace Tripp, b-Aug. 4, 1802, son Stephen and Nancy (Benedict) Tripp. He was a farmer in the Abingtons, where their 8 chn. were born: Lora, Giles, Isaac, Sybil, Helen, Byron, William, Nancy.

VIII—Lora Stone Tripp, b-Oct. 8, 1825; m-Nov. 12, 1854, Clarissa Phillips, b-Mar. 8, 1829. Issue: Cyrus, Clara.

IX—Cyrus L. Tripp, b-Aug. 28, 1855; m-Nov. 16, 1880, Sarah I. Kearns at Auburn, Nebr. Issue, 5 chn.: Lora, Clara, Donald, Kearns, Cyrus.

X—Lora A. Tripp, b-Aug. 30, 1881.
X—Clara A. Tripp, b-Mar. 25, 1884.
X—Donald H. Tripp, b-June 4, 1892.
X—Kearns C. Tripp, b-Nov. 17, 1894.
X—Cyrus O. Tripp, twin of Kearns.

IX—Clara E. Tripp, b-Oct. 25, 1857; m-Nov. 16, 1880, Winslow H. Philleo of South Byron, Genesee County, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Cyrus, James, Lora, Winifred.

X—Cyrus H. Philleo, b-June 27, 1887.
X—James E. Philleo, b-Nov. 24, 1889.
X—Lora W. Philleo, b-May 4, 1891.
X—Winifred B. Philleo, b-Nov. 27, 1894.

VIII—Giles S. Tripp, b-July 14, 1827; m-Feb. 21, 1856, Mary J. Dibble; resided Alexandria, S. D. Issue, 5 chn.: Elnora, Hattie, Avonia, William, Burnitt.

IX—Elenora I. Tripp, b-June 27, 1857, d-Mar. 21, 1876.
IX—Hattie N. Tripp, b-Jan. 12, 1861; m-Nov. 13, 1890, William Newman.
IX—Avonia E. Tripp, b-Apr. 18, 1864; m-June 5, 1884, Dimmock W. Hollister.
IX—William H. Tripp, b-Oct. 5, 1866.
IX—Burnitt W. Tripp, b-Apr. 13, 1870, d-Oct. 19, 1889.

VIII—Isaac Tripp, b-May 23, 1829, d-May 20, 1870; m-Oct. 29, 1856, Irene A. Parke, b-Oct. 23, 1831. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary, Herman, Esther, Sheridan, Helen.

IX—Mary A. Tripp, b-Dec. 27, 1857; m-Dec. 27, 1876, Andrew A. Stiles; resided Vallejo, Calif. Issue, 4 chn.: Earl, Irene, Helen, Lester.

X—Earl N. Stiles, b-Nov. 4, 1877.
X—Irene M. Stiles, b-Oct. 12, 1879.
X—Helen I. Stiles, b-Feb. 4, 1882.
X—Lester A. Stiles, b-Dec. 2, 1896.

IX—Herman T. Tripp, b-Aug. 6, 1855; m-Apr. 23, 1889, Eva A. Kay, b-Dec. 15, 1862; resided Butte City, Colo. Issue, 3 chn.: Ethel, Chester, Gladys.

X—Ethel M. Tripp, b-Aug. 1, 1890.
X—Chester K. Tripp, b-Feb. 19, 1892.
X—Gladys Tripp, b-Jan. 21, 1896.

IX—Esther L. Tripp, b-Apr. 12, 1862; m-Aug. 12, 1885, William H. Payson; resided San Francisco, Calif.
IX—Sheridan L. Tripp, b-Nov. 10, 1868, d-1870.
IX—Helen S. Tripp, b-Apr. 19, 1870.

VIII—Sybil S. Tripp, b-Apr. 1, 1831; m(1)-Feb. 16, 1854, William S. Greene, d-1864; m(2)-Enos B. Mussey. Issue, by William: Emma, Ella.

IX—Emma A. Greene, b-Apr. 28, 1855; m-Jan. 27, 1875, John B. Weston. Issue, 3 chn.: Ella, m- —— Clark. Issue: Anne, Raymond; Kate, Rockford.
IX—Ella M. Greene, b-Oct. 28, 1859; m-May 24, 1884, Anderson H. Shearkey. No issue.

VIII—Helen Tripp, b-May 17, 1833, d-Nov. 10, 1834.
VIII—Byron L. Tripp, b-Apr. 11, 1835; m-Mar. 18, 1873, Sarah A. Worthington. Issue: Grace.

IX—Grace A. Tripp, b-Mar. 25, 1876.

VIII—William H. Tripp, b-Jan. 26, 1837; m-July 9, 1867, Helen B. Alvord. Issue: Spencer.

IX—Spencer L. Tripp, b-July 25, 1870; m-Sarah L. Eardley, b-Feb. 9, 1875. Issue: Inez, Helen.

X—Inez Tripp, b-Mar. 8, 1896, resided Anaconda, Mont.
X—Helen L. Tripp, b-July 16, 1897, resided Anaconda, Mont.

VIII—Nancy E. Tripp, b-Nov. 22, 1839, d-Mar. 3, 1880; m-Feb. 7, 1867, Simon H. Bartlett, b-Apr. 3, 1822, d-Oct. 6, 1889. Issue, 3 chn.: Elmer, Gertrude, Carlton.

IX—Elmer H. Bartlett, b-June 26, 1868; m-Apr. 15, 1893, Minnie S. Holland.
IX—Gertrude C. Bartlett, b-Apr. 11, 1870; m-Sept., 1893, Shelby Carne.
IX—Carlton T. Bartlett, b-Aug. 30, 1872; m-Jan. 26, 1896, Frances T. McCulloch.

VII—James Stone, 1805-1889; m-Jan. 20, 1831, Sarah Foster, 1807-1892. Issue, 6 chn.: Althema, Hannibal, Columbus, Foster, Andrew, Almon.

VIII—Althema Stone, 1831-1911; m-Mar. 11, 1852, Joseph P. Northrup, 1826-1860. Issue: Franklin, 1853-1912; John, b-1854, m-Jan., 1855, Ella Atherton; Sarah P., b-1856.
VIII—Hannibal Stone, 1835-1867, m-Clara Celeste Parker. Issue, 4 chn.: Columbus, Mary, Hattie, Fred.
VIII—Columbus Stone, 1837-1857.
VIII—Foster Stone, b-1840; m-Nov. 13, 1867, Eva Brush. Issue: Ross, Kenneth.
VIII—Andrew Stone, b-1852, m(1)-Jan. 1, 1873, Mary Lewis, m(2)-Feb. 18, 1896, Carrie Parker. Issue, by Mary, 4 chn.: Grace, b-1873; Harold, b-1880; Roy, 1888-1894; Ruby, b-1891.
VIII—Almon Stone, b-July 22, 1843, d-Oct. 28, 1887; m-Elizabeth Tinkhaim. Issue: Myrtle.

VII—Elizabeth D. Stone, b-1806; m-Nathan Sherman. Issue: Helen, 1834-1897; Hamilton, b-1836.
VII—William Stone, b-1808; m-Sarah J. Nichols. Issue, 3 chn.: Milo, 1833-1833; Sybil, b-1834, m-J. W. Snyder. Issue: Flora, d-y; Mary.

VIII—Mary Stone, b-1836; m-Abel O. Squires, b-1837. Issue, 5 chn.: Bertha, Clara, Nellie, Milo, Cora.

IX—Bertha Squires, b-1868.
IX—Clara Squires, b-1869; m-Sept. 27, 1894, George Trimby. Issue: Ethel, b-1895; Helen, b-1898.
IX—Nellie Squires, b-1871, m-John A. Wilson. Issue: Eugene, b-1899.

IX—Milo Squires, 1873-1873.
IX—Cora Squires, b-1874, m-Jay B. Richards. Issue: Percy, b-1901.

VII—Ezra Stone, b-Oct. 21, 1809, d-Oct. 28, 1879; m-Frances Wright, b-Sept. 30, 1810, d-Mar. 8, 1891. Issue, 7 chn.: Melvin, Augustus, Dewittan, Robert, Gertrude, Frank, Altoa, Mary.

VIII—Melvin A. Stone, 1835-1835.
VIII—Augustus Stone, b-1836; m-1860, Narcissa Shields, b-1839. Issue, 7 chn.: Caine, b-1862; George R., 1864-1865; Minnie, b-1866; Effie, b-1869; Kate, b-1871; William, b-1876; Nettie, b-1879.
VIII—Dewittan Stone, 1836; m-Kate Shields.
VIII—Robert Stone, 1840-1911; m-Frances L. ——, b-1843. Served in the Rebellion in Co. E, 3rd Pa. Vol. regt.
VIII—Gertrude Stone, 1842-1843.
VIII—Frank L. Stone, b-1843.
VIII—Altoa M. Stone, 1847-1847.
VIII—Mary A. Stone, 1851-1852.

VII—Lora Stone, 1811-1816.

VI—John Stone, 1777-1841; m-Rhoda Barney, 1778- 1841, of Rhode Island, and in 1802-3, settled in Abington, Pa. Issue, 9 chn.: Riley, Rachel, Rebecca, Jeremiah, Sabra, Aurilla, John, Rhoda, Rachel (again).

VII—Riley Stone, 1802-1848; m-Dec. 25, 1822, Ruth Ousterhoudt, 1805-1842. Issue, 4 chn.: Barney, Esther, Mary, Mortimer.

VIII—Barney Stone, b-1824.
VIII—Esther E. Stone, m- —— Gardner. Issue: Frank.
VIII—Mary Ann Stone; m- —— Nicholson. Issue: Emma, Ruth.
VIII—Mortimer Stone, b-1831.

VII—Rachel Stone, 1803-1819.
VII—Rebecca Stone, 1805-1847; m-May 3, 1823, Isaac Sherman, 1802-1867. Issue: Louisa, 1824-1845; Lydia, 1826-1844; Delano, b-1828, m(1)-Anderson Reynolds, m(2)-Lora Stone, of Lemuel, of James; Orlando, 1830-1862.
VII—Jeremiah Stone, 1808-1853; m(1)-Jan. 3, 1832, Louisa Greene, 1815-1842; m(2)-Laura Rice, 1817-1894. Issue, by Louisa: Almira, Emily; by Laura: Milo, Melborne, Adelia, Florence, Isador.

VIII—Almira Stone, b-1834; m-Nicholas Northrup, b-1824. Issue: Esther, Horace.
VIII—Emily A. Stone, b-1836; m-George Fern.
VIII—Milo R. Stone, 1845-1848.
VIII—Melborne E. Stone, b-1846; m-Mary M. Besecher. No issue.
VIII—Adelia Stone, 1847-1869.
VIII—Florence Stone, b-1849.
VIII—Isador Stone, 1852-1879; m-G. W. Armstrong.

VII—Sabra Stone, 1811-1884; m-his second wife, William C. Greene, 1811-1847, his first wife being Sabra's sister Aurilla. Issue: Hortense, Rhoda.

VIII—Hortense Greene, b-1843; m-Thomas C. Kennedy.
VIII—Rhoda Greene, 1847-1897; m-Edward H. Bailey.

VII—Aurilla Stone, 1813-1841; m-as his second wife, William C. Greene, his second wife being Aurilla's sister Sabra. Issue, 3 chn.: Maria, Benoni, Josephine.

VIII—Maria Greene, b-1837; m-Dec. 4, 1857, Smith Dean, b-Dec. 29, 1833. Issue, 3 chn.: Ann, Nellie, John.

IX—Ann Gertrude Dean, b-Sept. 25, 1858; m-Aug. 4, 1878, Charles J. Wilson of Wisconsin.
IX—Nellie L. Greene; m-May 22, 1880, Charles W. Smith. Issue: Dean, 1894-1894; Josephine D., b-Dec. 30, 1895.
IX—John S. Dean, b-May 25, 1867, m-Edith A. Miller. Issue: Catherine, b-July 18, 1900.

VIII—Benoni Greene, b-1839.
VIII—Josephine Greene; m-Andrew J. Smith.

VII—John Stone, 1815-1887; m-July 15, 1841, Esther L. Sisson. No issue.

VII—Rhoda Stone, b-1817; m(1)-H. W. Nicholson; m(2)-L. Jones. Issue, by first m.: Oscar E., 1838-1861; George S., b-1846, m-Mary Brooks.

VII—Rachel Stone, b-1820, m-William Hawthorne. Issue, 3 chn.: Horatio, b-1847; Margaret, b-1851; Rhoda, b-1854.

VI—Mary Stone, b-Coventry, R. I., 1779, d-Abington, Pa., 1852; m-Jan. 9, 1800, Stephen Parker, b-Rhode Island, 1779, d-Abington, 1857. In the year of their marriage, Stephen and Mary, both twenty-one years of age, settled in Pennsylvania, where in the Abington country, he with three others, had been a pioneering prospector since 1794. In that year, he was a mere lad of fifteen in a wild, unexplored country hundreds of miles from home, but he must have possessed all the daring and determination of his hardy ancestors. After nearly six years of exploring the trackless hills and vales of the new Abington country, he returned to Rhode Island for Mary. She was probably the first to bear the Westcott blood into the section. Stephen and Mary had 10 chn.: Alvah, Delilah, Sheldon, Charles, Mary, Rebecca, Asenath, Celinda, Lucy, Damaris, all b-Abingtons.

VII—Alvah Parker, b-1800; m(1)-Dolly Chambers; m(2)-Louise ——, who m(2)-Leonard Bachelor. She and her son Mahlon, died in the West.

VII—Delilah Parker, 1804-1856; m-Job B. Northrup. Issue, 3 chn.: Levi, Stephen, Jeremiah.

VIII—Levi Northrup.

VIII—Jeremiah Northrup.

VIII—Stephen Northrup, m- —— Lillibridge. Issue, 7 chn.: Clara, m-Charles Swallow; Preston, Alice, Louise, m-Walter Manchester; Gertrude, Will, Clarence.

VII—Sheldon Parker, 1804-1856; m-Aug. 27, 1829, Sarah Phillips, 1810-1906. Issue, 6 chn.: Rondino, Corinthia, Hulda, Edwin, Ferando, Senora.

VIII—Rondino Perry Parker, b-Aug. 2, 1830, d-June 24, 1921; m-Dec. 7, 1854, Mary Diana Slocum, b-Dec. 4, 1831, dau. Ebenezer and Sally (Mills) Slocum, of first Ebenezer Slocum of "Slocum Hollow," now the lower business section of Scranton, Pa. Sally Mills' line reverts to Stephen Yale, bro. of Elihu Yale, founder of Yale uni. Issue, 5 chn.: Genevra, Thurston, Ella, Sterling, Ward, Harold.

IX—Genevra ("Jennie") Delphine Parker, b-Sept. 18, 1855, resided 1936 Ithaca, N. Y.; m-Aug. 30, 1876, John Lemuel Stone, b-Abington, Pa., July 6, 1852, d-Ithaca, Mar. 8, 1933.

IX—Thurston Slocum Stone, b-Sept. 7, 1858, d-July 24, 1927.

IX—Ella May Parker, Dec. 8, 1861, July 15, 1862.

IX—Sterling Dayton Parker, b-June 15, 1864, until retirement engaged in life insurance; resided 1935 Clark's Summit, Pa.; m-Katherine Barrowman of Scranton, Pa.

IX—Ward Beecher Parker, b-Aug. 16, 1871, resided 1935 Clark's Summit, where he was former postmaster and in real estate and insurance; m-Estelle Miller of Waverly, Pa.

IX—Harold Parker, b-Apr. 14, 1875.

VIII—Corinthia Parker.

VIII—Hulda Parker.

VIII—Edwin Parker.

VIII—Ferando Parker; m(1)-Susan Hall, 1838-1881; m(2)-Jennie Bowman, 1868-1931. Issue, by Susan, 3 chn.: Fred, Carrie, Charles R.; by Jennie, 3 chn.: Edward, Leila, Marion and others.

IX—Fred Parker.

IX—Carrie Parker.

IX—Charles B. Parker, 1868-1931.

IX—Edward Parker, resided 1935 Waverly, Pa.

IX—Leila Parker, resided 1935 Penn Yan, N. Y., m-Joseph Challis.
IX—Marion P. Parker, 1895-1919; m- —— Sweet.

VIII—Senora Parker; m-William Frace.

VII—Charles Parker, 1806, d-Abington, 1892; m-Sept. 4, 1831, Susan Hall, 1808-1893. Issue, 4 chn.: Charles, Marenus, Charlotte, Emily.

VIII—Charles Parker, Jr.
VIII—Marenus Parker, 1847-1919; m-Sarah Champlain, 1851-1925. Issue, 3 chn.: Christine, resided 1935 Waverly, Pa., m-Carroll Dean; Robert, Stephen.
VIII—Charlotte Parker.
VIII—Emily Parker.

VII—Mary Parker, 1810-1848; m-Aug. 27, 1829, Daniel VanFleet, b-Pittston, Pa., 1806. Issue, 4 chn.
VII—Rebecca Parker, b-1813, m-William Hull.
VII—Asenath Parker, 1814-1890; m-Stephen Parker, 1810-1893. Issue: Delia, Stephen.

VIII—Delia Ann Parker, 1836-1865; m-Jeremiah D. Knight, 1826-1893.
VIII—Stephen Parker.

VII—Celinda Parker, b-Sept. 13, 1816, d-Apr. 29, 1849; m-Ezra Colvin, b-Mar. 28, 1818, d-Apr. 17, 1873, son Otis and Mary (Capwell) Colvin, Ezra m(2) and had 4 chn.; he is buried in Jefferson County, Kan. Issue, by Celinda, 4 chn.: Ermina R., Phedora G., Adelbert A., Lucy S.

VIII—Ermina R. Colvin, b-Feb. 15, 1839, d-Feb. 9, 1857.
VIII—Phedora G. Colvin, b-July 17, 1842, d-Apr. 12, 1844.
VIII—Adelbert A. Colvin, b-Oct. 8, 1843.
VIII—Lucy S. Colvin, b-Sept. 13, 1846; m-Joseph S. Clark, b-Jan. 19, 1844; last heard from, Lucy resided Los Angeles, Calif.

VII—Lucy Ann Parker, 1821-1847.
VII—Damaris Parker, 1823-1886.

VI—Lemuel Stone, b-Cranston tp., R. I., June 24, 1781, d-Abington tp., Pa., Feb. 13, 1873; m(1)-Jan. 30, 1803, Anna Colvin, b-Jan. 12, 1778, d-Abington, Aug. 11, 1848, dau. Philip and Sarah (Berry) Colvin; m(2)-Sarah Miles. Anna Colvin was a sister of Cyrus Colvin, who settled nr. Dalton, Pa. Lemuel and Anna migrated to the old Abington township in the Spring following their marriage, the first home in the new settlement being a log cabin. He later built a frame house which is still standing. At the time he left Rhode Island, he was an Ensign in the West Greenwich co., 3rd R. I. regt., and upon reaching the Abingtons was soon commissioned a lieut. of the local militia company. He was a carpenter by trade, but following farming in Abington, where he was chosen Justice of the Peace upon the incorporation of the town in 1806. He became a charter member of the first Baptist church formed in the section, and was also the first supt. of Sunday school there. Issue, by Anna, 9 chn.: Harriet, Philip, Meriam, Pardon, Edwin, Hannah, Lora, Anson, Lovisa; all b-Abington.

VII—Harriet Stone, b-Nov. 16, 1803, d-y.
VII—Philip Stone, b-Feb. 24, 1805, d-Feb. 22, 1894; m-Nov. 14, 1824, Sarah Northrup, b-Mar. 12, 1806, d-May 5, 1880. Issue: Emanual, Ann.

VIII—Emanuel Stone, b-Jan. 9, 1829; m- —— Thompson. Issue: Clifton, b-1853, d-y; Anna J., 1858-1882, m-William V. Good. Had: Cora, Floyd.
VIII—Anna Maranda Stone, b-May 30, 1830, d-Feb. 3, 1848.

VII—Meriam Stone, b-1807; m-Jan 11, 1827, Reuben Sherman. Issue, 3 chn.: Caroline, Amy, Lemuel.

VIII—Caroline Sherman, 1829-1852; m-Robert King. Issue: Louisa M., 1850-1861; Charles.
VIII—Amy Ann Sherman; m-Judson Clark. Issue: Clarence, m-Mary L. Stone. Had: Edgar E., Alice E., Ida Mae.

VIII—Lemuel Sherman, 1839-1843.

VII—Pardon Stone, b-Feb. 11, 1810, d-Mar. 28, 1848; m(1)-Nancy Clark, b-Feb. 28, 1814, d-Nov. 1, 1843, dau. Silas Clark; m(2)-Sept. 17, 1844, Ellen Tripp, 1817-1848. Issue, by Nancy, 5 chn.: Theodore, Watson, George, Silas; by Ellen: Lydia.

VIII—Theodore E. Stone, b-Nov. 28, 1834, d-June 1, 1913; m-Sept. 12, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Sherman, b-1830, d-Feb. 2, 1908, dau. John E. (d-Sept. 23, 1898, ae. 84) and Mary E. (Norton, b-Nov. 24, 1784, d-May 5, 1896, dau. William Norton of Providence, R. I.) Sherman. They purchased and moved in the 1860s to a farm which now is part of the Hillside Home Farms, their children attending school close by. Issue, 6 chn.: Edward J., Pardon, Elizabeth, Abbie, Watson, Clarence.

IX—Edward Jencks Stone, b-Clark's Green, Pa., June 25, 1856, resided 1938 Waverly, Pa.; m-June 28, 1888, Anna May Whaling, b-Sept. 10, 1858, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Rice) Whaling, and granddau. Mark and Elisa Whaling of Abington tp. On the occasion in 1936 of an "Old Home Day" luncheon at the Waverly Fair, the Scranton "Republican" said of Edward J. that "as he grew from boyhood, his liking for mechanical work rather than farm tasks, was evidenced. Later, he went to Pittston to learn the trade of wagon making. After he served his apprenticeship, he went back to Waverly and started a wagon making and repair shop with his brother Pardon Stone. Together they patented and manufactured a spring support to hold wagon tongues off the ground. Automobiles and trucks soon made this product an antique, and with the decline of the wagon-making busines and the advent of bathrooms and modern plumbing, Edward J. turned to this last trade. He helped drill the wells and put up the windmills to supply the water for 'those newfangled homes with running water.' Always interested in labor-saving devices, he was one of the first families to have a gasoline engine to run the washing machine, and his one of the first homes in the Abingtons to be piped with acetylene gas, between the periods of oil lamps and electricity. Then came the era of steam heating, and he became a steam-fitter, inventing his own pipe-wrenches to suit the needs of the work. His interest in home water supply led him to an interest in water service on a community scale, and in 1917, he bought the Clark's Summit Water Company. Ten years later, this was sold to the Community Water Service Company, and he retired, although still to run a small water company in nearby Glenburn Park." He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on June 28, 1938. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary W., Edward S., Howard I., Theodore J., Elizabeth L.

X—Mary Whaling Stone, b-Mar. 30, 1889, resided 1938 Waverly; m-May 23, 1916, Ralph G. Young, b-Cincinnati, O., son James D. and Susan A. Young of Covington, Ky. Issue, 3 chn.: Susan ("Sue") Ann, b-Sept. 10, 1917; Ralph Gray, b-Nov. 9, 1919; William Atwood, b-Jan. 7, 1924.

X—Edward Stanley Stone, b-Dec. 8, 1890, resided 1938 Waverly; m(1)- ——; m(2)-Jan. 2, 1928, Margaret M. Carpenter, b-Mar. 17, 1896, dau. George and Elizabeth (Milan) Carpenter. Issue, 3 chn.: Benjamin Milenam, b-Dec. 22, 1928; Rachel Ellin, b-Feb. 6, 1932; Margaret Lucille, b-July 9, 1935.

X—Howard Isaac Stone, b-Dec. 8, 1892, resided 1938 Waverly; m-June 22, 1920, Thelma J. Greene, b-July 22, 1896, dau. Rev. H. A. and Ellen Sophia (Folmsbee) Greene. Issue: Edward Ashley, b-Aug. 27, 1922; James Whaling, b-Dec. 22, 1929.

X—Theodore John Stone, b-May 14, 1896, Methodist minister 1938 East Worcester, N. Y.; m-June 28, 1932, Clara Eckel, b-Feb. 24, 1904, dau. Fred and Lena (Schaefer) Eckel of Newton, Pa. He was ordained Apr. 22, 1934, and was

pastor at Sanitaria Springs, N. Y., before going to East Worcester. Issue: Paul Theodore, b-Jan. 4, 1934; Anna Whaling, b-Aug. 22, 1935.

X—Elizabeth Lydia Stone, b-Dec. 23, 1898, resided 1938 Englewood, N. J.; m-Dec. 26, 1927, Spurgeon Joseph Leber, b-Mar. 5, 1904, son J. D. and Nellie M. (Richards) Leber. Issue: Mary Ann, b-Aug. 23, 1934.

IX—Pardon B. Stone, b-1859, d-Oct. 26, 1934; m(1)-Louise Taylor, widow; m(2)-Naomi Emery. No issue.

IX—Elizabeth N. Stone, b-1861; m-Claud Elton Elbert of Pasadena, Calif.

IX—Abbie W. Stone, b-1863, resided 1938 Long Beach, Calif.; m-May 5, 1898, James Tuttle, d-1932. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, d-1935.

IX—Watson H. Stone, b-1864, d-Feb. 11, 1934; m-June 19, 1895, Fanny Sherman, b-Feb. 3, 1873, dau. Gilbert E. and Ellen C. (Davis) Sherman. No issue.

IX—Clarence E. Stone, 1866-1915; m-Ruth Brace, d-1935, dau. Burrel and Celastia (Sherman) Brace. Issue: Brace, Marjory.

X—Brace Stone; m-Grace ——.

X—Marjory Stone, d-1935; m(1)- —— Greenhough; m(2)-Joseph Williams.

VIII—George L. Stone, b-1836; m-Abi Workizer. Issue, 3 chn.: Cyrus D., Otis, Leah.

IX—Cyrus D. Stone, d-y.

IX—Otis Stone, d-1903.

IX—Leah Stone, d-May 13, 1937; m-Lou Horldon. Issue: Marion, Elizabeth.

VIII—Watson D. Stone, 1837-1877; m-Lovisa Leese. Following death of her husband, she went with her children to the West and was not again heard from.

VIII—Silas L. Stone, 1841-1842.

VIII—Sarah Stone, 1839-1841.

VIII—Lydia A. Stone, 1846-1907; m(1)-Frank M. Taylor; m(2)-Benjamin Taylor. Issue, by Frank, 4 chn.: John A., 1875-1935; m-Gertrude Ceidda Cook, b-1876; Benira, b-1877; Edna M., b-1884; Gartra A., b-1884; by Benjamin: Frank.

VII—Edwin Stone, b-May 31, 1812, d-Apr. 1, 1893; m-Nov. 13, 1833, Louisa A. Smith, b-Sept. 23, 1816, d-1881. Issue, 5 chn.: George A., Benjamin M., Thomas W., S. Louisa, Mary L.

VIII—Benjamin M. Stone, b-1835; m-Olive E. Newton. Issue, 13 chn.: Henry L., Edwin N., Burton, Frank R., William B., Herbert, Jennie, Halton R., Fred G., Mattie A., Rose M., Kate L., Stanley T.

IX—Henry L. Stone, b-1861, d-y.

IX—Edwin N. Stone, b-1862; m-Jennie C. Avery.

IX—Burton Stone, b-1865.

IX—Frank Reid Stone, b-1869.

IX—William Blanding Stone, b-1870.

IX—Herbert Stone, d-y.

IX—Jennie Stone, d-y.

IX—Halton Randall Stone, 1876-1902.

IX—Fred Grenville Stone, d-y.

IX—Mattie A. Stone.

IX—Rose May Stone, b-1880; m-Stull, Pa., June 23, 1904, Rev. J. Harrison Olmstead, of Nichols, Tioga County, N. Y. He served many M. E. Church pastorates in western New York. Issue: Olive, Ada, Edwin.

X—Olive Frances Olmstead, b-Lakeside, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1905; engaged in teaching.

X—Ada Ruth Olmstead, b-E. Rochester, N. Y., July 23, 1907.

X—Edwin Harrison Olmstead, b-Mt. Morris, N. Y., July 10, 1914.

IX—Kate Louisa Stone, b-1881, d-inf.

IX—Stanley Thomas Stone, b-1882, d-inf.

VIII—Thomas W. Stone, b-1838, d-June 27, 1862, from wounds received in the Seven-Day battle before Richmond.

VIII—S. Louisa Stone, b-1841; m(1)-George W. Crocker. Issue: Lucius, b-1861, d-y; Hattie L., 1862-1867; Edwin L., b-1869, m-Jane Kenny.

VIII—Mary L. Stone, b-Dec. 12, 1851; m-Clarence Clark, b-Aug. 18, 1854, son Judson and Amy (Sherman) Clark. Issue, 5 chn.: Mabel, Lovisa, Ruby, Rena, Guy.

IX—Mabel C. Clark, b-May 15, 1884, d-1893.

IX—Lovisa S. Clark, b-Apr. 25, 1886, resided Pawnee City, Nebr.

IX—Ruby S. Clark, b-Dec. 24, 1888; m-Verne Howard.

IX—Rena M. Clark, b-Jan. 23, 1889; m-Trumen Wilkins; resided Denver, Colo.

IX—Guy Bennett Clark, b-Sept. 25, 1891; m-Gladys Mossman; resided Denver, Colo.

VII—Hannah Stone, b-Apr. 26, 1816, d-Aug. 31, 1873; m-Feb. 21, 1841, Leonard Batchelor, 1810-1889. Resided Abington. Issue, 4 chn.: Delia, Lemuel, Joseph, Ward.

VIII—Delia Batchelor, b-1842, d-y.

VIII—Lemuel Batchelor, b-1844, d-y.

VIII—Joseph Chase Batchelor, b-Feb. 28, 1847, d-Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1924; m-1870, Sally L. Beidler of Chester Valley, Pa. Joseph C. was a Presbyterian minister. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Jessie, Ward.

IX—Mary I. Batchelor; m-William Waterson.

IX—Jessie H. Batchelor; m-Maurice Saunders.

IX—Ward A. Batchelor.

VIII—Ward Batchelor, b-1850; m-Margaret Louise Pedrick, b-Abington, 1850, d-Mexico City, Mex., 1887. Ward was a Presbyterian minister. Issue: Joseph L..

IX—Joseph Leon Batchelor, 1874-1893.

VII—Lora Walter Stone, b-Abington, Pa., May 15, 1818, d-Waverly, Pa., Jan. 30, 1904; m(1)-Feb. 24, 1842, Delia Griffin, b-Apr. 23, 1820, d-Feb. 11, 1843; m(2)-May 18, 1845, Celinda Reynolds, b-May 28, 1822, d-Jan. 2, 1848; m(3)-Aug. 6, 1848, Julia A. Gorman, b-June 4, 1824, d-Jan. 24, 1895, dau. Edward Gorman of Benton township, Pa.; m(4)-Dec. 12, 1895, Dorotha Fox (Taylor), b-Apr. 29, 1841, d-1917. He was a farmer and dairyman, held most of the town offices and was Captain of the local militia. Issue, by Celinda: Charles W.; by Julia, 5 chn.: Delia C., Ida A., John L., Eddie G., Hattie P.

VIII—Charles Wilfred Stone, b-July 29, 1846, d-Feb. 26, 1848.

VIII—Delia Celinda Stone, b-Apr. 28, 1849, d-May 2, 1850.

VIII—Ida Ann Stone, b-May 11, 1851, d-June 30, 1854.

VIII—John Lemuel Stone, b-Abington, Pa., July 6, 1852, d-Ithaca, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1933; m-Aug. 30, 1876, Genevra ("Jennie") Delphine Parker, b-Sept. 18, 1855, resided 1936 Ithaca, dau. Rondino Perry and Mary Diano (Slocum) Parker of Clark's Summit, Pa. (See Rondino P., this app.) Under the caption, "Guide, Philosopher, and Friend," the "Extension Service News" of the N. Y. College of Agriculture, Ithaca, N. Y., for Feb., 1919, has a long account of John L. and the service he rendered the College. Issue, 8 chn.: John G., Delia M., Ruth, Grace L., Helen L., Mary D., Julia, Genevra H.

IX—John Grandon Stone, b-June 16, 1877, d-same.

IX—Delia May Stone, b-Nov. 15, 1878; resided 1936 at the Stone home in Ithaca, where she was engaged in teaching.

IX—Ruth Stone, b-May 15, 1880, d-Sept. 28, 1894.

IX—Grace Lena Stone, b-Dec. 25, 1881, d-same.

IX—Helen Louisa Stone, b-Feb. 16, 1884, resided 1936 Milwaukee, Wis.; m-Sept. 2, 1910, John Crosier Wilson. Issue, 3 chn.:

John Crosier, Jr., b-Feb. 28, 1913; Carlton Parker, b-Apr. 14 1916; Thomas Burrill, 2nd, b-May 16, 1921.
IX—Mary Diana Stone, b-Aug. 19, 1887, resided 1936 Morehead, N. C.; m-June 17, 1916, Dr. Otis Hackett Johnson. Issue: Natalie Clare, b-Apr. 17, 1917; Otis Hackett, Jr., b-May 4, 1921.
IX—Julia A. Stone, b-Aug. 24, 1891, resided 1936 West Hartford, Conn.; m-Sept. 16, 1916, Paul Girard Haviland. Issue, 4 chn.: Anne, b-Mar. 27, 1918; Faith, b-May 8, 1919; Girard Stone, b-June 29, 1923; Phyllis, b-June 9, 1926.
IX—Genevra Harriet Stone, b-Feb. 14, 1897, d-June 2, 1899.

VIII—Eddie E. Stone, 1857-1858.
VIII—Hattie Phillips Stone, b-Apr. 7, 1863, d-Feb. 10, 1905, m-Nov. 26, 1884, Milton Willis Stone, b-Nov. 19, 1860, resided 1936 Clark's Summit, Pa. (For posterity, see this app.)

VII—Anson J. Stone, b-1820; m-Nov. 11, 1849, Rachel Stevens, 1831-1904. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles A., 1851-1876; Almira, 1854-1898; Sterling B., 1855-1876; Fannie M., 1865-1885; Ella J., 1868-1884; James A. C., b-1870, m-Alice G. Kendall, resided Clark's Summit, Pa.
VII—Lovisa L. Stone, 1823-1849; m-Joseph Chase. Issue: Lyman.

VIII—Lyman Chase, 1847-1901, m-1879, ——. Issue: Ella.

IX—Ella Chase, resided 1937 Factoryville, Pa., m- —— Hedgepoth.

VI—Samuel Stone, 1783-1829; m(1)-Susan Hall, 1786-1807; m(2)-Prudence Colvin, 1783-1872. Issue, by Susan: Elsie, Susannah; by Prudence, 10 chn.: Mary, Sally, Robert, Harrison, Hugh, Gilbert, Lavina, Mary E., Samuel, Joseph.

VII—Elsie Stone, 1806-1860; m-Feb. 12, 1827, Henry Thompson. Issue: Susan C., b-1840, m-Thomas Murphy.
VII—Susannah Stone, b-1807; m-Dec. 23, 1830, Alfred Fisk. Issue, 4 chn.: Rhodes P., b-1832; John A. b-1834; S. Oscar, b-1836; Susan, b-1844.
VII—Mary Stone, b-1809; m-Peter Cole, 1803-1885. Issue, 6 chn.: Prudence, Henry, Urick, Samuel, Catherine, Philenin.

VIII—Prudence Cole, b-June 2, 1830, d-Sept. 14, 1867; m-as his second wife, Dec. 8, 1864, Arnon Wescott. (See app. 218,.)
VIII—Henry Cole, b-1831; m(1)- —— Stephens, m(2)- —— Hartman. Herman Cole undertaker Dalton.
VIII—Urick Cole, b-1835; m-Nancy Lancester.
VIII—Samuel Cole, b-1838; m-Emeline Warren.
VIII—Catherine Cole, b-1841; m-Charles Anderson.
VIII—Philenin Cole, b-1843; m-Alice Cook.

VII—Sally Ann Stone, b-1810; m-Mar. 8, 1829, Thomas R. Purdy. Issue, 4 chn.: Adelia, Latitia, Adelaide, Joseph.
VII—Robert Stone, b-1812, d-y.
VII—Harrison Stone, b-1815, m(1)-July 19, 1832, Esther Ackley, 1806-1846, m(2)-Catherine Phillips. Issue, by Esther: Renselor, b-1835; by Catherine: Joseph, b-1853.
VII—Hugh Stone, b-1816, m-Harriet Miles. Issue: Malvina, b-1837, m-George L. Thompson.
VII—Gilbert Stone, b-1816; m-Orpha Shaw. Issue, 4 chn.: Orson, 1838-1861; Washburn, b-1840; Hannah, b-1842, m- —— Chambers; Lydia, b-1848.
VII—Lavina Stone, b-1820; m-Mar. 2, 1838, Lyman Wright. Issue: William, b-1839, m-Alberia Layton; Harriet, b-1842, m- —— Holmes.
VII—Mary E. Stone, b-1823; m-May 8, 1842, Amos B. Gorman. Issue: Lamantha, b-1843, m-William Geddes; Amos B., b-1855.
VII—Samuel Stone, 1824-1836.
VII—Joseph Stone, 1826-1849, m-May 5, 1847, Laura Hobbs. Issue: Joseph C., 1848-1851.

VI—Clenda Stone, b-1789; m-Sampson Wright of Rhode Island, and settled in Abington, Pa., where they were living in 1866. He was a blacksmith. Issue, 6 chn.: Lucy, Wheaton, Stephen, Sophia, Sarah, Ruby.

VII—Lucy Wright, b-1805; m-Apr. 27, 1822, Thomas Chalmers of Ridgefield, Conn.
VII—Wheaton Wright, b-1807; m-Feb. 21, 1832, Aurora Clark, of Silas. Issue: Silas, m-Polly Pratt. Issue, 7 chn.
VII—Stephen Wright, b-Aug. 1, 1809, d-Mar. 12, 1881; m-Nov. 29, 1838, Louisa Dean, b-Sept. 8, 1817, d-Sept. 16, 1900. No issue.
VII—Sophia Wright, b-1813; m-Dec. 22, 1831, John Oram, of Clifford.
VII—Sarah Wright, b-1813; m-Feb. 21, 1836, Norman Phelps.
VII—Ruby Wright, b-1818; m-Sept. 27, 1836, John B. Alworth.

VI—James Stone, Jr., b-Coventry, R. I., May 21, 1789, d-Abington, Pa., Jan. 16, 1867; m(1)-Aug. 23, 1812, Pollonia Greene, b-Coventry, 1792, d-Abington, Sept. 3, 1824, dau. John and Ruth (Mattheson) Greene; m(2)-Dec. 4, 1825, Catherine Ackley, b-May 20, 1799, d-Abington, 1872, dau. Silas and Esther (Greene) Ackley of Weymouth, N. J. John Greene, father of Pollonia, was a soldier of the Revolution and son of Increase and Ruth (Greene) Greene, of John and Mary (Allen) Greene ,of James and Deliverance (Potter) Greene, of first John and Joan (Tattershall) Greene of Salem, Mass., 1635, Providence, R. I., 1637, Warwick, R. I., 1647. He d-1659. Philip Mattheson, father of Ruth Mattheson Greene, was a soldier of the Revolution. Pollonia, thru both her paternal and maternal ancestors, descended from many of the most prominent early settlers of Rhode Island, including Coggeswell, West, Holmes, Brown, Sweet, Hill, Aylesworth, Allen, Potter, Weaver, Wardwell, Parsons. Soon following the marriage of James and Pollonia, he with his family and parents migrated from Rhode Island to the Abingtons, where he bought a farm in North Abington. Issue, by Pollonia, 6 chn.: Merrit, Lemuel, Robert, Nancy, Alfred, Emory; by Catherine, 7 chn.: William, Benira, Samuel, Byron, Milo, Eliza, Mellissa.

VII—Merrit Stone, 1813-1891; m-Feb. 19, 1835, Sarah Franklin, 1816-1890. Issue, 10 chn.: Pollonia, Horace, Lotta, Melessia, James, Waldo, John, Sarah, Stella, Arthur.

VIII—Pollonia Stone, b-1837; m-Aug. 11, 1856, Charles Potter. Issue: Devere Potter, who d-unm.
VIII—Horace Stone, 1839-1853.
VIII—Lotta Stone, 1840-1854.
VIII—Melessia Stone, 1842-1852.
VIII—James K. Stone, 1843-1917; m-Mary Jane Hall, 1846-1899. No issue.
VIII—Waldo Stone, 1845-1918; m-Alice Stevens, 1849-1892. Issue, 5 chn.: Elmer, Herbert, Ernest, Emma, Elvinza.
VIII—John C. Stone, 1847-1852.
VIII—Sarah Stone, d-1850.
VIII—Stella Florilla Stone; m-his second wife, Henry Foster. No issue.
VIII—Arthur Stone, 1855-1894; m-Ella King. Issue: Lulu, Frank.

VII—Lemuel Stone, b-1814; m(1)-Eliza West; m(2)-Susan Gaylord. Issue, by Eliza, 5 chn.: Ellene, Julia, Mary, Elbert, George; by Susan: Jasper, Mattie.

VIII—Ellene Stone, b-May 18, 1837, d-Oct. 12, 1916; m-Feb. 22, 1856, Emmit Bennett, b-July 13, 1833, d-Oct. 13, 1874. Issue, 7 chn.: Ada, Ida, Maurice, Myra, Walter, Elbert, Harry.

IX—Ada Bennett, b-Oct. 18, 1856, d-Oct. 26, 1856.
IX—Ida Bennett, b-Oct. 18, 1856, d-Nov. 2, 1856.
IX—Maurice M. Bennett, b-Oct. 12, 1857, d; m. Issue, 4 chn.: Ina, William, Walter, Ruth.

X—Ina Bennett, b-Oct. 13, 1889, d-July 5, 1899.
X—William S. Bennett, b-Aug. 28, 1891, d-Sept. 1, 1891.
X—Walter S. Bennett, b-Jan. 2, 1893; m-Grace ——. Issue: Christiana, Walter.
X—Ruth Bennett, b-Apr. 28, 1898; m-Ben Engle of Tawson, Md. Issue: Robert, Walter, Marion.

IX—Myra J. Bennett, b-Aug. 27, 1861, d-May 19, 1886; m-Eugene Wonnacot. No issue.

IX—Walter Bennett, b-Oct. 7, 1864, resided 1936 Honesdale, Pa.; m-Jan. 16, 1889, Maude Perkins, b-Jan. 2, 1868, dau. Edward and Mary (Walkey) Perkins. Issue, 5 chn.: W. Burr, Morris P., Rexford, Lois, Paul.

X—W. Burr Bennett, b-Aug. 6, 1890, resided 1936 Honesdale; m-Wilamina Schoel. Issue: Elizabeth M., W. Burr.
X—Morris P. Bennett, b-Jan. 1, 1892, d-Aug. 10, 1892.
X—Rexford Bennett, b-Jan. 25, 1893, resided 1936 Honesdale; m-Elizabeth Godshal. Issue: Helen E., Robert P.
X—Lois Bennett, b-May 2, 1897, resided 1936 Carbondale, Pa.; m-Spencer Russel. Issue, 3 chn.: Marjorie, Walter G., James B.
X—Paul Bennett, b-Feb. 2, 1901, resided 1936 Philadelphia, Pa.; m-Nov. 5, 1935, Catherine Schrappel of Pottsville, Pa.

IX—Elbert S. Bennett, b-Aug. 10, 1867; m(1)-Oct. 23, 1890, Margretta Doyle; m(2)-June 14, 1899, Lillian J. Thompson. Issue, by Margretta: Mildred; by Lillian, 3 chn.: Robert, Elbert, Donald.

X—Mildred Bennett.
X—Robert T. Bennett, b-July 21, 1900; m-Mary Critchlow. Issue: Barbara, b-Sept., 1934.
X—Elbert S. Bennett; m-Louise Wende. Issue: Wende.
X—Donald Bennett, d-ae. 21 yrs.

IX—Harry Bennett, b-Aug. 31, 1872, resided Calif.; m-Mar. 24, 1895, Marietta Sebring. Issue, 3 chn.: Romaine, Arlene, Dorothy.

X—Romaine E. Bennett, b-Apr. 4, 1897; m-Lester Davis.
X—Arlene Bennett, b-Apr. 18, 1898, d-y.
X—Dorothy E. Bennett, b-Feb. 2, 1903; m-Cyrus Rinslin.

VIII—Julia K. Stone, b-Oct. 5, 1840, d-Jan., 1914; m-Jan. 26, 1868, Joseph Bennett, b-July 6, 1835, d-Feb. 14, 1912, son Stephen and Desire (Ainsley) Bennett. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Judson, Franklin.

IX—John Bennett, b-Apr. 8, 1869, d-July 22, 1878.
IX—Judson S. Bennett, b-Aug. 31, 1871, resided 1938 Richmond Hill, N. Y.; m(1)-Dec. 28, 1898, Jennie Bremer, b-May 22, 1876, d-July 7, 1903, dau. Charles; m(2)-Nov. 27, 1907, Minnie C. Thorne, b-Aug. 9, 1882, dau. Charles H. and Julia (Hyde) Thorne. Issue, 4 chn.: Ruth, Grace, Marjorie, Olney.

X—Ruth Bennett, b-Aug. 26, 1908, resided 1938 Hollis, N. Y.; m-Dec. 22, 1935, Verner Peterson, son Elery and Rebecca Peterson. Issue: Donald E., b-Aug. 20, 1938.
X—Grace Bennett, b-Aug. 7, 1910.
X—Marjorie T. Bennett, b-July 23, 1912.
X—J. Volney Bennett, b-Sept. 3, 1915.

IX—Frank W. Bennett, b-Nov. 13, 1873, d-June 27, 1938; m-Feb., 1899, Martha Lillie, b-Oct. 11, 1874, d-June 27, 1938, dau. Jonathan and Esther (Quick) Lillie. They were killed in an automobile accident nr. Nazareth, Pa. Issue: Irving, Byron.

X—J. Irving Bennett, b-Dec. 29, 1899, resided 1938 Waymart, Pa.; m-May 22, 1921, Florence Burdick. Issue, 3 chn.: Leon, b-Apr. 21, 1922; Shirley, b-July 17, 1929; Marion, b-Mar. 13, 1931.
X—Byron S. Bennett, b-Mar. 18, 1902, resided 1938 Waymart, Pa.; m-Apr. 30, 1924, Evelyn Gillow. Issue, 3 chn.: Pauline, b-Apr. 13, 1925; Jean, b-June 4, 1926; Neil, b-Jan. 12, 1931.

VIII—Mary Stone, d-1878; m-W. C. Norton. Issue: Oscar, b-1878.
VIII—Elbert B. Stone, b-1844; m-Lizzie A. Gidding. Issue, 4 chn.: Emma, Frank, Ina (resided Rock Island, Ill.), Edson.
VIII—George West Stone, b-1855, d-July 23, 1935; m-Emma Iddings. Issue, 4 chn.: Eva (m-John Parks. No issue.), Harris G., resided 1936 Holywood, Calif., Bessie, Paul.

VIII—Jasper Stone; m- —— Whitaker.
VIII—Mattie Stone, d-y.

VII—Robert Stone, b-1816; m-Dec. 13, 1840, Sarah Smith. Issue: Delphine, b-1845; Celestia, b-1847.

VII—Nancy Stone, b-1819, d-Sept. 17, 1902; m-John B. Miller. Issue, 6 chn.: Maraldia, Jerusha, Mary, John, Judson, George.

VIII—Maraldia Miller, b-1843, d-Sept. 21, 1926; m-Jan. 31, 1866, Silas C. Clark, b-1840, d-Jan. 17, 1920, son Samuel and Rebecca (Stone) Clark. (See app. 167). Issue, 5 chn.: Curtis, Lillie, James, Lucy, James, Effie.

IX—Curtis Clark, b-Nov. 23, 1866, resided 1936 Lake Ariel, Pa.; m-Dec. 3, 1889, Sarah Swingle, b-June 23, 1867, dau. Robert and Caroline (Fowler) Swingle, of Samuel and Catherine (Cobb) Swingle. Issue: Freeman, Gordon.

X—Freeman C. Clark, b-June 12, 1891; m-Emma Witchager, dau. Giles and Emma Witchager of France. Issue: Fernand, b-Paris, France, Jan. 29, 1918.
X—Gordon Clark, b-Sept. 18, 1895; m-May, 1919, Helen Megargle, b-Oct. 19, 1898, dau. Horten and Nettie (Baker) Megargle. Issue, 6 chn.: Hadley, b-Apr. 22, 1920; Warren, b-Apr. 29, 1921; Deforest, b-July 11, 1922; Lyndon, b-Nov. 8, 1926; Silvan, b-Oct. 31, 1930; Rose Mary, b-Feb. 16, 1932.

IX—Lucy M. Clark, b-Mar. 29, 1868, d-Sept. 11, 1870; m-Charles Swingle, bro. Sarah. Issue: Leona.

X—Leona Swingle, b-Feb. 19, 1898; m-1919, George Decker, son Frank and Julia (McCannon) Decker of Susquehanna, Pa.

IX—James Clark, 1871-1872.
IX—Effie Clark, b-Aug. 29, 1876; m-June 3, 1897, Ira Swingle, b-Sept. 18, 1898, son James and Addie (Bell) Swingle. Issue, 4 chn.: Harold, Beatrice, Russel, Ila.

X—Harold R. Swingle, b-Feb. 6, 1899; m-1920, Lillian Reer, b-June 18, 1898, dau. Nis and Louise (Fritz) Reer. Issue: Carol L., b-Aug. 3, 1921; Norman, b-Mar. 11, 1925.
X—Beatrice Swingle, b-June 3, 1900; m-1927, Kenneth Wiley, b-Aug. 3, 1904, son Charles and Bertha (McVey) Wiley.
X—Ila May Swingle, b-Aug. 31, 1902.
X—Russel Swingle, b-Jan. 7, 1906; m-1934, Evelyn Hartman, b-Oct. 17, 1911, dau. Edgar and Elizabeth (Miller) Hartman.

VIII—Jerusha Miller, b-July 11, 1844, d-Nov. 15, 1880; m-Benjamin West, 1823-1912. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Ward, Victor, Lucy.

IX—George F. West, 1871-1917; unm.
IX—Ward N. West, b-1872; m-Alice Spafford of Idaho. Issue, 6 chn.: Eunice L., Elmer E., Franklin W., Kenneth M., Ruth M., Delbert W.

X—Eunice L. West, b-1901; m-Ted E. Cole.
X—Elmer E. West, b-1904; m-Bernice Green.
X—Franklin W. West, b-1906; m-Jesse Scribner.
X—Kenneth M. West, b-1908.
X—Ruth M. West, b-1909; m-Irvin Hansen.
X—Delbert W. West, b-1919.

IX—Victor E. West, b-1874; m-Susan LaBrie of Okebena, Minn. Issue: Lloyd F., b-1901; Floyd R., b-1901.
IX—Lucy West; m(1)-Francis Rude; m(2)-S. J. Pomeroy. Issue, by Frances, 6 chn.: Walter F., Helen J., Lolaius W., Mildred L. (m-C. A. Thomas of Carbondale, Pa.), Victor A., George A.

VIII—Mary E. Miller, 1848-1925; m-James A. Wiley, 1828-1905. Issue, 8 chn.: Charles, Delia, Samuel, Lucinda, Maraulda, Walter, Ethel, Lucy.

IX—Charles Wiley; m-Bertha McVey. Issue, 4 chn.: Allen,

Norman, Kenneth, b-July 3, 1914; m-Beatrice Swingle, b-June 20, 1900, dau. Ira and Effie (Clark) Swingle, Howard.
IX—Delia Wiley; m-Herman Mueller.
IX—Samuel Wiley, m- —— Peet.
IX—Lucinda Wiley.
IX—Maraulda Wiley; m-Rev. Dickenson. Issue, 3 chn.: Lois, Ruth, Jean.
IX—Walter Wiley.
IX—Ethel Jane Wiley, 1873-1918.
IX—Lucy May Wiley, 1883-1885.

VIII—John J. Miller, 1851-1882.
VIII—Judson C. Miller, 1857-1858.
VIII—George E. Miller, resided 1936 Lake Ariel, Pa.; m-Joane Foster. At a reunion at his home in summer, 1937, forty attended. Issue, 8 chn.: M. Gertrude, Myra C., Elizabeth, Elmer, Myrtle, Alberta, Ellen, Jesse.

IX—M. Gertrude Miller, b-1885.
IX—Myra C. Miller, b-1886; m-John Colbam. No issue.
IX—Elizabeth Miller, b-1888, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-George Butler. Issue: Robert, Gerald.
IX—Elmer Miller, b-1890; m-Cora Bidwell. Issue: 2 chn.
IX—Myrtle Miller, b-1893.
IX—Alberta Miller.
IX—Ellen Miller.
IX—Jesse Miller; m-Mary Emory.

VII—Alfred Stone, 1821-1901; m-May 31, 1847, Artemisa Miller, b-Nov. 17, 1819, d-Feb. 2, 1883, dau. Stephen and Mary (Gardner) Miller. Issue, 3 chn.: Lester S., Stephen J., Martin M.

VIII—Lester S. Stone, b-1849; m-Ella Stevens. Issue, 5 chn.: M. Grace (m-Samuel W. Hall. Issue: Florence, who d-1900), Mabel A., Morris E. L., Junart, Vera.
VIII—Stephen J. Stone, 1857-1859.
VIII—Martin M. Stone, b-1862; m-Nora Fiske. Issue, 4 chn.: Inz, Flora, Flossie, Doratha.

VII—Emory Stone, b-1823; m-Catherine Jusup. Issue, 10 chn.: Frank, Margaret, Mary, Eva, Arthur, Charles, Oscar, Harry, Hattie, Bert.

VIII—Frank H. Stone; m-Hattie Mills (?). Issue: William, Alice.
VIII—Margaret G. Stone, b-1850, d-y.
VIII—Mary I. Stone, b-1851.
VIII—Eva A. Stone, b-1853; m-Dr. G. A. Fike. Issue, 6 chn.: (?).
VIII—Arthur J. Stone, b-1856; m-Clara White. Issue: Emory.
VIII—Charles R. Stone, b-1858, d.; unm.
VIII—Oscar H. Stone, b-1860.
VIII—Harry H. Stone, b-1863; m-Mae Armstrong.
VIII—Hattie Stone, b-1865, d-y.
VIII—Bert Stone; m-Nellie Tiffany. Issue: Leon.

VII—William Henry Stone, b-Oct. 27, 1826, d-June 4, 1864; m-Apr. 20, 1863, [8]Sarah Irene Wight, b-Apr. 20, 1823, d-1902, dau. [7]Owen (1785-1843) and (m-1812) Elizabeth (Matthews, 1791-1857) Wight, of [6]Aaron and Priscilla (Dorr) Wight, [5]John and Mary (Fiske) Wight, [4]Benjamin and Ruth (Potter) Wight, [3]Benjamin and Sarah (Barnes) Wight, [2]Samuel and Hannah (Albee) Wight, of the first Thomas and Alice Wight of Dedham, Mass., 1637, Medfield, Mass., 1650, where he d-Mar. 17, 1674. Thomas Wight and his sons, Ephraim, Samuel and Thomas, Jr., contributed to the building of the brick college at Cambridge, now Harvard University. [6]Aaron Wight served in the Revolution, and ab. 1815, with his family settled in Abington, Pa. [7]Owen Wight was b-Scituate, R. I., married in Russell, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., from which place he served in the War of 1812. In 1832, being in poor health, he removed to Abington, where his father was living. Owen and Elizabeth had 8 chn., only Sarah I. and Celinda E. living to maturity. Celinda E. m-Samuel E. Stone, young-

er bro. of William H., brothers marrying sisters. William H. and Sarah had no issue.

VII—Bernice Stone, 1828-1853; unm.

VII—Samuel E. Stone, b-Oct. 9, 1829, d-1912; m-Jan. 14, 1857, Celinda Elizabeth Wight, b-Sept. 9, 1829, d-Nov. 5, 1896, dau. Owen and Sarah (Matthews) Wight and sister of Sarah Irene, who m-William H. Stone, bro. of Samuel E. Issue, 4 chn.: Anna, Milton, Myron, Ermina.

VIII—Anna Eliza Stone, b-Oct. 17, 1858, d-May 15, 1873.

VIII—Milton Willis Stone, b-Nov. 19, 1860, resided 1938 Clark's Summit, Pa.; m-Nov. 26, 1884, his cousin, Hattie Phelps Stone, b-Apr. 7, 1863, d-Feb. 13, 1905, dau. Lora and Julia (Gorman) Stone. (See this app.) Issue, 4 chn.: Lena, Jessie, Eva, Elizabeth.

IX—Lena Stone, b-Aug. 3, 1885, resided 1938 Clark's Summit, Pa.; m-Walter Fish, b-Jan. 28, 1879. Issue, 3 chn.: Eunice, Donald, Richard.

X—Eunice Fish, d-y.

X—Donald Walter Fish, b-Apr. 3, 1913.

X—Richard Whitcomb Fish, b-Oct. 7, 1918.

IX—Jessie M. Stone, 1892-1899.

IX—Eva Stone, b-July 29, 1894, resided 1938 Nicholson, Pa.; m-June 21, 1916, Robert C. Dix of Nicholson, Pa. Issue: Anita, Robert.

X—Anita Dix, b-May 11, 1917.

X—Robert Dix, b-May 31, 1919.

IX—Elizabeth Stone, b-Aug. 10, 1898, resided 1938 Honesdale, Pa.; m-Clark's Summit, Pa., May 3, 1922, Myron Beach Craver, b-Mar. 15, 1892, merchant at Honesdale, son Harry and Sarah (Tooker) Craver of Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pa. Elizabeth Stone descended thru her mother [8]Hattie Phelps, [7]Lora W., [6]Lemuel Stone (this app.), [5]James, to William and [4]Eleanor (Westcott) Stone (this app.), Myron B. (served in the World War from Apr. 30, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1919, with Battery B, First Ohio Field Artillery, which later became the 134th Field Artilery, 37th Division.) To Myron B., this compiler is deeply grateful for his cooperation in compiling this appendix. Issue: John S.

X—John Stone Craver, b-Nov. 2, 1928.

VIII—Myron Henry Stone, b-June 16, 1865, resided 1936 San Diego, Calif.; m-Feb. 20, 1897, Rosa Day. No issue.

VIII—Emma Cathernia Stone, b-Dec. 18, 1868, d-May 7, 1897; m-Nov. 29, 1893, Harry S. Schriver. Issue: Ruth.

IX—Ruth Anna Schriver, b-Oct. 29, 1894.

VII—Byron Stone, b-1832; m-Angeline Miles. Issue, 5 chn.: Allison, Charles, Irving, Milo, Carrie.

VIII—Allison Stone; m., issue: Roy, Hazel.

VIII—Charles Stone, 1858-1931; m-Thankful ——.

VIII—Irving Stone; m-Ellen Adams.

VIII—Milo Stone.

VIII—Carrie Stone.

VII—Milo Stone, b-Waverly, Pa., Mar. 10, 1835, d-June 20, 1915; m-in the parsonage at Abnigton, by Rev. Thomas J. Cole, Oct. 18, 1865, Fannie M. Giles, b-Nov. 23, 1847, d-Jan. 14, 1928, dau. George Henry and Lucy (Williams) Giles of Brooklyn, Pa. Milo was a farmer on the old James Stone homestead at Abington. He was a soldier in the Rebellion, serving with 143rd Penna. Vol. Inf. regt. Issue, 8 chn.: Fred, George, Esther, Emma, Eddie, Edith, Milo, Roy.

VIII—Fred Stone, 1866-1930; m(1)-Helen Dawson, 1874-1911; m(2)-Anna Doerty. Issue, by Anna: Frederick, d-y.

VIII—George Stone, b-Dec. 29, 1869; m-May Browe, b-Feb. 28, 1871. Issue: Browe, Kenneth.

IX—Browe Stone; m-Bernice VanHoutan.
IX—Kenneth Stone; m-Jaredene Meaker.

VIII—Esther Stone, b-Nov. 10, 1870; m-George Champlain, b-Oct. 13, 1855, d-Dec. 9, 1932. Issue: Marion R.

IX—Marion R. Champlain, b-Feb. 21, 1894, d-July 10, 1924; m-Nov. 26, 1921, Harold E. Crane.

VIII—Emma Stone, b-Jan. 11, 1873, d-1873.
VIII—Eddie Stone, twin of Emma, d-1873.
VIII—Edith Stone, b-Apr. 29, 1876; m-Feb. 7, 1917, Arthur L. Stuart.
VIII—Milo Stone, b-Oct. 30, 1880; m-Lou Lamberton, d-Mar. 12, 1925. Issue, 3 chn.: Edna, Harriet, Lou.

IX—Edna F. Stone, b-Sept. 28, 1913.
IX—Harriet Stone, b-June 29, 1915.
IX—Lou Stone, b-Dec. 17, 1917.

VIII—Roy Stone, b-Apr. 11, 1886; m-Aug. 12, 1922, Millicent Raeder Shupp, b-Sept. 28, 1887.

VII—Eliza Stone, 1837-1858; unm.
VII—Melissa Stone, 1842-1852.

VI—Rebecca Stone, b-Coventry, R. I., May 26, 1793, d-Abington, Pa., Jan. 1, 1868; m-Feb. 8, 1816, Samuel Clark, b-June 4, 1794, d-Dec. 23, 1866, son Deacon William and Mary (Gardner) Clark. Deacon Clark was one of the original prospectors in the Abington forest (1794). Issue, 10 chn.: Mary, James, Ira, Samantha, Hannah, Judson, Samuel, Lemuel, Sarah, Silas.

VII—Mary Clark, b-Aug. 20, 1817, d-June 16, 1868; unm.
VII—James Clark, b-Feb. 18, 1819, d-Feb. 16, 1822.
VII—Ira J. Clark, b-Oct. 14, 1820, d-Aug. 4, 1895; m-Feb. 22, 1844, Polly Ann Leonard, b-Dec. 4, 1824, d-June 16, 1903. Issue: Jane, Clayton.

VIII—Jane Louise Clark, 1846-1862.
VIII—Clayton L. Clark, b-May 29, 1850, d-May 1, 1921; m-Generon Smith, who d-Mar. 1, 1909. Issue, 5 chn.: George, Alberta, Bertha, Arthur, Hennie.

IX—George Ira Clark, b-July 30, 1871; m(1)-Jan. 7, 1895, Carrie Messenger; m(2)-Sept., 1920, Lydis Bradford. Issue, by Carrie: Helen.

X—Helen M. Clark, b-Nov. 6, 1896; m-July 3, 1922, Harold Wallace. Issue: Romayne.

IX—Alberta B. Clark, b-Apr. 25, 1874; m-Mar. 31, 1904, Owille Potter. Issue, 4 chn.: Clark, Alberta, Leonard, Dorothy.

X—Clark F. Potter, b-Sept. 12, 1905; m-Sept. 12, 1928, Rena DeKaysep. Issue: Louisa, b-Oct., 1930.
X—Alberta L. Potter, b-Nov. 5, 1909, d-Dec. 16, 1910.
X—Leonard D. Potter, b-Dec. 4, 1911.
X—Dorothy G. Potter, b-Dec. 14, 1914.

IX—Bertha G. Clark, b-Sept. 9, 1875; m-Oct. 16, 1895, Frank W. Lewis, b-May 31, ——, d-Nov., 1914. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Florence, Generva.

X—William L. Lewis, b-Apr. 4, 1897, resided 1936 ———; m-Aug. 18, 1920, Edith Grilha, b-Nov. 18, 1901. Issue: Willard, b-Oct. 14, 1922.
X—Florence G. Lewis, b-Feb. 22, 1899, d-June 7, 1914.
X—Generva Lewis, b-Aug. 10, 1906.

IX—Arthur L. Clark, b-Oct. 7, 1877; m-Apr. 3, 1901, Frances Smith. Issue, 4 chn.: Charles, Frances, Marjorie, Helen.

X—Charles W. Clark, b-Feb. 7, 1903; m-June 14, 1925, Georgeania Moon. Issue: Richard, b-Dec., 1926; Paul, b-July 3, 1926.
X—Frances V. Clark, b-Feb. 11, 1904.
X—Marjorie G. Clark, b-Mar. 17, 1905; m-May 30, 1928, Gor-

don Ham. Issue, 3 chn.: Roberta, b-Apr. 14, 1929; Gerald, b-Apr. 13, 1930; Jean, b-Apr. 19, 1931.

X—Helen L. Clark, b-Nov. 4, 1908; m-Nov., 1930, David Grosvenor.

IX—Jennie V. Clark, b-July 1, 1880, resided 1938 Lewisburg, Pa.; m-July 1, 1903, Benjamin F. Thomas. Issue, 6 chn.: Howard, Martha, Bertha, Ruth, Benjamin, George.

X—Howard F. Thomas, b-Sept. 17, 1904; m-Apr. 5, 1930, Mildred Wynne.

X—Martha G. Thomas, b-Dec. 31, 1906.

X—Bertha G. Thomas, b-Sept. 6, 1909.

X—Ruth J. Thomas, b-Dec. 27, 1911.

X—Benjamin F. Thomas, b-June 27, 1913.

X—George W. Thomas, b-Feb. 23, 1919.

VII—Samantha Clark, b-Nov. 14, 1822, d-Feb. 15, 1853; m-July 5, 1843, Nelson Callender, b-Sept. 14, 1815, d-Sept. 26, 1896, son Stephen Callender. Issue, 3 chn.: Maria, Hannah, Stephen.

VIII—Maria P. Callender, b-June 18, 1848; m-Henry Wheeler of Jermyn, Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Lucy, Eva, Ralph, Mertin, Vernon.

IX—Lucy Wheeler; m-Dec. 25, 1900, Charles W. Snyder.

IX—Eva Wheeler, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-June 20, 1900, Grant Bell.

IX—Ralph Wheeler; m-Oct. 7, 1902, Minnie M. LaRue.

IX—Mertin H. Wheeler, resided 1936 Dunmore, Pa.; m-Nov. 11, 1902, Jessie M. Belings.

IX—Vernon Wheeler (?).

VIII—Hannah A. Callender, b-Apr. 8, 1850; m-Mar. 23, 1870, Stephen Tucker of Jackson, Pa. Issue, 9 chn.: Llewellyn, James, Elsie, Winifred, Nellie, Mabel, Raymond, Beatrice, Reed.

IX—Llewellyn Tucker, b-Feb. 18, 1872; m-May 14, 1896, Minnie M. Bryant. Issue, 3 chn.: Lucile, Llewellyn, David.

X—Lucile Tucker, b-Apr. 14, 1903.

X—Llewellyn B. Tucker, b-July 23, 1906; m-July 19, 1930, Ruth Thorpe.

X—David S. Tucker, b-Feb. 7, 1913.

IX—James C. Tucker, b-Jan. 10, 1877; m-Jan. 22, 1902, Ida E. Shaffer. Issue, 3 chn.: James, Harriet, Robert.

X—James B. Tucker, b-June 10, 1910, d-Oct., 1928.

X—Harriet M. Tucker, b-Nov. 28, 1913, d-July 5, 1914.

X—Robert S. Tucker.

IX—Elsie Tucker, b-Oct. 5, 1878; m-June 17, 1914, Lewis A. Austin.

IX—Wilfred J. Tucker, b-June 9, 1880; m-June 5, 1906, Louise Rought. Issue, 4 chn.: Catherine, Wilfred, Elsie, Dorothy.

X—Catherine H. Tucker, b-Jan. 4, 1908; m-Feb. 22, 1929, John Stevens, b-Oct. 12, 1909.

X—Wilfred Tucker, Jr., b-Oct. 12, 1909.

X—Elsie L. Tucker, b-Feb. 18, 1912.

X—Dorothy G. Tucker, b-July 10, 1920.

IX—Nellie J. Tucker, b-Oct. 21, 1882.

IX—Mabel L. Tucker, b-Apr. 8, 1885.

IX—Raymond Tucker, twin of Mabel; m-June 26, 1912, Nellie M. Wood. Issue: Walter, Mary.

X—Walter R. Tucker, b-May 2, 1914.

X—Mary H. Tucker, b-Nov., 1918.

IX—Beatrice Tucker, b-May 12, 1889.

IX—Reed E. Tucker, b-Oct. 3, 1893.

VIII—Stephen L. Callender, b-Apr. 16, 1852; m(1)-Jan. 5, 1875, Kate King, b-Mar. 18, 1854, d-Dec. 26, 1889, dau. Robert and Meveria (Tallman) King; m(2)-Lovita King, dau. Benjamin and Julia (Dix) King. Issue, by Kate, 7 chn.: Nelson R., Everett O.,

LeRoy S., Archie B. (b-Mar. 20, 1881, resided 1936 ————; m-Apr. 29, 1915, Estella R. Keesling, b-Feb. 21, 1880), Ora, Vida M., Blanche; by Lovita: Benjamin K., Julian D.

VII—Hannah Clark, b-June 26, 1824; m-Levi Wetherby, b-1823. Issue: Ellen.

VIII—Ellen H. Wetherby, b-Feb. 14, 1849, d-Mar. 28, 1895; m-Mar. 23, 1875, Fanton A. Miller, b-Jan. 24, 1849, d-Mar. 9, 1926, son Amzi and Ann (Fulkerson) Miller. Issue, 3 chn.: Edith, Cora E., Clarence C., and possibly James L.

IX—Edith Miller, b-Aug. 15, 1873; m-Oct. 25, 1893, William Ausaker. Issue: Charles W., b-Nov. 21, 1897.

IX—Cora E. Miller, b-Aug. 8, 1875; m-Oct. 1, 1896, Rev. Charles Trasure. Issue: Helen, Charles (b-1900).

IX—Clarence Clark Miller, b-May 14, 1876, resided 1936 Oneonta, N. Y.; m-Jan. 26, 1895, Marie Louise Waters. Issue, 4 chn.: Chester, Ellen, Sarah, John.

X—Chester A. Miller, b-Nov. 2, 1898; m-Harriet J. Mony.

X—Ellen N. Miller, b-Oct. 30, 1899; m-Henry J. Briggs.

X—Sarah K. Miller, b-Nov. 10, 1902; m-William S. Underhill.

X—John A. Miller, b-Nov. 19, 1904; m-Olive L. Robinson.

(There was a James L. Miller, who m-Nov. 19, 1889, Bell Pratt, with chn.: Loren, 1890; Ralph, 1892; Harold, 1895; Aura B., 1898, who may have been member of this Miller fam.)

VII—Mathew Judson Clark, b-Sept. 4, 1826; m-Sept. 14, 1853, Amy A. Sherman, b-June 11, 1831. Issue, 4 chn.: Clarence, Edgar, Alice, Ida.

VIII—Clarence B. Clark, b-Aug. 18, 1854; m-Oct. 12, 1882, Mary L. Stone, b-Dec. 17, 1851. Issue, 5 chn.: Mabel, Lovisa, Ruby, Rena, Guy.

IX—Mabel C. Clark, b-May 15, 1884, dec.

IX—Lovisa S. Clark, b-Mar. 25, 1886; unm.

IX—Ruby A. Clark, b-Dec. 24, 1888.

IX—Rena L. Clark, b-Jan. 23, 1889.

IX—Guy B. Clark, b-Sept. 20, 1891.

VIII—Edgar E. Clark, b-Aug. 2, 1857; m-Apr. 15, 1886, Ida Morrison. Issue, 4 chn.: Grace, Maude, Clifford, Herbert.

IX—Grace Clark, b-June 25, 1882.

IX—Maude Clark, b-Feb. 24, 1888.

IX—Clifford Clark, b-Dec. 25, 1894.

IX—Herbert Clark, b-June 29, 1896.

VIII—Alice Clark, b-Sept. 16, 1864; m-June 22, 1885, James G. Hildebraith. Issue, 3 chn.: Ralph, Emogene, Earl.

IX—Ralph H. Hildebraith, b-Dec. 13, 1887, resided Kansas City, Mo.

IX—Emogene Hildebraith, b-Aug. 12, 1892, dec.

IX—Earl H. Hildebraith, b-July 29, 1899; m-Esther Wilmoth. Issue: Richard, Nancy.

VIII—Ida Clark, b-Nov. 26, 1870; m-Grant Crompton. Issue: Clara, b-1886, m-Charles Milter (?).

VII—Samuel A. Clark, b-Jan. 28, 1828, d-Dec. 5, 1880; m-Jan. 1, 1859, Clarissa Benedict, b-Dec. 8, 1839. Issue, 8 chn.: Truman, Frank, Lincoln, George, Grant, Louis, Carrie, Minnie.

VIII—Truman E. Clark, b-Feb. 26, 1860, resided 1936 Edella, Pa.; m-Sept. 19, 1882, Ella E. Smith. Issue: Burton.

IX—Burton S. Clark, b-Jan. 10, 1883; m-Jan. 4, 1902, Carolyn Watkins, b-Jan. 20, 1881. Issue: Doris, Lola.

X—Doris E. Clark, b-June 2, 1903; m-Nov. 25, 1922, Neil L. Whitney. Issue, 5 chn.: Janet L., b-Aug. 27, 1923; Nancy J.,

b-July 25, 1925; Neil E., Jr., b-June 22, 1927; Frank, b-June 6, 1929; Wade T., b-Apr. 6, 1931.
X—Lola Jean Clark, b-Mar. 11, 1913.

VIII—Frank A. Clark, b-Aug. 30, 1862; m-Dec. 20, 1888, Dora Gritman. Issue: Georgiana, Thelma.

IX—Georgiana Clark, b-Mar. 31, 1891; m-May 31, 1917, E. Parker Brown. Issue: Parke, Lovinia.

X—E. Parke Brown, b-Nov. 27, 1918.
X—Lovinia Brown, b-Dec. 26, 1920.

IX—Thelma Clark, b-Dec. 15, 1902.

VIII—Lincoln A. Clark, b-Oct. 28, 1864; m-Oct. 6, 1888, Ella E. Vail, b-Feb. 14, 1869, d-Dec. 29, 1929. Issue: Lawrence.

IX—Lawrence Clark, m., issue (?).

VIII—George W. Clark, b-July 15, 1867, d-Oct. 20, 1920; m-July 22, 1889, Ella M. Adams, b-Apr. 10, 1867. Issue, 5 chn.: Silas, LeRoy, Truman, Samuel, Raymond.

IX—Silas G. Clark, b-Nov. 18, 1889; unm.
IX—LeRoy A. Clark, b-Aug. 28, 1891; m-Apr. 26, 1913, Gladys A. Deats (?). Issue: Helen U., b-Apr. 12, 1914.
IX—Truman M. Clark, b-Oct. 18, 1895.
IX—Samuel J. Clark, b-Oct. 9, 1902; unm.
IX—Raymond W. Clark, b-Sept. 15, 1905, resided 1936 Binghamton, N. Y.; unm.

VIII—Grant U. Clark, b-Aug. 7, 1869; m-May 20, 1910, ——. Issue.

IX—Russel G. C. Clark, b-Jan. 2, 1913.

VIII—Louis E. Clark, b-Apr. 20, 1872, dec.; m-May 1, 1902, Victoria Gelatt of Thompson, Pa. Issue: Jannet.

IX—Jannet Clark, b-May 1, 1902; m-Otis Gavitt. Issue.

VIII—Carrie M. Clark, b-May 8, 1874; m-Aug. 15, 1896, Jacob U. Walters. Issue, 4 chn.: Louis, Nelson, James, Earl.

IX—Lewis E. Walters, b-Aug. 23, 1897.
IX—James Walters, b-June 29, 1903, d-Feb., 1926.
IX—Nelson Walters, b-Feb. 6, 1904.
IX—Earl Walters, b-Dec. 17, 1906.

VIII—Minnie P. Clark, b-June 30, 1876.

VII—Lemuel L. Clark, b-July 23, 1831, d-July 10, 1902; m-Oct. 6, 1857, Mary Cary, who d-Nov. 11, 1896. Issue, 5 chn.: Marietta, Judson, Louisa, Benjamin, William.

VIII—Marietta Clark, b-July 20, 1860, d-Feb. 10, 1897; m-Feb. 23, 1880, Norman Stone. Issue, 5 chn.: Evelyn, Mary, Victor, Carrie, Oscar.

IX—Evelyn Stone, b-Aug. 20, 1883.
IX—Mary Stone, b-Nov. 23, 1885.
IX—Victor Stone, b-Mar. 2, 1890.
IX—Carrie Stone, b-Feb. 11, 1892.
IX—Oscar Stone.

VIII—Judson L. Clark, b-July 12, 1862, resided 1936 Jermyn, Pa.; m-Oct. 25, 1899, Emma J. Marbaker, b-Apr. 19, 1880, dau. Edward and Almada (Wage) Marbaker. Issue, 7 chn.: Hattie, Mary, Ralph, Chester, Emma, Ruth, Frederick.

IX—Hattie J. Clark, b-Apr. 16, 1901, d-Dec. 24, 1901.
IX—Mary A. Clark, b-July 25, 1904; m-Aug. 1, 1923, Floyd Martin. Issue: Emma C., b-Sept. 29, 1924; Leon J., b-Apr. 3, 1928.
IX—Ralph E. Clark, b-Oct. 19, 1905; m-Mildred Wadsworth.
IX—Chester J. Clark, b-Oct. 26, 1908; m-Jan. 1, 1928, Isabel Griffith.
IX—Emma E. Clark, b-Sept. 7, 1911; m-Jan. 16, 1934, Robert V. White.

IX—Ruth U. Clark, b-Dec. 20, 1913; m-June 6, 1934, Paul F. Gardner.
IX—Frederick L. Clark, b-Dec. 12, 1917.

VIII—Laura R. Clark, b-Feb. 28, 1864, d-Apr. 3, 1866.
VIII—Benjamin N. Clark, b-Jan. 3, 1867; unm.
VIII—William W. Clark, b-Nov. 3, 1869; m(1)-July 3, 1899, Ada Boroman, b-Dec. 21, 1881; m(2)-June 13, 1907, Olive Weber (?). Issue, 6 chn.: Daniel, Leonard, Dorothy, Howard, Harold, Florence.

IX—Daniel L. Clark, b-Nov. 15, 1900, d-Dec. 2, 1901.
IX—Leonard W. Clark, b-Jan. 22, 1907.
IX—Dorothy B. Clark, b-Jan. 3, 1912.
IX—Howard H. Clark, b-Nov. 11, 1915, d-Nov. 12, 1915.
IX—Harold B. Clark, b-Nov. 22, 1916.
IX—Florence N. Clark, b-Apr. 17, 1923.

VII—Sarah M. Clark, b-Apr. 23, 1837, d-June, 1920.

VI—Aseneth Stone, b-Coventry, R. I.

IV—Peleg Westcott, was "of Scituate," R. I. He is believed to have been the Peleg who was in Clarendon, Vt., in 1790, but "who returned to Scituate," where he d-Apr., 1802. His wife was Mary ——, perhaps Mary Leillis, for whom a dau. was named. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Sarah, Leirne, Anne.

V—Mary Leillis Westcott; m- —— Barnes. Issue: Peleg.
V—Sarah Westcott; m-Abraham Corps; settled in Clarendon, Vt.
V—Leirne Westcott; m-Eleizer Knight; said to have gone to Vermont.
V—Anne Westcott, b-Jan. 16, 1757, d-Nov. 22, 1827; m-1791, Squire Franklin, b-June 5, 1756, d-Feb. 22, 1837, son Elisha and Hannah (Luther) Franklin, of James and Martha Franklin. Squire Franklin served in the Revolution. Issue, 4 chn.: Westcott, Susan, Jeremiah, Sterry.

VI—Westcott Franklin, b-Sept. 4, 1792, d-Sept. 26, 1871; m(1)-Lucy Graves, b-June 7, 1790, d-Jan. 21, 1829; m(2)-ab. 1830, Palina Bailey, b-Sept. 14, 1801, d-Apr. 14, 1888, dau. Nathan and Zilpha (Westcott) Bailey. (App. 218.) Westcott Franklin came from Scituate some years pr. 1829 and settled on what has since become locally known as "Tripp's Hill," or "the Samuel Tripp farm." Here in old fam. cem. he and Lucy are bur., her grave being oldest in the plot. Her headstone is beautifully hand carved. In 1936, many of the headstones had fallen and some of inscriptions were impossible to decipher. Issue, by Lucy, 6 chn.: Samuel, Lyman, Lucy, Squire, Harriet, by Palina, 3 chn.: Zilpha, Melissa, Louisa.

VII—Samuel H. Franklin, b-Mar. 19, 1816; prob. d-y.
VII—Lyman Franklin, twin of Samuel; m-Betsey Jordan. Issue, 3 chn.: Seamon, Lucy, Squire.

VIII—Seamon Westcott Franklin; m-Elizabeth Corey. Issue, 4 chn.: Bertis, Asher, Estelle, Grace.

IX—Bertis Franklin, b-June 26, 1872, merchant 1936 East Benton, Pa.; m-Elizabeth Thomas. Issue, 3 chn.: Glenn, m-Irene McMinn; DeForest, m-Edith Castonguay; Elinor.
IX—Asher Franklin, b-Oct. 9, 1874, farmer 1936 nr. East Benton; m-Thena Robbins, b-July 16, 1877. Issue: Vina, 1895-1899.
IX—Estelle Franklin, b-May 22, 1880, resided 1938 Beach Lake; m-Warner Robbins. Issue, 5 chn.: Rosamond, Seamon, William, Arlene, Otis.

X—Rosamond Robbins, b-Mar. 16, 1903, resided 1936 Beach Lake; m-Theodore Sheard. Issue: Caroline Jean.
X—Seamon Robbins, b-Oct., 1905.
X—William Robbins, b-July, 1907.
X—Arlene Robbins, b-1911.
X—Otis Robbins, b-Oct. 12, 1914.

IX—Grace Franklin, b-Dec. 5, 1884, resided 1936 Beach Lake, Pa.; m-Will Davey, b-Dec. 5, 1878. No issue.

VIII—Lucy Franklin, b-Jan. 28, 1851, resided 1936 Nicholson, Pa.;

m-Clinton Corse, b-Apr. 11, 1849, d-1911, bur.-East Benton cem. Credit is due Lucy for much of data of this fam. Issue: Herbert, Nina.

IX—Herbert Corse, 1883-1894.

IX—Nina Corse, b-July 5, 1886, resided 1936 Dalton, Pa.; m-Ernest Luce, b-Sept. 5, 1888. Issue, 9 chn.: Ernest, Clinthia, Margery, Dorothy, Donald, Ernestine, Christine, Janet, Helen.

X—Ernest J. Luce, d-y.

X—Clinthia C. Luce, b-Feb. 16, 1912; resided 1936 Waverly, Pa.; m-John Saunders. Issue, John, Jr., b-Nov. 6, 1931.

X—Margery E. Luce, b-Oct. 12, 1913, resided 1936 Nicholson, Pa.; m-Nov. 16, 1932, Glenn V. Squier, son Stanley and Jennie (Oakley) Squier. Her maternal grandmother, Lucy Franklin Corse, resided 1936 with them. Issue: Richard, b-Sept. 30, 1934.

X—Dorothy R. Luce, b-Mar. 12, 1916, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-Charles Kennedy. Issue: Margaret, b-Sept. 20, 1935.

X—Donald J. Luce, b-Aug. 20, 1919, resided 1936 Dalton.

X—Ernestine Luce, d-y.

X—Christine Luce, d-y.

X—Janet G. Luce, b-Feb. 16, 1925.

X—Helen Luce, b-Aug. 17, 1926.

VIII—Squire Edwin Franklin; m-Jennie (Oliver) Robbins. Issue: Leon, Edith.

IX—Leon C. Franklin, resided 1936 Indian Orchard nr. Honesdale, Pa.; m-Christine Peterson. Issue, 7 chn.: Walter, Cyrus, Edith, Eugene, Evelyn, Benjamin, Joseph.

IX—Edith Franklin, resided 1936 Wallsville, Pa.; m-Chester White. Issue, 6 chn.: Alfred, Bernice, Lois, Evelyn, Margery, Elwood.

VII—Lucy A. Franklin, b-Mar. 22, 1826; m-Berle Greene. Was he the Burill A. Greene, b-Aug. 17, 1821, d-Jan., 1851, son of Clark and Susannah (Westcott) Greene (W. G., p. 220)? A bro. of Burrill A. Greene, William M., d-Abington, and bur. in Westcott Franklin bur. plot of Samuel Tripp farm. A co-compiler writes: "Burrill and Lucy being near of age, he fell in love with and married her; these cousins liked their cousins pretty well." Issue: William, Susan (Adams).

VII—Square Franklin, b-Mar. 22, 1826, twin of Lucy; m- ——. Issue: John, resided Danielson, Conn.

VII—Susan H. Franklin, b-Dec., 1826, d-1856; m-Richmond Westcott, b-1820. (App. 218.)

VII—Harriet Franklin, b-Mar. 30, 1833; John Knapp of East Benton, Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Will, Minnie, Etta m-James Clark; Nellie m-Hollister Carpenter; Ida m- —— McCormack.

VII—Zilpha Franklin, b-Feb. 29, 1836; m-Warner Foster. Issue: Lulu.

VIII—Lulu Foster; m-Amasa Carpenter, son James and Jerusha (Hubbard) Carpenter. Issue: Pearl m-Pearl Carpenter; Walter.

VII—Melissa Franklin, b-July 14, 1836(?); m-George Warren. Issue, 5 chn.: George, Elbert, Dayton, Clara, Ella.

VII—Louisa Franklin, b-Aug. 15, 1846; m-George Card. Issue, 5 chn.: Lena m-Warren Berry; Bertha m-William Barber of Jermyn, Pa.; Claude, Aubrey, Charles, last three d-y.

VI—Susan Franklin, b-Aug. 28, 1795, d-Apr. 19, 1880.

VI—Jeremiah Franklin, b-May 5, 1797, d-June 9, 1841.

VI—Sterry Franklin, b-Jan. 15, 1799, d-Nov. 24, 1878; unm.

Appendix to Page 173

III—Stukely Westcott, 1672-1750; m-Priscilla Bennett, 1673-1754. In old land deeds at Warwick, are records of transactions he had with his bros. Jeremiah and Josiah in 1696, with John Warner, Jr., in 1704 and 1708, with his bro. Jo-

siah again in 1708-9, with Robert Potter, in 1708, and John Gerardy in 1712. In 1715, when his son Josiah was twenty-one, he deeded land to him. It appears that his oldest bro. Jeremiah, Jr., having succeeded to his father's homestead in Warwick, Stukely became something of a leader of his four younger bros., Josiah, Samuel, William and Benjamin, in settling on farm tracts in the Meshanticut 1,000 acres, which, in 1700, were unallotted. These farms were along the Meshanticut creek running north-easterly from the Pawtuxet river at Natick. (See map, p. 16.) It is also probable the five bros. held "rights" in this land before it was allotted. Issue, 4 chn.: Josiah (not Joseph, as W. G., p. 172), Stukely, Freelove, Benjamin.

IV—Josiah Westcott, b-Old Warwick, Dec. 2, 1694, d-Cranston, Sept. 22, 1773; m-Feb. 28, 1719, Frances Clarke, b-Cranston, 1698, d-Aug. 16, 1775, dau. Jacob (b-England, 1668, d-Providence, 1754) and Ethelanah (Burton) Clarke, of Abraham Clarke who was a tailor in Bristol, England. When Jacob was eleven years of age, his father deceased, he bound himself, July 4, 1679, for ten years, to William Harris, then of Pawtuxet, R. I., one condition of the agreement being that Harris "in the end of his (Jacob) said terme shall give unto his said Apprentice foure acres of land in New England if the said Jacob Clarke, his apprentice, shall faithfully and honestly serve his said master dureing the said terme." Young Clarke seems to have faithfully and honestly served Harris, for in 1689, he was by deed of gift, given forty acres of land "in Providence Colony," instead of the four acres originally agreed upon, and to this Harris' dau. Howlong Fenner, added more land. (Ethelanah Burton's sister Hannah, b-1665, m-Timothy Carpenter, of Ephraim [1640-1700], of William and Elizabeth [Arnold, of first William] Carpenter; Ephraim Carpenter m[1]-ab. 1661, Susanna Harris, dau. William and Susanna Harris, emigrants to whom young Jacob Clarke bound himself, and m[2]-Dec. 3, 1777, Susanna, dau. William and Elizabeth England and younger sister of Eleanor, who m-Jeremiah, son of first Stukely Westcott.) Ethelanah Burton, b-1672, d-Mar. 5, 1757, was the fifth child of William (1714-) and Hannah (Wickes) Burton. Hannah Wickes, b-England, 1634, d-Warwick, pr. 1701, was dau. John Wickes, b-Staines, England, 1609, d-Warwick, Nov., 1675, who embarked at London on the "Hopewell," Sept., 1635, with his wife Mary, and their infant dau. Hannah. The graves of Josiah and Frances (W. G., p. 173) were plainly discernible in 1932, but had been practically abandoned by the authorities of Rhode Island. Issue: Priscilla, Ethelanah.

V—Priscilla Westcott, b-ab. 1720, d-af. 1797, m-by William Burton, J. P., Nov. 26, 1741, John Battey, Jr., b-Mar. 13, 1720, d-Warwick, Nov. 14, 1797, son John (m-Sept. 15, 1707) Margaret (Carr) Battey, of first Samson Battey of Jamestown, R. I., and one of the "proprietors" of East Greenwich, R. I., 1677. John and Priscilla resided Scituate tp., R. I., where their chn. were born. John, in his will, mentions wife Priscilla, grandson Caleb, son of his eldest son John, deceased; chn. of Joshua, deceased, namely Owen and Benjamin A.; granddau. Frances, wife of John Webb; dau. Frances, wife of Theophilus Blackmar; dau. Lydia, wife of Rhodes Fenner, deceased; ch. "of my dau. Mercy Clark, deceased"; dau. Sarah, wife of Gideon Austin; dau. Anne, wife of Thomas Henry; son of William Battey, who was "Amasa Bettey whom I brought up." William Burton, J. P., was the third cousin of Priscilla; he also married Ethelanah, her sister; thus two sisters married two Battey brothers. Issue, 11 chn.: John, Joshua, Margaret, Caleb, Priscilla, Frances, Lydia, Mercy, William, Sarah, Anne.

VI—John Battey, III, b-June 28, 1742, d-Jan. 15, 1783; m-Mar. 8, 1772, Ruth Lockwood, b-1739 (W. G., p. 141). Issue: 8 chn.

VI—Joshua Battey, b-Jan. 23, 1744, d-Sept. 4, 1795; m-Aug. 30, 1772, Rebecca Arnold. Issue, 5 chn.

VI—Margaret Battey, b-Mar. 20, 1746.

VI—Caleb Battey, b-Apr. 4, 1748, d-June 11, 1751.

VI—Priscilla Battey, b-May 16, 1750, d-June 6, 1751.

VI—Frances Battey, b-Apr. 20, 1752, d-1837; m-Theophilus Blackmar. Issue: 11 chn.

VI—Lydia Battey, b-Sept. 20, 1754; m-Rhodes Fenner, who d-Mar. 22, 1796, son Richard and Elizabeth (Arnold) Fenner. Issue, 7 chn.:

William, Russell, Elizabeth, Celinda, Lydia, Salanna, Cinderella.

VII—William Fenner, b-Dec. 23, 1779, d-Feb. 27, 1865; m-Mary ("Polly") Mathewson, b-July 23, 1785, d-May 1, 1852, dau. Thomas. They were first bur. on the farm on Pippin Orchard rd. in Cranston tp., but later reinterred in Grace Church cem. Issue, 9 chn.: Asha, Asha A., Dexter, William, Philip, Sarah, Lydia, Mary, Cinderella.

VIII—Asha Fenner, b-Mar. 14, 1805, d-May 31, 1806.

VIII—Asha Ann Fenner, b-Nov. 11, 1806, d-Oct. 25, 1872.

VIII—Dexter Allen Fenner, b-1807, d-Dec. 9, 1888; m-Maria Louisa Farnum, b-1817, d-1888; bur. Riverside cem., Pawtucket, R. I. Issue, 4 chn.: Mathewson, Chauncy, Maria, William; all b-Cranston tp.

IX—Mathewson Fenner, b-Nov. 1, 1837, d-May 26, 1930.

IX—Chauncy Fenner, b-1842, d-New Britan, Ct., 1894; unm.

IX—Maria Louisa Fenner, b-Aug. 9, 1846, d-Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 7, 1922; m-Aug. 10, 1862, William Arnold Salisbury, b-Mar. 11, 1844, d-Foster, R. I., Jan. 6, 1922; bur. Swan Point cem. They were divorced. Issue, 8 chn.: George, Dexter, Fannie, Annie, Bertha, Jessie, Mary, Everett.

X—George F. Salisbury, b-July 17, 1864, d-Oct. 24, 1865.

X—Dexter Salisbury, b-Apr. 4, 1870, d-1872.

X—Fannie L. Salisbury, b-Apr. 25, 1872, d-Aug. 2, 1872.

X—Annie M. Salisbury, twin of Fannie, d-July 28, 1872.

X—Bertha Grace Salisbury, b-Jan. 25, 1876, d-Nov. 20, 1931; m-Sept. 14, 1911, Charles D. Starr, b-Dec. 31, 1856, d-Oct. 31, 1922. No issue.

X—Jessie F. Salisbury, b-Apr. 13, 1881, d-Jan. 13, 1887.

X—Mary L. Salisbury, b-1884, d-Mar. 21, 1887.

X—Everett Matthewson Salisbury, b-Providence, Aug. 8, 1888, resided 1938 Providence, member S. S. W. D.; m-Providence, Oct. 19, 1916, Harriet Howland Morton, b-Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 31, 1890, dau. Frank and Georgianna (Howland) Morton. Georgianna Howland a "Mayflower" desc. Issue: Thelma.

XI—Thelma Mae Salisbury, b-Providence, Feb. 21, 1918.

IX—William Fenner, b-July 15, 1848; m-Lydia Hudson, d-1922, dau. George and Elizabeth. Issue: George, Wallace.

X—George D. Fenner, b-Aug., 1869, d-Aug. 19, 1926; m-Mar. 3, 1897, Lillie Jane (Bellows) Spalding, b-Killingly, Conn., 1862, dau. Plverson J. and Jane (Miller) Bellows. Issue: Arlene, m-James Borland. They were divorced. Issue: 3 daus.

X—Wallace Rhodes Fenner, b-Jan. 2, 1880, resided 1937 Watertown, Mass.; m-Apr. 22, 1903, Grace Frances Stone, b-Dec. 23, 1881. She was adopted dau., having been born Shawcross. Issue: Dorothy.

XI—Dorothy Fenner, b-Jan. 23, 1904, resided 1937 Watertown, Mass.; m-Boston, June 4, 1932, Jay Turney Miller, b-Dec. 31, 1900, son Elmer Hoff and Laura (Turney) Miller. Issue: Wallace Rhodes Miller, b-Sept. 8, 1935.

VII—Russell Fenner, d-Apr., 1821; m(1)-Sarah ——, d-Oct., 1814; m(2)-Waitstill ——.

VII—Elizabeth Fenner; m- —— Knight.

VII—Celinda Fenner.

VII—Lydia Fenner.

VII—Salanna ("Sally Ann") Fenner; mentioned in will of Rhodes Fenner, her father.

VII—Cinderella Fenner.

VI—Mercy (perhaps, Mary) Battey, b-June 26, 1757, d-Dec. 20, 1794; m-Oct. 8, 1780, Abraham Clark, b-Apr. 19, 1751, d-Jan. 5, 1831. Issue,

6 chn.: Sarah, Susannah, John, Laban, Abraham, Jr., Arnold; all b-Glocester, R. I.

VII—Sarah Clark, b-May 8, 1782; no descs.

VII—Susannah Clark, b-May 12, 1784, d-Feb. 27, 1898; m-Jan. 21, 1814 (his second wife), Seth Darling, b-Apr. 28, 1777, d-Feb. 12, 1861. Issue, 4 chn.: Isaac, Susannah, Barton, William.

VIII—Isaac Clark Darling, b-July 31, 1814, d-Aug. 21, 1814.

VIII—Susannah Mercy Darling, b-Mendon, Mass., Mar. 19, 1818, d-Wappingers Falls, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1898; m-James Roy, b-Belfast, Ireland, June 16, 1816, d-Apr. 5, 1868. Issue, 8 chn.: Robert, Anna, James, Emma, William, George, Albert, Elizabeth.

IX—Robert Roy, b-Mar. 5, 1845, d-Sept. 5, 1853.

IX—Anna Elizabeth Roy, b-May 13, 1846,, d-Sept. 7, 1848.

IX—James Stanton Roy, b-Mar. 5, 1849, d-June 9, 1913; m-Dec. 17, 1879, Carrie A. Orr of Newburg, N. Y. Issue: Edna, William.

X—Edna E. Roy, b-Dec. 21, 1880, resided at one time La-Grangeville, N. Y.; m-Oct. 14, 1910, Dr. Robert Huntington Breed of Poughkeepsie and Wappingers Falls, N. Y., desc. of the Breeds of famous Breeds' Hill, Boston. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, James, William.

XI—Robert Beldon Breed, b-July 27, 1911.

XI—James Roy Breed, b-Apr. 27, 1914.

XI—William Conklin Breed, b-Oct. 13, 1918.

X—William Albert Roy, b-Nov. 21, 1888, resided 1937 La-Grangeville, N. Y.; m-Mar., 1921, Mary Capriosa. Issue, 4 chn.: Dorothy, Allice, James, William.

XI—Dorothy Elizabeth Roy, b-Feb. 17, 1922.

XI—Alice Darling Roy, b-Apr. 29, 1923.

XI—James A. Roy, b-May 8, 1926.

XI—William King Roy, b-Dec. 22, 1931.

IX—Emma Darling Roy, b-Aug. 2, 1851, resided 1937 Newport, R. I.; m-Nov. 14, 1883, Edward Griffith of Newport, where he d-Aug. 17, 1928. Issue: Elizabeth, Edward.

X—Elizabeth Townley Griffith, b-Newport, Nov. 9, 1887; m-Oct. 7, 1918, John B. Porter. No isue.

X—Edward Roy Griffith, b-Mar. 14, 1892; m-Apr. 21, 1916, Grace Crane of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Elizabeth, Edward, Jr.

XI—Elizabeth Darling Griffith, b-Jan. 14, 1917; m-Mar. 24, 1936, Roger H. King.

XI—Edward Roy Griffith, Jr., b-June 27, 1924.

IX—William King Roy, b-Dec. 31, 1853, d-Mar. 18, 1917; unm.

IX—George Graham Roy, b-Oct. 2, 1857, d-Sept. 28, 1860.

IX—Albert Moses Roy, b-Dec. 7, 1860, d-June 21, 1907.

IX—Elizabeth Brown Clark Roy, b-Sept. 29, 1869; m-Oct. 15, 1890, George H. Kelley, Jr., of Newport, R. I., who d-Mar. 10, 1924. Issue: Edna, Anna.

X—Edna Roy Kelley, b-Mar. 18, 1897, resided 1937 Newport; unm.

X—Anna Pierce Kelley, b-Feb. 26, 1901, resided 1937 Newport; unm.

VIII—Barton Monroe Darling, b-July 1, 1821, d-Apr. 29, 1825.

VIII—William J. Darling, b-Apr. 21, 1823, d-July 29, 1824.

VII—John Clark, b-May 20, 1786, d-Sept. 15, 1789.

VII—Laban Clark, b-Mar. 29, 1789, d-Apr. 14, 1789.

VII—Abraham Clark, III, b-June 14, 1790, d-Apr. 25, 1864; m(1)-Glocester, R. I., Feb. 18, 1816, Alice Blackmar, b-Thompson, Conn., Apr. 24, 1795, dau. Jacob, of Abner; both Rev. soldiers. He m(2)-Julia M. Wright. Issue, 10 chn.: Lyman, Anna, Emily, Alanson,

Hiram, Alban, William, Susan, Julia, Henry; all b-Collins, N. Y., except Lyman, who was b-Glocester, R. I.; issue, by Julia: Julia.

VIII—Lyman Clark, b-Nov. 19, 1816.

VIII—Anna Clark, b-May 7, 1819, d-Oct. 18, 1822.

VIII—Emily Clark, b-Mar. 6, 1822, d-Nov. 13, 1838.

VIII—Alanson Clark, b-Apr. 3, 1824, d-Mar. 9, 1909; m-Feb. 26, 1854, Floranna Palmerton of Collins, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Willis, Riley, George.

IX—Willis G. Clark, b-Nov. 10, 1854, d-Springville, Erie County, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1938. He member S. S. W. D.; m-Feb. 3, 1886, Mary Joanna Maltby, b-July 29, 1863, d-Oct. 11, 1902. He was Justice of Peace of Concord tp. for many years, and still active in his 84th year. Issue, 7 chn.: Frederick, Beulah, Walter, Irma, Norma, Wilma, Willis, Jr.; all b-Wyandale, N. Y.

X—Frederick Alanson Clark, b-Apr. 20, 1887, resided 1937 Buffalo, N. Y.; m-Violet Smythe. He served in the World War. Issue: Howard A., b-Mar. 31, 1920.

X—Beulah Sophia Clark, b-Nov. 19, 1888, resided 1937 Springville.

X—Walter Roland Clark, b-Dec. 5, 1890, resided 1937 Springville; m-Oct. 16, 1929, Myrtle M. Keen. Issue, 4 chn.: Daniel, Walter, George, David.

XI—Daniel Lewis Clark, b-Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1930.

XI—Walter Alanson Clark, b-June 24, 1933.

XI—George Roland Clark, twin of Walter; d-June 30, 1933.

XI—David Lee Clark, b-Apr. 13, 1937.

X—Irma Florence Clark, b-Oct. 3, 1892, resided 1937 Buffalo.

X—Norma Irene Clark, twin of Irma, resided 1937 Buffalo; m-Dec. 22, 1914, Elden J. Robinson of Newport, Ky. Issue, 3 chn.: Evelyn, Norman, Donald.

XI—Evelyn Jane Robinson, b-Jan. 25, 1916.

XI—Norman Clark Robinson, b-June 24, 1918.

XI—Donald Worthington Robinson, b-June 26, 1920.

X—Wilma Isabelle Clark, b-Dec. 14, 1894, resided 1937 Buffalo.

X—Willis G. Clark, Jr., b-Dec. 27, 1896, resided 1937 Springville; m-Julia M. Raymond, b-Portsmouth, Va., June 9, 1904. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Barbara, Willis, III.

XI—Mary Elizabeth Clark, b-Concord, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1925.

XI—Barbara Florence Clark, b-Buffalo, June 21, 1927.

XI—Willis G. Clark, III, b-Buffalo, Mar. 9, 1931.

IX—Riley Hiram Clark, b-Feb. 4, 1857, d-June, 1921; unm.

IX—George William Clark, b-May 26, 1858, d-Dec. 30, 1924; unm.

VIII—Hiram Clark, b-June 4, 1826, d-Jan. 17, 1858.

VIII—Alban Clark, b-Mar. 19, 1829; m-Sept. 20, 1858, Jane Ann Calkins, b-Perry, Wyoming County, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1839. Issue, 8 chn.: Clara, Frank, Emma, Margaret, Ralph, Grant, Lola, Horace.

IX—Clara Alice Clark, b-July 22, 1859.

IX—Frank Emerson Clark, b-Nov. 12, 1860.

IX—Emma M. Clark, b-Apr. 6, 1863.

IX—Margaret ("Maggie") M. Clark, b-Aug. 24, 1865.

IX—Ralph Hiramn Clark, b-Nov. 5, 1867.

IX—Grant V. Clark, b-Dec. 16, 1869.

IX—Lola E. Clark, b-Mar. 16, 1872.

IX—Horace Greeley Clark, b-July 5, 1875.
(Alice J. Clark, public school teacher, 1937, Wausau, Wisc., descended from Alban Clark.

VIII—William Clark, b-Apr. 19, 1831, d-Oct. 8, 1865.
VIII—Susan Clark, b-May 26, 1833, d-Princeton, Wisc., Oct. 7, 1834.
VIII—Julia Ann Clark, b-Feb. 12, 1836, d-Feb. 13, 1854.
VIII—Henry Clay Clark, b-July 3, 1839, d-May 3, 1853.
VIII—Julia Clayanna Clark, b-Aug. 3, 1855.

VII—Arnold Clark, b-Jan., 1793, d-Mar. 8, 1794.

VI—William Battey, b-Sept. 2, 1759, d-Feb. 10, 1842; m(1)-Oct. 13, 1782, Betsey Sheldon, b-Sept. 30, 1766, d-Oct. 2, 1800. Of issue: William, Jr.

VII—William Battey, Jr., b-Jan. 24, 1787, d-1823; m(2)-June 28, 1812, Susan Ann Heard, b-Jan. 23, 1793, d-Sept. 22, 1867. Of issue: Julia.

VIII—Julia Maria Battey, b-1823, d-Sept. 20, 1903; m-1841, Lindsey Coleman Warren, b-Nov. 24, 1819, d-Jan. 27, 1878. Of issue: Thomas.

IX—Thomas Henry Warren, b-Sept. 20, 1852, d-Oct. 11, 1928; m-Oct. 15, 1873, Sunie Philippa Dixon, b-Nov. 27, 1852. Of issue: Fannie.

X—Fannie Warren, b-Oct. 15, 1888; m-Oct. 15, 1907, Edward Hull Rhodes, b-Nov. 7, 1863, d-Feb. 17, 1934. Issue: Sunie, Edward, Jr.

XI—Sunie Dixon Rhodes, b-Louisville, Jefferson County, Ga., Oct. 9, 1908, resided 1938 same, member S. S. W. D.
XI—Edward Hull Rhodes, Jr., b-Jan. 29, 1910, resided 1938 Augusta, Ga.

VI—Sarah Battey, b-Dec. 15, 1762, d-Oct. 20, 1833; m-Gideon Austin.
VI—Anna Battey, b-Oct. 30, 1766, d-1851; m-Thomas Henry. Issue: 7 chn.

V—Priscilla Westcott, 1726-1791, m-1743, Samson Battey. (See W. G., p. 174.)

Appendix to Pages 179-180

IV—Freelove Westcott, b-Old Warwick, July 1, 1702; m-1728, Joshua Turner of Cranston and Providence, R. I. He d-ab. 1800 at a very advanced age. His farm was in the south-westerly part of Providence. It was still known in 1886 as the "Turner farm." The old family burying ground is on the farm where he and his wife and some of their descs. are bur. Issue, 3 chn.: Joshua, William, Freelove.

V—Joshua Turner; m-Lydia Olney (?). They remained on the old farm. Issue, 3 chn.: Reuben, Amos, Mercy.

VI—Reuben Turner; m-Phebe Randall. Issue: Stephen, Stukely.

VII—Stephen Turner, b-1790. (W. G., pp. 179-80.)
VII—Stukely Turner, b-1791; m-Oct. 25, 1810, Mary Brayton, as stated in W. G., but the chn. recorded to them were those of William and Anne (Westcott) Turner.

VI—Amos Turner, b-Feb. 20, 1750. (W. G., p. 180.)
VI—Mercy Turner, d-unm.

V—William Turner; m-Sept. 9, 1753, Anne Westcott, dau. William (W. G., p. 213.) They settled in Gloucester, R. I., where both died and are bur. Issue, 6 chn.: Stukely, Lydia, Joshua, Freelove, William, Abby.

VI—Stukely Turner, b-1754, d-Sept. 18, 1833; m-Martha Dexter, b-1754, d-Apr. 20, 1812. It is claimed by some it was this Stukely who m(2)-Mary Brayton, b-1770, d-Dec. 23, 1836, or she may have been another of the same name. He was known as "Deacon Stukely." It is said that he and "both of his wives" are buried in the old fam. burying ground on his

farm in Gloucester, tp., R. I. Issue, 4 chn.: Olney, 1782-1782; Mary, 1784-1794; Anne, 1787-1807; Joshua, 1796-1843; perhaps others.
VI—Lydia Turner, b-1758, d-Dec. 12, 1813; m-Jabez Williams, b-1754, d-Mar. 22, 1838, ae. 83-9-12. Revolutionary soldier. Of issue: Esther T., b-Mar. 4, 1795, d-Apr. 9, 1835; unm.
VI—Joshua Turner; m-Anne Turner.
VI—Freelove Turner, b-Mar. 2, 1763, d-Nov. 12, 1851; m-Gloucester, R. I., Apr. 9, 1786, Jonathan Thornton. (W. G. says "Thurber."), b-Dec. 25, 1764, d-Mar. 9, 1847; resided Johnston tp., R. I. (Mrs. Francis E. Thornton, member D. A. R. at Chicago, stated, 1933, her husband descended from Jonathan and Freelove.)
VI—William Turner; m-Anne Wood. They removed from R. I. to Richfield tp., Otsego County, N. Y., before 1828, their dau. Mary having previously married, remained in R. I. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Westcott, Anne, Clarritta.

VII—Mary Newhall Turner, b-Gloucester, R. I., Sept., 1790, d-May 10, 1861; m-1808, Andrew Paine. (W. G., app. 169.)
VII—Westcott Turner, lived in Fulton, N. Y., where he died; his son, Emmett Turner, in 1911 lived in Riverside, Calif.
VII—Anne Turner.
VII—Clarritta Turner, b-Foster, R. I., Dec. 7, 1797, d-1850, m-ab. 1815, Royal Seamans, b-Sept. 23, 1797. They removed from Rhode Island in 1824. Issue, 10 chn.: Horace, Phebe, William, Stephen, James, George, Clarrissa, Isaac, Byron, Harriet.

VIII—Horace G. Seamans, b-R. I., Mar. 21, 1816.
VIII—Phebe Anne Seamans, b-R. I., Oct. 14, 1817.
VIII—William Henry Seamans, b-R. I., June 26, 1820.
VIII—Sylvester Olney Seamans, b-R. I., Apr. 10, 1823.
VIII—George Westcott Seamans, b-N. Y., Sept. 9, 1828; m-Feb. 22, 1855, Celia M. Dewey, dau. Jason and Julia (West) Dewey. Issue, 5 chn.: Ernest, Clayton, Byron, Minnie, Clarrittta.

IX—Ernest Dewey Seamans, d-inf.
IX—Clayton Eugene Seamans, b-Oct. 19, 1859; m-Anna Seamans.
IX—Byron George Seamans, b-Albion, N. Y., May 22, 1862, d-Pulaski, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1927; m-Carthage, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1886, Ella L. Caswell, wid. of Dr. George Hull and dau. O. H. Caswell. Byron G. was publisher of newspapers in Copenhagen, N. Y., 1884; Carthage, N. Y., 1886; Richfield Springs, N. Y., 1887, and for many years, editor and publisher of the Pulaski, N. Y., "Democrat." The widow living 1938 Pulaski. Issue, 3 chn.: Julia, Ruth, Nina.

X—Julia Seamans, b-Dec. 27, 1888, d-ae. 16 mos.
X—Ruth Seamans, b-Apr., 1889, resided 1937 Oradell, N. J.; m-Martin V. Graney. Issue, 3 chn.: Ellen, Patricia, Martin.

XI—Ellen Ruth Graney, b-1915; m-Feb. 13, 1937, John J. Carson of Hartford, Conn.
XI—Patricia Markam Graney, b-July 1, 1916; m-Waukesha, Wisc., Sept. 27, 1937, Benbow Ferguson Ritchie, son Prescott C. of Waukesha.
XI—Martin Graney, d-Apr. 26, 1926, ae. 18 mos.

X—Nina Seamans, b-Apr., 1889, twin of Patricia, resided 1937 Lockport, N. Y.; m-Wesley Nickerson. Issue: Edwin Byron, b-ab. 1916.

IX—Minnie Julia Seamans, b-May 13, 1864, deceased p. 1931; m-Willis Peck.
IX—Clarritta Seamans, b-Oct. 23, 1866, resided 1937 Pulaski, N. Y., m-June 10, 1891, Henry W. Parker, b-July 18, 1867, d-June 22, 1900, son Sylvester and Julia (White) Parker. Issue: Clayton, Edward.

X—Clayton Parker, b-May 10, 1893, d-Nov., 1918, m-Mar. 10, 1915, Anna Bambury, b-Feb. 3, 1890, who resided 1937 Pu-

laski; dau. James and Eliza (Male) Bambury. Issue: Mary, Anna.

XI—Mary Elizabeth Parker, b-Sept. 17, 1915.
XI—Anna Mae Parker, b-Oct. 28, 1916.

X—Edward Parker, b-Apr. 17, 1896, printer 1937 Pulaski; m-June 26, 1926, Isabelle Rickard, b-Nov. 13, 1895, dau. Frank and Mary (Maltby) Rickard. Issue, 4 chn.: Richard, Bruce, Howard, James.

XI—Richard Henry Parker, b-Oct. 2, 1927.
XI—Bruce Maltby Parker, b-Jan. 27, 1929.
XI—Howard Arthur Parker, b-Jan. 3, 1930.
XI—James Edward Parker, b-Jan. 22, 1933.

VIII—Clarrissa Lillis Seamans, b-N. Y., Aug. 25, 1832.
VIII—Isaac Fenelon Seamans, b-N. Y., Aug. 4, 1834.
VIII—Byron Royal Seamans, b-N. Y., Sept. 4, 1836.
VIII—Harriet Elizabeth Seamans, b-N. Y., Dec. 5, 1838.

VI—Abby Turner; m-Jacob Church.

V—Freelove Turner; m-Aug., 1750, Thomas Fenner. (See W. G., p. 180.)

Appendix to Page 180

IV—Benjamin Westcott, b-Warwick, R. I., Dec. 31, 1709, d-Coventry, R. I., Apr. 11, 1801; m-1733, Ann Edmonds, dau. Lieut. William Edmonds of Providence. In their intention of marriage, dated Apr. 28, 1733, his name is given as William Benjamin Westcott, son of Stukely. It was their grandson, Thomas Waterman, Jr., who made the first entry in the old Bible of the first Stukely Westcott, probably ab. 1800.

Appendix to Page 183

VI—Nancy ("Anne") Westcott, b-July 24, 1786, d-Nov. 15, 1815; m-Nov. 23, 1805, Amos Lockwood, 1780-1819 (W. G., p. 142), of Abraham, Amos, Sarah Westcott, Amos Westcott, Stukely. Issue, Amos, Jr.

VII—Amos Lockwood, Jr., b-Dec. 12, 1808, d-Aug. 30, 1886; m-Oct. 9, 1836, Mary Perkins. Issue: Celia.

VIII—Celia Westcott Lockwood, b-Nov. 16, 1842, d-Apr. 9, 1915; m-Oliver Perry Sarle, b-Nov. 10, 1831, d-June 21, 1902. Issue: William.

IX—William E. Sarle, b-June 2, 1875, resided 1935 Warwick, R. I., his residence adjoining the old "home lot" of the first Stukely Westcott; m-June 18, 1906, Carrie May Kenyon, b-Jan. 5, 1878. Issue: Eleanor.

X—Eleanor Frances Sarle, b-May 16, 1908, resided 1935 Warwick; since m.

Appendix to Page 186

VII—Patience W. Westcott, b-1821; m(1)-Robert A. Grinnell; m(2)- —— Field. Issue: Emma.

VIII—Emma Frances Grinnell, b-Aug. 14, 1851, d-May 4, 1927; m-Jan. 12, 1868, Capt. John A. Northrup of Warwick, R. I., b-Oct. 23, 1841, d-May 16, 1915. Issue: Maud, John.

IX—Maude Emma Northrup, b-Dec. 31, 1877, d-June 3, 1915; m-Feb. 22, 1897, William Wathy, Jr., b-Oct. 3, 1874. Issue: Maude.

X—Maude Northrup Wathy, b-Apponaug, R. I., Jan. 25, 1898, resided 1938 Riverside, R. I.; m-June 3, 1920, Lester Melbourne Colwell, b-Jan. 25, 1898, son Lewis A. and Eva Josephine (Blanchard) Colwell of Apponaug. Issue: Frances, Lester.

XI—Frances Grinnell Colwell, b-July 9, 1921.
XI—Lester Neil Colwell, b-Aug. 3, 1922.

X—John Irving Wathy, b-May 20, 1906.

VI—John Westcott, b-Aug. 25, 1792, d-Warwick, Dec. 5, 1844, and is bur. in Westcott-Rice fam. burial ground on hill back of house which stands on land continuously owned by descendants of Randall Holden since he purchased it in the 17th century. John m(1)-Jan. 23, 1814, Sarah C. Rice, b-July 18, 1795, d-Apr. 18, 1822; m(2)-Jan. 20, 1825, Elizabeth H. Rice, sister of Sarah, b-1799, d-Nov. 7, 1877. At the time of his second marriage, John went to the Rice farm homestead to live. He was a shoemaker by trade, plying his trade in a room in the toll-gate house, of which Elizabeth was gate-keeper. He was Ensign in the Kentish Guards of Apponaug in 1809. [6]Sarah and [6]Elizabeth Rice descended from [5]Anthony Rice, a Revolutionary soldier, and Martha Cooke, his wife, who was great-granddau. of the French Huguenot, Gabriel Bernon; [4]Holden Rice, who was lost at sea, and Elizabeth Warren, his wife; [3]Thomas and Ann (Low) Rice; [2]John and Elnathan (Whipple) Rice; [1]John (b-Eng., 1645) and Elizabeth (Holden) Rice, Elizabeth being dau. of Randall and Frances (Clarke) Holden. Issue, by Sarah, 3 chn.: Mary, Amanda, Thomas; by Elizabeth, 12 chn.: Jane, Susan, Sarah, Mercene, Martha, Lucetta, Elizabeth, John, Maria, Joseph, Mercy, Theressa.

VII—Mary Louisa Westcott, b-Apr. 20, 1815, d-July 27, 1842.

VII—Amanda Fitzalen Westcott, b-Aug. 22, 1816, d-Nov. 26, 1878; m-June 30, 1842, Cyrus Holden of Warwick, b-Dec. 25, 1816, d-June 14, 1895. Cyrus descended also from Randall Holden. Issue: Cyrus, Sarah, Jane.

VIII—Cyrus Holden, Jr., b-Jan. 20, 1843, d-Oct. 10, 1843.

VIII—Sarah Holden, b-Jan. 14, 1848, d-Nov. 4, 1918; m(1)-Jan. 31, 1869, Charles Brown, b-May 19, 1844, d-June 1, 1893; m(2)-Apr. 17, 1904, William Kenyon, who d-Mar. 14, 1914. Issue, by Charles: Mabel, Flora.

IX—Mabel Brown, b-July 1, 1874, resided 1938 West Warwick, member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-June 10, 1901, Leonard A. Chase, deceased; m(2)-Oct. 8, 1919, George Clarence Wood, b-Washington, D. C., Dec. 29, 1875. No issue.

VIII—Jane Brown, Jan. 14, 1848, twin of Sarah, d-Nov. 11, 1858.

VII—Thomas Alonzo Westcott, b-Nov. 7, 1818, merchant 1886 Boston; m-Sarah Augusta Patch, b-Jan. 1, 1825, d-Aug. 19, 1877. Issue, 3 chn.: Marion, Cora, Everett.

VIII—Marion Westcott, b-Mar. 2, 1852.

VIII—Cora Westcott, b-Dec. 25, 1857, d-Feb. 25, 1923.

VIII—Everett Westcott, b-Feb. 21, 1859, d-Apr. 14, 1933.

VII—Jane Eliza Westcott (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—Susan Bowen Westcott. (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—Sarah Crawford Westcott. (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—Mercene Clark Westcott. (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—Martha Anthony Westcott. (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—Lucetta Allen Westcott. (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—Elizabeth Mercy Westcott. (W. G., p. 186.)

VII—John Cook Westcott, b-Aug. 28, 1834, d-Aug. 2, 1915; m-Mar. 25, 1862, Amanda Lawton, b-Oct. 6, 1837, d-June 30, 1910, dau. Peleg and Mary Lawton. John C. was frequently chosen member of the Natick town council and representative to the General Assembly. Issue: Jennie.

VIII—Jennie Maria Westcott, b-Oct. 9, 1865, resided 1938 in the old Westcott-Rice homestead at what for many years has been known as "Westcott," member S. S. W. D.; unm.

VII—Maria Elizabeth Westcott, b-Dec. 20, 1835, d-Dec. 22, 1872; m-John Quincy Adams. Issue: Arthur Marvin, 1875-1894.

VII—Joseph Bernon Westcott, b-May 2, 1837, d-Aug., 1923; m-Nov. 9, 1865, Jane M. Wilbur of Pembroke, Me. Issue, 3 chn.: Ralph, Blanche, Walter.

VIII—Ralph Herbert Westcott.

VIII—Blanche Westcott.

VIII—Walter Westcott, b-Oct. 18, 1866, d-Feb. 28, 1867.

VII—Mercy Greene Westcott, b-Sept. 15, 1839, d-Apr. 7, 1874.

VII—Theressa Rice Westcott, b-Sept. 16, 1841, d-Feb. 5, 1889.

Appendix to Page 187

V—John Westcott, b-Warwick, Feb. 27, 1766, d-at sea, Feb. 2, 1807, on board schooner "Iris," of which he was part owner and commander and which was wrecked off the coast of Wilmington, N. C., during passage to that place from St. Thomas; m-ab. 1792, Catherine Arnold, b-Warwick, May 5, 1768, d-Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1832, dau. David and Waity (Lippett), of Thomas and Waity Arnold, of Josiah and Elizabeth (Vaughn, of David and Mary) Arnold, of William and Deliverance (Whipple, of John and Rebecca), of Israel and Mary (Barker, of Gov. James) Arnold, of Stephen and Sarah (Smith, of Edward) Arnold, of first William and Christana (Peak) Arnold, who came from England, 1635, with Stukely Westcott. A younger bro. of Catherine was Josiah, who before 1813 settled in town Hartwick, adjoining town Milford, and following death of her husband and after living for a time in Stonington, Conn., she in 1820 removed to the village of Milford with her dau. Eliza and two sons, Albert and John R. In Milford tp. at the time, were three families identified in the Westcott Genealogy of 1932 as the "Westcotts of Milford." Issue to John and Catherine, 5 chn.: Eliza, Moses, Albert, Edwin, John; all b-Warwick, R. I.

VI—Eliza Westcott, b-July 2, 1793, d-Iowa City, Ia., 1879; m-"after she was 60 years of age," Levi Stewart. He was Master of Eagle Lodge, No. 462, F. & A. M., which was organized in Milford village, Feb. 27, 1826. It disbanded after six years. Eliza, a widow in 1868, remained in Milford, her niece Jane having come on from Iowa to live with her, but shortly after 1871 both settled in Iowa to be nr. her brother Albert.

VI—Moses Arnold Westcott, b-Aug. 4, 1796, d-drowned in Narragansett Bay, Mar. 5, 1810; named prob. for his mother's younger bro. Moses, 1773-1792.

VI—Albert Westcott, b-Dec. 5, 1798, d-Cornucopia, Wis., Dec. 21, 1880, and is buried at Iowa City; m-ab. 1823, Charlotte, b-Feb. 28, 1803, d-Oct. 31, 1885, dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth Bissell, early settlers nr. old Hartwick Seminary, Hartwick tp. [5]Benjamin Bissell descended from [4]Isaac, [3]Isaac, [2]Thomas, [1]John, b-Somerset, Eng., 1590, of Windsor, Ct., 1640. Albert was twenty-two years of age when his mother, bro. and sister settled in Milford, and there he was a tailor. On Dec. 3, 1828, he was elected Master of Eagle Lodge of Masons. With his wife and two chn., Emory and Jane, were members of the Methodist Church in Milford, Mar. 22, 1866, and later in same year, removed to a farm nr. Iowa City, Ia. He never returned East. After some years, he sold his farm to his son Albert and removed to Cornucopia, Wis., where he was postmaster and where he died. Issue, 11 chn.: Moses, Caroline, Eliza, Jane, Albert, Jr., Edwin, Emory, Emmer, Laura, Mortimer, Catherine.

VII—Moses Arnold Westcott, b-Milford, N. Y., May 5, 1825, d-Mayfield, N. D., Oct. 21, 1898; m-June 4, 1851, Lydia Caroline Goodrich, b-Oct. 8, 1824, d-July 25, 1877, dau. David and Martha Goodrich. Lydia was member Methodist Church choir in Milford for many years, her father being teacher of vocal music. Martha Goodrich was member of Baptist Church, Milford Center, on July 4, 1828, date the present church edifice was dedicated. Moses conducted a small store at Milford, but between 1857-60, he with three of his brothers went to Iowa. He remained a few years and selling the land he had purchased, to his brothers, Emory, Albert and Mortimer, he returned to Milford. In 1866, he returned to Iowa and bought a farm nr. Iowa City on the old State road from Davenport to DesMoines, where he remained until 1884, when he sold out and removed to Mayfield, N. D., where he was postmaster at one time and where he died. Issue, 5 chn.: Laura, Harriet, Cora, Edith, Sennett.

VIII—Laura S. Westcott, b-Milford, Oct. 26, 1853, resided 1938 Watford City, N. D.; m-Mar. 29, 1876, William Scollard, b-Apr. 2, 1841. His great-uncle was Matthew Thornton, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Issue, 3 chn.: David, Carrie, Mae.

IX—David Glenn Scollard, b-Dec. 23, 1876, barber by trade, resided 1938 Watford, N. D.; m-June 25, 1906, Agnes McConnell, b-Sept. 18, 1881. Issue: Glenn Clinton, b-July 8, 1907.

IX—Carrie Scollard, b-July 31, 1886, farmer 1936 Watford, N. D.;

m-Nov. 28, 1906, Oscar W. Hagen, b-Mar. 7, 1883. Issue: William Westcott, b-Aug. 24, 1907.

IX—Mae Scollard, b-Dec. 15, 1889, resided 1936 Watford; unm.

VIII—Harriet Norwood Westcott, b-Milford, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855, d-Oct. 8, 1933, at the home of her dau., Mrs. Hermann, at Hinckley, Minn.; m-Dec. 22, 1873, James K. Graham, b-Mar. 16, 1851, d-1918. Issue, 5 chn.: Edith, Benjamin, Effie, Sennett, Jennie.

IX—Edith Sperry Graham, b-Nov. 24, 1874, resided 1936 Denver, Colo.; m-Nov. 30, 1904, Leroy Erwin Young, b-Sept. 28, 1874; civil engineer. Issue: John Grant, b-July 17, 1908.

IX—Benjamin Arnold Graham, b-Feb. 16, 1877, machinist by trade, resided 1936 Oxnard, Calif.; m-Ann Le Graten. Issue: Harriettann, b-Sept. 28, 1927.

IX—Effie Marquit Graham, b-Dec. 4, 1881, resided 1936 Hinckley, Minn.; m-Feb. 6, 1907, George Francis Hermann, b-May 2, 1879, farmer. Issue, 3 chn.: Phillip Norwood, b-Apr. 13, 1908; Jack Jerome, b-Feb. 19, 1911; George Frank, b-Aug. 31, 1920.

IX—Sennett James Graham, b-Jan. 16, 1884, dry cleaner 1936 Iowa City, Ia.; m-Cella Nolder. No issue.

IX—Jennie Graham, b-Oct. 7, 1885, resided 1936 Sanborn, Ia.; m-Mar. 10, 1909, Frank Wilkinson Farnsworth, b-Nov. 1, 1883, d-Sept. 24, 1932. He was a dentist at Sanborn. Issue: Thomas Wilkinson, b-Apr. 1, 1920.

VIII—Cora Westcott, b-July 8, 1857, d-July 8, 1916.

VIII—Edith Sperry Westcott, b-Iowa City, Ia., July 4, 1860, resided 1936 nr. Waterloo, Ia.; m-Jan. 1, 1879, William Henry Orr, b-Oct. 1, 1856. Issue: Ernest, Henry.

IX—Ernest Clifton Orr, b-Jan. 17, 1884; m-Oct. 21, 1907, Bertha Murphy, b-July 12, 1887. Issue: Irma, Hermann.

X—Irma Doreen Orr, b-Dec. 11, 1908; m-June 28, 1930, Marvin G. Roth, b-Dec. 11, 1904. Issue: Marion, b-Mar. 26, 1934.

X—Hermann Dwight Orr, b-May 23, 1911.

IX—Henry Merrill Orr, b-Dec. 3, 1896, d-Sept. 29, 1918, at Great Lakes training station; he enlisted for the World War, Aug. 1, 1918, in the Navy, and died of influenza soon after. He was telegraph operator on Santa Fe railroad.

VIII—Sennett Reuben Westcott, b-May 9, 1864, retired railroad engineer, resided 1936 Minneapolis, Minn.; m(1)-Jan. 26, 1886, Louise Latimer, b-Nov. 13, 1864, d-June, 1917, in a railroad wreck; m(2)-Maude Keller, who d-Oct., 1927, in an automobile accident. Issue, by Maude: Fern Jane, b-July 3, 1919.

VII—Caroline B. Westcott, b-Jan. 5, 1827, d-May 15, 1906; m-Oct. 11, 1849, Comfort L. Hoyt, b-Aug. 2, 1811, d-June 18, 1866. Resided Painsville, Ohio. Issue, 4 chn.: George, George (again), Lewis, Lucy.

VIII—George M. Hoyt, b-Dec. 6, 1851, d-Nov. 7, 1854.

VIII—George M. Hoyt, b-Feb. 12, 1856, d-Painesville, O., Apr. 2, 1932, resided on farm nr. Perry, Lake County, Ohio; m-Dec. 19, 1888, Minnie Gee, b-Nov. 19, 1863. Issue: Mabel, George.

IX—Mabel Hoyt, b-Feb. 10, 1890, d-Feb. 8, 1924; m-Sept. 30, 1922, Fred Schimmelman, who d-Mar., 1935. Issue: William T.

X—William Thomas Schimmelman, b-Feb. 8, 1924. Adopted by his mother's bro., George.

IX—George M. Hoyt, Jr., b-Nov. 23, 1895, resided 1936 Perry, Lake County, Ohio; m-July 23, 1922, Marjory Crittenden. No issue, but adopted William T., son of his sister Mabel.

VIII—Lewis W. Hoyt, b-Aug. 7, 1860, d-Aug. 14, 1862.

VIII—Lucy Hoyt, b-Aug. 3, 1863, resided 1935 Painesville, Ohio; unm.

VII—Eliza Westcott, b-Aug. 26, 1828, d-Mar. 14, 1911; m-Apr. 14, 1859, Jesse Bailey Hayden, b-Jan. 20, 1832, d-Jan. 22, 1895. Resided in their later years in Madison, O., where he was a banker, and also in Painesville. Issue: Benjamin, Alice.

VIII—Benjamin Albert Hayden, b-July 30, 1864, d-June 5, 1934; m(1)-Sept. 2, 1891, Grace Taylor, b-Feb. 12, 1869, d-May 26, 1894; m(2)-June 27, 1896, Kate Morrell Kingsbury, widow, b-June 27, 1896. He was oil broker, Bakersfield, Calif. No issue.

VIII—Alice Hayden, b-Sept. 16, 1870, resided 1935 S. Pasadena, Calif.; m-Mar. 24, 1904, Glenn C. Hall, b-May 13, 1875. He was in wholesale hardware business in Los Angeles. Issue: Charlotte.

IX—Charlotte Alice Hall, b-May 28, 1908, resided 1935 S. Pasadena; m-June 29, 1934, Roy N. Millice, b-Dec. 16, 1906. He represented steamship line to Mexico.

VII—Jane Westcott, b-Milford, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1830, d-unm. She was member M. E. Church in Milford, Dec. 20, 1862. Lived Milford, N. Y., with her aunt, Mrs. Levi Stewart, and after 1871, went with this aunt to live in Iowa City.

VII—Albert Westcott, Jr., b-Milford, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1833, d-Cornucopia, Wisc., Dec. 16, 1919; m-Jan. 4, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Parrott, b-June 4, 1844, d-July 3, 1911, dau. John and Savannah (King) Parrott of Scott tp., Johnson County, Ia. Census 1850 records Albert at Painesville, O. Four years later he removed to Iowa City, Ia., and then to farm some six miles to the East, where he remained until 1885 when he returned to Iowa City and then moved to Cornucopia, Wisc., where he died. Issue, 6 chn.: Adda, Mary, Catherine, Albert, Wallace, Elizabeth.

VIII—Adda Alice Westcott, b-Dec. 2, 1866, resided 1936 Minneapolis, Minn.; m-Oct. 6, 1887, Thomas Jefferson Stevenson, b-July 29, 1862, son John A. and Henrietta (Griffiths) Stevenson of Scott tp., Ia. He was an attorney. Issue: John, Mary.

IX—John Albert Stevenson, b-July 16, 1890, resided 1936 Washington, D. C., m-Sept. 23, 1914, Katherine Genevene Thompson, b-Sept. 4, 1890. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Robert, Donald.

X—John Albert Stevenson, Jr., b-Aug. 2, 1915.

X—Robert James Stevenson, b-Dec. 6, 1917.

X—Donald Thomas Stevenson, b-Sept. 8, 1923.

IX—Mary Elinor Stevenson, b-Aug. 8, 1894, resided 1936 Niagara Falls; m-Oct. 13, 1918, Paul Weston French, b-Sept. 10, 1892, son Elmer Ellsworth French. Issue: David, Richard.

X—David Weston French, b-Nov. 10, 1921.

X—Richard Ellsworth French, b-Nov. 24, 1924.

VIII—Mary E. Westcott, b-Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 13, 1868, resided 1935 Des Moines; m-May 31, 1887, Erwin Adams Patterson, b-Nov. 19, 1864, son Robert Bruce and Lydia Elizabeth (Van Slyke) Patterson of Mitchellville, Ia. Issue, 5 chn.: Ernest, Robert, Gladys, Albert, Donald.

IX—Ernest Lewis Patterson, b-Mar. 24, 1888, resided 1936 Des Moines; m-July 10, 1909, Belva Buckingham, b-Apr. 9, 1889. Issue, 6 chn.: Lewis, Elizabeth, Novella, Iris, Albert, Margaret; all of whom 1936 resided Des Moines.

X—Lewis George Patterson, b-Feb. 22, 1910; m-May 7, 1932, Edith Blades, b-Dec. 17, 1911.

X—Elizabeth Patterson, b-Sept. 20, 1911; m-May 19, 1931, Howard Koopman, b-June 30, 1912. Issue: Ellen Jean, b-Mar. 17, 1932; Janet Lee, b-May 31, 1935.

X—Novella Patterson, b-Dec. 23, 1912.

X—Iris Eveline Patterson, b-Sept. 10, 1914; m-Sept. 5, 1936, John Carpe.

X—Albert Earl Patterson, b-July 28, 1916.

X—Margaret Louise Patterson, b-Oct. 11, 1925.

IX—Robert Bruce Patterson, b-June 25, 1891, resided 1936 Des Moines; m-1917, Verna E. Margot, b-May 16, 1894. Issue, 3 chn.: Lucilla, Dorothy, Robert.

X—Lucille Lorraine Patterson, b-Oct. 7, 1917, resided 1936 Cedar Lake, Ia.

X—Dorothy Verna Patterson, b-Apr. 13, 1920.

X—Robert Bruce Patterson, Jr., b-Feb. 26, 1928.

IX—Gladys Patterson, b-Aug. 21, 1892, resided 1935 nr. Riverside, Ia.; m-Sept. 14, 1915, Joseph R. Hotka, b-Feb. 28, 1898. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Donald, Kathleen, Philip.

X—Mary Elizabeth Hotka, b-Sept. 28, 1916.
X—Donald Joseph Hotka, b-June 6, 1920.
X—Kathleen Louise Hotka, b-Nov. 17, 1921.
X—Philip Grant Hotka, b-June 4, 1927.

IX—Albert Erwin Patterson, b-May 31, 1896, d-Aug. 27, 1900.
IX—Donald Alexander Patterson, b-Dec. 8, 1897, resided 1936 Mahtomedi, Minn.; m-June 21, 1923, Gertrude Anne Scully, b-July 26, 1900. Issue: Richard W., Earl S.

X—Richard Westcott Patterson, b-Mar. 30, 1924.
X—Earl Steward Patterson, b-Aug. 31, 1927.

VIII—Catherine E. Westcott, b-Oct. 7, 1871, resided 1935 Oldham, So. Dak.; m-William Atkinson.
VIII—Albert L. Westcott, b-July 5, 1874, farmer 1935 nr. Iowa City, Ia.; m-Mar. 28, 1900, Elizabeth Grace Robinson, b-May 5, 1876, dau. Horace and Mary Robinson. Issue, 4 chn.: Ruth, Albert, Mary, Florence.

IX—Ruth Elizabeth Westcott, b-Mar. 24, 1902, d-Aug. 2, 1902.
IX—Albert Ralph Westcott, b-Sept. 2, 1903, resided 1936 Iowa City.
IX—Mary Alice Westcott, b-Jan. 20, 1906, resided 1936 Iowa City; m-George Hall.
IX—Florence Laberta Westcott, b-May 11, 1908; m- ——.

VIII—Wallace E. Westcott, b-Oct. 16, 1877, d.; unm.
VIII—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1885, resided 1936 Cornucopia, Bedford County, Wisc.; m-Louis Rosinsky.

VII—Edwin Rhodes Westcott, b-Apr. 8, 1835, d-Aug. 8, 1884; m-Jan. 22, 1862, Frances Helm, b-Jan. 19, 1836, dau, William I. and Angeline Compton. He was one time assistant warden in charge of stores at the State Penitentiary at Auburn, N. Y. Issue: Charlotte, William.

VIII—Charlotte Adeline Westcott, b-Dec. 26, 1864, d-June 6, 1892.
VIII—William Albert Westcott, b-Aug. 27, 1871, d-Rochester, N. Y., June 30, 1935; m-July 9, 1898, Josephine D. Isabel, b-May 4, 1874, dau. Edmund and Julia Douglass. The widow resided 1938 Rochester. Issue, 3 chn.: Charlotte, Helen, Edwin; all resided 1938 Rochester.

IX—Charlotte Adeline Westcott, b-Apr. 27, 1900; m-Nov. 15, 1934, Byron A. Johnson.
IX—Helen Frances Westcott, b-June 19, 1903.
IX—Edwin Russell Westcott, b-Aug. 3, 1905; m-Nov. 21, 1936, Inez Taylor.

VII—Emory Westcott, b-July 22, 1838, d-Feb. 14, 1923; m-Sept. 27, 1866, May Eliza, b-Feb. 21, 1845, d-Nov. 6, 1926, dau. Isaac and Susan (Williams) Bowen of Virginia. He served in the Rebellion in Co. F, 22d Ia. Inf., enlisting from Iowa City. He with his brothers Moses, Albert and Mortimer moved to Iowa City in the late 1850s. Issue, 5 chn.: Arthur, Emory, Mortimer, Hortense, Roscoe.

VIII—Arthur Bowen Westcott, b-July 21, 1867, salesman 1935 Oklahoma City, Okla.; m-Sept. 6, 1894, Nellie Imogene Crain, b-Sept. 6, 1874. Issue, 3 chn.: Clarence, Maurice, Arthur.

IX—Clarence Westcott, b-Mar. 6, 1897.
IX—Maurice Westcott, b-Jan. 16, 1899.
IX—Arthur Westcott, b-July 12, 1901, resided 1935 Oklahoma City.

VIII—Emory Dane Westcott, b-Feb. 10, 1870, merchant 1935 Charles City, Ia.
VIII—Mortimer Clarence Westcott, b-Feb. 21, 1872, livery and taxi business 1935 Waterloo, Ia.
VIII—Hortense Emmer Westcott, b-Scott tp., Johnson County, Ia., Dec. 7, 1876, resided 1938 Iowa City, Ia., member S. S. W. D.; m-June

18, 1902, Thomas Delano Kelley, b-Nov. 21, 1876, son Samuel Greenbury and Mary (Shannon) Kelley of Long Lake, Minn. Issue, 3 chn.: Emery, Mary, Alice.

IX—Emery Lovelace Kelley, b-Oct. 21, 1905, resided 1935 Iowa City; m-July 24, 1929, Katherine Carter, b-Aug. 13, 1906, dau. Joseph Carter of Des Moines.

IX—Mary Louise Kelley, b-Aug. 26, 1908, resided 1935 Iowa City.

IX—Alice Hortense Kelley, b-Jan. 17, 1915, resided 1935 Iowa City.

VIII—Roscoe Edwin Westcott, b-July 1, 1879, d-Sept. 2, 1906; m-May 1906, May Sullivan. He was drowned in Lake Erie off Toledo, O.

VII—Emmer Westcott, b-July 22, 1838, twin of Emory; d-Iowa City; unm.

VII—Laura Starr Westcott, b-Feb. 17, 1841, d-Apr. 13, 1853.

VII—Mortimer Leslie Westcott, b-May 21, 1844, d-Oct. 22, 1871; m-Feb. 9, 1867, Caroline Douglass, b-June 10, 1844, dau. Hannibal and Elizabeth Douglass. He with his brthers Moses and Albert removed from Milford, N. Y., to Iowa City in the late 1850s, he settling on a nearby farm where he died. He never returned East. Shortly after his death, his widow and two small children went to Ohio to live with her parents. His parents and bro. Emmer and sister Catherine then moved into his old home. Later, another sister, Jane, and their aunt Eliza Stewart joined them, but the aunt soon bought a home in Iowa City. Issue: Helen, Frederick.

VIII—Helen S. Westcott, b-Oct. 22, 1867.

VIII—Frederick M. Westcott, b-Jan. 9, 1871.

VII—Catherine Eddy Westcott, b-July 9, 1848, living 1935; m-Feb. 26, 1896, William Atkinson, b-Apr. 7, 1873. Issue: Clara, Roy.

VIII—Clara Lorena Atkinson, b-Dec. 18, 1896.

VIII—Roy Wilham Atkinson, b-Feb. 22, 1904.

VI—Edwin Westcott, b-Feb. 17, 1802, d-Stonington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1817.

VI—John Rhodes Westcott, b-Warwick, R. I., Oct. 6, 1805, d-Cattaraugus, N. Y., 1893. He was prob. named for his mother's youngest bro., John Rhodes Arnold, 1784-1804, who d-South America. He never married. Soon after 1810, his mother took the family from Warwick to Stonington, Conn., and in 1820, when a boy fifteen years of age, he accompanied his mother, older bro. Albert and sister Eliza, to Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. In 1836, he settled in New Albion, Cattaragus County, N. Y., where he passed the remaining years of his life, except for a few years late in the 1870s, which he passed with his bro. Albert and sister Eliza in Iowa City, Ia. He was postmaster at New Albion in 1849 under President Taylor. He was a Whig after the promotion of that party, and an ardent Republican from 1856. He was affectionately called "Uncle John," and although he had no home for many years, he had friends to comfort and encourage him. Some months before his death, John R. was stricken with paralysis. He is bur. at New Albion.

Appendix to Page 188

IV—Damaris Westcott, 1713-1798; m-1739, Gideon Harris. (W. G., p. 188.) Mother of Gideon was Phebe, not Phillis Brown. Issue, 7 chn.: Wait, Tabitha, Huldah, Thomas, Asahel, John, Charles.

V—Wait Harris, as W. G.

V—Tabitha Harris, as W. G.

V—Huldah Harris, b-May 25, 1745, d-Jan. 9, 1795; m-Jan. 5, 1774, Richard Mowry, b-Feb. 11, 1748, d-Jan. 23, 1835.

V—Thomas Harris, b-Scituate, R. I., Mar. 15, 1747, d-Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1827; m(1)-Mar. 30, 1775, Freelove Arnold ([4]Job, [3]Thomas, [2]Richard, first Thomas of Warwick, R. I.); m(2)-Wait Randall. He removed from Scituate to a farm tract three miles from Sherburne about 1803, where he continued to reside until his death, and is bur. on his farm. The house he built on this farm was standing in 1833. In the court house at Norwich, N. Y., is a deed dated Mar. 16, 1803, from "William Eddy of

the town of Sherburne, in the county of Chenango, to Thomas Harris of Scituate, in the county of Providence and state of Rhode Island," conveying 101 acres of land to him. The locality became known as "Harrisville." Issue, by Freelove, 4 chn.: Damaris, Gideon, Mary, Thomas; by Wait, 3 chn.: Hezekiah, Dexter, Amy.

VI—Damaris Arnold Harris, b-Scituate, Apr. 17, 1776.

VI—Gideon Harris, b-Scituate, Dec. 30, 1777, d-Buffalo, N. Y., at the home of his dau. Caroline (Mrs. Thomas Kennedy), and was first bur. in old Black Rock cem., but in 1849, his remains were removed to Forest Lawn cem., Buffalo; m-Elizabeth Hess, b-July 15, 1784, d-Sept. 21, 1832, only dau. Johannes Hess of Palatine tp., Montgomery County, N. Y. Her father b-Holland, Mar. 4, 1743, d-Palatine tp., Aug. 13, 1802. Johannes Hess came to America in 1763, settling at Walkill, Ulster County, N. Y. After a few years, he removed to Palatine tp. and settled nr. Stone Arabia. He m(1)-Maria Christine; m(2)-Eva Coppernoll, dau. William Coppernoll, patentee of Stone Arabia. Johannes was an extensive farmer and merchant, carrying on two stores at the time of his death. Being well educated and a man of deep piety, he was often called upon to officiate at funerals and also to preach, frequently going long distances to fill vacant pulpits. An old German Bible and Prayer Book and Hymnal formed his library, he having brought the Bible with him from Holland. It contains the family record in German, and with the death of each child is inscribed a brief and appropriate prayer. His chn. were: Elizabeth, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. He served in the Revolution as private in Capt. Rudolph Koch's co. (later, Capt. Peter Sats' co.), Col. Jacob Klock's 2nd Tryon County regt. Recorded in the court house of Chenango County, is a deed dated Apr. 29, 1807, from Thomas Harris to son Gideon, conveying twelve acres of land of the father's farm. Gideon and Elizabeth removed from Sherburne tp. to Palatine tp., native home of his wife, where she d-1832 and is bur. in the old Hess fam. burial ground. Issue, 11 chn.: Harriet, Arnold, Eliza, Caroline, Angeline, Amy, Amanda, Charles, Albert, Alfred, Henry.

VII—Harriet Harris; m-Col. Eeles. No issue.

VII—Arnold Harris, b-Sherburne tp., Aug. 7, 1809, d-Woodford County, Ky., Apr. 3, 1866; m-Susan Wells Armstrong, dau. Gen. Robert Armstrong. Arnold entered West Point in 1829, the records of the War Department stating he was a "resident of Palatine Bridge, N. Y., son of Gideon Harris." He graduated from the academy and was commissioned a second lieutenant July 1, 1834; resigned from the army in 1837, and became one of the originators of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company. Issue, 3 chn.: Margaret, Eleanor, Susan.

VIII—Margaret Elizabeth Harris, b-July 18, 1840, d-Feb. 20, 1925; m(1)-Joseph A. Guthrie, b-Sept., 1836, d-Aug. 2, 1868. Issue: Joseph.

IX—Joseph Andrew Guthrie, Jr., b-Midway, Woodford County, Kan., Oct. 20, 1868, former Judge 1934 Kansas City, Mo., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 27, 1900, Corinna Harrison Brashear Shreve, b-Feb. 18, 1878, dau. Robert Sydney (1847-1921) and (m-1872) Grace Douglas (McGowan, 1852-1896) Shreve. Since 1890, he practiced law at Kansas City; circuit judge, 1911-16; President Board of Park Commissioners and member Kansas City Bar Ass'n. Issue: Grace.

X—Grace Shreve Gutherie, b-Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 18, 1904, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-Nov. 17, 1932, John Wilson Carroll, b-Dallas, Tex., Feb. 19, 1897, son Washington Irving Carroll. (Comp. Am. Genea., vol. vi, p. 123.) Issue: Joseph Guthrie Carroll, b-N. Y. City, Mar. 2, 1937.

VIII—Eleanor Vaulx Harris, b-Fort Gibson, Ark., Sept. 12, 1842, d-Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1931; m-Dec. 4, 1866, William Taliaferro Hord, b-Mar. 3, 1832, d-Apr. 1, 1901, son Francis T. and Elizabeth Scott (Moss) Hord of Mason County, Ky. Dr. Hord was Medical Director of U. S. Navy. Issue: Arnold.

IX—Arnold Harris Hord, b-Woodford County, Ky., Oct. 13,

1867, resided 1938 Philadelphia (Germantown), Pa., first Past-Chaplain S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 1, 1903, Annie Roth Firth, b-May 16, 1878, dau. Franklin Jones and Annie (Lloyd) Firth of Philadelphia. F. J. Firth was president of Erie and Western Transportation Co. for 25 years. Arnold H. was ordained Priest of Episcopal Church, June 12, 1892, and 1933, Registrar of Diocese of Pennsylvania. Issue, 3 chn.: Frank, William, Annie; all b-Philadelphia.

X—Frank Firth Hord, b-June 28, 1904, d-Jan. 5, 1934. Civil engineer Pennsylvania railroad, and 1933, second lieut. U. S. Army Engineer corps.
X—William Taliaferro Hord, b-Sept. 26, 1911.
X—Annie Lloyd Hord, b-May 14, 1916.

VIII—Susan Wells Harris, b-Aug. 31, 1844; m-Judge William B. Fleming. Issue: Arnold.

IX—Arnold Harris Fleming, resided 1935 Washington, D. C.

VII—Eliza Harris; m-Medad Hoyt.
VII—Caroline Harris, b-Aug. 10, 1819, d-Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1866; m-Thomas Kennedy. Issue: Charles Hess and others.
VII—Angeline Harris, b-Chenango County, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1822; m-Dr. Richard Hoffman Coolidge. Issue: Helen, d.; unm.
VII—Amy Harris; m-Timothy H. Teal.
VII—Amanda Harris, b-1825; m-Gen. Abraham Buford.
VII—Charles Harris.
VII—Albert Harris; m-Priscilla Scott. Of issue, Capt. Lloyd G.
VII—Alfred Harris; m-Pamelia Ripley.
VII—Henry Harris, d-inf.

VI—Mary Harris, b-1784.
VI—Thomas Harris, b-1787, d-Dec. 19, 1868.
VI—Hezekiah Harris, b-Oct. 15, 1790.
VI—Dexter Harris, b-May 23, 1792.
VI—Amy Harris, b-Oct. 11, 1794.

V—Asahel Harris, b-Jan. 29, 1750, d-1785; m-Naomi Winsor, d-Sept. 13, 1829. Issue: Asahel, Jr.

VI—Asahel Harris, Jr.; m-Feb. 8, 1818, Eliza, dau. Paris Olney.

V—John Harris, b-Oct. 24, 1753; m-Apr. 26, 1778, Nancy Arnold, b-Oct. 19, 1758, d-Mar. 25, 1831, of Stephen, Jr., of Smithfield, R. I.

V—Charles Harris, b-Dec. 4, 1756, d-Oct. 24, 1797; m(1)-Feb. 9, 1777, Mary Fenner, dau. John of Gloucester, R. I.; m(2)-another Mary Fenner.

Appendix to Pages 188 to 198

V—Gardiner Westcott, b-Sept. 1, 1744, d-Mar. 23, 1808; m-Mary Knight. (W. G., p. 188.) In Jan., 1805, when he removed from Deerfield (now North Utica, N. Y.) to Jefferson County, his sons Caleb, Henry and Palmer and probably other chn. of the fam., accompanied him. They located about Camps Mills in Hounsfield tp. and Field's Settlement just across the line in Watertown tp. The section then had been settled only about five years. Issue, 11 chn.: Abigail, Sarah, Caleb, Gardiner, Jr., Mary, Palmer, John, Henry, Hannah, Shubal, Daniel.

VI—Abigail Westcott, b-June, 1764; m-Nathan Baker. Issue: John, Lucy.

VII—John Baker, b-prob. Jefferson County, 1804; m-Rozana ——. Issue, 7 chn.: Orville W. (b-1827), Edwin R. (b-1829), Chloe A. (b-1832), Zilpha A. (b-1835), Sarah D. (b-1837), Lucy F. (1839), Maria (b-1841). Ac. census 1850, entire fam. was then living in Hounsfield tp.
VII—Lucy Baker; m-Samuel Holloway.

VI—Sarah Westcott (as W. G., p. 189).

VI—Caleb Westcott, b-prob. Cranston tp., R. I., May, 1768, d-Sacket Harbor, N. Y., date unknown; m-1795, Eunice Nelson, dau. Henry Nelson of Deerfield (now North Utica), N. Y. When about twenty-five years of age (1793), he accompanied his parents to Deerfield, and there two years later was married.

They removed in 1805 to Hounsfield tp., Jefferson County, N. Y., where Dec. 13 of that year their sixth child was born. Here in 1807, Caleb was a lieut. in Capt. Jabez Foster's co., Lt.-Col. Abijah Putnam's Jefferson County regt. in Brig.-Gen. Walter Martin's brigade, comprising troops of Jefferson, Lewis and St. Lawrence counties. He resigned his commission in 1811 and in same year was commissioned lieut. in Capt. John Adam's co., Lt.-Col. Gersham Tuttle's regt., in which he served in the War of 1812. Family tradition places him at Sacket Harbor when in some unexplained manner, he was successful in delaying the advance of the British until American troops came up. Issue, 11 chn.: Nathan, Mercy, Charlotte, James, Gardiner, Giles, Lovina, Nelson, Mary, Caleb, Jr.

VII—Nathan Westcott (as W. G., 189) ADDENDA:

VIII—Isaac Westcott (as W. G., p. 189, and) He lived in Thressa, Jefferson County, in 1860. His eldest ch. was Melvin, not Malvin.

VIII—Jason Westcott (as W. G., pp. 189-90). He lived in Orleans, Jefferson County, in 1850. His dau. Frances, was b-Aug. 12 (not Sept. 7), 1850.

(Omit IX—Frederick Westcott, eleventh line from bottom of W. G., p. 190.)

VII—Mercy Westcott (as W. G., p. 191).

VII—Charlotte Westcott; m-1815, Silas Spicer, not Spencer. Their descendants lived in Watertown, N. Y., 1933.

VII—James S. Westcott, b-Deerfield, 1798; m-Adeline Smith, b-1808, dau. Eben of N. Y. They probably lived on at least a part of the original farm of his grandfather Gardiner Westcott until 1845, in which year he sold his land there and five years later was counted in the census of 1850 at Hounsfield, with wife, Adeline, and six chn. Issue, pr. 1850: Martha, Rua, James, Emily, Susan, George.

VIII—Martha E. Westcott, b-1833; m-her third cousin, Ashel Westcott, Jr., of Ashel, Daniel, of pinoeer Gardiner Westcott. (For issue, see Ashel, this app.)

VIII—Rua S. Westcott, b-1834.

VIII—James A. Westcott, b-Sacket Harbor, 1837, d-1895; m-Mary Case, who pre-deceased her husband. Issue, 8 chn., prob. not in following order: Albert, Nina, Earnest, Charles, Arthur, William, Roy, Gertrude.

IX—Albert Westcott, b-1861. He was oldest of the chn. He became blind when three years of age. An old man 77 years of age, blind, hard of hearing, bent over with his years and possessing little of worldly goods, he attended the Westcott reunion at "Westcott Beach," nr. Sacket Harbor, in 1938, and with his constant companion, an old hand-organ, was kindly received by his kinspeople. Unm.

IX—Nina Westcott, resided 1938 Hartford, Conn.; m-James Courtney.

IX—Ernest Westcott, resided 1938 Watertown, N. Y.

IX—Charles Westcott, resided 1938 Watertown, N. Y.

IX—Arthur Westcott, deceased.

IX—William Westcott, d-Indiana, Aug., 1938.

IX—Roy Westcott, living 1938.

IX—Gertrude ("Gertie") Westcott; resided 1938 Hartford, Conn.; m-William Gordon.

VIII—Emily F. Westcott, b-1839.

VIII—Susan E. Westcott, b-1841.

VIII—George W. Westcott, b-1846.

(Other chn. were perhaps b-later.)

VII—Gardiner Westcott, b-Deerfield, 1801.

VII—Giles Westcott, b-Hounsfield tp., Jefferson County, Dec. 13, 1805, d-Arlington, O., Aug. 7, 1891; m-Jan. 11, 1831, Almira Sawyer, b-June 30, 1812, d-Sept. 12, 1891. From his obituary notice it is learned that "he moved from the place of his birth to Solon, Cuyahoga County, O., in 1834 and from there to a farm near Arlington, Hancock County, O., in 1845. Later, he moved to the village of Arlington. He and his wife were mem-

bers of the Arlington M. E. Church for forty-five years. He clung to some habits formed in earlier days, for his children often told that he could tie no other than a sailor's knot (which suggests that his youth might have been passed as a sailor on Lake Ontario), and he long continued tilling his ground with a yoke of oxen after others had changed to teams of horses. He was a very meek, quiet man, but enjoyed the jokes and wit of others." Issue, 7 chn.: Mary, Eunice, Augusta, Nelson, Eliza, Alvira, Levi.

VIII—Mary Matilda Westcott, b-Dec. 12, 1831, d-Jan. 23, 1891; m-Feb. 22, 1849, Charles Warner, b-Nov. 20, 1826. Issue, 6 chn.: Harriet, Giles, Laura, Alvin, Rhoda, Nellie.

IX—Harriet Almira Warner, b-June 1, 1850, d-Dec. 15, 1880; m-Christian Wilch. Issue: Otto, Lillie.

IX—Giles Hathoway Warner, b-Jan. 25, 1853, d-1890; m-May Spacy. Issue: Nellie; m-Newton Fellabaum.

IX—Laura Etta Warner, b-Aug. 29, 1855, d-July 9, 1882; m-Amos Smith. Issue: May, Mino Leona, who m-Joseph Nash.

IX—Alvin Julius Warner, b-Apr. 6, 1859, d-1924; m-Anne Fellabaum.

IX—Rhoda Jane Warner, b-June 12, 1862; m-Daniel McLane, b-Mar. 2, 1854, d-1925. Issue, 6 chn.: Harry, Bertha, Jesse, Dale, Leo, Frank, Omar.

X—Harry McLane, b-July 29, 1880; m-Emma Neff. Issue: Marl, 1906-1921.

X—Bertha McLane, b-Nov. 29, 1882; m-Jacob Feirabrand. Issue: Richard (m-July 1, 1936, Viola Marie Carothers), Ordella.

X—Jesse McLane, b-June 14, 1888; m-May Shively. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Charles, Willis.

X—Dale Ervin McLane, b-May, 1890; m-Esther Ashby. Issue, 4 chn.: Alberta, Isabelle, Lewis, Edward.

X—Leo Jackson McLane, b-Feb. 9, 1894, d-Oct. 7, 1918, in camp at Chillicothe, O.

X—Frank Monroe McLane, b-Oct. 24, 1896; m-Ilene Temple. Issue: Donald.

X—Omar McLane, b-Aug. 2, 1901; m-Gladys Morgan. Issue: Corrine.

IX—Nellie Warner, 1867-1935; m-Harry Stroud. Issue, 4 chn.: Gladys, Mona, Hal, Juanita.

X—Gladys Stroud; m-J. Williams.

X—Mona Stroud; m-Lowell Ghaster. Issue, 3 chn.: Donald, Betty J., Lou O.

X—Hal. Stroud.

X—Juanita Stroud; m-J. Koons.

VIII—Eunice Charlotte Westcott, b-Sept. 16, 1833, d-Feb. 10, 1873; m(1)-Dec. 8, 1851, Edward Parker, b-July 15, 1831, d-June 12, 1862; m(2)-Richard Hindal. Issue: Frederick, Alma.

IX—Frederick Benjamin Parker, b-July 18, 1854, d-Mar. 31, 1864.

IX—Alma Susan Parker, b-Aug. 31, 1857, d-Dec. 31, 1860.

VIII—Augusta Sylvina Westcott, b-June 28, 1836, d-Mar. 19, 1916; m-Oct. 13, 1859, Emanuel Wagner, 1832-1916. Issue: Clara, Archie.

IX—Clara Jane Wagner, b-Aug. 17, 1861; m-Robert Marquart, d-1922. Issue: Eugene, b-June 1, 1883; m-Athalie Hayes, b-Feb. 6, 1880.

IX—Archie Thornton Wagner, b-Nov. 27, 1867; m-Lulu Russell, b-Feb. 9, 1896. Issue, 7 chn.: Boyd, Everett, Gertrude, Vesta, Roosevelt, Jesse, Mariam.

X—Boyd Wagner, b-Nov., 1898; m-Bonny Hough. Issue: Betty Jean.

X—Everett Wagner, b-Feb., 1900; m(1)-Ina Rhinehart; m(2)-Helen Bowman. Issue, by Ina: Colene; by Helen: Robert.

X—Gertrude Wagner, b-1902; m-Ivan Alge. Issue: Reed, Keith.

X—Vesta Wagner, b-1904; m-Carl Wright.

X—Roosevelt Wagner, b-1906; m-Katherine Dillman.

X—Jesse Emanuel Wagner, b-1908; m-Maxine Howard. Issue: Bruce.

X—Mariam Wagner, b-Feb. 18, 1912.

VIII—Nelson Spicer Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1839, d-Mar. 1, 1922; m(1)-Jan. 6, 1866, Isabelle Kibler, b-July 11, 1843, d-Sept. 29, 1870; m(2)-Oct. 2, 1873, Mary Susan Patterson, b-Apr. 21, 1852, d-Nov. 6, 1938. Nelson S. was captain of inf. in the Rebellion. Issue, by Isabelle: Nora; by Mary: Grace, Edmund.

IX—Nora May Westcott, b-July 28, 1869, d-Oct. 29, 1935; m(1)-Sept. 1, 1889, William Sampson, d-Jan. 21, 1929; m(2)-May 11, 1919, Oscar Wise. Issue, 3 chn.: Oris, Orson, Clarice.

X—Oris Sampson, b-May 18, 1891; m-July 9, 1918, James Miller, d-Feb. 24, 1929.

X—Orson Sampson, b-Apr. 7, 1893; m-Nov. 12, 1913, Florence Shoemaker. Issue: Rodney, b-Oct. 27, 1916; Jean, b-May 11, 1926.

X—Clarice Sampson, b-Oct. 10, 1895; m-July 27, 1913, Ardo Lee. Issue, 5 chn.: Anabelle, Virginia, James, Joan, Mariam.

XI—Anabelle Lee, b-Nov. 21, 1914.

XI—Virginia Lee, b-Aug. 31, 1915.

XI—James T. Lee, b-Jan. 21, 1917, d-Oct. 16, 1918.

XI—Joan Lee, b-Mar. 6, 1918; m-Dec. 1, 1938, Elmer Drudorf.

XI—Mariam Lee, b-Oct. 14, 1920.

IX—Grace Westcott, b-Feb. 25, 1875; m-Sept. 6, 1894, Edward Pifer, d-Oct. 20, 1927.

IX—Edmund Burke Westcott, b-Nov. 18, 1876, d-June 13, 1934; m(1)-Dec. 25, 1897, Elsie George, d-1903; m(2)-Nov., 1905, Ida Dittmar, b-Aug. 8, 1875. Issue, by Elsie: Roe; by Ida, 3 chn.: Mary, Theron, Robert.

X—Mary Louise Westcott, b-Dec. 29, 1906; m-May 1, 1926, Phillip H. Shire. Issue: Phillip Richard, b-Nov. 18, 1927; John Neil, b-June 25, 1931.

X—Theron Burke Westcott, b-Toledo, O., Jan. 9, 1910, resided 1938 same, former member S. S. W. D.

X—Robert Mark Westcott, b-Mar. 7, 1914.

VIII—Eliza Jane Westcott, b-May 5, 1846, d-Apr. 9, 1926; m-Sept. 18, 1864, Jacob Cyrus Swanger, b-May 23, 1830, d-Oct. 20, 1914. He crossed the plains to California in 1852 in a covered wagon train; staking claims, was a miner a few years and then engaged in stock-raising. He had many thrilling experiences with the Indians. Issue, 4 chn.: Minnie, Emma, John, Kate.

IX—Minnie Swanger, b-Dec. 7, 1865, d-Dec. 3, 1919; m-Oct. 10, 1888, Edwin M. Johnson, b-1865, d-Feb., 1936. Issue: Merritt W., Mervin C.

X—Merrit Wain Johnson, b-Oct. 11, 1902; m(1)-Aug. 4, 1929, Florence Larson, d-Nov. 5, 1935; m(2)-July 25, 1938, Katherine Van Walker.

X—Mervin C. Johnson, b-Apr. 18, 1905; m-Aug. 17, 1931, Elizabeth Bristol.

IX—Emma Swanger, b-July 4, 1868; m-Jan. 28, 1897, S. Victor Burnworth, d-Feb. 11, 1928.

IX—John Cyrus Swanger, b-Aug. 22, 1870; m-June 15, 1895, Grace Heacock, b-Apr. 18, 1875. Issue, 4 chn.: Leland, Carolyn, John, Lorin.

X—Leland Lorin Swanger, b-Feb. 22, 1896; m-Feb. 2, 1915, Grace Hasafrod, b-1897. Issue: Miriam Inez, b-Feb., 1916; m-May 5, 1935, Ralph F. McKee. Issue: Rita Frances, b-Apr. 2, 1936; Rosie Lee, b-Nov. 30, 1938.

X—Carolyn Grace Swanger, b-Sept. 5, 1919; m-July 28, 1938, Nile Aurand.

X—John Martin Swanger, b-Jan. 18, 1924.

X—Lorin Lee Swanger, b-Aug. 12, 1929.

IX—Kate Swanger, b-Dunkirk, O., June 5, 1875, resided 1938 Findlay, O. (To Miss Swanger, this compiler is indebted for the record of this branch of the family.)

VIII—Alvira Malissa Westcott, b-Oct. 18, 1848, d-Dec. 22, 1929; m-1869, John Patton. Issue, 7 chn.: Leonard, Lillie, Myra, Dora, Francis, Rosa, Tillie.

IX—Leonard U. Patton, b-Sept. 19, 1870, resided 1936 Solomon, Kan.; m-Oct. 30, 1900, Edna Close. Issue, 4 chn.: Hazel, Gertrude, Leonard, Robert.

X—L. Hazel Patton, b-Jan. 7, 1906; m-Dec. 1, 1934, Vincent H. Ponclet.

X—Gertrude Close Patton, b-Nov. 13, 1907, d-1928.

X—Leonard Bruce Patton, b-July 9, 1914.

X—Robert Francis Patton, b-Oct. 14, 1919.

IX—Lillie Grace Patton, b-Sept. 18, 1872, d-Aug. 29, 1901; m-Oct. 11, 1892, E. W. Westervelt.

IX—Myra M. Patton, b-July 2, 1875; m-May 15, 1902, William N. Treby. Issue: Harold, William.

X—Harold E. Treby, b-July 26, 1906; m-Mary Reed.

X—William Leland Treby, b-Jan. 28, 1908.

IX—Dora Belle Patton, b-July 15, 1877.

IX—Francis E. Patton, b-Apr. 11, 1879.

IX—Rosa M. Patton, b-Aug. 8, 1880.

IX—Tillie Eunice Patton, b-Sept. 3, 1882; m(1)-Feb. 16, 1903, A. F. Houser; m(2)-1918, Henry Helms. Issue: H. Randall, Russell.

X—H. Randall Houser, b-Oct. 18, 1904; m-Opal Bunn. Issue: Randall LeRoy, b-Sept. 10, 1931; Maxine Lois, b-Apr. 26, 1933.

X—Russell E. Houser, b-June 8, 1907.

VIII—Levi Nathan Westcott, b-Feb. 27, 1852, d-June 17, 1927; m-Mar. 16, 1875, Rebecca Beaus, b-Oct. 24, 1851, d-Feb. 26, 1932. Issue: Burtus, Carl.

IX—Burtus Eugene Westcott, b-Dunkirk, O., Jan. 6, 1876, resided 1936 Glendale, Ariz.; m-June 6, 1907, Eva Elmyra Widdifield, b-Allen County, Ind., 1884. Issue, 5 chn.: Harold, Gaylord, Harriet, Estella, Robert.

X—Harold Westcott, b-Allen County, Ind., Aug. 2, 1908; m-June 16, 1935, Angeline Vegtor, b-Mich., Apr. 14, 1909.

X—Gaylord Westcott, b-Allen County, Ind., May 22, 1910; m-July 2, 1932, Florence Stewart. Issue: Joan, b-Glendale, Ariz., Apr. 16, 1935.

X—Harriet Westcott, b-Aug. 19, 1912; m-June 1, 1935, Ralph Willman, b-July 24, 1910.

X—Estella Mae Westcott, b-Warsaw, Ind., Apr. 13, 1920.

X—Robert ("Bob") Westcott, b-Glendale, Ariz., Oct. 20, 1925.

IX—Carl C. Westcott, b-Dunkirk, O., Jan. 6, 1882, d-Jan. 11, 1937; m-July 29, 1906, Helen Vanchoit, b-Sept. 6, 1882. Issue, 4 chn.: Paul, Mildred, Isabelle, Wilbur.

X—Paul C. Westcott, b-May 21, 1908; m-Dec. 1, 1928, Mary Louise Harmon. Issue, 6 chn.: Jean, Joyce, Joan, Richard, Mary, John.

XI—Jean Westcott, b-July 5, 1929.

XI—Joyce Ellen Westcott, b-Oct. 17, 1930.

XI—Joan Louise Westcott, twin of Joyce E.

XI—Richard Elmer Westcott, b-Apr. 1, 1933.

XI—Mary Jane Westcott, b-June 22, 1935.

XI—John Carl Westcott, b-Dec. 31, 1938.

X—Mildred Delores Westcott, b-Apr. 5, 1910, d-June 6, 1919.

X—Isabelle Westcott, b-Mar. 19, 1912, d-1912.

X—Wilbur Keith Westcott, b-Apr. 15, 1920.

VII—Lovina Westcott; m-DeForest Bassett; resided Henderson, N. Y.

VII—Nelson Westcott, b-1812, resided 1850 Henderson, N. Y.; m-Sarah ("Mary") Bell, b-Henderson tp., 1814, dau. Thomas Henry (b-1783) and Margaret (Leckie, b-1783) Bell, natives of Scotland. Issue, 4 chn.: Louisa, Clarence, Henry, Walter, prob. others af. 1850.

VIII—Louisa A. Westcott, b-1837.
VIII—Clarence Westcott, b-1839.
VIII—Henry Westcott, b-1844.
VIII—Walter D. Westcott, b-1849.

VII—Mary Westcott; m-Luther Reed.
VII—Caleb Westcott.
VII—George Wellington Westcott, b-Sacket Harbor, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1813, d-on his farm nr. Sacket Harbor, June 28, 1863; m-Catherine Bell, b-Feb. 17, 1812, d-June 20, 1884, sister of Sarah who m-Nelson, bro. George W. His early life was passed as master of the schooner, "G. W. Westcott," on Lake Ontario, and thus became known as "Captain George." They purchased and settled in 1851 on a farm tract of 190 acres bordering on Lake Ontario in Hounsfield tp., at a section locally known as "Chestnut Ridge," some three miles south of Sacket Harbor. On this farm is a large grove with a bathing beach, known as "Westcott Beach," where in 1934-6-7-8, the Westcotts of northern New York, comprising Chapter No. 4 of the national Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants, held largely-attended reunions. In 1854, George W., with two others, purchased ground for the town's school house and was one of its trustees. Issue, 5 chn. Florence, Wellington, Byron, Nelson, Edward.

VIII—Florence Westcott, b-Feb. 3, 1839, d-Nov. 23, 1859.
VIII—Wellington George Westcott, b-May 1, 1842, d-Dec. 2, 1912; m-May 28, 1873, Mary E. Littlefield of Henderson, b-Aug. 7, 1851, d-Aug. 10, 1931, dau. James and Mary Littlefield. Issue: Hollis.

IX—Hollis Wellington Westcott, b-Jan. 27, 1879, resided 1936 Watertown, N. Y.; m-Dec. 21, 1928, Mabel Geraldine Westcott, dau. Fred and Catherine (Desmore) Westcott of Hounsfield. Issue: Clarence, Wellington, Frederick, Hollis.

VIII—Byron Murat Westcott, b-Dec. 8, 1847, d-Sept. 5, 1879; m-Dec. 21, 1869, Harriet Maria Murphy, b-Feb. 24, 1847, d-Apr. 25, 1925, dau. Henry Stanton and Laura Ann (Fuller) Murphy of Dexter, N. Y. Issue: Belle, George.

IX—Belle Murphy Westcott, b-Mar. 7, 1873; m-July, 1903, Jesse William Ingram, d-Nov. 18, 1928. Issue: Laura Harriet, b-1906.
IX—George Henry Westcott, b-on old farm homestead of his grandfather, Aug. 9, 1874, resided 1938 same; member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 20, 1904, Matilda Weeks, b-Sept. 26, 1873, dau. Benjamin and Matilda L. (Crocker) Weeks of Mitchell, S. Dak. In addition to operating the old farm, George H. and "Tilda," as his wife was affectionately called, conducted "Westcott Beach" as a popular public park. Here the Westcotts gathered for their reunions. Their spacious old home was open to them in inclement weather. No issue.

VIII—Nelson Lewis Westcott, b-Sept. 4, 1850, d-Sept. 5, 1879; m-Mar. 12, 1878, Sarah Elmina Murphy, b-Sept. 13, 1855, d-Mar. 9, 1930, sister of Harriet M. who m-Byron M., bro. of Nelson L. Issue: Frank.

IX—Frank Nelson Westcott, b-Dexter, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1879, salesman 1938 Watertown, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Mar. 5, 1908, Emma Miller, b-Oct. 28, 1885, dau. Christian and Kaziah (Hanes) Miller of Williamsbury, Can. He was first president Northern N. Y. Chapter, No. 4, S. S. W. D. No issue.

VIII—Edward Westcott, b-Nov. 2, 1845, d-1908-9; m-Rose ——. He was a soldier in the Rebellion. Issue: Alice, resided 1936 Kansas City, Mo.; m-Frank Tyler.

VI—Gardiner Westcott, b-Sept. 18, 1770, d-Aug. 29, 1853; m-Hannah Baker, b-1771, d-Apr. 15, 1860, dau. George, 1731-May 20, 1811, from Ireland and settled at Schuyler, Herkimer County, N. Y. Gardiner and Hannah and her father, are bur. in an abandoned cem. nr. their old home. Old records

state they were of town of Killingly, Conn., but evidently accompanied his father to Deerfield (now North Utica, N. Y.), for there is record of them there as early as 1799. There are deeds of record of land transfers between Elisha, Johnson and Gardiner, Jr., and their parents in 1830; Axey and Johnson in 1833; James and wife Mercy, in 1845. Hannah, widow of Gardiner, deeds land to Gardiner, Jr., and wife Mary Ann, in 1856; to Johnson and wife Adah, then of Oxbow, Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1859; to Gardiner, Jr., again in 1860. In 1860, the mother was living in Schuyler. Issue, 7 chn.: Elisha, Johnson, Gardiner, Jr., Laura, Sophia, Hannah, Sally, Axey.

VII—Elisha Westcott; executes land deed in Deerfield tp., 1830.

VII—Johnson Westcott, b-1799; m-Adah Nevins, living 1859. He executes land deeds in Deerfield in 1830 and 1833, and in 1859, was of Oxbow. Issue, 7 chn.: Spencer, Julia, Nancy, William, Helen, Edward, Henry (census, 1850).

VIII—Spencer Westcott, b-1825; m-Eliza Ann ——.

VIII—Julia Westcott, b-1827.

VIII—Nancy Westcott, b-1829.

VIII—William Westcott, b-1832.

VIII—Helen Westcott, b-1839.

VIII—Edward Westcott, b-1841.

VIII—Henry Westcott, b-1844.

VII—Gardiner Westcott, III; m-Mary Ann ——. Resided Deerfield tp. as early as 1830 and late as 1871. Issue: Chester.

VIII—Chester Westcott, b-1852.

VII—Laura Westcott, b-May 18, 1796, d-Aug. 25, 1846; m-1814, Daniel Spencer, b-May 5, 1796, d-May 22, 1861, son Thomas and Catherine (Fenner) Spencer of Rhode Island. Issue, 6 chn.: Arabella, Amy, Dollay, Maynard, Louisa, Daniel, Henry, Laton.

VIII—Arabella Spencer, b-July 27, 1816, d-Mar. 8, 1882; m-Rev. David Ferguson, b-1800, d-Feb. 28, 1868.

VIII—Amy Angeline Spencer, b-Mar. 19, 1818, d-May 24, 1884; m(1)-Silas Dewey; m(2)-R. S. Whitaker. Issue, by Silas, 8 chn.; no rec.

VIII—Dolly Spencer, b-Jan. 30, 1820, d-May 28, 1890; m-Shubal Westcott Stowell (or Stoel), b-Aug. 4, 1809, d-May 4, 1880, son Ozni and Mary (Westcott) Stowell. Mary ("Polly") Westcott was dau. Gardiner and Hannah (Knight) Westcott, pioneers at Deerfield (now North Utica), N. Y., 1793, of Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 1805. Shubal and Dolly Spencer settled in Oswego County, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Merrick, George, Oscar, Martha.

IX—Merrick Stowell, b-Oct. 31, 1838, d-May 7, 1921; m-Melinda Waite Evarts, b-Sept. 8, 1840, d-Dec. 7, 1926. He was an attorney at Oswego, N. Y., and one-time Judge of the county. Issue, 5 chn.: Emerson, Mary, Laura, Frederick, Clara.

X—Emerson Hamilton Stowell, b-June 5, 1864, d-Nov. 5, 1930; m-Nellie Rowland.

X—Mary Evarts Stowell, b-Aug. 19, 1866.

X—Laura Adeline Stowell, b-Sept. 5, 1868; m-Charles Archer Carpenter; divorced. Issue: Merrick, Archer.

XI—Merrick Stowell Carpenter, resided 1937 Memetta, N. Y.; m-Olga Myer.

XI—Archer Eugene Carpenter; m-Henrietta Cubbage. Issue: Mary Fairlie, b-Apr., 1926; Archer Eugene, Jr.

X—Frederick Stowell, b-Sept. 20, 1874, d-Mar. 31, 1876.

X—Clara Louisa Stowell, b-Jan. 29, 1882, resided 1937 nr. Oswego, N. Y.; m-Samuel M. Felton Peters.

IX—George Maynard Stowell, b-Sept. 4, 1840, d-Aug. 28, 1917; m-Mary Farley.

IX—Oscar Stowell, b-Apr. 6, 1843, d-June 20, 1904.

IX—Martha Westcott Stowell, b-Aug. 19, 1846, d-Jan. 24, 1927; unm. Teacher in Oswego public schools many years.

VIII—Maynard Spencer, b-Dec. 18, 1822, d-Mar. 17, 1900; m-1846,

Minerva Sammons, b-Aug. 7, 1825, d-Nov. 11, 1889. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, Laura, D. Ferguson, Berton, Herbert, Daniel.

IX—Charles F. Spencer, b-Feb. 22, 1848, d-July, 1853.

IX—Laura Westcott Spencer, b-Hinmansville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1853, d-Phoenix, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1930; m-Oct. 7, 1877, Cyrus Smith Fralick, b-Mar. 18, 1849, d-Oct. 18, 1902, son Abram and Julia (Dodge) Fralick of Palatine Bridge, N. Y. Abram Fralick d-Jan., 1897. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Frances, Aimee, Angie.

X—Mary Minerva Fralick, b-Hinmansville, June 9, 1879, resided 1938 Phoenix, N. Y.; m-Dec. 16, 1903, Dennis J. Mullin, b-Nov. 5, 1874, son Patrick and Mary Mullin. Issue, 3 chn.: Cyrus, Robert, Laura.

XI—Cyrus Fralick Mullin, b-Jan. 7, 1905.

XI—Robert James Mullin, b-Sept. 15, 1906.

XI—Laura Frances Mullin, b-July 12, 1909, d-May 14, 1919.

X—Frances Julia Fralick, b-Hinmansville, Dec. 5, 1881, resided 1938 Fulton, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Jan. 22, 1930, William E. Taylor, b-July 27, 1872, son William E. and Sarah (Moss) Taylor. No issue.

X—Angie Louise Fralick, b-Hinmansville, Sept. 11, 1883, resided 1938 Fulton, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-May 1, 1909, Harry Leigh Waugh, b-Dec. 27, 1873, son James and Julia (Croake) Waugh of Fulton. She was President of Northern N. Y. Chapter in 1938-9. Issue: Ruth.

XI—Ruth Aimee Waugh, b-Apr. 17, 1914, resided 1938 Bath, N. Y.; m-June 25, 1938, Charles Alexander McGill of Bath, b-Apr. 14, 1911, son Robert J. and Anna M. (Bond) McGill.

X—Aimee Spencer Fralick, b-Sept. 11, 1883, d-July 7, 1896; twin of Angie.

IX—D. Ferguson Spencer, b-Apr. 22, 1856, d-Feb., 1900; m-Louisa Blakeman Ware. No issue.

IX—Berton Spencer, b-Mar. 15, 1859, d-Feb., 1860.

IX—Herbert B. Spencer, b-Nov. 28, 1865, d-1915; m-Catherine Pilkey. Issue: "Bud," d-inf.

IX—Daniel Spencer, b-Nov. 28, 1865, d-Mar. 1, 1867; twin of Herbert.

VIII—Louisa Spencer, b-July 4, 1824, d-Jan. 28, 1841.

VIII—Daniel Fenner Spencer, b-Aug. 8, 1826; m(1)-Martha Pritchard; m(2)-Laura Howey, d-1911. Issue, by Martha: Laura E., John C.; by Laura: Thomas Beatty, Nellie Dewey.

VIII—Henry Victor Spencer, b-Nov. 23, 1832, d-May 9, 1895; m-Sarah A. McIntyre, b-Feb. 7, 1839, d-Nov. 10, 1906. Issue: John D., Frederick.

IX—John D. Spencer, 1857-1911; m-Cora Slawson. Issue: Arabella; m-Henry King; divorced.

IX—Frederick Spencer, b-Sept. 17, 1863; m(1)-Kitty Humphries, d-1911; m(2)-Belle Curtis. Issue: Sally Ann.

VIII—Laton Spencer, b-Mar. 29, 1840, d-Apr. 17, 1841.

VII—Sophia Westcott; m-Hiram Burton.

VII—Hannah Westcott, resided 1891, Schuyler, N. Y.

VII—Sally Westcott, b-ab. 1800; m-Joel Knight. Issue,, chn.: Palmer, Lewis, John, Alanson G., Matthew, Hulda, Quey, of whom: Alanson.

VIII—Alanson R. Knight, b-Watertown, N. Y., June 29, 1827, d-Bradford, Pa., Feb. 27, 1910; m-Margaret Covert. He settled in Bradford ab. 1867, and was teamster and preacher of United Brethren Church. Issue, 6 chn.: Philip, Harris, Stella, Irva D., Edith, Grace.

VII—Axey Westcott, resided Deerfield tp., Oneida County, N. Y., 1833.

VI—Mary ("Polly") Westcott, b-May 29, 1773, d-Hounsfield tp., June 21, 1815; m-prob. Deerfield, ab. 1793, where her father had located "some six or seven years before 1799," to [5]Ozni Stowell, or Stoel as the name has been spelled by some of his descendants. He was b-Willington, Conn., Feb. 29, 1772, d-Cape Vincent tp., N. Y., May 12, 1845, son [4]Samuel, [3]David, [2]David,

of first Samuel Stowell of Hingham, Mass. Lived at Stowell or Stoel's Corners, Oneida County, N. Y., later incorporated in Hounsfield tp., Jefferson County, where they settled ab. 1805, the year Mary's father and some of her brothers removed to Jefferson County. He built and conducted a roadside inn. He changed the spelling of his surname to Stoel, and with his son William took part in the battle of Sacket Harbor (1813) in the War of 1812. He was a very precise man and observed all the conventions of his day. He is bur. in cem. nr. St. Lawrence, Cape Vincent tp., N. Y., but where Mary is bur. is not positively known but prob. nr. Sacket Harbor. Issue, 12 chn.: Freelove, Sebra, William, Polly, John, Hannah, Abigail, Roxana, Ozni, Jr., Shubal, Sally, Rebecca.

VII—Freelove Stoel, b-Feb. 7, 1794, d-Oct. 21, 1860; m-William Chapman.

VII—Sebra Stoel, b-May 20, 1795, d-Apr. 30, 1796.

VII—William Stoel, b-Feb. 1, 1797, d-Aug. 10, 1881; m-Hannah Moore, b-Aug. 4, 1800, d-Oct. 6, 1874, dau. Verannis and Juliana (Wood) Moore. He was a soldier of the War of 1812 and served at the battle of Sacket Harbor. Issue, 8 chn.: Norman, Cordelia, Orrin, Horace, Ozni, Julia, Elizabeth, William.

VIII—Norman Stoel, b-May 11, 1822, d-Jan. 4, 1912; m-Martha Van Hoosier.

VIII—Cordelia Stoel, b-June 22, 1825, d-Aug. 15, 1844; unm.

VIII—Orrin Stoel, b-Mar. 22, 1827, d-Mar. 4, 1840.

VIII—Horace Truman Stoel, b-Apr. 21, 1829, d-Aug. 21, 1909; m-Apr. 27, 1859, Annie Irvine, b-June 20, 1836, d-Nov. 7, 1911, dau. James and Eva (Montgomery) Irvine. Issue, 7 chn.: Eva, Addie, Fred, Horace, Charles, an inf., Thomas.

IX—Eva Stoel, b-Feb. 27, 1861, resided 1935 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Sidney S. Block. No issue.

IX—Addie Stoel, b-June 22, 1863, resided 1935 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Elmer E. Reynolds. Issue: Gladys.

X—Gladys Reynolds, b-Nov. 29, 1893, resided 1935 Van Nuys, Calif.; m-Walter Bierkamp. Issue: Patricia.

IX—Fred Stoel, b-July 7, 1865, d-May 26, 1913; um. He was an attorney at Cape Vincent, N. Y.

IX—Horace Truman Stoel, b-May 1, 1866, resided 1935 Cape Vincent; m-Margaret Empie. Issue: Ruth.

X—Ruth Stoel, d-Clayton, N. Y.; m-Lawrence Waite. Issue: Margaret, resided 1935 with her grandparents.

IX—Infant, d-inf.

IX—Thomas Burrows Stoel, b-July 13, 1877, d-Clayton, Nov. 18, 1938, member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 17, 1910, Mabel Sarah Lepper, b-May 9, 1890. He was supt. of schools of third supervisory dist. of Jefferson County. Thomas B. mourned deeply the tragic loss of his son Horace T., three years perviously. To him credit is due for the record of the Stoel fam. Issue, 5 chn.: Elizabeth, Thomas, Virginia, Horace, Robert.

X—Elizabeth Anne Stoel, b-Aug. 3, 1912, resided 1935 Syracuse, where she was a stenographer.

X—Thomas Burrows Stoel, Jr., b-Oct. 27, 1913.

X—Virginia Eva Stoel, b-Jan. 26, 1916.

X—Horace Truman Stoel, b-Nov. 25, 1917, accidentally drowned Nov. 16, 1935, while canoeing on St. Lawrence river.

X—Robert Frederick Stoel, b-Oct. 7, 1920.

VIII—Polly Stoel, b-Feb. 1, 1797, twin of William, d-June 22, 1876; m-Baker Massey. Issue, 11 chn.: Polly, Freelove, Lucy, Eliza, Armina, Ward, Clarissa, Frances, Sanford, William, Martha.

VIII—Polly Westcott Massey, 1815-1873; m(1)-Benjamin Brown; m(2)-Franklyn Brown.

VIII—Freelove Massey, 1817-1885; m-William Avery Childs of Watertown, N. Y.

VIII—Lucy Swain Massey, 1818-1843; m-Albert Adams of Watertown.

VIII—Eliza Longworthy Massey, 1821-1882; m-Cyrenius Wright of Watertown.
VIII—Armina Massey, 1823-1890; m-Samuel Stackhouse of Watertown.
VIII—Ward Eaton Massey, 1825-1906; m-Hattie Walton of Dubuque, Ia.
VIII—Clarissa Lee Massey, 1827-1906; m-Dr. Nathan Willard of Watertown.
VIII—Sanford Monroe Massey, 1831-1907; m-Marietta Hunter. Resided Alden, Ia.
VIII—William Childs Massey, 1834-1902; m-Sophia Redup of Mansfield, O.
VIII—Martha Antoinette Massey, b-1836; m-D. E. Hodge.

VII—John Stoel, b-Nov. 14, 1798; m-Percy Morgan, a Baptist minister. Issue: Lucius.

VIII—Lucius Morgan Stoel, b-Feb. 6, 1825, d-Mar. 30, 1870; m-Leefa Rice. He was a printer. Issue: Edward, Francis.

IX—Edward Spencer Stoel, d-ae. 10.
IX—Francis Leoni Stoel; m-Sarah M. Huff. Issue: Leoni Edward, b-June 7, 1881.

VII—Hannah Stoel, b-Oct. 9, 1800; m-Thomas Chapman.
VII—Abigail Stoel, b-July 14, 1802, d-July 17, 1846; m-Merrick Moses Bates. Issue, 10 chn.: Sarah, Chauncey, Melissa, Emeline, Alden, Helen, Warren, Samuel, Almira, Freelove.

VIII—Sarah Bates; m-John Winslow.
VIII—Chauncey Westcott Bates; m-Lorentine Potter.
VIII—Melissa Hannah Bates; m-Austin Maxson.
VIII—Emeline Mary Bates; m-Chauncey Reed.
VIII—Alden Bates; m-Frances Childs.
VIII—Helen Bates; m-DeEsting Reed.
VIII—Warren W. Bates; m-Amelia Hart.
VIII—Samuel Alvy Bates; m-Cinderilla Greene.
VIII—Almira Bates; m-Dr. Joseph Bemis.
VIII—Freelove Stoel Bates; m-Lyman Trumbull.

VII—Roxana ("Roxy") Stoel, b-Mar. 26, 1804, d-Apr. 27, 1864; m-Caleb Blodgett.
VII—Ozni Stoel, Jr., b-Mar. 22, 1806, d-1881; m-wid. in Vt. No issue.
VII—Shubal Westcott Stoel, b-Aug. 4, 1809, d-May 4, 1880; m-Dolly Spencer, b-Jan. 30, 1820, d-May 28, 1890, dau. Daniel and Laura (Westcott) Spencer. (For posterity, see Shubal, this app.) He retained the original spelling of the fam. name and settled in Oswego County, N. Y.
VII—Sally Maria Stoel, b-May 27, 1811; m- —— Arnold, or Knapp.
VII—Rebecca Stoel, b-Dec. 25, 1813; m-Joseph S. Simmons of Ohio.

VI—Palmer Westcott, b-R. I., June 16, 1775, d-af. 1850; m-Susannah Baker, b-Mass., 1781, d-af. 1860. They settled in vicinity of Fields Settlement, where he became a manufacturer of potash, and where they were enumerated in 1850. There are numerous land deeds on file to which Palmer and his wife were parties. He served in the War of 1812 as a private, being commissioned a captain in 1815 of the 108th inf. regt. of Jefferson County, which commission he resigned in 1818. Issue, 5 chn.: Aruna, Palmer, Jr., Shubal, Huldah, Hannah.

VII—Aruna Westcott, b-ab. 1809-10; m-Polly Carley, b-Lewis County, N. Y., 1804, d-af. 1865. He was known as "Andy." Following the death of her husband, she m(2)-Anson Beardsley, b-Saratoga County, N. Y., 1794. (See IX—Anson Francis Beardsley, following.) Andy was known as Captain, supposedly a captain on Lake Ontario. Issue, 4 chn.: Aruna, Philander, Ellen, Sarah.

VIII—Aruna ("Runny") Westcott, known as "Uncle Shoud." While in crowd on the old battlefield at Sacket Harbor, celebrating July 4th, was badly injured, losing sight of one eye, his right arm, two fingers of his left hand and a piece of one of his ears was blown off. He wore a green patch over his eye. He removed to Verona, Mich., where he started a tinsmith store and developed it into a hardware store. He

became postmaster, with the office in his store. The Government later gave him a position in laying out postal routes and while serving in this capacity visited his old home town. He m(1)- ——; m(2)-Kate Stone. Issue by 1st w.: Frank.

IX—Frank Westcott, resided 1934 Detroit, Mich.; m-Mary ——. Issue: Nellie, who m-Herman Pigot, and they had Nancy.

VIII—Philander S. Westcott, b-Jan. 29, 1832; m(1)- ——, d-1861; m(2)-Mary ——, d-1895. Issue, by 1st m.: Frank; by Mary, 6 chn.: Frank (1858-1901), Charles (b-1863), John (b-1868), Dau. (1869-1898), Anna Eliza (b-1873), Polly Ann (b-1877 and became a missionary in China), Eva (m-late in life and d-child birth).

VIII—Ellen Westcott, b-Mar., 1827, d-Oct. 15, 1882; m-Dudley G. McClarey, b-1825, d-Sept. 1, 1900, son of John and Amanda. He was a carpenter, cabinet maker and joiner. Issue: Delida, Mary.

IX—Delida McClarey, b-1848, m-Walter Westcott, of Alfred, of Shubel, of Gardiner, the pioneer. She taught school. Issue: Aruna, d-unm.

IX—Mary McClarey, b-1851; m-Robert Hoffman. He was a soldier of the Rebellion, and resided 1934 Syracuse, N. Y., with his daughter. Issue: Homer, Ellen.

X—Homer D. Hoffman.

X—Ellen Hoffman; m-Harry L. Whitzel, resided 1938 Syracuse, where she was a teacher.

VIII—Sarah M. Westcott, b-Apr. 21, 1828, d-Nov. 7, 1911; m-1847, Orange H. Beardsley, b-Apr. 11, 1825, d-May 24, 1864, of Chauncey and Nancy (Smedley) Beardsley, of Isaac and Lucena Beardsley. Nancy Smedley, b-Apr. 5, 1802, of Jedidiah Smedley, Jr., b-July 22, 1767, of Williamstown, Mass., Brookfield and Bridgewater, Conn., of Jedidiah and Ruth (Glover) Smedley, of Samuel and Esther (Kilborn) Smedley, of Samuel of Fairfield, Conn., son of emigrant who came to Concord, Mass., 1636. Orange and Sarah lived in a log house on "Stone Hill," between Williamstown and Amboy in Oswego County, N. Y., and here their chn. were born. He was killed in the Rebellion. Following the war, Sarah took her children, except Anson F. and one daughter to Michigan, where they lived with her brothers. Many descendants resided 1938 in Michigan. Issue, 8 ch.: Arnold, Philander, Edgar, Leathia, Anson, Sarah, Ellen, Amy L., Elizabeth.

IX—Arnold Beardsley, b-Nov. 3, 1847, d-y.

IX—Philander Beardsley, b-Jan. 2, 1850, d-y.

IX—Edgar A. Beardsley, b-Dec. 21, 1851, resided Montrose, Mich.; m-Mary Britton, d-Montrose, ae. nearly 90. Issue, 5 chn.: Elmer, Thomas, Norman, William, Anson.

X—Elmer Beardsley, resided Flushing tp., Mich.; m-Helen Van Gorder. Issue: Ch., Neva.

X—Thomas Beardsley; unm.

X—William Beardsley, d-y.

X—Norman Beardsley; unm.

X—Anson Beardsley, resided Montrose tp.; m., issue: 2 chn.

IX—Leathia G. Beardsley, b-Nov. 8, 1853, resided nr. Gaines, Mich.; m-July 14, 1872, Daniel Allen Kenyon, b-Durand, Mich., Mar. 9, 1848, son James and Fedelia (Van Vermer) Kenyon of Vernon, Mich. He enlisted Oct. 20, 1863, in 10th Mich. vol. cav., and was in five battles and several skirmishes without being wounded; discharged at Nashville, Nov. 11, 1865. Lived in Montrose, Mich., for 29 years, then in Bay County, Mich., and ab. 1922, settled in Gaines, where they celebrated their 62nd wedding anniversary. Issue, 6 chn.: Laura, Maud, Ruth, Gladys, Bertha, Nettie, all living 1938 except Nettie M.

X—Laura Bell Kenyon, resided 1938 Durand, Mich.; m-Uria Hurry. Issue: Thomas Allen, b-Sept. 2, 1895; resided 1938 New Haven, Mich.; m-Ethel Johnson of Oakley, Mich.

X—Maud Fedelia Kenyon, resided 1938 St. Charles, Mich.; m-——Forman of Linwood, Mich.

X—Ruth Ellen Kenyon, b-Apr. 14, 1879, resided 1938 Swartz Creek, Mich.; m- —— Van Horne. Issue: 2 chn.
X—Bertha Lucretia Kenyon, resided 1938 Gaines, Mich.; m- Earnest Bedell.
X—Nettie May Kenyon, m- —— Fix of Saskatchewan.
X—Gladys Lyiah Kenyon; m- —— Miller of Flint, Mich.

IX—Anson Francis Beardsley, b-nr. Williamstown, Oswego County, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1855, resided 1938 Oswego, N. Y., with his dau. Grace (Mrs. Raymond C. Turner), member S. S. W. D.; m-Adams Center, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1876, Emma J. Hall, b-Jefferson County, Nov. 7, 1855. When ten years of age, his father having been killed in the Rebellion, his mother went to Michigan to live with her brother, Anson F. Beardsley, for whom he was named. Anson, Sr., had m-Polly Carley Westcott, wid. Aruna Westcott, who were his parents. Although she was his grandmother, Anson always referred to her as "Aunt Polly." He attended district schools and taught in one of them in later years. Following the death of the senior Anson Beardsley, the young man made his home with Dudley G. McCleary, whose wife was his aunt, Ellen Westcott McCleary. McCleary being a carpenter, cabinet maker and joiner, he taught the trade to his nephew. Anson F. served in the N. G. S. N. Y., 29th Separate Co., 1881-1887. He was raised a Mason Mar. 27, 1884. Issue: Grace, Harry.

X—Grace Eliza Beardsley, b-Sandy Creek, Oswego County, N. Y., May 13, 1877, resided 1938 Oswego, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 9, 1900, [8]Raymond Comstock Turner, D. D. S., b-Aug. 10, 1876, son [7]Henry Fitzhugh and Mary Eliza (Devendorf) Turner, of [6]Lewis, [5]Joseph, [4]Gurdon, [3]Issa, [2]Isaac, first Nathaniel Turner. Mary Eliza Devendorf was dau. Joseph, of Joseph. No issue.
X—Harry Hall Beardsley, b-Sept. 23, 1881, d-June 20, 1892.

IX—Sarah Delia Beardsley, b-July 26, 1857, resided 1938 Brewerton, N. Y.; m-George Oyer. Issue, 5 chn.: Bertha, Emery, Celia, Catherine, Anson.

X—Bertha Maletta Oyer, b-Glenmore, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1884; m-West Amboy, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1901, Warren Phillips, b-Williamstown, N. Y., July 17, 1869. Issue, 3 chn.: Gordon, Dorothy, Leitha; all b-Williamstown.

XI—Gordon Warren Phillips, b-Jan. 26, 1904, resided 1938 with his mother at Newington Junc., nr. Hartford, Conn.
XI—Dorothy Doris Phillips, b-Mar. 17, 1911; resided 1938 Hartford; m-N. Y. City, Sept. 1, 1934, Burton Seldon Mellor, b-Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 9, 1907.
XI—Leitha May Phillips, b-Apr. 4, 1916, resided 1938 with bro. Gordon.

X—Emory Oyer, resided 1938 in the West; unm.
X—Celia Oyer, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.; m- —— Johnson. Issue: Ch., d-y.
X—Catherine Oyer, resided on farm nr. Brewerton, N. Y., her mother living with her; m-Newton Tilton. Issue: Arlene, Carl, Sarah, Leitha, Bertha, Neva, also other younger chn.
X—Anson Oyer, resided 1938 Williamstown, N. Y.; m-Mary ——. Of issue: Julia.

IX—Ellen ("Ellie") Beardsley, b-Mar. 6, 1859.
IX—Amy L. Beardsley, b-Apr. 29, 1861, d-Mar. 17, 1934; m- —— Richardson. Lived in Mich.
IX—Elizabeth Beardsley, b-Mar. 27, 1863.

VII—Palmer Westcott, Jr., b-1811 (cen. rec.); m-Mary ——, b-1816. Migrated from Hounsfield to Michigan, where, 1841, a son was born to them, but within two years, returned to Hounsfield, where in 1850 he is recorded as a sailor; his parents living with him. Issue, 4 chn.: Estell H. (b-N. Y., 1836), Wesley (b-1838), Henry (b-Mich., 1841), Mary E. (b-N. Y., 1843).

VII—Shubal Westcott, b-1816 (cen. rec.); d-pr. to his wife; m-Clarissa ("Nancy") Fields, b-N. Y., 1814, d-Mar. 25, 1896. In 1850, he was a constable in Hounsfield tp. Issue: Huron, Althena.

VIII—Huron Westcott, b-1839, resided Carthage, N. Y.; m-Jan. 1, 1863, Celia Adams. In 1860, he was a harness maker in Hounsfield tp., living in the home of Lyman and Sarah Archer, but soon after settled in Carthage, where he conducted a livery and sales stable. Issue, 3 chn.: Fred, Charles, Ella.

IX—Fred Alden Westcott, b-Aug. 18, 1865, resided 1938 Carthage; m-Aug. 3, 1887, Minnie M. O'Neil. No issue.

IX—Charles Horace Westcott, b-Aug. 17, 1872; resided 1938 Watertown, N. Y.; m-Apr. 24, 1899, Mary Derby. Issue: Clara Maude, b-Mar. 11, 1905, stenographer 1938 Watertown.

IX—Ella Maude Westcott, b-Jan. 3, 1875, resided 1938 DeWitt, N. Y.; m-L. Philo Barber. Issue: Westcott.

VII—Huldah Westcott, b-1802 (cen. rec.); m-Garrett B. Read, b-Mass., 1798. In 1860, Susannah Baker Westcott was living with her dau. Huldah, who was then blind. Issue, 5 chn.: Eunice (b-1834; m- —— Whitney), Marcellus (b-1832), Sarah (b-1838; m-William Graham), Samuel (b-1840), George (b-1843). In this fam. was also Oliva who m-Orville Baker.

VII—Hannah Westcott; m-T. Jackson. Issue: (prob.) Frank, who m- —— Adams.

VI—John Westcott, 1776-1847 (as W. G., p. 192). Issue, 6 chn.: Horace, Sally, Hannah, John, Mary, Julia.

* * * * *

VII—John Gardiner Westcott, d-Apr. 29, 1888, not Apr. 1, 1889 (as W. G., pp. 192-3). Issue, 6 chn.: Francis G., Arthur B., Julia A., Frances E., John H., Horace T.

* * * * *

VIII—Julia Ann Westcott, d-Apr. 1, 1910, not Apr. 21 (as W. G., p. 198). Issue, 3 chn.: Rhoda C., Nelson J., Frances M.

IX—Rhoda Corey Joslyn (W. G., p. 193); m-Apr. 10, 1872, not Apr. 14, 1871, Marsden Eugene Williams, b-Apr. 27, 1847, d-Buffalo, Nov. 18, 1934. Issue, 5 chn.: Mabel, Merrick, Harriet, Lou, Rhoda.

X—Mabel Melora Williams (W. G., p. 193); m-Adelbert Newton Craft, b-Sept. 9, 1870.

X—Merrick Joslyn Williams (W. G., p. 193); resided 1935 Cave Springs, Ga.; m-Nov. 6, 1901, not Nov. 11.

X—Harriet Esther Williams (W. G., p. 193). Issue: Donald, Rhoda.

XI—Donald L. Cramer, b-Oct. 14, 1904; m-Dec. 25, 1934, Dorothy E. Young, b-Dec. 22, 1907.

XI—Rhoda E. Cramer, b-New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 8, 1910.

X—Lou Frances Williams (W. G., p. 193); m-William D. Evans, b-Jan. 8, 1875.

X—Rhoda Maude Williams (W. G., p. 193). Former member S. S. W. D.

IX—Melora Jane Joslyn (W. G., p. 193); m-William Joslyn Clarke. Issue, 7 chn.: Clayton, Marion, Elizabeth, Henry, Ethel, Florence, Pauline.

X—Clayton Halley Clarke (W. G., p. 193).

X—Marion Joslyn Clarke (W. G., p. 193), d-N. Y. City, June 29, 1939, bur. Rome, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 11, 1899, Frederick Knapp Jones, b-Aug. 31, 1872, son Frederick Knapp and Mary A. (Rowland) Jones. Issue: Gwendolyn, Marion.

XI—Gwendolyn Westcott Jones, b-Aug. 6, 1901, resided 1938 N. Y. City, member S. S. W. D.

XI—Marion Knapp Jones, b-Oct. 6, 1905, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-June 29, 1929, Robert W. Molloy, b-Jan. 9, 1906, son

William and Edith (Johnson) Molloy of Charleston, S. C. Issue: Brian Frederick, b-Feb. 13, 1938.

X—Elizabeth Westcott Clarke (W. G. p. 193); member S. S. W. D.

X—Henry Brooks Clarke (W. G., p. 193).

X—Ethel Grace Clarke (W. G., p. 193), resided 1938 N. Y. City, secretary S. S. W. D., 1935 to 1939.

X—Florence Earll Clarke (W. G., p. 194), resided 1938 N. Y. City, secretary S. S. W. D., 1934-5.

X—Pauline Ida Clarke (W. G., p. 194), resided 1938 Washington, D. C.; m-1924, his second wife, Clinton W. Gilbert, b-L. I., July 25, 1871, d-May 17, 1933, son Edgar Lathrop and Susan (McCalvey) Gilbert of Hiltsville, N. Y. He belonged to the Washington corps of newspaper correspondents and was author of several books which were analytical of politics at the Nation's Capitol. Leaving his father's farm, he had a college education and then became a reporter on the old New York "Press," leaving it to become chief editorial writer of the New York "Tribune" in 1906, and managing editor in 1913. He went to Washington in 1917, and distinguished himself as a correspondent during and in the years following the World War. His body was cremated. Issue: Polly, b-Oct. 12, 1924.

IX—Frances Matilda Joslyn, b-Aug. 25, 1852, not Aug. 23, 1853. (W. G., p. 194); m-DeWitt Clinton Cagwin, b-Oct. 18, 1858, d-Feb. 12, 1933. Issue: Clara J.

X—Clara Joslyn Cagwin, b-Feb. 21, 1884; m-Apr. 13, 1926, Oswald Montgomery Milligan of Philadelphia, b-Feb. 17, 1873.

VIII—Frances Elizabeth Westcott, 1833-1907 (W. G., p. 194); m-Lewis Stephen Castle, d-1917, not 1916.

* * * * *

IX—Frank Lewis Castle, 1854- (W. G., p. 194); m(2)-Carrie Austin. Issue: Arthur, b-Apr. 28, 1882, d-Sept. 25, 1882.

* * * * *

X—Brayton Westcott Castle, 1888- (W. G., p. 194); m(2)-Marjorie Tyler Bennett.

* * * * *

X—Gordon Brown Castle, b-Sept. 16, 1896, not 1891 (W. G., p. 194).

* * * * *

IX—Harriet Belle Castle (W. G., p. 194), d-1891, not 1892.

* * * * *

IX—Nora Ellena Westcott, b-Vienna, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1866. (W. G., p. 195.)

IX—Arthur Horace Westcott, b-Lyons, N. Y., (W. G., p. 195); m(1)-Mary Almeda McClelland, d-Jan. 6, 1908, not Jan. 9. He m(3)-Hortense Etelka Hackenheimer Reed.

X—Mabel McClelland Westcott, b-Lyons, N. Y., May 5, 1897; unm.

X—Morgan Horace Westcott, 1900- (W. G., p. 195); m-Gladys Emma Bohner, b-June 6, 1905, not Jan. Issue: Robert Morgan, 1927- (W. G., p. 195); Fay Almeda, b-Mar. 18, 1937.

* * * * *

VII—Mary Ann Westcott, 1811-1836 (W. G., p. 195); m-Jan. 12, 1836, Henry Candell.

* * * * *

VIII—William Henry Westcott, 1833-1898; m(2)-Isabel Lois Thompson, b-Nov. 7, 1848, d-Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1939. (W. G., p. 195.)

IX—Allan (not Allen) Ferguson Westcott, 1882- (W. G., p. 196). Son of William and Isabell. When the S. S. W. D. was formed, Jan. 13, 1934, he was elected President for 1934-5 and following was a Director.

IX—Haydn Belcher Westcott, b-Oct. 24, 1864, d-June 9, 1938, member S. S. W. D. (W. G., p. 197.)

X—Matthew Moxham Westcott, 1906- (W. G., p. 197), member S. S. W. D. He m-June 17, 1935, Ruth Ann Dempsey of Whitehouse, N. J., and settled in Hamden, Delaware County, N. Y.

X—Marie L. Westcott, 1907- (W. G., p. 197), resided 1935 Hackensack, N. J.; m-John E. Michon. Issue: Lois Marie, b-Sept. 23, 1932; John Matthew, b-June 30, 1935.

* * * * *

IX—Frederick Knight Westcott, b-Nov. 8, 1868, d-Auburn, N. Y., June 25, 1936. (W. G., p. 197.)

IX—Marjorie M. Westcott, 1889-, resided 1938 Rochester, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-James E. Wright, physician, who d-Nov. 24, 1936, and is bur. in Westcott fam. plot, Richford, N. Y. Issue: Westcott, b-1917.

* * * * *

VII—Amy C. Westcott, b-Oct. 25, 1822, d-Nov. 11, 1908; m-Feb. 24, 1938, Joseph Allen, b-July 4, 1821, d-May 14, 1909, son Amasa and Susanna Allen of N. Y. State. (W. G., p. 197-8.)

* * * * *

VI—*Hannah Westcott, b-Apr. 9, 1781; m-William Galloway, native of Massashusetts who was one of earliest settlers in Watertown, N. Y., 1800, engaging extensively in real estate sales. He d-ae. 68 yrs. at his home on the Henderson road. Issue, 10 chn.: Hiram (1809-1890), Charles (see below), Truman, William, Sylvester, Henry, Arville (m- —— Knight), Florence (m- —— Paul), Emily, m- —— Parker), Patty.

VII—Charles Galloway; m(1)-Rebecca Fawcett, dau. Archibald of Hounsfield tp.; m(2)-Evelyn (Gregg) Mott, wid., dau. Abel Gregg of Rutland, N. Y. Issue, 7 chn.; William, Truman, George, Martha, Alvah, Charles Edgar. Rec. of only William.

VIII—William Galloway; m-Mariette Bell, dau. William and Laura (Lawrence) Bell. Issue, 8 chn.: Walter, Frank, Albert, Myron, Flora, Talcott, Ernest, Eva.

VI—Shubal Westcott, b-Dec. 3, 1783, d-May 12, 1836; m-Wealthy Pratt. Lived one time in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and then settled at Camp's Mills, Hounsfield tp., N. Y., where owned extensive land tracts and where is Sulphur Springs cem. He was first-lieut. of Capt. Elisha Camp's co., 2nd Batl., 6th regt. of artillery, in 1810 and served at Sacket Harbor in War of 1812. His will dated Apr. 31, 1836, mentions his widow, sons Oscar, Orvis, Alfred, and daus. Betsey, Wealthy. Son Alfred was co-executor. Issue, 6 chn.; Alfred, Orvis, Shubal, Jr., Jane, Betsey, Wealthy.

VII—Alfred Westcott, b-June 15, 1815, d-Feb. 24, 1888, and is bur. in fam. plot in Sulphur Springs cem.; m-Lucina Beardsley, b-Jan. 11, 1822, d-Feb. 21, 1873, sister of Orange H. Beardsley, who m-Sarah Westcott, dau. Aruna and Polly (Carley) Westcott (see this app.) Resided between Camp's Mills and Rice's Corners on farm deeded him by his father. Issue, 15 chn.: Caroline, Livinia, Leroy, Walter, Burleigh, Oscar, Jane, Nancy J., Brayton, Ida A., Brayton (again), Charles, Homer, Florence, Martin.

VIII—Caroline Westcott, b-Mar. 21, 1839, d-Dec. 22, 1863.

VIII—Livinia Westcott, b-Sept. 24, 1841, d-Dec. 26, 1890, resided Dowagiac, Mich.; m- —— McKee.

VIII—Leroy Westcott, b-July 16, 1843, d-Nov. 16, 1893. He was sailor on Lake Ontario; settling later at St. Joseph, Mich.

VIII—Walter Westcott, b-Feb. 12, 1845, d-Sept. 1, 1896, resided Richland Sta., N. Y.; m-Delida McCleary, dau. —— and Ellen (Westcott) McCleary, of Aruna and Polly (Carley) Westcott (see this app.) Issue: Runey, d-unm.

---

* In Syracuse, N. Y., lived Dr. Edward H. Galloway who m-Hattie A. Kingsley, b-South Otselic, N. Y., dau. William and Mary (Webb) Kingsley. He predeceased her, she dying at Syracuse, Nov. 30, 1938, leaving son Prof. Willis M. Galloway of Central High School, Syracuse, a niece, Mrs. Harry Fitch of Binghamton, N. Y., and nephew, L. Clark Dixon of Kingston, N. Y. It is not definitely known that Dr. Galloway descended from the above Galloway family.

VIII—Burleigh Westcott, b-Oct. 28, 1846; d-Aug. 16, 1890; resided St. Joseph, Mich.
VIII—Oscar Westcott, b-Aug. 13, 1848, d-Apr. 1932; resided at St. Joseph, Mich.
VIII—Jane Westcott, b-June 20, 1850, d-Aug. 28, 1851.
VIII—Nancy Jane Westcott, b-June 14, 1852, d-Oct. 14, 1874.
VIII—Brayton Westcott, b-July 2, 1854, d-Jan. 28, 1855.
VIII—Ida A. Westcott, b-Aug. 1, 1855, d-May 17, 1907; m-Adams, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1875, [8]Clarence D. Green, b-Adams, Mar. 13, 1852, d-Sacket Harbor, Oct. 28, 1933, son [7]David L., [6]Edward, [5]Luke, [4]Joseph, [3]John, [2]Benjamin, "Surgeon" [1]John of Warwick, R. I. He was an engineer, and in 1890, they were living in Berrien, Mich. Issue, 4 chn.: Jennie, Lucy, Della, Lena.

IX—Jennie Caroline Green, b-Nov. 17, 1876; m-June 8, 1898, William Arnold, son David C. and Juliette (Stevens) Arnold. Issue: Francis, Marion.

X—Francis Arnold, b-Brownsville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1900.
X—Marion Arnold, b-Mar. 29, 1902, d-Jan. 3, 1930.

IX—Lucy Huilette Green, b-Mar. 17, 1878, resided 1935 Sacket Harbor; m-Jan. 1, 1896, Lewis Lee, b-Dexter, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1873. Issue, 3 chn.: Grace, Floyd, Howard.

X—Grace Lee, b-Oct. 5, 1896.
X—Floyd Lee, b-Aug. 5, 1900.
X—Howard Lee, b-Jan. 31, 1908.

IX—Della Mae Green, b-Berrien, Mich., Feb. 23, 1887, resided 1938 Sacket Harbor in the old stone building near battlefield of 1812 and is custodian of the museum which is maintained in this building; m-June 12, 1907, John Lester Goodrich, b-Norwood, Can., Sept. 21, 1881, son William and Emma (Stewart) Goodrich. Issue, 4 chn.: Irene G., Clark W., Raymond A., Dorothy M.

X—Irene Gladys Goodrich, b-July 28, 1908; m. a teacher.
X—Clark William Goodrich, b-July 24, 1910; resided 1938 Sacket Harbor on land owned by his ancestor Shubal Westcott.
X—Raymond Arthur Goodrich, b-Oct. 22, 1917.
X—Dorothy Mae Goodrich, b-July 29, 1923.

IX—Lena Hill Green, b-Berrien, Mich., May 25, 1890, d-Aug. 24, 1905.

VIII—Brayton Westcott (again), b-Aug. 13, 1858, d-Nov. 16, 1899; m-Sylvia S. ——, who d-Apr. 25, 1883, ae. 24y, 11m.
VIII—Charles H. Westcott, b-Mar. 28, 1860, d-July 12, 1918; m-Fanny ——. Resided Hounsfield tp., N. Y. Issue: Earle, Ralph.
VIII—Homer Westcott, b-July 15, 1862, d-Nov. 23, 1862.
VIII—Florence Westcott, b-Mar. 15, 1864, d-Aug. 9, 1886, resided St. Joseph, Mich.; m- —— Gould. Issue: Roy.
VIII—Martin Westcott, b-June 14, 1867, d-Aug. 19, 1889, resided St. Joseph, Mich., his will dated Sept. 30, 1885.

VII—Orvis Westcott, b-1815, grocer 1850 Hounsfield tp., N. Y.; m-Anna Metcalf, b-England, 1820. He was a sailor on Lake Ontario. Issue: Angenette, Shubel.

VIII—Angenette Westcott, b-1851; m- —— Wattan.
VIII—Shubel Westcott, b-1853; m-Rachel Babbitt. Issue: Rose, Herbert.

IX—Rose Westcott, resided 1938 nr. Hastings, Oswego County, N. Y.; m- —— Stokes.
IX—Herbert Westcott, b-June 16, 1872, resided 1938 nr. Hastings; m(1)-Bertha R. Hess, b-Apr. 15, 1880, d-Feb. 13, 1935; m(2)-Ethel Hammond Morford, b-Feb. 29, 1888, wid. of Fred. Issue, by Bertha R., 12 chn.: Ida, Ray, Hartley, Walter, Howard, Nelson, Carl, Morris, Anna, Dau., June, Kenneth, all living 1938.

X—Ida Westcott, resided Hastings; m- —— Revoir.
X—Ray Westcott; resided Henderson, N. Y.
X—Hartley Westcott, resided Syracuse, N. Y.

X—Walter Westcott, resided Central Square, N. Y.
X—Howard Westcott, resided Manlius, N. Y.
X—Nelson Westcott, resided Manlius, N. Y.
X—Carl Westcott, resided Mexico, N. Y.
X—Morris Westcott, resided Moravia, N. Y.
X—Anna Westcott, resided Central Square, N. Y.; m- —— Burdick.
X— —— Westcott, resided Camden, N. Y.; m-Clarence Hoyt.
X—June Westcott, resided Syracuse, N. Y.; m- —— Baldwin.
X—Kenneth Westcott, resided Hastings, N. Y.

VII—Shubel Westcott, Jr., b-1816, resided 1850 Hounsfield tp.; m-Nancy Rice, b-1814. Issue: Hewson, b-1848; Aletha Jane, b-1851.
VII—Jane Westcott; m-Henry Jackson.
VII—Betsey Westcott; m-Jesse Luff.
VII—Wealthy Westcott; m- —— Rickerson.

VI—Daniel Westcott, b-May 29, 1787, his will probated Apr. 9, 1852; m-Susan W. ——, b-1786. Daniel d-pr. 1850, for census of that year records Susan W., widow, then living at Brownsville, N. Y., with dau. Scott who was then unm. In his will, he leaves 50 acres of land situated on Pillar Point, bounded by land then owned by his sons Willard and Scott and mentions his widow Susan. Issue, 6 chn.: Willard, John, Scott, Asahel, Daniel, Harriet.

VII—Willard Westcott, b-1807, resided 1850 Brownsville; m-Helen ——, b-N. Y., 1816. Issue, 3 chn.: Henry, b-1840; Martin, b-1842; Minerva J., b-1845.
VII—John Westcott, b-1812, resided 1850 Brownsville; m-Paulina ——, b-1817. Issue, 3 chn.: Susan, b-1834; Alvah, b-1836; Winifred, b-1838.
VII—Scott Westcott, b-1816, resided 1850 Brownsville with her mother, but later m- —— Hazelton.
VII—Asahel Westcott (not Ashbel), b-1804, resided on Pillar Point, Jefferson County, and was drowned together with two brothers in Lake Ontario off Oswego in 1839; m-Cynthia Sea of Pillar Point, d-Dexter, N. Y. Issue: Harriet, Asahel, Jr.

VIII—Harriet Westcott.
VIII—Asahel Westcott, Jr., b-May 6, 1839, three or four months after his father was drowned; m-his third cousin, Martha E. Westcott, son James and Adeline (Smith) Westcott (see this app.). He served as private in Co. K, 35th N. Y. Vol. Inf. regt., Col. John G. Todd of Elmira, N. Y. The company was formed in Asahel's home town, Brownsville, in May, 1861, and mustered in on June 11. He was discharged June 15, 1863. Issue, 4 chn.: Frank, George, Mabel, Edward.

IX—Frank Westcott, b-Jan. 26, 1866, d-Aug. 2, 1870.
IX—George H. Westcott, b-Aug. 2, 1868, resided 1938 Amsterdam, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Carthage, N. Y., June 17, 1893, Aline E. M. Coswell, b-1870. He was field contractor with American Pipe and Construction Co. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Glen, Naomi, Chauncey.

X—George Westcott, b-Jan. 6, 1897, d-same.
X—Glen Westcott, b-Feb. 28, 1898, d-same.
X—Naomi Westcott, b-Jan. 29, 1899, resided 1938 Hewlet, L. I.; m-Jan. 17, 1924, J. H. King of Haverstraw, N. Y.
X—Chauncey Asahel Westcott, b-Apr. 23, 1903, resided 1938 Amsterdam; m-Albany, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1937, Joyce Elizabeth Sleeper, b-Amsterdam, Oct. 2, 1916, dau. William E. and Lillian E. (Stansfield) Sleeper.

IX—Mabel Westcott, b-June 13, 1869, resided 1938 Haverstraw, N. Y.; m-Charles C. Reynolds of Haverstraw. Issue, 3 chn.: Westcott, Henry, Ruth.

X—Westcott A. Reynolds, b-Jan. 4, 1901.
X—Henry Reynolds, b-June 17, 1903.
X—Ruth Reynolds, b-Mar. 4, 1911.

IX—Edward J. Westcott, b-Oct. 14, 1872, d-Albany, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1926; m-Norma Winifred Wright of Canonoqua, Ont., Can., b-1883,

dau. Charles K. and Nellie (Johnson) Wright. He served in the Spanish-American War, and at time of his death, was Adj.-Gen. of National Guard, State of New York, with rank of Brig-General. Issue: Thetis, Winifred.

X—Thetis Westcott, b-July 6, 1905, resided 1938 Watervliet, N. Y.; m-Jan. 15, 1938, Edward Gregory Dillion of Watervliet.
X—Winifred Westcott, b-Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1907, resided 1938 Baltimore, Md.; m-Jan. 1, 1936, George Alexander Callard of Baltimore, b-Indianapolis, Ind., son George Henry and Elizabeth (Hadden) Callard.

VII—Daniel Westcott, b-1820, resided 1850 Brownsville, N. Y.; m-Mary ——, b-N. Y., 1820. Issue, 4 chn.: Henry, b-1838; Chauncey, b-1841; Madison M., b-1843; Rodena, b-1845; perhaps others later.
VII—Harriet Westcott; m- —— Parker.

Appendix to Pages 198-199-200

IV—Oliver Westcott, b-Cranston tp., R. I., Sept. 5, 1720, d-Scituate tp., R. I., Jan. 20, 1795; m-Dec. 30, 1744, Susannah, dau. Joseph and Martha (Pray) Wilkinson, of Samuel, of the first Lawrence (d-1692) and (m-1649) Susannah (d-1692, dau. Christopher Smith of R. I.) Wilkinson. Lawrence Wilkinson was a lieut. in the army of Charles I. After the fall of that monarch and his estate being sequestrated, he came in 1645 to New England from Lancester, Durhamshire, England, and settled in Providence. Through his maternal line, Lawrence descended from Edward I. He was a deputy in Rhode Island. Oliver Westcott having passed his youth on his father Josiah's farm one and a half miles West of the present Oak Lawn railroad station in Cranston tp., and finding it too small to support all his brothers and sisters and himself, sought a livelihood elsewhere. What took him to the northwest corner of Scituate tp., does not appear, but it may be assumed that he was there by early 1744 when he was twenty-four years of age, and at the time, working on a farm for the Wilkinson family. In this family was a daughter Susannah. Oliver and Susannah were married in December, 1744, and eight years later, 1752, Susannah's father having died, his bro. Benjamin, sold the farm to Oliver. The deed was drawn and signed in that year, but was not recorded until 1756. Susannah's mother, Martha (Pray) Wilkinson, and Sarah Waterman were the witnesses. (The Waterman family lived closeby nr. Chepachet on Chopmist Hill.) Oliver and Susannah had two sons, John and Caleb. While both of them remained in Scituate, it appears the part of the old farm on which the house stood, fell to Caleb. All that is left of the original or probably the Wilkinson house, is an "old vine-covered chimney." The second house was succeeded by a third which was built before 1826. (See "Three Old Westcott Homesteads in Rhode Island," p. 21.) There is authority for the statement that there was a deed dated in 1696 in connection with this old farm. Such a deed would have been in the Wilkinson family. This old farm is in the northwest corner of Scituate township, five miles from the present village of North Scituate and four miles from Chepachet, just off route 102. When this route was built, the road was straightened out through a wooded land of the farm, hiding the house from the highway. There is an old family burying ground on the farm, but the graves are of a grandson and his posterity. The burial place of Oliver and Susannah is not known. They had 6 chn.: John, Prudence, Sybilla, Caleb, Mehitable, Phebe.

V—John Westcott, b-Scituate tp., Mar. 26, 1746, d-same, Dec. 26, 1831; m-Oct. 21, 1770, Amy Clark, b-Providence, Oct. 15, 1750, d-Mar. 26, 1814. He is called "Revd. John," having been presiding elder of Baptist churches in Scituate and Foster. His Bible, replete with records, was in 1938, in possession of Harrison R. Westcott, desc., of New Haven, Conn. From R. I. Hist. Soc. Collection, is the following: "By virtue of a Warrant at the Request of Sundry of the Proprietors of said (Westquanaug) Purchase Signed by John Westcot (sic) Esq Dated the 12th Day of March 1779," a meeting was called to be "held in the house of Fleet Brown in Scituate in said Purchase on the First of May 1779." In the warrant, Westcot, as "one of the States Justices of Peace in the town of Scituate" * * "warns said

Owners" to attend. Issue, to John and Amy, 7 chn.: Susannah, Christopher, Stephen, Artemas, Charles, Josiah, George G.

VI—Susannah Westcott, b-May 12, 1771, d-May 26, 1789.

VI—Christopher Westcott, b-Foster tp., R. I., Jan. 12, 1773, d-Perrysburg, Ohio, Mar. 2, 1834; m-Richfield Springs, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1805, Martha Dupuy Jerauld, b-East Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 27, 1783, d-Oct. 5, 1873, dau. Capt. Dutee and Almy (Niles) Jerauld. Capt. Jerauld (b-East Greenwich, R. I., 1748, d-at sea, 1786) served in the Revolution as commander of R. I. troops. He was son of Dr. Dutee Jerauld, of Dr. James Jerauld (Jacques, *French*), first of the name in America. Almy Niles is said to have been a granddau. of Capt. Nathaniel Niles, grandson of Rev. John Niles, a Welshman, who came from Wales and settled in Braintree, Mass. Capt. Nathaniel Niles lived in Warwick. Christopher Westcott migrated from Rhode Island soon after 1800, to the town of Richfield, Otsego County, N. Y. This was some nineteen years before Richfield Springs was acclaimed a favorite resort. In 1816, he removed to Butler, Wayne County, N. Y., and later to Perrysburg, O., where he and his wife passed the remainder of their lives. Issue, 9 chn.: Maria, Alma, Joseph, Caroline, Christopher, Nancy, Sardius, John, Alcy.

VII—Maria Jerauld Westcott, b-Aug. 26, 1806; m-Uriah G. Beach; resided 1886 Manchester, Mich.

VII—Alma Niles Westcott, b-Richfield tp., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1808, d-Mar. 20, 1867; m-Lewis Romney (not Ramsey). They resided in Iowa. Of issue: Joseph, Maria, Leila, Marshall, William, Charles, Harriet, Caroline. (Prob, not named in order of birth.)

VIII—Joseph Romney, resided Aspen, Colo., d-young, m., and of issue: Ethel, who d-Dec. 26, 1899.

VIII—Maria Romney, resided 1900 Aspen, Colo.

VIIII—Leila Romney; m-Robert Wood, who d-Dec., 1899; she resided 1900 nr. Cripple Creek, Colo.

VIII—Marshall Romney, resided 1900 nr. Cripple Creek.

VIII—William Romney, resided 1900 Aspen.

VIII—Charles Romney, resided 1900 Beulah Springs, Colo., where he conducted a general store.

VIII—Harriet Romney.

VIII—Caroline ("Lina") Romney. She was a newspaper writer in Chicago. While visiting relatives in Colorado, Feb. 2, 1900, she wrote a long letter to her "Aunt Alcy" (Field), and from this letter, the data of her family was gleaned. She was interested in family research. It is said that while in London, she was shown by Bishop Westcott, Lord Bishop of Durham Cathedral, a book over 400 years old in which records of early Wescotes in England are found. In her letter, she states that she found in the Newberry Library, Chicago, that the mother of Stukely Westcott was Damaris Stucley.

VII—Josiah Nelson Westcott, b-July (Jan.?) 8, 1810, resided one time at Homer, N. Y., later removing to Homer, Mich,; m-Apr. 3, 1833, Sophronia Willard. Issue, 10 chn.: Joseph, Sophronia, George, Caroline, George (again), Martha, Charles, Bessie, Kate, Alice.*

VIII—Joseph Willard Westcott, b-Feb. 2, 1834; lawyer, Memphis, Tenn.; m-Leila Rayland. Issue, 3 chn.

VIII—Sophronia Mana Westcott, b-Aug. 13, 1836, resided Chicago; m-George D. Talbot. Issue, 4 chn.

VIII—George Westcott, b-Clyde, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1839, d-Sept. 11, 1839.

VIII—Caroline Westcott, b-Oct. 4, 1840, d-Chicago; unm.

VIII—George Westcott (again), b-Mar. 26, 1843, lawyer, Ludington, Mich.; unm.

VIII—Martha A. Westcott, b-Clyde, June 19, 1845; resided 1900 Winona, Minn.; m-Arthur Henry Snow of Winona. They later lived in Denver, Colo., but not there in 1933.

---

* Ac. D.A.R. records, of this fam., there was also Ann Elizabeth Westcott, who resided 1924 Denver, wife of Luther Marcellus Goddard, one time Supreme Court Justice at Denver. She d-pr. 1933.

VIII—Charles A. Westcott, b-Homer, Mich., Mar. 20, 1847; m-M. Jessie Mattheson of Homer.
VIII—Elizabeth ("Bessie") Westcott, b-May 12, 1850; m-William H. Miller of Chicago.
VIII—Katherine ("Kate") Westcott, b-Perrysburg, O., July 23, 1853, d-pr. 1924. One auth. says she d-unm.; another she m- —— Doty, and resided South Ann Arbor, Mich.
VIII—Alice Westcott, b-Perrysburg, Apr. 28, 1857, d-June 7, 1857.

VII—Caroline Westcott, b-Sept. 15, 1812, d-Butler, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1831; unm.

VII—Christopher L. Westcott, b-Aug. 28, 1814, d-Perrysburg, O., May 24, 1836; unm.

VII—Nancy Ann Westcott, b-Mar. 30, 1817, resided Warsaw, Ill.; m-Thomas Bull. Issue, 15 chn., among whom Nelson, Frank and Fred were living in 1900.

VII—Sardius Denslow Westcott, b-Butler, N. Y., July 18, 1819, d-Perrysburg, O., Feb. 14, 1888, where he is bur.; m-Pesotum, Champaign County, Ill., Dec. 27, 1859, Harriet Lord Walling, b-Hanover, Chautauqua County, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1838, d-Kendallville, Ind., Nov. 21, 1916, dau. James Selathiel and Harriet Ely (Lord) Walling, of James (1778-) and Clarinda (Chamberlain) Walling (who resided Burlington Flats, N. Y.), of James (1751-) and Diana (Culver) Walling, of James and Hannah (Pratt) Walling of Kent, Conn. Diana Culver, b-Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1757, was dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Stone) Culver. Ebenezer descended from the first Edward Culver of Boston, 1635. Sardius D. removed with his parents to Perrysburg, O., while still a young man, and later engaged in various mercantile pursuits; member Masons. He was named for Sardius Denslow, husband of his mother's sister, Tabiltha Jerauld. Issue, 7 chn.: Martha, James, Edith, Arthur, Mary, Gertrude, Harry; all b-Perrysburg.

VIII—Martha May Westcott, b-Sept. 21, 1860, resided 1938 Urbana, Ill.; m-Perrysburg, Sept. 6, 1881, Dr. William Francis Hillebrand of Washington, D. C. Issue: William, Harold.

IX—William Arthur Hillebrand, b-Perrysburg, Oct. 8, 1882, resided 1938 Palo Alto, Calif.; m-Antoinette ——. Issue: Jane.
IX—Harold Newcomb Hillebrand, b-Washington, Jan. 1, 1887, resided 1938 Urbana, where he was head of English dept. Uni. of Ill.

VIII—James Walling Westcott, b-Dec. 28, 1861, resided 1938 Baltimore, Md., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 15, 1890, Minnie Shield Kendall, b-Dec. 6, 1862, d-Nov. 10, 1933. Wholesale druggist in Baltimore many years. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, Mary, Penelope.

IX—Charles Kendall Westcott, 1892-1893.
IX—Mary Kendall Westcott, b-Baltimore, July 20, 1894, resided 1938 same, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 16, 1920, Arthur Michael Hayes, b-Sept. 27, 1894. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Arthur, James.

X—Mary Kendall Hayes, b-Feb. 11, 1922.
X—Arthur Michael Hayes, Jr., b-Apr. 19, 1924.
X—James Westcott Hayes, b-Nov. 11, 1928.

IX—Penelope Shield Westcott, b-Baltimore, June 13, 1896, resided 1938 same, member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 11, 1922, Thomas Worth Jamison, Jr., b-Nov. 9, 1893. Issue: Penelope, Thomas.

X—Penelope Shield Jamison, b-July 7, 1924.
X—Thomas Worth Jamison, III, b-Sept. 21, 1928.

VIII—Edith Caroline Westcott, b-Oct. 2, 1863, d-Merrill, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1938, member S. S. W. D.; unm. She was connected at one time with the work of the Boy Scouts of America, and member D. A. R. from Capt. Jerauld.

VIII—Arthur Lord Westcott, b-Jan. 4, 1866, resided 1938 Columbia, Mo.; m-Feb. 13, 1894, Emily Sarah Matilda Greening, b-Yeovil, Somersetshire, Eng., Feb. 5, 1866. Yeovil is whence the Family Founder, Stukely Westcott, came, 1635. Her parents, George

Benjamin and Mary (Powell) Greening, resided Toledo, O. Arthur L. was professor of mechanical engineering at Mich. Agricultural College, Mont. State Uni., Uni. of Mo., and several years before his retirement, Sept. 1, 1936, was supt. of buildings at Mo. Uni.; Mason, and deacon Presbyterian church. Issue, 4 chn.: Frank, Robert, Roland, Mary.

IX—Frank Nelson Westcott, b-Aug. 24, 1895, d-Oct. 12, 1917.
IX—Robert Stukely Westcott, b-Aug. 31, 1898, d-Jan. 22, 1899.
IX—Roland Arthur Westcott, b-Dec. 18, 1900, d-Dec. 20, 1900.
IX—Mary Alice Westcott, b-Cleveland, O., July 9, 1904, resided 1938 Passaic, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; m-Mar. 20, 1926, Andrew Courtney Norwine, b-St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 28, 1902, son Andrew Courtney and Annie (Dunaway) Norwine of Flat River, Mo. Research engineer of Bell Telephone Laboratories in New York. Issue, 3 chn.: David, Philip, Christopher.

X—David Westcott Norwine, b-Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1927.
X—Philip Conrad Norwine, b-Passaic, N. J., Mar. 29, 1931.
X—Christopher Westcott Norwine, b-Passaic, Mar. 6, 1938.

VIII—Mary Alice Westcott, b-July 7, 1868, d-Jan. 15, 1894.
VIII—Gertrude Westcott, b-Aug. 7, 1872, d-Feb. 9, 1904; m-Aug. 10, 1893, George Philip Fleisher, b-Mar. 29, 1857. Issue, 4 chn.: Herbert, Harriet, Edith, Gertrude; all b-Kendallville, Ind.

IX—Herbert Westcott Fleisher, b-May 15, 1894, resided 1938 Grand Rapids, Mich.; m-June 20, 1921, Mary Remington, b-May 11, 1893, dau. Charles and Olive (Bennett) Remington of Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue: Nancy, Mary.

X—Nancy Jane Fleisher, b-LaFayette, Ind., Mar. 25, 1926.
X—Mary Ann Fleisher, b-Atlanta, Ga., June 24, 1928.

IX—Harriet Gertrude Fleischer, b-Apr. 16, 1896, resided 1938 Washington, D. C.; m-June 8, 1918, William Dunford Appel, b-Dec. 21, 1892, son Charles Andrew and Delsie Van Ostrand (Bennett) Appel of Kendallville, Ind. Issue, 4 chn.: Jean, George, David, James.

X—Jean Westcott Appel, b-May 23, 1919.
X—George Bennett Appel, b-July, 1922, d-Aug., 1923.
X—David Woodhull Appel, b-June 20, 1924.
X—James Dunford Appel, b-Oct. 11, 1925.

IX—Edith Marion Fleisher, b-Aug. 31, 1902, resided 1938 Yonkers, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 9, 1928, John Thomas Wilde, b-Aug. 31, 1899. Issue: Edith.

X—Edith Harriet Wilde, b-July 16, 1938.

IX—Gertrude Westcott Fleisher, b-Feb. 4, 1904, resided 1938 Thornwood, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 2, 1936, Raymond Arthur Wagner, b-Nov. 29, 1909, son George Albert and Laura May (Hurd) Wagner of Yonkers, N. Y.

VIII—Harry Jerauld Westcott, b-Sept. 27, 1878, resided 1938 Passaic, N. J., member S. S. W. D., of which he was vice-president 1935-6-7 and again 1939-40-1; m-Apr. 5, 1912, Emma Goodwin, b-June 28, 1878. Past-master Masonic lodge at Passaic. Issue, by adoption: Robert.

IX—Robert Jerauld Westcott, b-July 9, 1917.

VII—John T. Westcott, b-Jan. 31, 1822, resided pr. 1886 Hancock County, O.; m-Eliza Coun. Issue, 3 chn., of whom no record.
VII—Alcy Jane Westcott, b-Feb. 8, 1825, d-1900, resided 1886 Manchester, Mich.; m-1849, John Field, 1822-1881. Issue, 4 chn.: among whom were: Eva, b-Manchester, 1849, d-pr. 1935; m-John Spafford, Fred, George.

VI—Stephen Westcott, b-Apr. 2, 1775; m-Aug. 7, 1794, Elizabeth Carver, of Oliver. Pased his youth in Foster, R. I., and following his marriage, migrated to South Butler, Wayne County, N. Y., where he settled on a farm tract. Issue, 13 chn.: Susannah, Betsey, Polina, Phoebe, Nancy, Almira, John, Manoah, Stephen, Clark, Morgan, Barton, Charles.

VII—Susannah Westcott, b-Foster, R. I., Jan. 10, 1795; m-as his second wife, Ebenezer Morgan, b-1776, and resided in Oneida County, N. Y. Issue: Taylor, Jane (no rec.).

VIII—Taylor Jane Morgan, 1817-1893; m-1841, Abigail Wood, b-1818, dau. David and Abigail. Lived at West Winfield, N. Y. Of issue: Kendrick.

IX—Kendrick Ebenezer Morgan, 1854, 1918; m-1880, Anna Maria Alden, b-1854. Lawyer in Chicago. Of issue: Alden.

X—Alden Kendrick Morgan, resided 1938 Chicago; m-May 27, 1907, Sarah Pierpont, b-Chicago, Sept. 14, 1885, dau. Henry Villee Pierpont. Issue, 4 chn.: John, Kendrick, George, Elizabeth; all b-Chicago.

XI—John Alden Morgan, b-Feb. 22, 1910.
XI—Kendrick Pierpont Morgan, b-May 22, 1913; m-Aug. 12, 1934, Carol Brain, dau. E. J. Brain of Salt Lake City.
XI—George Walker Morgan, b-July 26, 1916.
XI—Elizabeth Wilbourn Morgan, b-June 21, 1918.

VII—Betsey Westcott; m-John Kellogg; resided Butler, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Almira, William, Stephen, Allie.

VII—Polina Westcott; m-Paul H. Davis. Resided Oneida County, N. Y. Issue, 6 chn.: William, Lucy, Carver, Daniel, Jerome, John.

VIII—William U. Davis.
VIII—Lucy Ann Davis; m-Eron N. Thomas.
VIII—Carver Davis.
VIII—Daniel D. Davis; m-Laura Henderson. Issue: Pauline, Carrie.

IX—Pauline S. Davis; m-Calvin Connell. Issue: Edith Davis, d-Canastota, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1933; m-Fred Spencer. No issue.
IX—Carrie Vicery Davis, resided 1938 Euclid, N. Y.; m-John Mogg. Issue: Laura M.

X—Laura Magdelana Mogg; m-Melvin Ladd; divorced ab. 1926. In 1938, Laura M. was a teacher in public schools at Syracuse, N. Y., living with her mother in nearby Euclid.

VIII—Jerome B. Davis.
VIII—John W. Davis.

VII—Phoebe Westcott; m-Simon Merrill.

VII—Nancy Westcott; m-James Cleveland. Resided Butler, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Crosman, Judson, Ella, Polina.

VII—Almira Westcott.

VII—John Westcott.

VII—Manoah Westcott, b-Butler, N. Y., June 27, 1802, d-Sept. 24, 1871; m-Feb. 2, 1826, Sarah, b-Nov. 18, 1803, d-June 20, 1859, dau. Simon Toll and Zeruah (Hill) Viele of Butler. Resided 1850 (census) Butler. Issue, 5 chn.: Zeruah, b-1827; Charles, b-1829; Stephen, b-1836; Sarah, Lucy, b-1839; all b. N. Y.

VIII—Zeruah Westcott, b-July 13, 1827, d-Nov. 15, 1899; m-William Bailey, and resided Lansing, Mich. Issue, 3 chn.: Estelle, Wallace, Hattie.

VIII—Charles Barton Westcott, b-Wayne County, N. Y., June 1, 1829, d-Oklahoma, Aug. 26, 1900; m-Uree Polhemus. Settled first in Illinois, where they owned 640 acres of land, and engaged in the raising of stock. Later, removed to Kansas, where the wife died in 1890. With his son, he went to Oklahoma Territory at the opening of the Cherokee strip, taking with him a herd of fine registered cattle, the first in that section. He was killed by one of the animals. Issue: Morgan, Hattie.

IX—Morgan Taylor Westcott, b-Wayne County, Jan. 25, 1853, d-Oklahoma, Oct. 29, 1921; m-July 4, 1892, Hattie Elizabeth Aubley, b-Penn., Oct. 23, 1869; resided 1932 Woodward, Okla. Their early days of pioneering in Oklahoma were attended with many hardships, fleeing to the cornfield at times to hide from the Indians when on the war-path. Issue: Clarys, Gladys.

X—Clarys Westcott, b-June 5, 1894, resided 1932 Waynoka, Okla.; m-W. E. Miller, who served in the air service in World War. Clarys was member of American Legion Auxiliary and active in church work.

X—Gladys Westcott, b-Woodward, Okla., Feb. 1, 1896, resided 1938 Oklahoma City, Okla., member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 14, 1925, Frank Leslie Vaughan, b-Apr. 17, 1893. He served in France in World War in Co. C, 318th Engineers. Gladys was a member of American Legion Auxiliary, serving in 1932 as chairman of Rehabilitation committee; member Business and Professional Women's Club and Presbyterian Church of Woodward.

IX—Hattie Westcott, b-Utica, N. Y., July 6, 1854, d-July 29, 1888; m-Aug. 26, 1874, Henry Weaver, b-Oct. 27, 1850, d-Dec. 27, 1918. Resided on farm nr. Newman, Ill., later at Ambia, Ind. Issue: Uree, Ida.

X—Uree Weaver, b-Newman, Mar. 6, 1886, resided 1936 Kankakee, Ill.; m-Jan. 9, 1907, Justin W. Ford of Ambia, b-Feb. 24, 1887; salesman. Issue: Harriet, Mary.

XI—Harriet B. Ford, b-Mar. 13, 1908, graduate nurse; m-Kankakee, Dec. 21, 1935, Dr. Marvin L. McClain of Scottsburg, Ind.

XI—Mary Justine Ford, b-Oct. 18, 1912, student nurse 1932 St. Mary's hospital, Kankakee.

X—Ida Weaver, b-Newman, Mar. 3, 1888, resided 1932 on old Weaver farm at Ambria, Ind.; m-George Lumley. No issue.

VIII—Stephen Simon Westcott, b-July 23, 1831, d-Nov. 14, 1910; m(1)-Mary Ann Stewart, and resided Iosco, Mich. Issue, 3 chn.: Ida, Gary, Alee. No rec. of last two.

IX—Ida Damaris Westcott, b-Wolcott, Wayne County, N. Y., May 20, 1855, resided 1936 San Bernardino, Calif., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Feb. 22, 1876, Dr. Charles G. Cruickshank, who d-1904; m(2)-W. J. Hanna. Issue: Fred.

X—Fred Westcott Cruickshank, b-Dec. 21, 1877, resided 1936 San Bernardino.

VIII—Sarah Westcott, b-Apr. 19, 1836, d-Aug. 31, 1905; m-Abel Richmond. Resided Canandaigua, N. Y. Issue, 5 chn.: Helen, Harley, Cora, Hannah, Hattie; no rec.

VIII—Lucy Westcott, b-Oct. 19, 1838, d-June 25, 1906; m-Apr. 30, 1866, Eli Knapp, b-Sept. 29, 1824, d-Jan. 3, 1900, son Elind (d-Nov. 21, 1863) and Lydia (Sylvester, b-Mar. 28, 1784, d-Nov. 23, 1870) Knapp. Issue: Sarah, Theron.

IX—Sarah Westcott Knapp, b-July 10, 1868, resided 1938 Savannah, N. Y.

IX—Theron Westcott Knapp, b-May 28, 1872, resided 1938 Rochester, N. Y.; m-May 11, 1918, Ethel M. Wilburn. Issue: Barton, Theron.

X—Barton Wilburn Knapp, b-Jan. 25, 1921.

X—Theron Westcott Knapp, b-Apr. 24, 1925, d-Feb. 12, 1934.

VII—Stephen Westcott, resided in Wisconsin.

VII—Clara Westcott, resided in Butler, N. Y.

VII—Morgan Westcott, resided in Wisconsin, d-1896; m-Maria Smith. Issue, 6 chn.: Thomas, Nancy, Mary, Louise, Ebenezer, Charles, of whom no rec.

VII—Barton Westcott.

VII—Charles Westcott.

VI—Artemas Westcott, b-Nov. 15, 1776, d-1861; unm. Farmer Scituate tp., R. I.

VI—Charles Westcott, b-July 15, 1779, d-Oct. 8, 1780.

VI—Josiah Westcott, b-Oct. 5, 1781, d-Scituate, June 19, 1867; m-Dec. 27, 1807, Mercy Peckham, b-Apr. 20, 1787, d-Mar. 3, 1860, dau. Seth and

Mercy Peckham of Gloucester, R. I. He passed his entire life in Scituate, being known as Judge Josiah from his twenty-four consecutive annual elections as an Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Providence County. He was also a member of House of Representatives or of Senate of Rhode Island for seven or eight years; also town clerk at one time and member of town council for thirty-one years. Issue: 10 chn.: Amy, George, Sally, Damaris, Harrison, James, Andrew, Mary, Josiah, John.

VII—Amy Westcott, b-Apr. 20, 1810, d-Jan. 19, 1872; m-George E. Battey.

VII—George C. Westcott, b-Mar. 30, 1812, d-1832.

VII—Sally Peckham Westcott, b-July 5, 1814, d-1833.

VII—Damaris H. Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1815, d-1838.

VII—Harrison Westcott, b-Jan. 21, 1819, d-1838.

VII—James Peckham Westcott, b-Mar. 21, 1821; m-Adah Westcott, 1831-1857, of Nathan. (See W. G., p. 200.)

VII—Andrew Jackson Westcott, b-Apr. 15, 1824; m-Sept. 30, 1858, Maria F. Knight, and resided 1884 Scituate, R. I. Issue: John Clark, who settled in West.

VII—Mary S. Westcott, b-June 15, 1826, d-1841.

VII—Josiah Emerson Westcott, b-Dec. 24, 1828, d-Mar. 23, 1891; m-June 2, 1875, Frances G. Russell, b-Feb. 13, 1853, resided 1938, Chester, Conn., dau. Henry and Hepsabeth (Warner) Russell. Farmer Scituate tp. throughout his life. In 1860-62, was a lieut. and major of Rhode Island militia, and Mason and Odd Fellow at time of his death. Issue: Harrison, Leslie; both b-Scituate.

VIII—Harrison Russell Westcott, b-Apr. 24, 1876, resided 1938 New Haven, Conn., member S. S. W. D.; m-Mar. 5, 1912, Mary Garfield Smith, b-June 20, 1881, dau. John William and Margaret (Ferguson) Smith of Providence. Harrison was civil engineer with N. Y., N. H. & H. railroad. No issue.

VIII—Leslie Peckham Westcott, b-June 2, 1880, resided 1938 Providence, treasurer 1927-8-9 S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 4, 1906, Carolin Adams, b-Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 7, 1881, dau. William Kennedy and Luella C. (Brown) Adams of Pawtucket. Issue, 3 chn.: Olive, Geneva, Robert; all b-Pawtucket.

IX—Olive Harrison Westcott, b-May 29, 1907; m-May 5, 1934, Ansel Aylesworth Shippee, b-May 16, 1908, son Isaac Almy and Mary Ella (Sweet) Shippee.

IX—Geneva Wescott, b-June 11, 1910; m-Aug. 11, 1934, Elihu Sanford Tuttle, Jr., b-Dec. 27, 1904, son Elihu Sanford and Mattie (Sutherland) Tuttle.

IX—Robert Adams Westcott, b-Feb. 11, 1914; m-Nov. 20, 1935, Janet Sprackling, b-July 16, 1917, dau. William Earl and Anna Andrews (Godding) Sprackling. Issue: Janet S.

X—Janet Sprackling Westcott, b-Providence, June 11, 1936.

VI—George G. Westcott, b-June 11, 1784, d-1854; m-Mary Aldrich, b-Nov. 22, 1785, d-1818. They settled in New Hampshire before 1823 and thereafter appear to have spelled the name without the middle "t." Record of this fam. is further extended through discovery in an art exhibition in New York, of a hand-drawn and lettered silken family register in which the names and dates of birth of the parents and their four children, including the death of three of them, are recorded. The register is adorned with two feminine figures, symbolic of hope and faith. The colors are in blue and red. Issue, 4 chn.: Otis, Betsey, William, Amelia.

VII—Otis W. Westcott, b-Oct. 8, 1808. (It is contended by some that this is the Otis R. Wescott who was b-N. H., June 5, 1823, and d-Grafton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1908, but the two records of birth are authentic beyond doubt and are of different persons.

VII—Betsey Ann Westcott, b-July 2, 1809, d-Oct. 15, 1818.

VII—William Aldrich Westcott, b-Aug. 4, 1812, d-Nov. 1, 1814.
VII—Amelia Smith Westcott, b-May 15, 1814, d-Oct. 6, 1818.

V—Prudence Westcott, b-Scituate, 1747, d-same, 1812; unm.
V—Sybilla Westcott, b-Scituate, Jan. 11, 1749, d-same; unm.
V—Caleb Westcott, b-North Scituate, Apr. 15, 1753, d-same, June, 1826; m-Lydia (Knowlton) Borden, b-Oct. 24, 1757, d-1846, wid. Gale Borden. He remained on his father's farm throughout his life. (See Oliver and Susannah, this appendix.) Issue, 8 chn.: Oliver, Thomas, Susannah, John, Lydia, Mary, Nathan, Caleb; all b-North Scituate.

VI—Oliver Westcott, 1782-1826; unm.
VI—Thomas Knowlton Westcott, b-Feb. 24, 1787, d-July 5, 1853; m-Sept. 17, 1817, Lydia W. Steere, b-Mar. 25, 1790, d-Apr., 1880, dau. Deacon Asa and Mary (Irons) Steere of Scituate, and desc. of John Steere of Providence, 1660. Thomas K. lived all his life on the old farm at North Scituate, and there in a fam. bur. plot, he and his wife are buried, also their three daughters, Abby, Eliza and Mary, also Mary's husband, and Frank Wilder, son of John and Jane. Issue to Thomas and Lydia, 6 chn.: Abby, Eliza, Charles, Mary, Asa, Lydia.

VII—Abby L. Westcott, b-Aug. 29, 1818, d-Oct. 10, 1870; unm. She was a school teacher.
VII—Eliza Westcott, b-July 5, 1820, d-Oct. 5, 1846; m-Oct. 5, 1843, John Wilder. Issue: William, Frank.

VIII—William Wilder, b-ab. 1845; m-ab. 1868, Elizabeth Tourtellet. He served throughout the Rebellion; then worked in the factory of his uncle, Asa A. Westcott. About 1900, he retired to a farm in Cranston tp., where both died. Issue: Jacob, Frank, William, Raymond.
VIII—Frank Wilder; died of fever in the Rebellion.

VII—Charles M. Westcott, b-Aug. 7, 1822, d-Mar. 9, 1889; m-Butler, Ill., Dec. 2, 1861, Betsey Ware, dau. Obediah. He was a carpenter. In 1850, he moved to Butler, Ill., where he married and where both died. Issue, 4 chn.: Thomas, Eliza, Lydia, Grace.

VIII—Thomas Knowlton Westcott, Jr., b-Sept., 1862, d-1912; m-Amelia Crane. Issue: Nathan, Charles, Lucy, Joice, Faith.
VIII—Eliza Ware Westcott, deceased.
VIII—Lydia Eliza Westcott, deceased.
VIII—Grace Westcott.

VII—Mary Ann Westcott, b-June 2, 1824, d-July 5, 1901; m-Nov. 27, 1851, Dr. Jacob Butler White. No issue.
VII—Asa Augustus Westcott, b-Aug. 17, 1826, d-Feb. 3, 1905; m-Oct. 19, or Nov. 5, 1850, Elizabeth Aldrich, b-May 25, 1828, d-Apr. 23, 1901, dau. Wilmarth Aldrich of Scituate. After his mother died in 1880, he bought the interests of the other heirs in the old farm of his great-grandfather, but lived on it only a year after he married. In 1851, he went to North Scituate to learn the trade of a mechanic in a machine shop, and then about 1863, moved to Burrillville where he was foreman of a machine shop. About 1868, he moved back to North Scituate, where he rented the shop in which he had learned his trade. In 1873, he made arrangements with Draper Company of Hopedale. He built a factory in Hopedale and made certain parts of cotton and woolen machinery. This factory was burned in 1901. His three oldest sons were in business with him from about 1885 until the fire. He was a deacon of the Congregational church at Milford. Issue to Asa and Elizabeth, 6 chn.: Augustus, Wilmarth, Mary, David, Maria, Frank.

VIII—Augustus Wilmarth Westcott, b-North Scituate, Aug. 29, 1851, d-July 6, 1919; m-June 15, 1873, Harriet A. Steere, b-May 28, 1847, d-May 24, 1934, dau. Henry F. and Elsie W. Steere of Gloucester, R. I. Augustus bought what was left of the plant at Hopedale his father had established, and from the ruins of the fire in 1901, erected another smaller factory and his sons, Asa and Roy, were continuing the business in 1938, under the same name, A. A. Westcott & Sons. Issue: Asa, Roy.

IX—Asa Augustus Westcott, b-Milford, Mass., Aug. 9, 1877, resided 1938 Hopedale; m-Apr. 10, 1907, Marion Dewing, b-Oct. 12, 1880. Issue: Marion.

X—Marion Frances Westcott, b-May 21, 1915.

IX—Roy Ernest Westcott, b-May 29, 1884, resided 1938 Hopedale; m-May 20, 1914, Gladis Baldwin, b-Mar. 17, 1892.

VIII—Wilmarth Aldrich Westcott, b-North Scituate, Dec. 18, 1852, d-Hopedale, Mass., Apr. 5, 1937, member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Mar. 9, 1879, Nancy Anthony Hopkins, b-May 15, 1851, dau. Albert G. and Nancy A. Hopkins of Foster; m(2)-May 1, 1902, Evelyn Underhill (Williams), b-Oct. 10, 1865, dau. Charles F. and Sarah Underhill of Nutley, N. J. Issue: Henry, Hester.

IX—Henry Wilmarth Westcott, b-Apr. 22, 1880, d-Jan. 16, 1932; m-Oct. 9, 1911, Sara L. Underhill, b-Jan. 19, 1881. Issue: Henry.

X—Henry Wilmarth Westcott, Jr., b-July 10, 1912.

IX—Hester Westcott, b-June 22, 1883, d-Feb. 6, 1901.

VIII—Mary Aldrich Westcott, b-N. Scituate, Dec. 19, 1856, resided 1938 Pittsfield, Mass.; m-May 18, 1881, George N. Hopkins, b-Nov. 21, 1851. Issue: Harold.

IX—Harold Hopkins; m-July, 1905, Elizabeth Lent, dau. John and Mary. Issue, 3 chn.: William, George, Mary; all b-Pittsfield, Mass.

X—William Westcott Hopkins, b-Mar. 19, 1906; m-Dec. 2, 1933, Marion Harder, b-Pittsfield, Oct. 16, 1907, dau. James D. and Sadie (French) Harder. Issue: Stephen Westcott, b-Aug. 28, 1935.

X—George Hopkins, b-Apr. 19, 1908; unm.

X—Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, b-Dec. 24, 1913; m-June 3, 1936, Clayton H. Gurley. Issue: Winifred Doris, b-Apr. 23, 1917.

VIII—David Aldrich Westcott, b-North Scituate, Oct. 6, 1862, resided 1938 Boston (Dorchester Dist.), Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Sept. 24, 1884, Alice Eliza Whitney. b-Feb. 19, 1864. d-Oct. 1, 1909, dau. Charles E. and Mary E. (Demming) Whitney; m(2)-Oct. 16, 1913, Luella Patch, b-Oct. 12, 1873. In an old family trunk handed down to David A., are papers dating as early as Feb. 3, 1734, among which are a copy of laws enacted by the General Assembly of R. I. in session at East Greenwich in 1734; an English Bible printed same year; a public notice given in 1762 by William Goddard that he intends to publish a newspaper to be called the "Providence Gazette and Country Journal" and copies of the paper of 1765 and 1766; a Thanksgiving proclamation by Arthur Fenner, esquire, "Governor, Captain General and Commander-in-Chief of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations," and many others. Issue: Charles.

IX—Charles Asa Westcott, b-July 2, 1885, d-June 20, 1920; m-1911, Inez Litchfield, b-Scituate, Mass., Oct. 5, 1888, dau. Webster and Sarah A. (Dalby) Litchfield. Issue: David.

X—David Webster Westcott, b-Jan. 18, 1913.

VIII—Maria Phillips Westcott, b-Burrillville, R. I., Apr. 7, 1866; unm.

VIII—Frank Thomas Westcott, b-Burrillville, Aug. 6, 1868, d-Oct. 22, 1924; m-May 31, 1894, Elizabeth Tourtellot, b-Sept. 15, 1868, d-June 14, 1924, dau. Herbert F. and Cynthia (Hopkins) Tourtellot. Issue: Cynthia, Frank; both b-N. Attleboro, Mass.

IX—Cynthia Westcott, b-June 29, 1898, plant pathologist 1938 Glen Ridge, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; unm.

IX—Frank Tourtellot Westcott, b-July 29, 1901, construction engineer 1938 N. Attleboro, member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 8, 1924, Mildred Cullen, b-Apr. 13, 1899, dau. John Thomas and Mary Alice (Beck) Cullen of N. Attleboro. Issue: Frank, John.

X—Frank Thomas Westcott, b-Sept. 12, 1925.

X—John Cullen Westcott, b-Aug. 6, 1928.

VII—Lydia Jane Westcott, b-Nov. 23, 1823, d-Apr. 18, 1909; unm.

VI—Susannah Westcott, b-1789; m-William Waterman, b-Aug. 11, 1775, d-May 7, 1863, youngest son Richard and (m-Mar. 2, 1766) Elizabeth (Smith, of Scituate tp.) Waterman of Cranston, R. I., of Lieut. John (b-Warwick, Oct. 6, 1703) and (m-July 25, 1736) Anne (Clark) Waterman, of Nathaniel, Jr. (d-June 14, 1725) and (m-May 9, 1692) Mary (Olney, b-Jan. 13, 1668, d-1725) Waterman, of Nathaniel, Sr. (b-Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1637, d-Providence, Mar. 23, 1711-12) and (m-Mar. 14, 1663) Susannah (Carder) Waterman, of first Richard (b-England, 1590, d-1673) and Bethiah (——, d-Providence, Dec. 3, 1680) Waterman. Richard Waterman from England to Salem, 1629, and settled 1638 in Providence, where with Roger Williams, Stukely Westcott and eleven others, he became a founder of the settlement. He was also a co-founder of the first Baptist church in America, 1638. William and Susannah lived on Chopmist Hill nr. Chepachet in Scituate tp., closeby where Susannah was born. They, with his younger bro. Richard Clark Waterman and his wife, Lydia Westcott, younger sister of Susannah, about 1820, removed to Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y. Later William and Susannah returned to Rhode Island. Issue, 9 chn.: Stephen, Benjamin, Elisha, William, George, John, Henry, Emily, Evelyn (prob. not named in order of birth).

VII—Stephen Waterman.

VII—Benjamin Waterman.

VII—Elisha Waterman.

VII—William Wallace Waterman, b-Nov. 9, 1824, d-Apr. 13, 1915; m-Apr. 2, 1847, Abby Greene Sayles, b-July 4, 1821, d-Nov. 4, 1914, desc. Mary Williams Sayles, dau. Roger. Issue, 8 chn.: Fanny, George W., John S., Susan E., Ralph, Annie C., William H., Abby N.

VIII—Fanny Waterman.

VIII—George Willis Waterman.

VIII—John Sayles Waterman.

VIII—Susan Ellen Waterman, b-Cumberland Hill, R. I., Aug. 23, 1856, resided 1938 Manville, R. I., member S. S. W. D.; m-Manville, Oct. 3, 1889, Thomas Henry Handy, b-Manville, Mar. 12, 1863, second son Russell (b-Burrillville, R. I., Feb. 25, 1830) and (m-Dec. 24, 1857) Euphemia (Ketcham, of Dutchess County, N. Y.) Handy. Russell Handy was supt. of mills at Manville for thirty-seven years and made many improvements in machinery. He purchased a mill in Kinderhook, N. Y., and placed his sons Edward and Thomas in charge. After the mill was destroyed by fire, the brothers returned to Rhode Island and opened in Providence an office for selling patent improvements for spinning cotton invented by their father. In 1887, Russell bought the Lapham estate in Manville and built a mill for the manufacture of cotton plush in which he and his sons were pioneers. Patented mechanical inventions of Russell helped make the business a success. The plant was and still is called Contrexeville (named for the health resort of that name in eastern France, where the senior Handy twice journeyed in an effort to regain his health). Russell died Nov. 22, 1887, only a few months after the mill was put in operation. Edwin Handy then became president, in which office he continued until his death, May 1, 1904, and Thomas H. was treasurer. After the death of his father, Thomas H. was elected warden of the Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Manville, and as Junior Warden and later Senior Warden, has served on the vestry for a half century. For forty years, he was supt. of Sunday school and teacher of the Men's Bible class. Like his parents, Thomas H. was always interested in church work and was a member of the Churchmen Club for many years. He was a trustee of St. Andrew's Industrial school, Great Barrington, Mass., President of Woonsocket (R. I.) Trust Co. and member S. A. R. Through his mother, he descended from Richard Rogers and Timothy Ketcham, Rev. soldiers; also from Johannes Verveelan from Amsterdam, Holland, and Giseon Schaets from Leerdam, Holland, both early settlers of New Am-

sterdam (New York City), and through his father, from Jireh Ballou, Rev. soldier. Within sight of the Contrexeville mill, the home and estate, "The Breezes," of Thomas H. and Susan Ellen, have been the scene of pleasant gatherings of the Westcott kin of Rhode Island and Massachusetts. Issue, 4 chn.: Thomas, Abby, Susan, William; all b-Manville.

IX—Thomas Henry Handy, Jr., b-July 6, 1890, resided 1938 Manville, member S. S. W. D.; unm.
IX—Abby Waterman Handy, b-Sept. 5, 1892, d-Jan. 13, 1936; m-June 21, 1922, Theron L. Kelley. Resided Scarsdale, N. Y. Issue: Susan, Nancy.

X—Susan Marcia Kelley, b-Oct. 14, 1925.
X—Nancy Nickerson Kelley, b-June 14, 1929.

IX—Susan Westcott Handy, b-Dec. 19, 1894, resided 1938 Manville, member S. S. W. D.; unm.
IX—William Russell Handy, b-Feb. 24, 1897, d-Nov. 1, 1918.

VIII—Ralph Waterman, d-inf.
VIII—Annie Carpenter Waterman, d-inf.
VIII—William H. Waterman.
VIII—Abby N. Waterman.

VII—George Waterman.
VII—John Waterman.
VII—Henry Waterman.
VII—Emily Waterman.
VII—Evelyn Waterman.

VI—John Westcott, 1791-1848. (W. G., p. 199.)
VI—Lydia K. Westcott, b-Oct. 27, 1792, d-Newport, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1874; m-Richard Clark Waterman, b-N. Scituate, R. I., Jan. 12, 1787, d-Newport, Nov. 1, 1865. (W. G., p 200.) Richard C. was a younger bro. of William, who m-Susannah Westcott, older sister of Lydia; thus, sisters married brothers, and both couples by 1820, removed to Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y., where Richard and Lydia passed away. They are bur. in Baptist cem. Newport, their graves and those of their chn. being in one plot, marked with handsome stones and enclosed by ornamental fence. Issue, 5 chn.: R. Clark, Caleb, Lydia, Mary, Susan.

VII—Richard Clark Waterman, Jr., b-Nov. 8, 1813, d-Apr. 27, 1895; m-Catherine Coffin, b-May 16, 1820, d-Dec. 17, 1870.
VII—Caleb Westcott Waterman, b-Oct. 18, 1822, d-Mar. 3, 1900; unm.
VII—Lydia Westcott Waterman, b-Jan. 28, 1825, d-Jan. 14, 1903; unm.
VII—Mary Adelaide Waterman, b-Nov. 9, 1831, d-June 28, 1922; unm.
VII—Susan Elizabeth Waterman, b-Mar. 29, 1835, d-Mar. 22, 1911.

VI—Mary Westcott, b-1795, d-Nov., 1853; unm.
VI—Nathan Westcott, b-Nov. 3, 1797, d-July 14, 1876; m-Dec. 16, 1830, Adah Olney, b-Oct. 28, 1806, d-May 24, 1898, dau. Asa, of Emor., desc. of first Thomas Olney of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, of Salem, Mass., 1637, of Providence, 1638, and one of the twelve associates of Roger Williams. Issue: Adah, Oren.

VII—Adah Westcott, b-Sept., 1831, d-Aug. 25, 1857; m-James P. Westcott, b-1821. (See this App.)
VII—Oren Westcott, b-Nov. 22, 1835, d-Nov. 3, 1925; m-Dec. 9, 1880, Caroline Porter Hapgood, b-July 17, 1851, d-Oct. 4, 1927. In 1886, he was cashier of Blackstone Canal National Bank, Providence. Issue: Adah.

VIII—Adah Dexter Westcott, b-Providence, Oct. 4, 1883, resided 1938 Cincinnati, O., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 24, 1910, Richard Sison Austin, b-Apr. 18, 1885. No issue.

VI—Caleb Westcott, 1800-1873. (See W. G., p. 200.)

V—Mehitaable Westcott, 1761-1793; unm.
V—Phebe Westcott, 1756-1782.

IV—Hannah Westcott, 1718-1728. Last of the brothers and sister of Oliver Westcott, first in this appendix.

Appendix to Page 201

VI—Thomas Westcott, b-Providence tp., Sept. 24, 1750, d-killed in a grist mill at Mink Cove, Nova Scotia, Nov. 9, 1809 "in the 60th year of his age," ac. headstone at his grave in Baptist cem., Sandy Cove on Digby Neck, N. S. He was married twice, but name of his first wife has not been learned. She prob. d-R. I., ab. 1777. He m(2)-ab. 1779, Chloe Carpenter, dau. Dr. Caleb and Elizabeth (Wilson) Carpenter, natives of Providence, who first ab. 1776-7, removed to Guilford, Windham County, Vt. When Chloe "was about sixteen years of age," her parents appear to have been "in New York (State?)," as "about Christmas time, they drove across Massachusetts in a sleigh with their silver and other valuables, and probably first went to New Brunswick." Caleb Carpenter was a medical man and a Loyalist. The first wife of Thomas having prob. died soon after the birth of their son Jeremiah, he makes his will Sept. 25, 1778, in which he mentions "the hazards of the sea and prize money." He probably was about to engage in privateering. In the light of the old records, it appears probable that he and his bro. Zepheniah, inherited the pro-British ardor of their grandfather Samuel Westcott, who in his will, June 22, 1758, states he is then bound on an expedition against His Majesty's enemies, referring to what is now called the "French War." Thomas' will was not probated until June 5, 1786, he then having been absent from Rhode Island for eight years and was assumed to be dead. His uncle Samuel was appointed June 12, 1786, seven days after the will was probated, guardian of his only ch., Jeremiah, and June 12, 1787, when the son was fourteen years of age, Abedneg Potter was made his guardian. Jeremiah was of age as early as Jan. 2, 1792. That this Thomas of Rhode Island and the Thomas who was granted land at Sandy Cove, Digby County, N. S., Feb. 20, 1784, were the same person, is predicated upon the fact that the record of his death in Nova Scotia checks as to birth with the record in Rhode Island, also the evidence of his being a Loyalist in Rhode Island as well as in Nova Scotia and his disappearance from his native home. His desc., Bernard Havey (IX in this line), in 1937, when in the 95th year of his age, records that "Thomas Westcott came from New York and after stopping at Shelburne-Yarmouth (N. S.), settled in Digby Neck, and was killed in a grist mill at Digby." Thomas is recorded as a cooper and mariner in Providence and carpenter in Nova Scotia, 1786. Issue, by first wife: Jeremiah; by Chloe, 7 chn.: Thomas, Nathaniel, David, Ezra, Lucy, Annie, Frances.

VII—Jeremiah Westcott, b-ab. 1770-1, living in 1806. It was he who prob. m-Aug. 26, 1798, Betsey Capron.

VII—Thomas Westcott, b-Dec. 21, 1785, d-Oct. 13, 1857; m-Sarah Merritt, b-Aug. 7, 1791, d-Feb. 24, 1868, both. bur. Baptist cem., Sandy Cove, N. S. Farmer at Little River. Issue, 13 chn.: Thomas, Silas, Rhoda, Frances, Russell, Abel, Susannah, Lucy, Hiram, Chloe, Handley, Stephen, Cynthia.

VIII—Thomas Westcott, b-Jan. 22, 1810, d-Oct. 14, 1845.

VIII—Capt. Silas Westcott, b-Mar. 5, 1812, d-Aug. 14, 1896; m-Sarah ——; both bur. Little River cem. Issue: William, Anna.

IX—William B. Westcott, b-ab. 1850, d-Nov. 24, 1872.

IX—Anna B. Westcott, b-ab. 1856, d-Mar. 23, 1888; m-Capt. Manning Trask; both bur. Little River cem. Issue: Bertie B., 1883-1884.

VIII—Rhoda Ann Westcott, b-Feb. 4, 1815, d-Sept. 8, 1860; m-[8]John Denton, son Rev. [7]Richard, [6]Nathaniel, [5-4]Richard, [3]John, [2-1]Joseph. [8]John Denton was ship carpenter, fisherman and merchant. His ship called the "Ella P," was burned in St. John's fire in 1870's. He m(2)-Catherine I. Haines of Freeport, N. S. Issue, by Rhoda, 6 chn.: Randall, Sophia, Mary, Aveline, Fannie, Sarah (Prob. not named in order of birth.)

IX—Charles Randall Denton, b-May 1841, d-at sea of yellow fever, Dec. 15, 1861.

IX—Sophia Denton, b-ab. 1847; m-Feb. 27, 1869, James W. Cornell, b-Nov. 27, 1839, d-Sept. 26, 1873, son Isaac. Issue: Della.

X—Della May Cornell, b-June 14, 1870, resided Digby, N. S.

IX—Mary Ursula Denton, b-Little River, June 20, 1850, d-Digby, Jan. 16, 1924, bur. Digby; m-May 30, 1866, Bernard Brerton Havey, b-May 8, 1841, d-Digby, Apr. 11, 1939. He resided in various places

in Nova Scotia and in Boston; was teacher, merchant and police court magistrate for Digby tp. and resigned as stipendiary magistrate in 1938. In 1868, he bought the farm at Little Falls from Hiram Westcott. He was son of John and Catherine (Gamble) Havey, of Brien (of County Roscommon, Ireland, to Halifax, 1820, to Gasperean Mt., N. S., 1825), John. Issue, 6 chn.: Catherine, John, Eleanor, Lillian, Harwood, Harry.

X—Catherine Stella Havey, b-Westport, Digby County, Mar. 12, 1867, d-Digby, July 9, 1909; m-Tiverton, N. S., Dec. 28, 1890, Arthur William Outhouse, b-Oct. 10, 1867, d-Apr. 17, 1894, son Amas and Sophronia Outhouse. He was capt. of coast vessels. Issue: Alwilda, Nellie.

XI—Alwilda Maud Outhouse, b-Dec. 19, 1891, resided Digby; m-May 23, 1918, Frederick William Snow, b-June 21, 1898, son Ansel and Ella (Hersey) Snow. He was capt. fishing vessel and served in Canadian navy during World War. Issue: Paul Frederick, b-Jan. 16, 1920.

XI—Nellie Havey Outhouse, b-Tiverton, Jan. 1, 1894, d-Oct. 5, 1894.

X—John Archdall Havey, b-Sandy Cove, N. S., Oct. 28, 1869, d-Boston, Nov. 10, 1934; m-Freeport, N. S., Mar. 21, 1893, Daisy Kate Crocker, b-Freeport, Aug. 9, 1871, d-Boston, May 31, 1928, dau. George Colin and Eliza Ann (Perry) Crocker; bur. Forest Hill cem., Boston. He was president Suffolk Cooperative Bank, Boston, and realtor. Issue, 8 chn.: Robert, Marion, Clayton, Ruth, Grace, Edward, John, Helen; all b-Boston.

XI—Robert Havey, d-inf.

XI—Marion Louise Havey, b-July 17, 1895, resided 1938 West Roxbury, Mass.; m-John Hargrave Scherer, b-Cambridge, Apr. 27, 1893, son August F. G. and Lottie L. (Kelsey) Scherer. He was jewelry engraver, and served two years in World War. Issue: Norman.

XII—Norman Lee Scherer, b-Roslindale, Mass., July 14, 1923.

XI—Clayton Locke Havey, b-July 17, 1897, builder 1938 Boston; m-Roslindale, May 15, 1924, Maud Churchill MacDonald, b-Clyde River, N. S., Dec. 5, 1895. He served in U. S. Medical Reserve, 1917, U. S. Naval Reserve Corps, 1918-9; member Gen. Court, Mass., 1933 to 1936. Issue: Dorothy, John.

XII—Dorothy Arline Havey, b-Boston, Feb. 12, 1925.

XII—John Bernard Havey, b-Boston, Feb. 22, 1929.

XI—Ruth Mildred Havey, b-Feb. 4, 1899, landscape architect 1938 N. Y. City, member S. S. W. D. Acknowledgment is made of her cooperation in compiling the record of this branch of the family.

XI—Grace Lillian Havey, b-Sept. 6, 1900, resided 1938 Golden Bridge, N. Y.; m-Oct. 6, 1928, Charles Herbert Quick, b-Golden Bridge, Apr. 22, 1900, son Charles Adee and Helen Morris (Voris) Quick. He was research chemist. Issue: Virginia, Carolyn.

XII—Virginia Grace Quick, b-Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1929.

XII—Carolyn Quick, b-Dec. 26, 1934.

XI—Edward Everett Havey, b-Roslindale, June 2, 1902, printer 1938 Bedford, N. H.; m(1)-May 28, 1924, Lucy Hainesworth, divorced June 5, 1936; m(2)-Center Harbor, N. H., Dec. 14, 1936, Margaret Gardner, b-June 27, 1902, dau. Hugh and Florence (Brown) Gardner. Issue, by Lucy: Eleanor, Carol.

XII—Eleanor Ann Havey, b-Roslindale, July 30, 1925.

XII—Carol Norma Havey, b-Dover, Sept. 25, 1929.

XI—John Franklin Havey, b-Aug. 22, 1904, d-July, 1927.

XI—Helen Havey, b-Sept. 4, 1906.

X—Eleanor Ann Havey, b-Roslindale, May 29, 1871, resided 1938

India; m-Aug. 15, 1893, Rev. John Stuart Timpany, M. D., b-Nellora, India, July 22, 1868, son Amaricus Vespucius and Jane (Bates) Timpany, desc. of Major Robert Timpany of Neutonards, Ireland, who came to New York before the Revolution and to Digby County, N. S., with the Loyalists, 1784. Dr. Timpany was medical and Evangelistic missionary for ab. forty years. Issue: Amaricus.

XI—Amaricus Vernon Timpany, b-Hanamkonda, India, May 8, 1908, d-May 20, 1908.

X—Lillian Havey, b-Roslindale, Dec. 8, 1872, d-same.

X—Harwood Havey, b-Westport, N. S., Nov. 9, 1874, d-same, Apr. 26, 1879.

X—Harry Bernard Havey, b-Freeport, N. S., Nov. 10, 1882, mayor and physician since 1920 Stewiacke, N. S.; m-St. John, N. B., Jan. 29, 1913, Libbie Elta Brown, b-St. John, Nov. 7, 1883, dau. John F. and Elizabeth Sara (Lavers) Brown. Issue, 4 chn.: Clinton, Mary, Elizabeth, Frances; all b-Stewiacke.

XI—Clinton Bernard Havey, b-Apr. 14, 1914.

XI—Mary Evelyn Havey, b-Nov. 27, 1915.

XI—Elizabeth Eleanor Havey, b-Apr. 28, 1919.

XI—Frances Catherine Havey, b-Aug. 25, 1920.

IX—Eveline Denton, b-ab. 1833; m-Jacob Gillaland. Issue, 9 chn.: Celestia, Myrta, Byron, Bertha, Sophia, Lillian, Lizzie, Frank, Fred.

X—Celestia Jane Gillaland, resided 1938 Barton, N. S.; m-Capt. Byard Powell. Issue, 6 chn.: Beecher, Harry, Lillie, Evelyn, Curtis, Robert.

XI—Beecher Powell, resided 1938 Boston. He became a naturalized citizen. During the World War, he was captain of a British ship carrying munitions and supplies from the United States to France. His ship was torpedoed and sunk just before close of the war. He with most of crew, were rescued and he reported for service on another ship.

XI—Lillie Powell; m- —— ——.

XI—Evelyn Powell; m- —— Artmore.

XI—Curtis Powell, d-y.

XI—Robert Baden Powell; m-Ray Hankinson.

X—Myrta Gillaland.

X—Byron Gillaland.

X—Bertha Gillaland; m-Frank Longley. Issue: Elmer.

X—Sophia Gillaland; m-George Timpany. Issue: 4 chn.

X—Lillian Gillaland; m- —— Berry.

X—Lizzie Gillaland.

X—Frank Gillaland.

X—Fred Gillaland; m-Leila Raymond. Issue: Son, Dau.

IX—Sarah Anne Denton, resided Smith's Cove, Digby County, Nova Scotia.

X—Agnes J. Crossaboom, b-ab. 1866; m-Henry H. Sulis. Issue: Emma, John, William, Cora, S. Laliah, George.

X—Agnes J. Crossaboom, b-ab. 1866; m-Henry H. Sulis. Issue: Ellsworth, Reginald.

XI—Ellsworth B. Sulis; m-Oct., 1915, Freda Swartz (?). Issue: Agnes, b-Apr., 1919.

XI—Reginald Sulis, d-pr. 1939; m-Carrie Reid. Issue: Gerald, Frances, Charles.

X—Emma May Crossaboom, b-July 22, 1868, d-Nov. 12, 1932; m-Nov. 17, 1886, Herbert Huntington Woodman, d-Jan. 26, 1931. Issue, 8 chn.: Herbert, Percy, Clara, Chester, Elizabeth, Bernard, Charles, Stella.

XI—Herbert Leslie Woodman, b-Sept. 11, 1887, resided 1938 Digby, N. S.; m-Oct. 7, 1914, Elva Amelia Zwicker.

XI—Percy Roy Woodman, b-Sept. 9, 1889, d-Nov. 16, 1889.

XI—Clara Rose Woodman, b-Aug. 17, 1891; m-Oct. 20, 1915, Melville Dengel Woodman. Issue, 6 chn.: Ruth Eleanora, b-

Feb. 20, 1917; Ralph Dengel, b-Jan. 31, 1920; Murray Herbert, b-Nov. 11, 1921; Malcolm Chester, b-Sept. 3, 1923, d-Feb. 19, 1925; Lorna Gertrude, b-Jan. 11, 1926; Ethel Rose, b-June 6, 1931.

XI—Chester Kelsey Woodman, b-Mar. 24, 1895, d-Aug. 18, 1922; m-Jan. 26, 1919, Dorothy M. Durward. He served oversea in World War, 1916-1919; was twice gassed. Issue: Dorothy May, b-Dec. 25, 1919; M. Elizabeth, b-Nov. 2, 1921.

XI—Elizabeth Gertrude Woodman, b-Jan. 8, 1900.

XI—Bernard Lovett Woodman, b-Dec. 18, 1901, d-Feb. 22, 1902.

XI—Charles Walden Woodman, twin of Bernard, d-Mar. 9, 1902.

XI—Stella May Woodman, b-Mar. 27, 1904.

X—John Kelsey Crossaboom, b-ab. 1870, d-1909; m-1895, Sarah Cossett. Issue, 4 chn.: Ella, Annie, S. Fern, C. Louise.

XI—Ella Grace Crossaboom, b-Feb. 20, 1897; m-Apr., 1915, J. MacDonald. Issue, 3 chn.: John, b-Jan., 1916; Sarah M., b-June, 1925; Louise N., b-June, 1927.

XI—Annie K. Crossaboom, b-Mar. 8, 1898; m-Oct., 192?, Cecil Raymond. Issue: Kelsey Ogden, b-May, 1926.

XI—S. Fern Crossaboom, b-June 23, 1902, d-Dec. 16, 1932; m-Oct., 1926, Fred Rockwell. Issue: Richard, b-Aug., 1927.

XI—C. Louise Crossaboom, b-July, 1906; m-Oct., 1936, Stanley Hinton.

X—William M. Crossaboom, b-July 22, 1873, resided 1938 Digby County, N. S.; m-Clara Beatrice Sulis. He was owner of Harbor View Hotel in Digby, pioneer cabin colony man, and was largely responsible for extension of roads and telephones in Nova Scotia. Issue, 8 chn.: Lillian, Eale, Winnifred, Nellie, Gordon, M. Florence, Donald, A. Douglas.

XI—Lillian M. Crossaboom, b-June 6, 1893; m-1917, Ralph Sheperd. Issue: Ralph H., b-Apr., 1920.

XI—Eale Sulis Crossaboom, b-June, 1895; m(1)-Aug., 1925, Edith Elisenor, d-; m(2)-Oct., 1930, Mildred Hunter. Issue, by Edith: Helen, b-June, 1926; William, b-Oct., 1927; by Mildred: David.

XI—Winnifred Crossaboom, b-Apr., 1897; m-Allaestar MacIntyre.

XI—Nellie Dyer Crossaboom, b-July, 1898; m-Aug., 1921, Joseph Steadman. Issue, 3 chn.: Audrey Patricia, b-Jan., 1925; Elenor Joyce, b-Apr., 1928; Robert Douglas, b-June, 1936.

XI—M. Florence Crossaboom, b-Jan. 28, 1901; m-Oct., 1930, Robert Parnell. Issue: Shirley Ann, b-June 4, 1931; Marjorie W., b-May, 1935.

XI—Gordon B. Crossaboom, b-1903; m(1)-Sept., 1927, Gertrude Ruggles, who d-; m(2)-1934, Hilda Durling. Issue: Nancy Ann, b-1935.

XI—Donald R. Crossaboom, b-1904; m-1927, Frances Cameron. Issue: William Donald, b-Apr., 1928.

XI—A. Douglas Crossaboom, b-Jan. 28, 1907; m-Apr., 1936, Mary Gunn. Issue: Kendall Ogden, b-Feb. 1, 1937.

X—Marion Arletta ("Mary Arlie") Crossaboom, b-July 1, 187?, resided 1938, Pine Bluff, N. C., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-James Norton, from whom she was divorced; m(2)-Gardner, Maine, Grenville Stanley MacFarland, b-Salem, Washington County, N. Y., d-Newton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1924, bur. Newton cem. Her first husband was of the Nortons of Montreal, Can. MacFarland was a lawyer, statesman, writer, and close friend of the Presidents from Theodore Roosevelt to Herbert Hoover. His grandfather, Prof. John MacFarland, founded Salem (N. Y.) College. Mary A. studied law, and was author of short stories which were published. The chn. by her first marriage were adopted by and took their step-father's surname. Issue, by Norton, 3 chn.: Sarah, Paul, Richard; by MacFarland: Carlista.

XI—Sarah Arletta MacFarland, b-N. Y. City, resided 1938

William Brook Farm, Franklin, Mass.; m-Sept., 1925, John Stattes Zimmerman, son of John, who was a leading citizen of Luzerne, Switzerland. Sarah A. was an artist and in 1938 was engaged in writing a serial, "Romance of Floods." Issue: Elizabeth Jean, John Denton.

XI—Paul MacFarland, bapt. 1900, resided 1938 Belmont, Mass.; m-N. Y. City, Sept., 1925, Catherine McLaughlin, b-Philadelphia. He was first-lieut. in World War. Issue: Marylyn Arlie, Robert Westcott; both b-Mass.

XI—Richard Bernard Denton MacFarland, bapt. 1900, oil merchant 1938 Swampscott, Mass.; m-1929, Gertrude Clark Norman, b-Newton, Mass., dau. Thomas and Bertha (Clark) Norman. Richard was an athlete of note. Gertrude's paternal grandmother was an associate of Florence Nightingale during the Crimean War. Issue, 3 chn.: Norman Clark, Richard, Gertrude Ann; all b-Mass.

XI—Carlista Ann MacFarland, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-Stanley Adams Johnson, b-Williamstown, Mass., June 21, 1911, son Prof. Carl Wilhelm (b-Filipstad, Sweden, Mar. 7, 1880) and (m-Aug. 14, 1907) Maude Lydia (Adams, b-Cincinnati, O., Jan. 4, 1881) Johnson, grandson Lars (b-Brattfors Parish, Varmland, Sweden, Sept. 25, 1832, d-same, June 8, 1892) and Maria Lisa (Jansdotler, b-Prattfors Parish, Dec. 13, 1837, d-New Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1925) Johnson. Carl W. educator since 1906, at Williams College. His mother, Maria Lisa, left Sweden with her four chn. in 1895 and joined relatives in Lindsborg, Kan., and in 1900, removed to New Haven, Conn. Maude Lydia, dau. David Charles (b-Cradley Heath, Staffordshire, Eng., July 9, 1851) and (m-ab. 1870) Mary Ann Agnes (Hulligan, b-Dundee, Scotland, July 21, 1852, dau. John and his wife, Ellen Barrett) Adams, granddau. Joseph William and Mary Ann (Woodall) Adams. David C. Adams came to America in 1880.

X—Cora M. Crossaboom, b-July 22, 1878, d-Dec., 1930; m(1)-George W. Potter; m(2)-Henry Brenton. Issue, 3 chn.: Lillias, Ruth, Thelma.

XI—Lillias Potter; m- ——. Issue: Ruth, Esther.

XI—Ruth Potter; m- ——. Issue: Audrey, David.

XI—Thelma Brenton.

X—S. Laliah Crossaboom, 1875-188?.

X—George Bernard Crossaboom, b-June, 1882?; m-Apr., 1904, Cathlyn Daley. No issue.

VIII—Frances A. Westcott, b-Feb. 26, 1817, d-Aug. 19, 1858; m- —— Stone of N. B., school teacher.

VIII—John Russell Westcott, b-Oct. 12, 1819; d-Aug. 19, 1899; m-Martha Denton, b-ab. 1826, d-Mar. 18, 1905. She m(2)-Stephen Westcott, bro. John R. and was dau. Kelsey and Annie (Westcott) Denton and sister of Deacon Edward Denton. Issue, 3 chn.: Ceretha (m-Charles Payne); Isabelle (m1- —— Addington; m2-R. Carty); Effie (m-John Shaw).

VIII—Abel Westcott, b-Sept. 9, 1821-2; m-Mary Denton, sister of Martha. No issue.

VIII—Susannah Westcott, b-Oct. 29, ab. 1824, d-Dec., 1832.

VIII—Lucy Westcott, b-Oct. 12, ab. 1826.

VIII—Hiram Westcott, b-Aug. 12, ab. 1829; m-Sarah Denton, dau. George and Hannah Denton. He sold his farm at Little River to Bernard Havey before 1868 and moved to Ontario. Issue, 5 chn.: Alfred, Lucinda, Cinclair, Bertha, Ellsworth.

IX—Alfred Westcott, b-Sept. 21, 1852.

IX—Lucinda Westcott, b-Oct. 8, 1854, resided 1906 Chatham, Ont.

IX—Cinclair Westcott, b-Mar. 11, 1860.

IX—Bertha A. Westcott, b-Feb. 17, 1862.

IX—Ellsworth Westcott, b-Sept. 5, 1862. He and his bro. Russell moved to Victoria, B. C., and as "Westcott Brothers" in 1907, were in the mercantile business in Vancouver.

IX—Russell Westcott, b-Ontario. He m- ——. Issue: Son who served with Canadian troops in World War.

VIII—Chloe Carpenter Westcott, b-July 15, ab. 1832; m-Thomas Trask. Issue, 13 chn.: Joseph, Thomas, Mary, Frances, Cynthia, Martha, Laura, Emeretta, Laleah, Gertrude, Byron, Annie, Herbert.

IX—Joseph Leslie Trask, ae. "more than 90 years" in 1928, resided Liver River, N. S.

IX—Thomas Edward Trask; m- ——. Settled in Roslindale, Mass., with chn.: Vernon, Leta (m-Stanley Weir), Lena (m- ——), Shannon.

IX—Mary Hannah Trask.

IX—Frances Ann Trask; m-Burwell McDormand, son Cormack and Almira (Denton) McDormand. Both died soon af. m., leaving one son who m-Minnie Dixon and resided 1938 Roslindale.

IX—Cynthia Carpenter Trask, resided 1938 Little River; m-Howard Denton. Issue: Flora.

X—Flora Denton; m-Prof. Melbourne Shortliffe of Colgate Uni., and was killed in an automobile accident.

IX—Martha Trask; m-Edgar Denton.

IX—Laura Trask; m-Walter Denton.

IX—Emeretta Trask; m-Wentworth Trask.

IX—Laliah Trask; m-Barton Trask. (Last four couples lived Little River, N. S.)

IX—Gertrude Trask, d-ae. 16 yrs.

IX—Byron Trask.

IX—Annie Trask, resided 1938 Grand Manan, N. S.; m(1)-Capt. Morehouse, who d-China; m(2)-Capt. Harley Ingersoll of Grand Manan.

IX—Herbert Trask, living 1938.

VIII—Handley Westcott, b-Oct. 10, ab. 1834; m- ——. Of issue: Haddon, Charles, Edward, Inez.

VIII—Stephen Westcott, b-Oct. 6, ab. 1836; m(1)-Frances J. Crossaboom; m(2)-Mary E. Denton; m(3)-Sophia Rice of Deep Rock, N. S.; m(4)-Martha Denton Westcott, wid. of his bro. John Russell. She survived her husband. Issue, by Frances: Thomas; by Mary: Austin.

IX—Thomas Cutler Westcott, b-1862, d-July 5, 1886; m-Alice Lant. Issue: Son.

IX—Austin R. Westcott, b-ab. 1882, merchant 1938 Freeport, N. S.; m- ——. Issue, 3 chn.: Frances, Stephen, Maxine.

X—Frances Westcott.

X—Stephen Arnold Westcott, pastor 1938 Adelaide Street Baptist Church, London, Ont.

VIII—Cynthia Westcott, b-Apr. 29, ab. 1839; m- —— Dixon. Issue: Warren, who resided ab. 1906 Detroit, Mich.

VII—Nathaniel Westcott; m- ——. Issue: Nathaniel, Jr., who resided 1938 Brighton, N. S.

VII—David Westcott.

VII—Ezra Westcott, d-Jan. 29, 1877.

VII—Lucy Westcott; m-Gilbert Merritt.

VII—Annie Westcott; m-Kelsey Denton. Issue, 3 chn.: Martha, Edward, Mary.

VIII—Martha Denton; m(1)-Deacon John Russell Westcott; m(2)-his fourth wife, Stephen Westcott.

VIII—Deacon Edward Denton, b-ab. 1817, d-Sept. 1, 1898; m-Olive ——. Issue: Mary.

IX—Mary E. Denton, b-Apr. 17, 1849, d-July 10, 1888; m-his second wife, Stephen Westcott.

VII—Frances Westcott; m-his first wife, William Crossaboom.

VI—Zepheniah, Elizabeth, Freelove and Rhoda Westcott were bro. and sisters of Thomas Westcott. (Typographical error in W. G., p. 201, makes them appear as his chn.)

Appendix to Pages 201-202

V—Samuel Westcott, 1745-1795 (as W. G., pp. 201-2); m-Mary Hoppin. He served as first-lieut., 1776, in Capt. John Greene's co., R. I. troops. He was master mariner and a Mason, a Masonic emblem which belonged to him being now in possession of this compiler. It was this Samuel who June 12, 1786, was appointed guardian of his nephew, Thomas' son Jeremiah, the father (Thomas) having been away from home for eight years and assumed to be dead. Issue, 7 chn.: Samuel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Polly, Thomas, Cynthia, Amey.

VI—Samuel Westcott (as W. G., p. 202).

VI—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Nov. 11, 1777, d-Aug. 13, 1854; m-Providence, Apr. 11, 1799, Capt. James Shaw, b-Arbroath, Scotland, Jan. 30, 1773, d-Mar. 15, 1812. Issue, 5 chn.: James, George, John, Edward, Rosamond.

VII—James Shaw, Jr., 1801-1880 (as W. G.); m-Oct. 1, 1827, Eliza Field Gregory, b-Nov. 20, 1801, d-Feb. 20, 1879. Issue, 6 chn.: James, Richard, John, Mary, Anna, Frederic.

VIII—James Shaw, III (as W. G.), b-Sept. 25, 1830, merchant 1886 Providence; m-Elizabeth Fisher, b-Jan. 19, 1832. Issue, 3 chn.: James, Walter, Howard.

IX—James Shaw, IV, b-Apr. 6, 1754, d-Dec. 4, 1929; m-Annie Thurber Hartshorn, b-Aug. 8, 1857, living 1936. Issue, 8 chn.: Howard, Russell, Richard, Chester, Robert, Rosamond, Madeline, Walter.

X—Howard Arnold Shaw, b-Apr. 25, 1872.

X—Russell Hobart Shaw, b-Nov. 3, 1881, living 1936; m-Hope Williams Sessions. Issue: Richard Stephens, Harriet Stephens.

X—Richard Colwell Shaw, b-July 1, 1883; m-June 1, 1916, Judith Florence Read, b-Dec. 22, 1886. Issue: Robert Read, b-July 27, 1919.

X—Chester Thurber Shaw, b-Mar. 31, 1885; m-Edith Potter. No issue.

X—Robert Godfrey Shaw, b-Aug. 28, 1887; m-Mabel Hull.

X—Rosamond Shaw, b-Nov. 26, 1888.

X—Madeline Shaw, b-Sept. 20, 1890; m-Ray E. Allen.

X—Walter Hartwell Shaw, b-Aug. 26, 1892; m-Gladys ——.

VIII—Richard Godfrey Shaw, b-June 27, 1832, d-Apr. 30, 1898; m(1)-Mary A. F. Sweet; m(2)-May 29, 1861, Ruby Louise Pearce, b-Sept. 7, 1839, d-May, 1896. Issue, by Mary: Frank H.; by Ruby, 4 chn.: Robert, Gertrude, Ruby, Mary.

IX—Frank Herbert Shaw, b-Oct. 6, 1860, d-Aug., 1899.

IX—Robert Lincoln Shaw, 1863-1864.

IX—Gertrude Isabelle Shaw, b-Sept. 30, 1867, d-Feb. 18, 19—.

IX—Ruby Louise Shaw, b-Apr. 8, 1869, living 1936; m-Mar. 7, 1896, Robert Hampton Thomas, d-July 29, 1862. Issue, 4 chn.: Ruby, Ruth, Rosamond, Robert.

X—Ruby Louise Thomas, b-Mar. 6, 1897; m-Oct. 12, 1920, James Suyden Lott, b-Sept. 26, 1894. Issue, 4 chn.: Ruby, James, Jr., Mary, Elizabeth.

XI—Ruby Louise Lott, b-July 29, 1921.

XI—James Suyden Lott, Jr., b-Feb. 14, 1923.

XI—Mary Shaw Lott, b-May 11, 1927.

XI—Elizabeth Thomas Lott, b-May 13, 1931.

X—Ruth Salter Thomas, b-June 24, 1898; m-Dec. 16, 1924, Frank Merton Williamson, b-Dec. 7, 1894. Issue: Derick, Ruth.

XI—Derick Bradford Williamson, b-Jan. 20, 1929.

XI—Ruth Merton Williamson, b-June 20, 1934.

X—Rosamond Godfrey Thomas, b-July 26, 1900; m-June 9, 1927, Donald Howard Clark, b-May 30, 1900. Issue: Thomas (adopted), Richard.

XI—Thomas Godfrey Clark, b-Aug. 27, 1928.

XI—Richard Godfrey Clark, b-May 3, 1931.

X—Robert Hampton Thomas, b-Dec. 31, 1906; m-Oct. 8, 1931, Elizabeth Watson Stoddard, b-July 7, 1908. Issue: Elizabeth.

XI—Elizabeth Stoddard Thomas, b-Dec. 8, 1933.

VIII—John Preston Shaw, b-Jan. 3, 1834, killed in Rebellion at Spotsylvania, May 12, 1864; m-Sept. 3, 1854, Armanda Brightman, who d-ab. 1911. No issue.

VIII—Mary Elizabeth Shaw, b-Apr. 1, 1838, d-Mar. 7, 1900; m-Nov. 8, 1860, Anthony Richard Rawson, b-Feb. 20, 1836, d-May 5, 1864. Issue: Anna, Clara.

IX—Anna Richmond Rawson, b-Dec. 24, 1861; resided 1936 Providence; m-Dec. 27, 1883, Thomas Sprague Vaughan, who d-Sept. 23, 1932. Issue: Edyth.

X—Edyth Vaughan, b-May 3, 1885; m-Apr. 16, 1911, Gerhard Wahle, b-Feb. 23, 1882. No issue.

IX—Clara Eliza Rawson, b-Sept. 25, 1863, resided 1936 Providence. Credit is due Miss Rawson, who, although greatly impaired in health, assisted materially in compiling this appendix.

VIII—Anna Frances Shaw, b-Nov. 15, 1840, d-Dec. 2, 1909; m-Oct. 16, 1872, Augustus Vinor Payton, b-Aug. 19, 1838, d-Jan. 23, 1915, son George W. and Wealthy Briggs (Rounds) Payton. Issue, 3 chn.: Amey, Alice, Bessie.

IX—Amey Godfrey Payton, b-June 9, 1874, d-Mar. 11, 1891.
IX—Alice Rosamond Payton, b-Aug. 3, 1876, d-Feb. 27, 1895.
IX—Bessie Field Payton, b-Nov. 6, 1877, d-Apr. 5, 1878.

VIII—Frederic Shaw, b-Mar. 10, 1845, d-Jan. 30, 1924; m-Oct. 29, 1868, Mary Adelaide Wealthy Payton, b-Feb. 8, 1846, d-Jan. 27, 1927. She was sister of Augustus V. Payton. Issue, 4 chn.: Edward, Rowland, Arthur, Agnes.

IX—Edward Hagan Shaw, b-Mar. 9, 1870, living 1936; m-July 16, 1910, Mary Charlotte Ellis. Issue, 3 chn.: Elizabeth, Frederic, Ruth.

X—Elizabeth Adelaide Shaw, b-Apr. 26, 1911.
X—Frederic William Shaw, b-Sept. 29, 1912.
X—Ruth Shaw, b-June 28, 1917.

IX—Rowland Shaw, b-July 2, 1873, d-Aug. 27, 1875.
IX—Arthur Derwood Shaw, b-May 8, 1877, living 1936; m-Oct. 7, 1907, Lillian Armstrong. Issue, 3 chn.: Helen, Frederic, Theodore.

X—Helen Shaw, b-Dec. 17, 1907; m- ——.
X—Frederic Shaw, b-May 5, 1912.
X—Theodore Armstrong Shaw, b-Sept. 18, 1913.

IX—Agnes Shaw, b-June 23, 1881, living 1936; m-June 2, 1906, Gregory Cooke Kelley. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Gregory, Payton.

X—William Durham Kelley, b-July 24, 1904; m-Jan. 2, 1931, Marian Fish. Issue: Donald Shaw, b-Nov. 30, 1934.
X—Gregory Cooke Kelley, Jr., b-Mar. 15, 1907, d-July 1, 1915.
X—Payton Shaw Kelley, b-Aug. 17, 1910.

VII—George Shaw, 1806-1875; m-1843, Abby Carpenter, 1815-1890. Issue: George.

VIII—George E. Shaw, b-1853; m-1875, Ellen Sharpe, 1856-1901, dau. Clement D. and Abbie E. (Averill) Sharpe. Issue: Ruth.

IX—Ruth E. Shaw, b-1876; m-1899, Silas M. Wheelock, b-1871, son Eugene G. and Sarah E. (Taft) Wheelock, of Silas M. and Irene (Taft) Wheelock. Irene Taft dau. Zadok G. and Mary Mowry (Brown) Taft, of Zadok, of Aaron and Mercy (Arnold, 1734-1806) Taft. Issue: Sylvia.

X—Sylvia Wheelock, b-Putnam, Conn., resided 1937 same; m-Lewis Allen Averill.

VII—John Shaw; d-unm.
VII—Edward Shaw; m-Hannah Larned, b-Feb. 13, 1812. No issue.
VII—Rosamond Shaw; d-unm.

Appendix to Pages 203-204

VII—Samuel Westcott, b-Johnston, R. I., Oct. 27, 1786, d-June 16, 1884, ae. 98 years (W. G., p. 203). Issue, by first wife, Hannah Fenner: William; by second wife, Mary Randall: Julia A., Samuel J.

VIII—William Westcott (as W. G.).

VIII—Julia Ann Westcott (as W. G.).

VIII—Samuel James Westcott, b-Providence, Oct. 23, 1810, d-Warwick, June 16, 1884; m-July 27, 1831, Abbey Susan Burgess of West Harwick, Mass., b-Nov. 1, 1809, d-Apr. 26, 1886. Issue, 9 chn.: Samuel, Mary, Julia, Abbey, Eliza, Rhoda, Sarah, Susan, William, all b-Johnson, R. I.

IX—Samuel Bowen Westcott, b-Dec. 2, 1833, d-Warwick, May 13, 1909; m(1)-Sept. 30, 1856, Harriet Elizabeth Jordan, b-Sept. 15, 1839, d-May 17, 1862, dau. Henry and Elizabeth Jordan of prob. Hope Valley, R. I., of Isaac and Bertha (Nash) Jordan, of Ashael Jordan, who came to New England during Colonial days; m(2)-Apr. 18, 1864, Phebe Ann Kenyon, b-Warwick, Mar. 13, 1848; d-same, May 18, 1897, dau. George (b-Richmond, R. I., April 23, 1795, d-Warwick, Sept. 6, 1876) and (m-Sept. 10, 1837) Ann (Gardner, b-North Kinston, R. I., Mar. 22, 1815, d-Cranston, R. I., May 15, 1902) Kenyon of Warwick. Samuel B. served in Co. B, 4th regt., R. I. Vols., in the Rebellion. In 1886, he was living in Hill's Grove section of Warwick. Issue, by Harriet, 4 chn.: Evelyn, James, Eliza, Hattie; by Phebe, 5 chn.: George, Franklin, Annie, Abby, two infs.

X—Evelyn Maria Westcott, b-Coventry, R. I., Jan. 9, 1857, d-Newport, R. I., Apr. 6, 1910; m-Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 18, 1882, Nicholas White, b-Newport, Jan. 12, 1854, resided 1933 with his dau. at South Berwick, Me., son Noah (b-Newport, Aug. 20, 1818, d-same, May 20, 1865) and (m-Fall River, Mass.) Annarilla Aravesta (Shaw, b-Livermore Falls, Me., June 24, 1830, d-Somerville, Mass., Apr. 6, 1872) White. Evelyn M. passed her childhood with her grandmother, Abby Burgess Westcott, her own mother having died when she was five years of age. Issue, 3 chn.: Dau., Lillian, Reginald.

XI—Dau., b-Newport, June 28, 1883, d-same, Jan. 20, 1886.

XI—Lillian Grace Westcott White, b-Jan. 7, 1886, resided 1938 South Berwick, Me.; m-Newport, Feb. 22, 1912, Frank Garfield Clement, b-Rollinsford, N. H., May 5, 1881, son Frank Pierce (b-Rollinsford, Nov. 28, 1850) and Lizzie (Abbott, b-Rollinsford, Mar. 17, 1853, d-Springfield, Vt., 1901) Clement. No issue.

XI—Reginald Darrah Webster White, b-Newport, Sept. 17, 1901, resided 1938 South Berwick, Me.; unm.

X—James Nelson Westcott, b-Coventry, R. I., Nov. 11, 1858, d-June 1, 1859.

X—Eliza R. Westcott, b-Warwick, June 1, 1860, d-Newport, Mar. 31, 1927; m-Mar. 31, 1889, Rowland S. Langley, b-Newport, Mar. 23, 1866, resided 1933 same, son Caleb and Susan (Cottnell) Langley. Rowland engaged in manufacture of ice cream. Member of Odd Fellows. Issue: Howard, Raymond.

XI—Howard Earle Langley, b-Jan. 9, 1890, resided 1938 Newport, member S. S. W. D.; m-Jan. 31, 1923, Gertrude Marie Walsh, b-Dec. 5, 1906, dau. Daniel J. and Elizabeth G. (Gunning) Walsh. Howard E. member Red Men and Loyal Order Moose; ice cream manufacturer with his father. Issue: Helen Marie, b-Nov. 14, 1923; Elizabeth Westcott, b. Nov. 5, 1927, d-Oct. 30, 1928.

XI—Raymond R. Langley, b-Jan. 29, 1892, resided 1938 Newport; m-Jan. 6, 1911, Elsie Gould Whitenell.

X—Hattie Burnside Westcott, b-Warwick, Feb. 21, 1862, d-Sept. 11, 1862.

X—George Lincoln Westcott, b-Warwick, Feb. 6, 1865, resided 1935 Hills Grove, R. I.; m-Dec. 13, 1887, Hattie Williams Bentley, b-June 28, 1869, dau. Albert H. and Amanda M. (Matthewson) Bentley of Coventry, R. I. Engaged in real estate and insurance; also one-time chairman police commission of Warwick. Issue: Ethel, Phebe.

XI—Ethel Grace Westcott, b-Aug. 8, 1890, resided 1938 Hills

Grove; m-Sept. 11, 1911, Alpheus S. Place, b-Dec. 11, 1877, son Oscar E. and Mary Emma (Sprague) Place of Warwick. Manufacturing jeweler. Issue: Emily S., b-June 27, 1912; Oscar E., b-Feb. 1, 1914.

XI—Phebe Amanda Westcott, b-Aug. 16, 1897, resided 1938 Hills Grove; m-Nov. 27, 1919, Edward McAlpin, b-July 8, 1896, son Thomas M. and Kate (Dalton) McAlpin of Warwick. He was assayer of metals and member 1933 Warwick school board. Issue: George Westcott, b-Oct. 19, 1920; Phebe Eleanor, b-July 15, 1924.

X—Franklin Herbert Westcott, b-Warwick, Mar. 23, 1867, resided 1938 North Adams, Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 30, 1899, Livonia Richardson, b-Dec. 23, 1870, dau. Charles W. and Lucy Maria (Andrews) Richardson of Warwick. Architect and mill engineer draftsman and machine designer for the Arnold Print Works of North Adams; also operated a farm nr. South Williamstown, Mass. Issue, 4 chn.: Samuel, F. Howard, Paul, Dorothy.

XI—Samuel Richardson Westcott, b-Warwick, Dec. 28, 1900, resided 1938 North Adams, member S. S. W. D.; m-July 7, 1927, Dorothy Shaw, b-Sutton, Mass., May 27, 1902, dau. S. Martin and Grace (Elliott) Shaw of Sutton. Served in U. S. army, 1920-22; cadet West Point Military academy, 1923. Issue: Samuel Richardson, Jr., b-Apr. 2, 1928.

XI—Franklin Howard Westcott, b-Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1902, physician 1938 New York City, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 20, 1929, Gertrude Levine, b-Apr. 8, 1906, dau. Axel and Hedvig (Hollenius) Levine of Jamestown, N. Y. Issue: Marilyn Joyce, b-N. Y. City, May 20, 1931; Ruth Elaine, b-N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1933.

XI—Paul Dana Westcott, b-Boston, Jan. 26, 1905, ass't-sec'y Y. M. C. A. 1938 New Brunswick, N. J., member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 2, 1930, Florence Young, b-Dec. 17, 1906, dau. Arthur B. and Grace (Blair) Young of Williamstown, Mass. Paul D., previous to going to New Brunswick, held similar position at Ansonia, Conn. Issue: Livonia Blair, b-Asonia, Conn., Sept. 29, 1934; Eleanor Grace, b-New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 18, 1938.

XI—Dorothy Livonia Westcott, b-Quincy, Mass., Sept. 1, 1910, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-Mar. 12, 1938, Robert Zimmerman, b-July 10, 1903, son Hanns and Mary Eloise (Trott) Zimmerman.

X—Annie S. Westcott, b-July 15, 1869, d-Warwick, Dec. 3, 1913.

X—Abby B. Westcott, twin of Annie S., d-Warwick, Sept. 2, 1869.

X—Dau., b-North Adams, Mass., Feb. 12, 1873, d-same.

X—Dau., b-Warwick, R. I., Sept. 16, 1883, d-same.

IX—Mary R. Westcott, b-Nov. 2, 1835, living 1886 Warwick; m(1)-Apr. 10, 1859, James P. Dow; m(2)-1886, Pierce Tuckerman. Resided in Providence. Issue: Pierce, who 1934 resided Providence.

IX—Julia Ann Westcott (as W. G.).

IX—Abby Dyker Westcott, b-Oct. 15, 1839, d-Sept. 9, 1924; m-Oct. 6, 1859, Henry Slocum Culver, b-Oct. 7, 1838, d-July 9, 1924, son David and Susan (Matteson) Culver of Coventry, R. I. Manufacturer cotton textiles. Issue, 3 chn.: Henry, Fred, Susan.

X—Henry Herbert Culver, b-Washington, R. I., Mar. 26, 1860, resided 1938 Taunton, Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Sept. 17, 1885, Elizabeth B. Vine, d-Mar., 1888, dau. William and Rosamond (Bradford) Vine of Taunton; m(2)-Estella Carey Foulds, b-July 3, 1871. Succeeded his father as manufacturer cotton textiles. Issue, by Elizabeth: Elizabeth; by Estella: Edith, Henry.

XI—Elizabeth Rosamond Culver, b-Mar. 26, 1888, resided 1933 Montclair, N. H.; m-Aug. 25, 1910, Homer B. Davis, b-May 30, 1885, son Homer J. and Frances Davis. Operator of steam laundry. Issue, 3 chn.: Rosamond, b-Oct. 2, 1911; Homer B., b-May 5, 1914; Frances Culver, b-Nov. 12, 1915.

XI—Edith Culver, b-May 3, 1901, resided 1933 Marshfield Hills, Mass.; m-Donald C. Hager. Issue: Chisholm, Cynthia; no rec.

XI—Henry Foulds Culver, b-June 21, 1902, resided 1933 Chicago; m-June, 1933, ——.

X—Fred Slocum Culver, b-Aug. 6, 1861, d-Taunton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1932; m-Jennie Barlow. Issue: Walter W., Helen L.

XI—Walter W. Culver, 1889-1918.

XI—Helen L. Culver, b-1887; resided 1933 New Bedford, Mass.; m-Henry Woodward, dec. Issue, 3 chn., of whom no rec.

X—Susan Abby Culver, b-Aug. 9, 1874, d-1906.

IX—Eliza S. Westcott, b-Sept. 1, 1841, d-June 17, 1857.

IX—Rhoda Burgess Westcott, b-Johnston, R. I., May 5, 1843, d-Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 13, 1898; m-1863, Daniel Francis Briggs, b-Dec. 25, 1842, d-June 15, 1925, son Joseph and Cynthia (Matthewson) Briggs of Warwick. Jeweler. Issue, 4 chn.: Walter, Eliza, Samuel, Oscar.

X—Walter Francis Briggs, b-Aug. 8, 1865, resided 1938 Milford, Conn.; m-June 16, 1886, Martha Robinson, b-Jan. 7, 1866, dau. George Alvin and Letitice J. (McMoran) Robinson of Mansfield, Mass. Walter was a realtor. Issue, 4 chn.: Walter F., Jr., Ervinia R., Burt A., Hope.

XI—Walter Francis Briggs., Jr., b-Attleboro, Mass., June 25, 1888, d-Dallas, Tex., July 31, 1916; m-Oct. 16, 1909, Nancy Elinor Secrest, b-Tyler, Smith County, Tex., Oct. 24, 1881, resided 1933 nr. Dallas. Walter was a produce dealer. No issue.

XI—Ervinia Robinson Briggs, b-Attleboro, Jan. 30, 1891, resided 1938 New Haven, Conn.; m-Mansfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1910, Walter Field Gooch, b-June 21, 1891, son Alonzo F. and Harriet (Field) Gooch of Taunton, Mass. Walter was supt. traffic Southern N. E. Telephone Co. Issue: Martha Robinson, b-Aug. 26, 1912, resided 1938 Meriden, Conn.; m-Apr. 13, 1938, Henry Smith Burton; Walter Field, Jr., b-New Haven, Conn., Sept. 30, 1917.

XI—Burt Alvin Briggs, b-Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 10, 1895, d-same, Jan. 29, 1896.

XI—Hope Briggs, b-Pawtucket, Sept. 11, 1897, resided 1938 Milford, Conn.: m-New Haven, Conn., Feb. 16, 1918, Frank Handford Lindley, b-Apr. 17, 1897, son Charles Howard and Carrie (Woodruff) Lindley of West Haven, Conn. Seedman. Issue: Harold Woodruff, b-Milford, Conn., June 22, 1921.

X—Eliza Eudora Briggs, b-Cranston, R. I., Oct. 26, 1866, resided 1933, Attleboro Falls, Mass.; m-May 5, 1890, William Henry Bell, b-Jan. 9, 1856, son Edward Thomas and Julia Bell of North Attleboro. Manufacturer of jewelry 41 years, retired Jan., 1932; member school board six years, selectman three years and director Attleboro Trust Co. Issue, 3 chn.: Hollis, Randolph, Florence.

XI—Hollis Westcott Bell, b-Attleboro Falls, Mass., Apr. 14, 1891; unm.

XI—Randolph Everett Bell, b-Attleboro Falls, Nov. 4, 1893, resided 1933 Attleboro; m-June 15, 1919, Inna B. Ingraham, dau. Albert S. and Henrietta Ingraham of Canada.

XI—Florence Bell, b-Attleboro Falls, Mar. 2, 1897, resided 1934 Belmont, Mass.; m-Henry Merrill, b-Augusta, Me., Apr. 29, 1895, son George W. and Helen Merrill. Broker. Issue, 4 chn.: Helen Crosby, b-May 4, 1914; Henry Mudgett, b-July 19, 1926; Julia Bell, b-Feb. 15, 1929; Nancy de Merle, b-Jan. 22, 1934.

X—Samuel Briggs, b-Dec. 14, 1875, d-Aug. 12, 1876.

X—Oscar Briggs, b-Aug. 29, 1877, d-Aug. 9, 1910; m- ——. No issue.

IX—Samuel S. Westcott (as W. G.).

IX—Susan M. Westcott (as W. G.).

IX—William B. Westcott (as W. G.).

Appendix to Page 204

V—Mary Westcott, b-Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1749, d-Lynn, Mass., July 18, 1833, and is buried in Branch burying ground at Salem, Mass. Being a niece of Gov. Fenner, she was educated and brought up by his family. Her grandson, Jabez Ward Barton, in 1887-8, wrote that "she was a woman of excellent capacity of mind and most amiable and exemplary character. She belonged to the Methodist Church and was regarded by them as 'a Mother in their Israel.'" Mary m-Johnston, R. I., Jan. 6, 1773, [5]Joseph Barton, b-Warwick, R. I., Apr. 30, 1746, d-Reading, Mass., Oct. 20, 1825, son [4]Andrew and Sarah (Waterman) Barton of Warwick; Andrew, b-Warwick, ab. 1719, d-Warwick, Feb. 27, 1785; m-Providence, Mar. 21, 1741-2, inherited his home at Warwick from his father; Andrew son of [3]Andrew and Rebecca (Low) Barton. [3]Andrew, Sr., made freeman 1704, d-Warwick, Apr. 19, 1723. He was son of [2]Benjamin and Susannah (Gorton) Barton. [2]Benjamin b-Warwick, 1645, d-between Oct. 25-Nov. 9, 1720, son [1]Rufus and Margaret Barton. Rufus settled in Portsmouth, R. I., 1640, fleeing from persecution of Dutch in New York and Long Island. Sarah Waterman, wife of [4]Andrew Jr., b-Providence, 1720, d-Cranston, R. I., Aug. 18, 1808, dau. Joseph and Mary (Fluker) Waterman, former b-Providence, Jan. 17, 1697, m-July 23, 1719; granddau. Nathaniel and Mary (Olney) Waterman, m-May 9, 1692, d-Providence, June 14, 1725; gr.-grandau. Nathaniel and Susanna (Carder) Waterman, former b-Salem, Mass., Aug. 10, 1637, d-Providence, May 23, 1712; gr.-gr.-granddau. Richard and Bethiah Waterman, former b-England, 1590, d-Providence, Oct. 26, 1673. Mary Olney, wife of Nathaniel Waterman, Jr., b-Prvidence, July 13, 1668, d-Nov. 25, 1753, dau. Epenetus and Mary (Whipple) Olney, former b-St. Albans, Eng., 1634, d-Prvidence, June 3, 1698, m-Mar. 9, 1666; granddau. Thomas and Mary (Ashton) Olney, former b-Hertford, Eng., 1600, d-Providence, 1682. Mary Whipple, wife of Epenetus Olney, b-Dorchester, Mass., 1648, d-1698, dau. John and Sarah Whipple, former b-1617, d-Providence, May, 1685, his wife b-1624, d-1666. Susanna Carder, wife Nathaniel Waterman Sr., dau. Richard Carder, who d-1676. Rebecca Low, wife of Andrew Barton, Sr., d-af-1723, dau. John and Mary (Rhodes) Low, former b-Warwick, d-same, m-Mar. 3, 1675; granddau. Anthony and Frances Low, former b-Boston, Mass., resided Pawtuxet, R. I., then Swansey, where he d-1692, Frances, his wife, b-1632, d-June, 1702; gr.-granddau. John and Elizabeth Low, former of Boston, 1637, where he d-Dec. 1, 1653, Elizabeth, his wife, d-1654. Mary Rhodes, dau. Zachariah and Joan (Arnold) Rhodes, Zachariah Rhodes, b-ab-1603, d-was drowned 1665, resided Rehoboth, Mass., and Pawtuxet Falls, R. I. (For ancestry of Joan Arnold, see William Arnold, p. 375.) Susanna Gorton, wife of Benjamin Barton, d-May 28, 1734, dau. Samuel and Mary (Maplet) Gorton, former b-Lancaster County, Eng., 1592, d-Warwick, R. I., 1677. Mary Maplet was dau. John and Mary Maplet, of Rev. John. Margaret, wife of Rufus Barton, m(2)-Walter Todd. Joseph Barton, husband of Mary Westcott, followed a seafaring life until the beginning of the Revolutionary War. While in command of a vessel at one of the islands of the West Indies, he fractured one of his legs. A surgeon of the place decided the leg must be amputated and every preparation was made for the operation, when Joseph, in the most peremptory manner, put a stop to all further proceedings in that direction, declaring he would return home with both legs or not at all. Consequently, his leg was preserved and fully restored to its original soundness. At the beginning of the war, he gave up the sea and joined his brother's regt. of R. I. troops. He was a volunteer in the daring expedition led by his cousin William Barton, to capture Maj.-Gen. Prescott, and served in the war as a lieutenant. He was later known as Major Barton. At the close of the war, or Apr., 1790, he with his wife and family, removed to Chester, Windsor County, Vt., where he purchased land and carried on farming until about 1795, when he was attacked by an illness which incapacitated him for work during the remainder of his life, disqualifying him for further usefulness. Joseph and Mary had 6 chn.: Caleb, Martha, Augustus O., Maria T., Jabez, Theodore.

VI—Caleb Barton, b-Providence, May 2, 1775, d-Salem, Mass.,. Sept. 5, 1820; m(1)-1798, Mary Ward of Chester, Vt., she d-1799; m(2)-Rachel Thompson, b-Rindge, N. H., 1779, d-Salem, Mass., Mar. 4, 1824, dau. Richard and Rachel (Barnes) Thompson, of William and Abigail (Jones) Thompson, of Deacon James and Abigail (Hamlet) Thompson, of Lieut. James

and Hannah (Walker) Thompson, of Simon and Mary (Converse) Thompson, of James (1593-1682) and Elizabeth Thompson, who came to New England with Gov. Winthrop in 1630. (See "Memorial of James Thompson" [of Charlestown and Woburn, Mass.], 1887, by Leander Thompson.) Caleb was fifteen years of age when his father removed to Vermont. When eighteen years of age, he started teaching school in the winters and assisting his father on the farm during the summers. He left Chester in 1809 and settled at Leominster, Mass., taking his father and mother with him. Here he purchased the furniture, good-will, etc., of a public house from Simeon Boyden (afterwards of the Tremont House, Boston, and Astor House, New York), which he continued to operate until Apr., 1813, when he sold out and took a newly-erected hotel in Franklin, Mass. The following March 1, 1814, he removed to Salem, Mass., having purchased the Salem Hotel, which he continued until his death. He held a number of public offices and commanded a company of cavalry in Salem at the time of his death. Issue, 5 chn.: By Mary: Jabez; by Rachel: Jabez, John, Joseph, Mary.

VII—Jabez Ward Barton, 1799-1799.

VII—Jabez Ward Barton, b-Chester, Vt., Sept. 20, 1802, d-Waverly, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888; m-July 14, 1822, Rebecca Farmer Rogers of Billerica, Mass., b-1800, d-Feb. 15, 1889. As a boy, Jabez was employed first in a dry goods store in Boston, and then on several sea voyages. He was eighteen years of age when his father died, and was called home to take charge of the Salem hotel, and to look after his mother, his two younger brothers and a baby sister. He was a member of the Salem Light Inf. and also of a company Hussars. When nineteen, he was commissioned a brigade-major, and as such performed duty in the reception given to Gen. Lafayette at Boston in 1824. He opened the first theatre in Salem and conducted it for several years. A line of stage coaches was run between his hotel and Wilde's hotel at Boston. Leaving Salem, he operated the hotel at Lynn Mineral Springs until 1835, when he took the management of the new Maverick House at East Boston. The hotel became a summer resort for fashionable Bostonians and a year-round house for many guests. Notable dinners were given here under his direction, among them the Cunard dinner in 1840 at the opening of the first line of steamers from England to Boston, and the great dinner in the same year, to Daniel Webster by the merchants of Boston, which, with plates laid for 2,300 guests, was served in a tent facing the hotel. In 1841, Major Barton assumed charge of the old Albion Hotel, Beacon and Tremont Streets, Boston, which became the headquarters for the literary, artistic, fashionable and social life of the period. Here Emerson, Longfellow, Hawthorne, Whipple, and others, gathered weekly and dined. The famous dinner to Charles Dickens in 1842, was served under his direction. In 1854, he left the Albion, whose owner wished to convert it into other uses. In 1856, he became manager of the Coolidge House, then a new family hotel in Boston, where he remained until 1872, in which year he retired to live with his son Samuel, in Waverly, Mass. He was called "the prince of inn-keepers." Hawthorne, in one of his note-books, speaks of him as "a very Lord Chesterfield in manners." He was a member of Columbia Lodge, F. & A. M., Boston, and performed official duties at the laying of the corner stone of the City Hall, Boston. He belonged to and filled all the offices, including Past Grand of the Suffolk Lodge of Odd Fellows. He was an honorary member of the Boston Chess Club. Issue to Jabez and Rebecca Barton, 10 chn.: John, Jabez, Rebecca, William, Charlotte, Charles, Samuel, Edwin, Clara, Martha.

VIII—John Warren Barton, b-Salem, Mass., Oct. 29, 1823; m-Mar., 1866, Cynthia Ann ——. Issue: Jabez Ward, b-Calif., Mar., 1867; also a dau.

VIII—Jabez Augustus Barton, b-Salem, Aug. 12, 1824, d-Jan. 31, 1826.

VIII—Rebecca Maria Barton, b-Salem, Apr., 1826, d-Oct. 28, 1826.

VIII—William Rogers Barton, b-Salem, Oct. 15, 1827, d-Jan. 6, 1859; m-Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1851, Mary Louisa Austin of Cambridge;

she m(2)-Nov. 11, 1863, —— Hood. Issue, 4 chn.: Anna, William, Clara, William.

IX—Anna Rebecca Barton, b-July 27, 1853, d-y.
IX—William Rogers Barton, b-Dec. 12, 1855, d-Feb. 6, 1856.
IX—Clara Elizabeth Barton, b-Dec. 25, 1856, living 1863.
IX—William Rogers Barton (again), b-July 27, 1859, prob. d-y.

VIII—Charlotte Farmer Barton, b-Lynn, Nov. 7, 1829, d-Dec. 9, 1855.
VIII—Charles Frederick Barton, b-Lynn, Nov. 17, 1832; m-May 29, 1861, Mary Catherine Hetterie of New York. Captain in U. S. Navy. Issue, 3 chn.: Catherine, Charlotte, Clara.

IX—Catherine Agnes Barton, b-Mar. 7, 1862, d-June 15, 1864.
IX—Charlotte Farmer Barton, b-May 19, 1864, d-Dec. 21, 1867.
IX—Clara Rebecca Barton, b-June 12, 1867.

VIII—Samuel Meverick Barton, b-East Boston, May 2, 1835, d-Brookline, Mass., Dec. 11, 1926; m-June 21, 1865, Lucy A. P. Temple of Boston; m(2)-Jan. 11, 1888, Amanda Taylor, who d-Brookline, Apr. 8, 1920. He was engrossing clerk in the office of the Secretary of State of Massachusetts, retiring June 1, 1912. Had previously been an architect apprenticed to Richardson, the designer of Trinity Church in Boston. Later, was in the office of Carroll D. Wright. He gave many lectures throughout the country in the 1870s and 1880s on "Wit and Humor," under the management of a Lyceum bureau. In Nov., 1925, he wrote his reminiscences in an article for the "Boston Transcript." No issue.

VIII—Edwin Ward Barton, b-East Boston, Jan. 13, 1838, d-at sea, June 30, 1855.

VIII—Clara Louisa Barton, b-Boston, July 29, 1841, d-Jan. 5, 1865; m-June 15, 1864, Frank Eugene Andrews.

VIII—Martha Maria Barton, b-Boston, Mar. 3, 1844, d-Feb. 3, 1849.

VII—John Wesley Barton, b-Chester, Vt., Mar. 6, 1804, d-Lynn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1830.

VII—Joseph Warren Barton, b-Chester, Oct. 20, 1805, d-Salem, Mass., Jan. 5, 1827.

VII—Mary Augusta Barton, b-Salem, Mass., Jan. 11, 1820, d-Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 9, 1898; m-May 13, 1838, at Maverick House, East Boston, Mass., George Washington Pearson, b-Newbury, Mass., Mar. 8, 1818, d-Cambridge, July 20, 1895, son David and Mary (Questrom Stanwood) Pearson of Newbury, Mass., m-Newbury, June 16, 1807. She was widow Epes Stanwood and dau. Oliver and Mary (Pillsbury) Questrom, the latter of Joseph and Hannah (Pillsbury) Pillsbury, of Job and Katherine (Gavett) Pillsbury, of William (d-1686) and Dorothy (Crosbey) Pillsbury. Issue, 9 chn.: George, Frederick, Harriet, Emma, Charles, William, Ella, Charlotte, Edward.

VIII—George Barton Pearson, b-East Boston, Feb. 13, 1839, d-July 10, 1858.

VIII—Frederick Field Pearson, b-Lynn, Mass., May 29, 1841, d-Aug. 28, 1849.

VIII—Harriet Augusta Pearson, b-Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 28, 1843, d-Newton Highlands, Mass., Mar. 23, 1916; m-Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 29, 1863, Joseph Cony Bates, b-Eastport, Me., Mar. 10, 1838, d-Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1887. Commission merchant. His parents were Judge Winslow and Maria (Chaloner) Bates of Eastport, Me., of Elias and Harriet E. (McLeod) Bates of Eastport, the parents of the former coming from Plymouth, Eng. Maria Chaloner, b-Machias, Me., 1804, d-Eastport, Me., Nov. 18, 1875, dau. Col. William and Mary (Prescott) Chaloner of Machias, Me., where former was b-July 7, 1775, d-Lubec, Me., Sept. 16, 1868, his wife d-Dec. 28, 1807. Col. Chaloner was son Dr. William and Mary (Dillaway) Chaloner, former b-Newport, R. I., July 17, 1749, d-Machias, Me., Aug. 31, 1802, m-at Machias, May 31, 1774. Dr. Chaloner was son of Dr. John and Martha (Church) Chaloner, of Deacon Benjamin Church, of Edward Church, of Capt. Benjamin Church of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church, of Richard Warren, who came on the "Mayflower." Harriet E. McLeod, wife of Elias Bates, b-Fredericton, N. B., July,

1785, d-bet. 1819-23. Issue, 5 chn.: Infant dau., d-at birth, July 24, 1864, George, Herbert, Edith, Theordora.

IX—George Winslow Bates, b-May 5, 1866, d-Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 19, 1866.

IX—Herbert Bates, b-Hyde Park, June 29, 1868, d-Bellmore, Long Island, Apr. 16, 1929, grad. Harvard, A.B., 1890; m-Lincoln, Neb., July 9, 1894, Eda Tibbles, b-Jan. 31, 1868, dau. Thomas Tibbles, pioneer and politician of Nebraska. After graduation in 1890, Herbert Bates taught English in the Uni. of Nebraska, and while there he wrote his "Songs of Exile" (published 1896 by Copeland & Day). He also wrote stories and poems for the Youth's Companion, the Chapbook and other magazines. In 1897, he began teaching in the Manual Training High School of Brooklyn, N. Y., and remained there as head of the English department until his death. He was prominent in the education world, both for his lectures and articles and his books. In the National Council of Teachers of English, he was for years, the chairman of the committee on home reading. He was the editor of many English textbooks. His most valuable contribution to his field was his "History of English Literature" (published 1918), which is widely used in secondary schools and colleges. He had a great love for the sea, and his vacations were spent at his summer home in Buck's Harbor, Me., where he delighted in boating and sketching. Among his many masterly achievements, there were none perhaps which better memorialize his accomplishments than his brilliant translation of Homer's Odyssey (published 1929), which he did not live to see published. Under the caption of "A Poet and His Songs of Exile, a Memorial to An American Scholar," the Boston Transcript of Jan. 27, 1932, pays a high tribute to Herbert Bates. Issue: Owen, Alan.

X—Owen Chaloner Bates, b-Brooklyn, N. Y., July 15, 1903, d-July 29, 1903.

X—Alan Chaloner Bates, b-Brooklyn, Feb. 12, 1906, grad. Catholic Uni. of Washington, A.B., 1933.

IX—Edith Bates, b-Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 19, 1871, d-Smyrna, Del., June 2, 1937, where she is bur.; m-Columbia, Mo., Mar. 9, 1904, Judge John S. Bickwell, b-1865. Issue: Emmett.

X—Emmett Vincent Bickwell, b-Columbia, Mo., Mar. 13, 1905; m-May, 1928, Margaret Schwabe, dau. A. M. Schwabe. Issue: John Emmett, d-at birth, Aug., 1929.

IX—Theodora Bates, b-Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 16, 1883, resided 1938 Newton Highlands, Mass., member S. S. W. D., author of numerous poems, many of which have appeared in Scribners, Youth's Companion, Living Church, and other magazines. Her "The Little Trees" has been widely published at every Christmastime since 1917. She composed for the Westcott Society, the poem, "Westcott, the Exile," and words for three family songs. She was interested in genealogical research, having traced each ancestral branch of her own and her husband's families, to the earliest Colonial days, and this writer acknowledges with deepest appreciation, her contribution of this record of the posterity of her great-grandparents, Joseph Barton and Mary Westcott Barton. She graduated from Radcliffe, A.B., 1902, "Magna," and A.M., 1903. She m-Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1906, [9]Edward Russell Cogswell, b-Cambridge, Nov. 19, 1874, grad. Harvard. A.B., 1897, of Dr. [8]Edward Russell Cogswell, b-South Berwick, Me., June 1, 1841, d-Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1914, grad. Harvard, A.B., 1864, M.D., 1867, m-Oct. 5, 1864, Sarah Parks Proctor, b-Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 23, 1845, d-Cambridge, Mar. 6, 1907, dau. George Adams and Lucy Jackson (Parks) Proctor, of [7]Charles Northend Cogswell, b-South Berwick, Apr. 24, 1797, d-Oct. 11, 1843, grad. Bowdoin, A.B., 1814, admitted to Bar, 1817, m(2)-Nov. 20, 1839, Margaret Elizabeth Russell, b-North Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 7, 1815, d-Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1860, dau. Edward Russell, esquire, and Lucy (Stevens) Russell

(member legislature) of [6]Northend Cogswell, b-Rowley, Mass., Jan. 11, 1762, d-South Berwick, Me., Feb. 12, 1837, soldier of the Revolution, m-Nov. 1, 1794, Elizabeth Lambert, b-Rowley, Mar. 4, 1774, d-South Berwick, Nov. 18, 1828; dau. Thomas and Apphia (Gage) Lambert; of Dr. [5]Nathaniel Cogswell, b-Chebacco parish, Ipswich, Mass., May 9, 1739, d-Rowley, May 25, 1822; m-Mar. 26, 1761, Sarah Northend, b-Rowley, Nov. 19, 1738, d-Mar. 8, 1773, dau. Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Payson) Northend; of [4]Jonathan Cogswell, b-May 1, 1687, d-Apr. 2, 1752, m(2)-July 1, 1730, Elizabeth Wade, d-Nov. 17, 1749, dau. Jonathan Wade of Ipswich, Mass.; of [3]Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, b-Chebacco parish, Ipswich, Apr. 26, 1661, d-same, July 14, 1717, m-May 24, 1686, Elizabeth Wainwright, b-Ipswich, 1667, d-Nov. 30, 1723, dau. Francis Wainwright from Chelmsford, Eng.; of [2]William Cogswell, b-Westbury Leigh, Wilts, Eng., 1619, d-Chebacco parish, Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 15, 1700, m-1649, Susannah Hawkes, b-Charlestown, Mass., 1633, d-Ipswich, p-1696, dau. Adam and Ann (Hutchinson) Hawkes; of [1]John Cogswell, b-Westbury Leigh, Wilts, Eng., 1592, d-Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 29, 1669, m-Sept. 10, 1615, Elizabeth Thompson, who d-Ipswich, June 2, 1676, dau. Rev. William and Phillis Thompson. John Cogswell reached New England with his family in 1635, coming on the "Angel Gabriel." Issue to Edward R. and Theodora Bates Cogswell: Dorothea B.

X—Dorothea Barton Cogswell, b-Newton Highlands, Mass., Dec. 13, 1908, grad. Boston Uni., B.S. in B.A., 1931, M.B.A., 1933, "with distinction." Like her mother, she did considerable work in genealogical research.

VIII—Emma Frances Pearson, b-Porthmouth, N. H., July 10, 1844, d-Jan. 15, 1897. She was Sister Agnes of St. Margaret's Convent (Episcopal) of Boston and East Grinstead, Eng.

VIII—Charles Walter Pearson, b-Boston, Aug. 9, 1846, d-May 5, 1848.

VIII—William Herbert Pearson, b-Boston, Aug. 29, 1848; m-Tampa, Fla., Apr. 10, 1890, Virginia Isabell Grable, who was living in Florida, 1922. He was secretary of the Boston Chamber of Commerce in the 1880s.

VIII—Ella Josephine Pearson, b-Boston, Sept. 7, 1851. She is (1933) Sister Josephine Margaret of St. Margaret's Convent (Episcopal) of Boston.

VIII—Charlotte Adeline Pearson, b-Boston, Oct. 22, 1855, d-July 15, 1930; m-Oct. 5, 1882, Michael J. Canavon. She was a well-known musician in Boston, having, before her marriage, been head of the music department of Wheaton seminary. Issue: Ruth, b-Lexington, Mass., Aug. 5, 1884.

VIII—Edward Warren Pearson, b-Boston, May 10, 1858, d-Cambridge, Apr., 1920, m-Jan. 27, 1883, Cora Anna Cummings of Boston. He was an electrical contractor and lived in Cambridge.

VI—Martha Barton, b-Providence, 1778, d-Chester, Vt., 1807.

VI—Augustus Octavus Barton, b-Providence, 1782, d-Boston, July, 1825; m-1805, Deborah Rogers of Duxbury, Mass., she d-Boston, 1862. Issue: Anson, Martha.

VII—Anson Bradish Barton, b-Boston, 1807, d-same, 1858.

VII—Martha Maria Barton, b-Boston, 1812, d-East Boston, May, 1838.

VI—Maria Theresa Barton, b-Providence, 1786, d-Boston, 1814; m-1812, John Nichols of Boston. Issue: John, 1813-1815.

VI—Jabez Barton, b-Providence, 1784, d-Chester, Vt., 1816; m-1806, Sophia Hoyt of Chester, who d-Springfield, Mass., 1860. Issue: Ebenezer, Fred.

VII—Ebenezer Hoyt, b-Chester, 1801, d-1818.

VII—Fred A. Hoyt, b-Chester, 1806.

VI—Theodore Barton, b-Chester, 1793, d-Boston, Oct. 1830; m-1807, Mary Dilaway, wid. with one ch.; she d-Boston, 1860. Issue, 3 chn., all b-Boston: Eliza, Theodore (d-New Orleans), William (d-Boston).

V—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Providence, R. I., 1736, d-Apr. 14, 1814; m(1)-Oct. 13, 1751, his second wife, John Power, Jr., b-1729, d-Adams, Mass., pr. Feb.

28, 1786, son John (b-Mar., 1703, d-Providence, Feb. 18, 1772) and (m2) Lydia (Winsor, b-Aug. 5, 1709) Power, of Nicholas (1673-1734) and Mercy (Tillinghast, 1680,1769) Power, of Nicholas (killed in King Philip's Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675) and (m-1673) Rebecca (Rhodes) Power, of first Nicholas (d-N. Providence, 1657) and Jane (——) Power. The senior Nicholas Power was a youth with Roger Williams when the latter first (1635) arrived at Providence and with fifty-one others, participated in the second division of lands of Providence Plantations, 1640. Power Street in Providence is named for him. Lydia Winsor, dau. Samuel and Mary (Harding) Winsor, of Samuel (b-Providence, 1644) and Mercy (Williams, b-July 15, 1640, d-1715) of Joshua Winsor. Mary Harding dau. Abraham and Deborah Harding. Mercy Williams dau. Roger Williams, founder of Providence Plantations, 1635-6. Mercy Tillinghast dau. Philip and Martha (Holmes) Tillinghast, of Rev. Pardon (1622-1718, from England to Providence, 1643) and (m2-1664) Lydia (Tabor, 1640-1720) Tillinghast. Lydia Tabor dau. Philip (1605-69; to Watertown, Mass., 1634) and Lydia (Masters) Tabor. Rebecca Rhodes dau. Zachariah (drowned, 1665) and (m-Mar. 7, 1646) Joane (Arnold, b-Feb. 27, 1617) Rhodes. Joane Arnold dau. William (b-June 24, 1587, d-Pawtuxet, R. I., 1676) and (m-1610) Christiana (Peak, bapt. Feb. 13, 1584, d-af. 1659) Arnold from Ilchester, Somerset, England, June 24, 1635, in same boat with fam. of Stukely Westcott. John Power, Jr., was a Revolutionary soldier, serving with Col. Joab Stafford's co. of Independent volunteers; fought at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and six days; he enlisted Sept. 5, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Bussey's Berkshire County (Mass.) co., known as the "Silver Grays," serving 28 days, then called to Pawlet, Vt., on an Alarm. His memorial at Adams, Mass., reads: "In Memory of those Friends and Ancestors of the East Hoosuck Society of Friends, who, at the sacrifice of religious scruples, took up arms in the War of Independence in defense of their homes and liberties." Following the death of her husband, Elizabeth m2-prob. Caleb Tibbitts. At Pittsfield, Mass., a deed is recorded under date May 22, 1786 of "Elisha Edds to Caleb Tibbitts and Elizabeth Power, widow of Adams, a farm in Adams." Issue, 6 chn.: Abiather, Joseph, Thomas, Samuel, Moses, Arthur.

VI—Abiather Power.

VI—Joseph Power.

VI—Thomas Power, b-Apr. 12, 1753; m-Adams, Mass., 1776, Hannah Skelley, b-Mar. 24, 1754. Their home was at the foot of old Greylock Mountain in northern Berkshire County, Mass., where he had a lime kiln. Of issue: John.

VII—John Power, b-Oct. 13, 1781, d-Feb. 15, 1846; m(1)-Phebe Hussey; m(2)- ——. By m2., issue: George H., who settled in Ventura, Calif., where he compiled a history of Power fam.

VI—Samuel Power.

VI—Moses Power.

VI—Arthur Power, b-Adams, Nov. 14, 1771, d-Farmington, Mich., Aug. 6, 1836; m(1)-Deborah Aldrich, b-Uxbridge. Mass. (Quaker Church rec.), Feb. 8, 1775, d-Farmington, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1817, dau. Peter and Isabel (Baker) Aldrich; m(2)-Mary Dillingham of Farmington; m(3)-Sarah Lawton. When Cheshire, Ontario County, N. Y., was settled during the late years of 18th century, many from Cheshire, Mass., including Adams and nearby towns, migrated there. He settled on a farm tract nr. what is now Farmington. Before 1830, he moved on to what was called Farmington, Mich. Issue, by Deborah, 11 chn.: Diana, John, Ira, Nathan, Mary, Jerud, Samuel, Beluah, Abram, William, Esther; by Mary: Deborah, Duana; by Sarah: No issue. Of his issue, rec. only of Nathan.

VII—Nathan Power, b-Farmington, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1801, d-Farmington, Mich., Jan. 20, 1874; m(1)-Feb. 3, 1825, Salinda Payne, b-Farmington, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1800, d-Farmington, Mich., Aug. 22, 1832, dau. Gideon and Phebe (Hill) Payne of Adams, Mass., former b-Feb. 18, 1793, and migrated to Farmington, N. Y.; Phebe Hill b-Jan. 12, 1771, d-Apr. 2, 1854, dau. Caleb and Mary (Jolls-Luther) Hill. Caleb b-Swansa, Mass., June 25, 1728, d-Adams, Mass., May, 1797, m-Swansa, July 29, 17[6]6, Mary (Jolls) Luther, by whom there were seven ch.; m(2)-Patience Comstock, b-Apr. 21, 1798, d-Sept. 2, 1872. He was a farmer, except 1828-9 when he was teacher in the only school in Farmington; in 1854, was

elected to House of Representatives on the Republican ticket. Issue, by Salinda, 6 chn.: Gideon, Phebe, Lorenzo, Ira, Francis, George; by Patience: Otis, Huldah.

VIII—Gideon Power, b-Nov. 15, 1825, d-Nov. 7, 1899.

VIII—Phebe M. Power, b-Nov. 30, 1826.

VIII—Lorenzo Power, b-Jan. 16, 1828.

VIII—Ira L. Power, b-Mar. 13, 1829.

VIII—Francis Power, b-Farmington, Mich., Mar. 30, 1830, d-Nevada City, Calif., Mar. 18, 1902; m-Dec. 26, 1867, Elizabeth Julia Kent, b-Shoreham, Vt., Nov. 1, 1844, d-Nevada City, May 7, 1887, dau. Dr. William and Julia Herbert (Barnum) Kent of Nevada City, latter dau. Erastus Wolcott and Sarah Julia (Hand) Barnum; Sarah dau. Nathan (soldier of Revolution) and Anna (Barnes) Hand; Anna dau. Capt. Isaac and Elizabeth (Rusco) Barnes, of Isaac and Anna (Rogers) Barnes, who m-Apr. 9, 1704, Isaac b-1675. Anna dau. Noah and Elizabeth (Tainter) Rogers, latter dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Rose) Tainter, latter (b-1621) dau. of first Robert (1594-1666) and Margery (1594-) of Elmswell, County Suffolk, Eng., of Newton (now Watertown), Mass., 1634, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, of Totoket (now Branford), Conn., 1644, d-New Haven, Conn., 1666. Francis was an educator and attorney; entered Michigan uni. 1852, pursuing classical course and graduated 1859 with degrees A.M. and A.B.; admitted to bar in Michigan, 1858, where he practiced until 1862, in which year he migrated to California, settling at Nevada City, Nevada County, the richest part of California's gold mining area, where he was principal of schools fourteen years, during which he was county school commissioner two years. In 1881, he resumed at Nevada City, the practice of law in which he was engaged until a few months before his death. He was also commissioner of schools of Nevada City for two years, and served as justice of the peace. Court and schools closed out of respect to him, the day of his funeral. Issue, 4 chn.: Barnum, Frances, Laura, Charles.

IX—E. Barnum Power, b-Nevada City, Nevada County, Calif., Nov. 22, 1869, resided 1938 San Francisco, Calif., member S. S. W. D.; m-Dec. 19, 1895, Minerva Lester, b-Nevada City, Calif., dau. Anson Wood and Clara Adelaide (Davis) Lester of Nevada City, former of Christopher, of Christopher, of David, of Jonathan, of Jonathan, of Andrew, of first Andrew Lester (d-1669), from Wales to Gloucester, Mass., 1641; freeman, 1643; to New London, Conn., 1651. E. Barnum Power, in 1934, and since 1903, was assistant attorney general of California with offices in San Francisco. He spent his boyhood amidst and in the atmosphere of the early Argonauts in the northern end of Mother Lode, the richest part of the gold-mining area of California, and had a close and intimate acquaintance with many of the old '49ers whose varied experiences as they were recited to him, he has a very vivid recollection. After graduating from one of the state high schools, he was admitted, July 20, 1891, to the Supreme Court of the State of California, and has since been actively in the practice of law. He was admitted to the United States Supreme Court on Oct. 5, 1911; served as the District Attorney of his native Nevada County from 1898 to 1903, when he entered the office of the Attorney General. He has engaged in a number important cases both in the Superior and the Appellate courts of the state, and is known as the dean of Assistant District Attorneys in the U. S., having filled that office in California for 36 years. He is Past Master of Park Masonic Lodge, No. 449, having served as the first master. He is also an Elk. Issue: Lester.

X—Lester Barnum Power, b-Oakland, Calif., Nov. 30, 1897, resided 1933 San Francisco. After graduating from Lowell High school in 1913, entered Uni. of California from which he graduated in 1917 with degree A.B., with commerce degree B.S. in 1919, with teacher's certificate in 1925; served in World War in Navy censor's office; received in 1927, M.A. degree in French;

1929 to 1938 teacher of French, Italian, Spanish and Latin at Balboa High school, San Francisco.

IX—Frances Julia Power, b-Nevada City, Nevada County, Calif., Aug. 30, 1872, resided 1938 Oakland, Calif., member S. S. W. D. She was teacher in Oakland public schools since 1913, graduate of Calif. State Teachers' college and college of N. Y. She came East in June, 1935, and attended the Westcott Tercentenary celebration in Rhode Island.

IX—Laura Jenison Power, b-Feb. 22, 1878, d-Oakland, Dec. 15, 1936; m-Nov. 30, 1902, Henry Fitter, b-Dec. 16, 1870, of German parents; employed 1933 by Pacific Gas and Electric Company. Issue: Frances.

X—Frances Ruth Fitter, b-Nevada City, Calif., Apr. 22, 1908; m-Oakland, Calif., June 30, 1935, Robert Harrison Chestney. Issue: Elizabeth Ann, b-Oct., 1937. Commercial advertising artist.

IX—Charles Kent Power, b-Nevada City, Calif., Feb. 26, 1880, d-Johannesburgh, South Africa, Feb. 28, 1928, where he went in 1916 and was employed in gold-mining. Following a blast in a mine in 1927, he saved the lives of twelve men, the effect of which caused his death two months later. He was decorated for bravery, the mine-owners presenting him with an engraved gold watch. He never married.

VIII—George Power, b-Nov. 20, 1831.

VIII—Otis Comstock Power, b-Sept. 15, 1836; m-Susan E. Brown. Issue: Ellsworth Comstock; m-, issue: Ellsworth C., Jr.

VIII—Huldah Simmonds Power, b-Sept. 17, 1841.

Appendix to Page 209

VIII—Emma Westcott, b-Apr. 3, 1834, d-Feb. 19, 1916; m-Dec. 23, 1868, Jonathan Russell Bullock of Bristol, R. I., b-Sept. 6, 1815, d-May 7, 1899. (W. G., p. 209.) Issue: Emma.

IX—Emma Russell Bullock, b-Sept. 25, 1869, d-Dec. 6, 1908; m-1897, Albert Stanton Cheesebrough, b-Apr. 11, 1868, d-May 9, 1916, son E. Stanton and Caroline L. (Herreshoff) Cheesebrough of Bristol. Issue: Edith, Wescote.

X—Edith R. Cheesebrough, b-July 8, 1903, resided 1938 Welesfleet, Mass.; m-Franklin B. Bowers.

X—Wescote Herreshoff Cheesebrough, b-Mar. 16, 1908; attorney 1938 Providence. (From him, this compiler received permission to use the family records assembled in 1886 by his distinguished grandfather, Judge Bullock.)

Appendix to Pages 210-211

VI—Joseph Westcott, b-Apr. 9, 1779, d-Utica, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1867; m-June 3, 1783, Esther Richmond, b-June 7, 1783, d-Nov. 25, 1834; bur. in old family cem. on Westcott estate on "Chestnut Hill," East Killingly, Conn. Served in War of 1812. As a young man, he lived in Providence. His father gave him and his bro. Parley, the Westcott summer estate at East Killingly, consisting of two houses and considerable land, which they divided. Later, Joseph removed to Utica, while Parley continued to live on the old homestead. Issue, 4 chn.: Henry, Almira, Elizabeth, David.

VII—Henry Westcott, b-Foster, R. I., Apr. 18, 1801, d-Danielson, Conn., June, 1878; m-Feb. 10, 1825, Almira Brownell of Rutland, Mass., b-Mar. 1, 1801, d-July 19, 1882. His estate at the time of his death, is said to have been worth over one million dollars. He and his children endowed several institutions in East Killingly and Danielson. Their home on Westcott Road, Danielson, was left for an Old Peoples' Home. There are land deeds of record at Lee, N. Y., in 1839 and 1841, of Henry and Almira "of Killingly, Conn." Issue: Almira, Henry.

VIII—Almira Elizabeth Westcott, 1834-1908; unm. It was she who left the homestead for an Old Peoples' Home.
VIII—Henry Tillinghast Westcott, 1838-1903.

VII—Almira Westcott (Peckham Gena. calls her "Eleanor"), b-Sept. 1805, d-Apr. 11, 1854; m-Oct. 30, 1828, Jude Sabin of Thompson, Conn., b-Dec. 21, 1802 (not 1801), d-July 17, 1850. Issue: Esther and Dau., name unknown.

VIII—Esther Sabin, b-1830, d-Cuba, af. 1853, without issue, one yr. af. her marriage; m(his second wife), Dr. Fenner Harris Peckham, Jr., 1820-1887, son Dr. Fenner Harris and Catherine Davis (Torrey) Peckham of North Killingly, Conn., who settled in Providence, 1851.

VII—Elizabeth Westcott (W. G., p 210.)
VII—David Westcott, b-East Killingly, Nov. 11, 1818, d-Sept. 26, 1902; m-Oct. 26, 1839, Polly Winsor, b-Apr. 1, 1822, d-Dec. 28, 1893. In 1837, he removed with his parents from East Killingly to Utica, N. Y., where he resided many years. Issue, 3 chn.: Albertus, Esther, Myra. (For posterity, see W. G., p. 210.)

VI—Parley Westcott, b-Nov. 29, 1780, d-East Killingly, Apr. 18, 1868; m-Mary ("Polly") Law, b-Dec. 15, 1794, d-July 19, 1870. After his youth passed in Providence, he lived on the old Westcott estate at East Killingly. Issue, 5 chn.: Alice, Huldah, James, Alcy, Amanda; all b-E. Killingly.

VII—Alice Ann Westcott, d-Nov. 19, 1814, ae. 10m., 7d.
VII—Huldah Westcott, b-Nov. 12, 1815, d-Feb. 4, 1888; m-1844, David Day Hutchins of Killingly, b-May 26, 1817, d-May 7, 1891, son Simon (b-Aug. 25, 1789) and Sarah (Day, b-June 24, 1719) Hutchins. David D. was born at the old Hutchins homestead which had been in the family for nearly 300 years, and was located on Green Hollow Road, Killingly. When a young man, he settled in Providence and remained there many years. Issue: David.

VIII—David Westcott Hutchins, b-Killingly, Nov. 9, 1849, d-same, Nov. 1, 1930; m-Apr. 16, 1874, his cousin, Sarah Elizabeth Hutchins, b-Mar. 7, 1853, resided 1938 Killingly, dau. Erastus Dwight and Mary Elizabeth (Francis) Hutchins. Issue, 8 chn.: Clara, Everett, Sarah, Clarence, Flora, Arthur, Annie, Walter.

IX—Clara Amanda Hutchins, b-E. Killingly, Mar. 3, 1875, d-Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 12, 1880.
IX—Everett Francis Hutchins, b-Killingly, Jan. 9, 1877, d-Brooklyn, June 6, 1880.
IX—Sarah Ethel Westcott Hutchins, b-Killingly, June 15, 1879, resided 1938 Providence, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 19, 1910, Eben Rose Cargill, b-June 4, 1885, son William and Cora (Morse) Cargill. Ethel, as she was better known, was greatly interested in studying the ancestry of the Westcott family, and with her daughter, attended the biennial commemorative celebrations at Salem, Mass., and in Rhode Island, 1935, and at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1937. Issue: Leone.

X—Leone Parmalee Hutchins Cargill, b-Providence, May 28, 1911.

IX—Clarence Everett Hutchins, b-Brooklyn, Conn., June 22, 1881.
IX—Flora Elizabeth Hutchins, b-Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1883.
IX—Arthur Westcott Hutchins, b-Brooklyn, Sept. 10, 1885, d-Killingly, May 24, 1933.
IX—Annie Amelia Hutchins, b-Brooklyn, Aug. 28, 1889, resided 1938 Providence; m-Jan. 22, 1914, Charles Atwood Bassett, b-Providence, July 17, 1884.
IX—Walter Lawrence Hutchins, b-Wauregan, Conn., Dec. 24, 1893, d-Killingly, Sept. 29, 1896.

VII—James Westcott, b-Feb. 17, 1818, d-June 11, 1875; m-Killingly, Nov. 24, 1836, Marinda Bartlett, b-Feb. 6, 1818, d-June 11, 1892, dau. Reuben Bartlett of East Killingly. They removed to Nebraska ab. 1850. Issue, 3 chn.: George, Charles, George (again); all b-E. Killingly.

VIII—George Tillinghast Westcott, b-Sept. 7, 1837, d-Apr. 13, 1838.
VIII—Charles Tillinghast Westcott, b-Apr. 2, 1840; m(1)-Louisa Aldrich, sister of late Senator Nelson Aldrich of Rhode Island; m(2)-Jennie Law. He lived in Sioux City, Ia., after his second marriage, but later returned to E. Kinningly and built a home. Issue, by Louisa, 3 chn.:

James, Lulu, Grace. James and Grace d. without issue; Lulu m-Elmer Blood and had issue: Grace, Helen.

VIII—George Edgar Westcott, b-June 18, 1843, d-1918; m(1)-Kate Martin Poor, b-Mar. 1850, d-1898, dau. Charles Killian and Matilda (Cochran) Poor; m(2)-Helen Hebb, 1844-1905; m(3)-Anna Hebb, 1852-1922. Issue, by Kate, 6 chn.: George, Kate, Charles, Mary, James, Ralph.

IX—George Poor Westcott, d-inf.

IX—Kate D. Westcott, b-Aug. 27, 1869, resided 1938 Sioux City, Ia.; m-June 10, 1890, Fred Leavens Hutchins, b-Mar. 19, 1868, son Charles Tanner and Angeline (Chadwick) Hutchins. Issue: George, Helen.

X—George Westcott Hutchins, b-Oct. 31, 1892, Lieut. Junior Grade Instructor Navigation 1938 Pelham Bay, N. Y.; m-Sioux City, Jan. 17, 1918, Grace Joehnk, b-Apr. 17, 1895, dau. Henry Christian and Louisa M. (Otto) Joehnk.

X—Helen Chadwick Hutchins, b-Dec. 8, 1895, resided 1938 Pelham Manor, N. Y.; m-Dec. 30, 1917, John Uhrich Reber, b-Oct. 6, 1893, son James C. and Mary Jane (Uhrich) Reber. Issue: John Hutchins, b-Sept. 22, 1919; Ann Chadwick, b-Dec. 22, 1926.

IX—Charles Tillinghast Westcott; m-Mary Hazelgrove. Issue, 5 chn.: George, Margie (m-Lloyd C. De Harty and had issue: Richard Joe, Roland Westcott, Roy Charles), Kate, Louise (m-Dr. Raymond Gelvin), Mary, Jean.

IX—Mary Weare Westcott; m-Clarence S. Argo. Issue, 5 chn.: Kate, Clarence, Marion (twin of Clarence), Helen, Emmett.

IX—James Bartlett Westcott, b-Oct. 7, 1875, d-1922.

IX—Ralph Edgar Westcott; m-Nellie ——. No issue.

VII—Alcy Ann Westcott, b-E. Killingly, 1820, d-Providence, Apr. 19, 1869; m-July 2, 1843, Amos Wells of Plainfield, Conn. Issue, 4 chn.: Henry, Ellen (1849-1898), Mary (d-y), Lillian (d-y).

VIII—Henry Thompson Wells, b-Plainfield, Dec. 8, 1844, d-Norwich, Conn., Apr. 28, 1923; m-Apr. 5, 1883, Sarah Elizabeth Harrison, b-Sept. 5, 1862, resided 1938 Norwich, dau. William and Sarah (McLean) Harrison. Issue, 3 chn.: Mortimer, Irene, Frances.

IX—Mortimer Henry Wells, b-Providence, Jan. 30, 1884; m-Nov. 1, 1909, Ethel Frances Houldcroft. Issue: Ethel.

X—Ethel Mae Wells, b-May 16, 1914.

IX—Irene Harrison Wells, b-Providence, May 15, 1888, resided 1938 Norwich; m-Westerly, R. I., July 14, 1923, Warren Webster Church, b-Preston, Conn., son Elisha and Melissa Susan (Williams) Church. No issue.

IX—Frances Elizabeth Wells, b-Norwich, June 17, 1893; m-June 15, 1917, John D. Le Vaughn. Issue: Ruth.

X—Ruth Wells Le Vaughn, b-Norwich, June 3, 1919.

VII—Amanda Westcott, b-Oct. 19, 1824, d-Aug. 20, 1859; m-1854, William Simmons. No issue.

VI—Mary Westcott, b-1787 (W. G., p. 211).

Appendix to Pages 212-217

III—William Westcott ([2]Jeremiah, [1]Stukely), b-ab. 1680, d-af. 1758. It is only definitely known that he was "of age as early as 1709"; his Christian name was prob. derived from his maternal grandfather William England. His wife was Abigail Gardiner (W. G., p. 212). An old Bible record giving nicknames and years of birth under the caption of "My brothers and sisters," prob. is that of the chn. of William and Abigail: "Will (William), 1700; Zeke (Ezekiel), 1701; Joe (Joseph), 1703; Beth (*Bethiah), Zury (Zuriel), 1707; Peleg, I was born 1709; Stuke (Stukely), 1710; Nabby (Hannah), 1713; Mary, 1715; Jack (*John), 1717; Ex (*Experience), 1718; Penny (*Penelope),

* These five names and years of birth check with those of persons whose records have been determined from vital and fam. records and deeds in Rhode Island.

1719; *Amos, 1722; Mercy, 1727." Prob. issue of William and Abigail, 14 chn.: William, Ezekiel, Joseph, Bethiah, Zuriel, Peleg, Stukely, Hannah, Mary, John, Experience, Penelope, Amos, Mercy.

IV—William Westcott, Jr., b-1700, d-1781 (W. G., p. 212).

* * * * *

V—Rachel Westcott; d-1815 at an advanced age; m-Job Joy. (In addition to chn. named in W. G., p. 213, was Samuel.)

VI—Samuel F. Joy, b-June 24, 1764, d-June 7, 1842; m-Freelove Fenner, dau. Samuel (desc. first Arthur) and Amey (Fiske) Fenner. Samuel was a tanner, his tannery being nr. "Dug Away Hill" in Cranston tp., R. I. He had several sons who continued the tannery after his death, and several daus., among them Rachel, who m-George Perry Hazard of Providence. A part of the farm with the ancient house of Major Tom Fenner, became by inheritance, property of the Hazard fam.

* * * * *

VII—Almira Westcott ([6]Eleazer, [5]Gideon, [4]William, [3]William), b-May, 1807, d-Aug., 1876; m-Increase Gatchell, b-June 1, 1804, d-Mar. 1, 1882. Of issue: James.

VIII—James Lawrence Gatchell, b-Mar. 7, 1833, d-Apr. 4, 1918; m-May 10, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Jones, b-Oct. 4, 1835, d-Oct. 7, 1925. James L. was soldier of the Rebellion. Of issue: Frank.

IX—Frank Lincoln Gatchell, b-Mendon, Worcester County, Mass., Feb. 23, 1861, resided 1938 Pawtucket, R. I., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 7, 1885, Patience Merrill, b-Aug. 12, 1867, d-Jan. 26, 1929. Issue: Ruth, Raymond.

X—Ruth Merrill Gatchell, b-July 11, 1892, resided 1938 Cambridge, Mass.; m- —— James.

X—Raymond Walker Gatchell, b-July 21, 1894, resided 1938 Edgewood, R. I.; m., issue: James Lawrence, b-Feb. 20, 1929.

* * * * *

VI—John Westcott, 1767-1834 (W. G., pp. 214-5, erroneously places this John in VII generation; likewise his chn. and grandchn. one generation late. Corrected order of birth of chn.: Benoni, Susan, Fenner, Joseph, Freelove, Philip.

VII—Fenner Westcott (W. G., 214, erroneously records VIII gen.), b-1814, prob. twin of Joseph. He was enumerated in 1860 at Boonville, N. Y., and was called farmer and mechanic. He m-Lucinda ——, b-Vt., 1815. Issue: Mary Jane, b-N. Y., 1845; Emma A., b-N. Y., 1847.

* * * * *

VII—Mary Eliza Westcott (W. G., p. 215, erroneously records VIII gen.), b-Mar. 29, 1805, d-Aug. 4, 1867; m-Dec. 21, 1822, Josias L. Luther of Providence, b-Dec. 24, 1792, d-Nov. 6, 1860. Issue, other than recorded: Mary.

VIII—Mary Eliza Luther, 1823-1893; m-1850, Charles Bates Johnson, 1828-1901. Issue: Corine.

IX—Corine Johnson, b-1859; m-1885, James Wilson Gladding, b-1857. Issue: Corine, b-Memphis, Tenn.

* * * * *

VII—Philip Westcott ([6]John, [5]Gideon, [4]William, [3]William). Not recorded in W. G., p. 215).

* * * * *

VI—John Westcott (W. G., p. 215), b-1767. Said to have had son John.

* * * * *

IV—Ezekiel Westcott (erroneously given in W. G. as V generation), b-ab. 1701; m-Aug. 17, 1718, Mary Dyer, dau. Edward (b-1670) and Mary (Greene) Dyer, of Samuel and Ann (Hutchinson) Dyer, of William and

Mary Dyer. Ann Hutchinson was dau. Capt. Edward. In 1733, Ezekiel's father gave him sixty acres of land, part of the home farm lying West of the Pochasset river. This land he sold in 1734 and removed to Scituate tp. From here in 1744, he enrolled in the train band of Providence County. He was enumerated at Scituate in 1744 census when his fam. consisted of four persons. However, by that year all his known chn. had married and four of them soon settled in Clarendon tp., Rutland County, Vt., where the surname was usually recorded "Wescott." Issue, 5 chn.: Zilpha, Sarah, James, Ezekiel, Penelope.

V—Zilpha Westcott (by some called "Sophia"); m-ab. 1760-1, Abraham Salisbury "of Scituate," and by 1770, settled in Clarendon, Vt., with four chn. Two more chn. were born to them there. Abraham was number 31 of those who by 1781 had taken the oath in Clarendon. On first page of first book of Clarendon town records, a deed is recorded in which Joseph Williams sells "100 acres of land to Abraham Salisbury of Clarendon on Otter Creek, and in the original rights of Seth Chace (Chase)." The deed, dated Apr. 9, 1770, he signs with his mark. In 1777, Salisbury hastily formed a militia company among the settlers of Clarendon, Wallingford, Rutland and Pittsford tps. for protection against the British foraging detachments, and became its captain. His company was again called out in 1781 for "the defense of the frontiers of Vermont." Late in life, Capt. Salisbury removed to N. Y. State. Issue, 6 chn.: Sarah, Mary, Phebe, Gardner, Ezekiel, Abraham.

VI—Sarah Salisbury, b-Scituate, R. I., Nov. 23, 1761.

VI—*Mary Salisbury, b-Scituate, Nov. 16, 1763, d-Vt., 1829; m-James Eddy of Clarendon. They were Baptists, as was her mother, but Capt. Salisbury was a Methodist. Eddy purchased land in Clarendon in 1801 from Jeremiah Wescott (app. 156), but prior to 1781, he took the freeman's oath there. Issue, 10 chn.: James, Peleg, Ezekiel, Zephannah, Sophia, Hannah, Zilpha, Mary, Nancy, Sophia (again). Of issue: Zephannah.

VII—Zephannah Eddy, d-1847; m-Perry Greene Smith. Resided Pittsford, Vt. Issue, 6 chn.: John, Job, Arnold, James, Levi, Polly. Of issue: James.

VIII—James Smith, d-Dec. 12, 1868. Sold land in Clarendon to Jeremiah Wescott in 1820. Issue, 11 chn.: Truman, Perry, Seba, Rensselaer, Sardius, Vernon, Nancy, Hannibal, James, George, Sohia. Of issue: Siba.

IX—Siba Smith; m-Cynthia Russell. Issue, 3 chn.: Edward, James, Howard. Of issue: Edward, who m., issue: Anna O., who resided 1938 Pittsford, Vt.

VI—Phebe Salisbury, b-Scituate, May 31, 1763, d-Jan. 10, 1857; m-1784, George Wescott, 1762-1799. (see app. 156.)

VI—Gardner Salisbury, b-Scituate, Apr. 4, 1768. He took the freeman's oath in Clarendon pr. 1781.

VI—Ezekiel Salisbury, b-Clarendon, Vt., Dec. 17, 1770.

VI—Abraham Salisbury, Jr., b-Clarendon, June 26, 1772.

V—Sarah Westcott, d-p. 1784; m-Jan. 19, 1764, Thomas Howard, son Isaac and Martha (Rice) Howard and bro. Christopher, husband of Sarah's sister Penelope. After Sarah's death, Thomas m(2)-Leah Hopkins. Issue: Isaac, Sarah.

VI—Isaac Howard, b-Scituate tp., R. I., 1766; m-Jemima Tarbox. Removed with his father and step-mother to Charlton, Mass., before 1784, and before July, 1797, to Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y. Later, settled nr. boundary line of Erie and Warren counties, Pa., while his half-brother Thomas, remained at Columbus.

VI—Sarah ("Sally") Howard, b-Scituate tp., 1768-9; m-William Austin, and settled at Clarendon, Vt., where Nov. 27, 1798, they purchased the farm of her uncle Ezekiel Westcott from his widow. Issue: One son, 2 daus.

V—James Westcott; m-ab. 1764, Lydia Spink, and settled in Clarendon,

* James Eddy, who 1932 resided Wallingford, Vt., is said to desc. from Mary Salisbury Eddy.

Vt., prob. pr. outbreak of the Revolution. There, Feb. 19, 1776, their third child William, was born. James appears among the earliest names of the 392 men who previous to Feb. 2, 1781, had taken the freeman's oath at Clarendon, being number 81 on the list. From the company pay-roll it is learned that James served in 1781 in Capt. Abraham Salisbury's co. of militia and was paid for thirteen days and eighteen miles, which suggests he was at Castleton, Vt. Again, in Oct., 1781, he was paid for ten days in Capt. Israel Hurlburt's company. On Sept. 14, 1781, he purchased from James Rice, a tract of land in Chippenhook section of Clarendon tp., which he owned as late as 1809. He was counted in the census of 1790 at Clarendon with five sons under sixteen years of age and two daughters. There is a treasured tradition in his posterity that he was first to open a slate quarry in Vermont. Issue, far as known, 6 chn.: Ezekiel, James, William, Ezekiel (again), Thomas, Eldredge, 2 daus.

VI—Ezekiel Westcott, d-inf.

VI—James Westcott; prob. living in 1790.

VI—William Westcott (W. G., p. 402), b-Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 19, 1776, d-Savannah, Wayne County, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1850; m-ab. 1812, Rebecca Colvin, b-Port Byron, N. Y., d-Bangor, Mich. He is bur. in Savannah and his wife in Bangor. William left Clarendon, as many others did, just before the War of 1812-15. Issue, 6 chn.: Heman, Miranda, Lydia, Sarah A., Benjamin, William.

VII—Heman Westcott, b-Savannah 1813, d-1894; m-Savannah, Julia Vanortrick. Issue, 7 chn.: George, Electa, Harriet, Amos, Charles, Caroline, Jeff.

VIII—George H. Westcott, b-Savannah, May 14, 1850, d-Aug. 2, 1927; m-Clyde, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1870, Sarah Secor, b-Savannah, Nov. 2, 1846, d-same. Issue, 6 chn.: Lillian, Cora, Archibald, Charles, Howard, Ray H.

IX—Lillian Westcott, b-Savannah, Sept. 23, 1871, resided 1937 same; m-Mar. 29, 1893, Maurice Hadden. Issue: Marion, Helen.

X—Marion Hadden, b-Mar. 29, 1903; m-Helen Wilsey.

X—Helen Haddon; m-Marvin Coon.

IX—Cora Westcott, b-Savannah, May 16, 1874; m-1909, Jerome Phelps.

IX—Archibald Westcott, b-Savannah, Feb. 10, 1878; m-Lillian Lambert. Issue, 6 chn.: Earl (m-Lucelia Sweet), Harold (m-Anna Harvey), Roland, Helen, Margaret, George.

IX—Charles Westcott, b-Savannah, July 26, 1883, d-E. Syracuse, N. Y., 1925; m-Aug., 1907, Hazel Stafford. Issue, 3 chn.: Ruth, Gladys (resided 1938 Newark, N. Y.; m-Wilber Havens), Vernon.

IX—Howard Westcott, b-Savannah, Aug. 4, 1885; m-Aug., 1907, Melvina Clary. Issue: Elsie (m-Maurice Dasey), Murial (m-Anson Rowe).

IX—Ray Harrison Westcott, b-Savannah, Mar. 4, 1880; m-Lila Shelly. Issue: Alice.

VIII—Electa Westcott; m-George VanDuzen. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Carrie, Lottie (m- —— Coryell, resided Ithaca, Mich.)

VIII—Harriet Westcott; m-Gibson Ingersoll. Issue, 3 chn.: George, William, Charles.

VIII—Amos Westcott, b-July, 1838, d-Bangor, Apr. 26, 1872; m-Lydia Ann Secor. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Charles, William, George; all d-y but Mary.

IX—Mary Westcott, d-N. Y. State; m-George Lambert. Issue, 4 chn.: Millie, Willis, Vern, Margaret.

VIII—Charles Westcott, b-Savannah, 1843; m-Fanny Taylor. Resided 1870 Savannah. Issue, 3 chn.: Minnie (b-1869), Maud, Martha.

VIII—Caroline Westcott, b-Savannah, 1848, d-Feb. 16, 1886; m-Ebenezer Harrington. Issue: Cynthia, Jeff (m., issue: Will,

d-So. Haven, Mich., 1936; m-Jane Stuckum, d-So. Haven, 1937.

VII—Miranda Westcott, m- —— Harrington; issue: Jeff; m- ——; issue: Will, d-So. Haven, 1936; m-Jane Stuckum, d-So. Haven, 1937.

VII—Lydia Westcott; m-John Pritchard. Issue, 4 chn.: Ed., John, James, Eva.

VII—Sarah Ann Westcott; m-Grandy Brocks.

VII—Benjamin Westcott, b-Savannah; m-Emily Duzenberry. No issue, but adopted: Frank C., Lottie, Eugene.

VII—William Westcott, b-Savannah, Nov., 1823, d-Bangor, Van-Buren County, Mich., Oct. 10, 1880; m-Savannah, 1843, Huldah M. Dean, b-Vt., Dec. 7, 1824, d-Bangor, May 29, 1910, dau. Lyman and Elizabeth (Wood) Dean, natives of Sharon, Conn., who were early settlers in Savannah. William and Huldah lived on Howland Island nr. Savannah. This island is now a State Conservation Park. With their five-horse team and covered wagon, they left Savannah in March, 1857, and passing through Canada, arrived in Bangor in three weeks. They settled on a heavily timbered 120-acre tract of land at Bangor Center, where they passed the remainder of their lives. Some of the oak, walnut and whitewood trees being of enormous size, it was a considerable task to fell them, clear the land and prepare it for crops. They brought what furniture they could in the "prairie schooner," shipping the rest to Kalamazoo, then the nearest railroad station. Between Kalamazoo and Bangor Center at the time, only a blazed trail led the way through the dense forest. Their toil, trials and privations and their frolics, bees and hunting exploits were the experience of the settlers in those pioneering days, carrying on with the spirit of the earlier pioneers "back East." Issue, 7 chn.: Lyman, Eugene, Lodema, Mary, Esther, Sarah, Rebecca.

VIII—Lyman Westcott, b-Howland Island nr. Savannah, Oct. 9, 1847, d-Hartford, VanBuren County, Mich., May 30, 1921; m-Hartford, Jan. 1, 1868, Josephine Easton, b-Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 15, 1851, d-Hartford, Nov. 18, 1923. Lyman was a farmer and carpenter. Issue, 4 chn.: Clara, Maud, LeRoy, Leo.

IX—Clara Westcott, b-Bangor, Oct. 15, 1871, resided 1938 Hartford; m-Oct. 3, 1893, William Finley, b-Hartford, May 24, 1866; farmer. Issue, 3 chn.: Howard, Winifred, Wilton; all b-Hartford.

X—Howard J. Finley, b-Dec. 6, 1901, teacher 1938 Vocational Agriculture, Brushton, N. Y., and Aug. 1, same year, teacher of Agriculture at Weedsport, N. Y.; m-Dowagiac, Mich., Aug. 20, 1929, Helen L. Miller, b-Dowagiac, May 20, 1901. Issue: Marilyn Ann, b-Bristol, Vt., Mar. 29, 1933.

X—Winifred J. Finley, b-Aug. 16, 1904, teacher 1938 Lansing, Mich.; m-Lansing, June 17, 1934, Earle Cowell, b-Lancaster, Jan. 10, 1906.

X—Wilton L. Finley, b-Aug. 25, 1906, county agricultural agent 1938 Travas City, Mich.; m-Three Rivers, Mich., June 30, 1934, Vada Nicolen, b-Alvordton, O., Oct. 6, 1903. Issue: Dwight Eugene, b-Bay City, Mich., Apr. 25, 1937.

IX—Maude Westcott, b-Bangor, Mich., Oct. 2, 1874, resided 1938 Hartford; m-same, Nov. 16, 1898, Isaac Burton Williams, b-Pokagon, Mich., Oct., 1871; farmer.

IX—LeRoy Westcott, b-Hartford, Jan. 6, 1883, contract-carpenter 1938 Hartford; m-St. Joseph, Mich., Mae Kime, b-Hartford, Mar. 22, 1882. Issue, 3 chn.: Carleton, LaVerne, Raymond; all b-Hartford.

X—Carlton Westcott, b-1912; m-Aug. 20, 1938, Lepha Gillard of Watervliet.

X—LaVerne Westcott, b-1915; m-Sept. 27, 1937, Marion Robinson of Bangor.

X—Raymond Westcott, b-Dec. 6, 1920.

IX—Leo Enos Westcott, b-Hartford, Apr. 13, 1886, physician 1938 Kalamazoo, Mich., member S. S. W. D. and first vice-president 1937-8-9; m-Hartford, June 26, 1907, Mabel P. Straton, b-May 18, 1885.

VIII—Eugene Westcott, b-Savannah, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1848, d-Bangor, Mich., Oct. 1, 1932; m-Breedsville, Mich., Nov. 21, 1877, Jane Finley, who d-June 26, 1894. Issue, 5 chn.: Floyd, Hazel, William, Cornie, Eula; all b-Bangor, Mich.

IX—Floyd Westcott, b-Jan. 31, 1882; m-Leona Stanley, b-Aug. 27, 1883. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, Harold, Delbert, Dorothy; all b-Bangor.

X—Howard Westcott, b-Oct. 4, 1906, d-Nov. 6, 1929.

X—Harold Westcott, b-Oct. 4, 1906, twin of Howard, resided 1938 Watervliet, Mich.; m-Lina Moot.

X—Delbert Westcott, b-Mar. 17, 1915; m-Dec. 24, 1937, Neta Bonamigo of Bangor, b-1916.

X—Dorothy Westcott, b-June 16, 1922.

IX—Hazel Westcott, b-Feb. 15, 1884; m-Dec. 7, 1916, Glen Conklin, b-Nov. 7, 1887. Issue: Betty J.

X—Betty Jane Conklin, b-Aug. 22, 1920.

IX—William Westcott, b-Apr. 19, 1886; m-1908, Lura Dodge, b-Jan. 15, 1885. Issue: Maxine, Lora V.; b-Bangor.

X—Maxine Westcott, b-Sept. 8, 1910, resided 1938 Benton Harbor, Mich.; m-Oct. 16, 1936, Wendel Davis, veterinarian. Issue: William E.

XI—William Eugene Davis, b-Mar. 16, 1938.

X—Irving Westcott, b-Nov. 7, 1912.

IX—Cornie Westcott, b-Dec. 4, 1888, resided 1938 Fresno, Calif.; m-Oct. 14, 1914, Robert Buckley, b-Jan. 2, 1892; railroad employee. Issue, 3 chn.: Jack, Robert, William.

X—Jack Buckley, b-Aug. 6, 1915, artist 1938 Fresno, Calif.

X—Robert Buckley, b-Nov. 14, 1917, U. S. Navy.

X—William Buckley, b-Oct. 4, 1924.

IX—Eula Westcott, b-Apr. 4, 1890, resided 1938 Breedsville, Mich.; m-Nov. 3, 1912, Glen Robbins. Issue: Duane, Clara G.; b-Breedsville, Mich.

X—Duane Robbins, b-Sept. 14, 1915, resided 1938 Breedsville, Mich.; m- ——.

X—Clara Gene Robbins, b-Dec. 7, 1921.

VIII—Lodema Westcott, b-Savannah, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1850, d-Bangor, Mar. 7, 1915; m-Bangor, Apr. 10, 1870, John Van Auken, b-Oct. 18, 1840. Issue, 4 chn.: George, Orra, Effie, Lora, all b-Bangor.

IX—George Van Auken, b-Aug. 25, 1872; m-Bangor, Nov. 10, 1895, May Willis, b-Bangor, Dec. 20, 1874. Issue, 5 chn.: Lela F., Letha M., Georgia I., Alice R., Lora; all b-Bangor.

X—Lela Fanny Van Auken, b-Sept. 3, 1896; m-Dowagiac, Mich., June 14, 1919, Bert Avery, b-Sawyer, Mich., Oct. 28, 1890. Issue, 5 chn.: Helen Mae, b-Dowagiac, May 13, 1920; George Austin, b-Bangor, Aug. 27, 1921; Gene Lawrence, b-Dowagiac, July 18, 1925; Wayne Bruce, b-Dowagiac, Nov. 18, 1933; June Elizabeth, b-Dowagiac, June 1, 1928, d-June 5, 1928.

X—Letha Mae Van Auken, b-Geneva tp., Van Buren County, Mich., Oct. 3, 1900; m-Hartford, Mich., Dec. 1, 1933, Francis Johnson, b-Burlington Springs, N. Y., May 22, 1898. Issue, 3 chn.: Marion Laverne, b-Bangor, Dec. 25, 1924; Harold Claude, b-Dowagiac, Nov. 5, 1927; Richard Edwin, b-Grand Rapids, Sept. 19, 1930.

X—Georgia Ida Van Auken, b-Bangor, Mich., July 20,

1902; m-Grand Rapids, Dec. 31, 1923, Bernard Barrows, b-Wayland, Mich., May 24, 1899. Issue: Bernard, Jr., b-Grand Rapids, May 4, 1830.

X—Alice Ruth Van Auken (McCoy), b-Bangor, July 24, 1904; m-Hartford, Oct. 30, 1926, William Braat, b-Roosendahl, Netherlands, May 11, 1900. Issue, 5 chn.: Alma Louise, b-Aug. 29, 1927; Darlene Joyce, b-Sept. 1, 1928; Cornelius, b-Oct. 20, 1929; Cora Nellie, b-Nov. 24, 1930; N. Marie, b-Jan. 19, 1932; all b-Grand Rapids except Darlene, b-Hartford.

X—Lora Van Auken, b-Nov. 20, 1906; m-Jack London. Issue: Arlene, b-Apr. 3, 1928.

IX—Orra Van Auken, b-Nov. 18, 1874; m-Paw Paw, Van Buren County, Mich., Nov. 30, 1894, Delbert Srackangast, b-Lawrence, Mich., Feb. 18, 1874. Issue, 5 chn.: Vere, Earle, Wayne, John, Harold.

X—Vere Srackangast, b-Bangor, Mich., July 2, 1895, d-Galesburg, Mich., Mar. 10, 1913.

X—Earle Srackangast, b-Newaygo County, Mich., Oct. 23, 1901; m-Kalamazoo, June 21, 1921, Le Noir Butcher, b-Colon, Mich., July 27, 19—. Issue, 3 chn.: Paul, b-Feb. 7, 1924; Betty, b-June 29, 1926; Donald, b-Mar. 10, 1928.

X—Wayne Srackangast, b-VanBuren County, Mich., Mar. 8, 1905; m(1)-Kalmaazoo, June 17, 1925, Louise Smith, b-Climax tp., Mich., Aug. 5, 1906, d-Galesburg, Mich., Nov., 1935; m(2)-May, 1937, Helen Fendman of Jackson, Mich. Issue, by Louise: George Vere, b-June 29, 1926; by Helen: Gerald, b-Mar. 27, 1928.

X—John Srackangast, b-Galesburg, Mich., Oct. 6, 1908; m-Niles, Mich., Aug. 11, 19—, Helen Johnson, b-Geneva tp., Mich., Aug. 11, 1913. Issue: Duane, b-Mar. 25, 1933; Phillys, b-June 3, 1935, d-Nov., 1935.

IX—Effie Van Auken, b-Mar. 20, 1876; m-Apr. 30, 1898, Truman Righter, b-Greenfield, Ill., Feb. 20, 1876. Issue, 3 chn.: Mabel, Paul, Theresa, all b-Bangor.

X—Mabel Righter, b-Sept. 1, 1899, farmer 1938 nr. Lawrence, Mich.; m-Bangor, June 8, 1921, Norman Boyer, b-Bangor, Oct. 23, 1896. Issue, 6 chn.: Louise Marie, b-Dec. 25, 1922; Edith May, b-Sept. 25, 1924; Eleanor Jean, b-Aug. 23, 1925; Marjorie Lou, b-Aug. 17, 1930; Norman Lyle, b-Dec. 28, 1931; Mabel Agnes, b-Dec. 27, 1936.

X—Paul Righter, b-Mar. 6, 1902, farmer 1938 nr. Bangor; m-Benton Harbor, Mich., Dec. 12, 1925, Lois M. Moore, b-Hartford, Mich., July 11, 1904.

X—Theresa Righter, b-Aug. 25, 1907; m-Paw Paw, Mich., Oct. 5, 1925, William Shoemaker, b-Lawrence, Mich., Sept. 14, 1905. Issue, 3 chn.: Lois Ann, b-Mar. 17, 1926; Patricia, b-Mar. 22, 1928; Beverly Ellen, b-Aug. 31, 1929.

IX—Lora VanAuken, b-Feb. 26, 1880, d-Apr. 29, 1892.

VIII—Mary Westcott, b-Savannah, N. Y., June 15, 1854, d-Bangor, Oct. 1, 1876; m-Lewis Wood, b-Bangor, Mar. 17, 1854, d-Oct. 4, 1935. Issue, 4 chn.: Ward, Edith, Reed, Dean.

IX—Ward Wood, b-1877, d-Ypsilanti, Mich., 1894.

IX—Edith Wood, b-1879.

IX—Reed Wood, b-1886; m(1)-1915, Ada Van Der Havel, divorced; m(2)-1935, Ione Warren of Grand Rapids, Mich. Issue, by Ada: Marion, Mildred; by Ione: William, Carmen.

X—Marion Wood, b-Mar. 19, 1924; m-1936, Charles Boughton.

X—Mildred Wood.

X—William Reed Wood, b-June 23, 1936.

X—Carmen Louise Wood, b-Apr. 4, 1938.

IX—Dean Wood, b-1884; m-Mabel Gill. Issue: Norene.

X—Norene Wood, b-Aug. 31, 1911; m-June 23, 1933, Walter Carson. Issue: Walter Lewis.

VIII—Esther Westcott, b-Aug., 1857, first of chn. born at Bangor, Mich., af. fam. removed from Savannah, N. Y., d-Bangor, May 31, 1926; m-Bangor, Dec. 31, 1879, Robert Springett, b-Utica, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1857, d-1930. Issue, 5 chn.: Ethel, Ralph, Claude, Merle, Vivian.

IX—Ethel M. Springett, b-Jan. 10, 1880; m-Feb. 3, 1904, Harry E. Anthony of Watervliet, Van Buren County, Mich. Issue, 6 chn.: Veryl, Velora, Vernon, Viola, Velda, Vaneta.

X—R. Veryl Anthony, b-May 31, 1904.
X—P. Velora Anthony, b-Mar. 12, 1906.
X—H. Vernon Anthony, b-Aug. 22, 1908; m-Apr. 26, 1930, Valda F. Reed. Issue: Harold Vernon, b-Aug. 31, 1937.
X—E. Viola Anthony, b-July 22, 1908, resided 1938 Watervliet; m-Oct. 27, 1928, Alton William Howard. Issue: Clara Mae, b-Aug. 26, 1936.
X—D. Velda Anthony, b-Watervliet, June 22, 1915; m-South Haven, Mich., Oct. 6, 1935, Judith Vulene Hixon, b-Michigan City, Ind., July 28, 1912. Issue: Judith Vulene, b-Sept. 6, 1936; June Vunelda, b-Nov. 10, 1937.

IX—Ralph Springett, b-Mar. 26, 1883; m(1)-Jan. 6, 1905, Maude G. Anthony; m(2)-Aug. 16, 1924, Pearl Mason. Issue, by Maude: Millicent, Twyla; by Pearl: Joyce.

X—Millicent Springett, b-May 22, 1905.
X—Twyla J. Springett, b-June 17, 1910, d-May, 1911.
X—Joyce P. Springett, b-May 26, 1926.

IX—Claude B. Springett, b-Jan. 28, 1886, farmer; m-Oct. 11, 1911, Verne Beckwith. Issue, 5 chn.: Kenneth, Ronald, Esther, Dorothy, Ralph.

X—Kenneth C. Springett, b-Feb. 12, 1913.
X—Ronald C. Springett, b-Apr. 21, 1916.
X—Esther Janet Springett, b-Mar. 11, 1918, d-Mar. 19, 1918.
X—Dorothy E. Springett, b-Mar. 19, 1927.
X—Ralph D. Springett, b-May 27, 1930.

IX—Merle E. Springett, b-Dec. 13, 1894; m-Oct. 13, 1920, Flora Whiteman. Issue, 6 chn.: Marion, Naleta, Gerald, Leora, Marshall, Clare.

X—Marion E. Springett, b-Mar. 12, 1922.
X—Naleta E. Springett, b-Feb. 23, 1924.
X—Gerald M. Springett, b-Nov. 10, 1926.
X—Leora W. Springett, b-Oct. 2, 1928.
X—Marshall E. Springett, b-Dec. 12, 1930.
X—Clare Springett, b-1936.

IX—Vivian Springett, b-Feb. 12, 1898.

VIII—Sarah Westcott, b-Bangor, Dec. 8, 1860; m-Bangor, 1881, William Summers, b-1860. Issue, 3 chn.: Carrie, Ermie, Luzelle.

IX—Carrie Summers, b-Mar. 18, 1882; school teacher.
IX—Ermie Summers, b-Apr. 13, 1884; m-Bangor, May 9, 1910, Frank Wood, b-Bangor, Dec. 23, 1884. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Henry, Richard.

X—William Folk Wood, b-Sept. 28, 1911.
X—Helen Olive Wood, b-July 22, 1913, resided 1938 South Haven, Mich.; m-Dec. 30, 1933, Ernest Skytta. Issue: Judith Lynn, b-June 25, 1938.
X—Richard ("Dick") Lymann Wood, b-May 2, 1915.

IX—Luzelle Summers, b-1892.

VIII—Rebecca Westcott, b-Bangor, Mich., Aug. 7, 1862, living 1935; m-Bangor, Dec. 28, 1892, Delbert Fausnaigh, b-Geneva, Mich., 1860.

VI—Ezekiel Westcott, b-1778, d-Jan. 12, 1841; m-1800, Lydia L. Forbes, b-1774, d-May 11, 1841. Migrated from Clarendon, Vt., to South Butler, Wayne County, N. Y., where they died and are bur. Issue, 9 chn.: Ezekiel, John, Russell, William, Harry, Julius, Lydia, John (again), Pomeroy.

VII—Ezekiel Westcott, Jr., b-1801; m- ——. Issue, 4 chn.: Rebecca, Maria, Frank, Andrew Jackson. (Last two settled in South.)

VII—John Forbes Westcott, b-Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 21, 1803, d-y.

VII—Russell Westcott; m- ——. Resided 1830 Ira, Cayuga County, N. Y., and later removed to EauClaire, Wis.

VII—William Forbes Westcott, b-Clarendon, July 9, 1808, d-Richburg, Alleghany County, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1883; m-May 22, 1830, Clarinda Brown, b-Half Moon, Saratoga County, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1810, d-Richburg, May 14, 1910, dau. Thomas and Polly (Irish) Brown. Issue, 8 chn.: John, Russell, William, Amos, George, Moses, Charles, Sarah.

VIII—John Westcott, d-ae. 4 wks.

VIII—Russell Pomeroy Westcott, b-May 28, 1835, d-Resaca, Ga., where he was wounded in Rebellion, May 24, 1864; m-Feb. 22, 1852, Miranda Austin. He was with Gen. Sherman on his famous march to the sea. Issue: Mary, 1862-1877.

VIII—William Harry Westcott, b-May 29, 1837, d-Feb. 28, 1866; m-Oct. 6, 1860, Diana King. Issue: Amos, James.

IX—Amos Brown Westcott, b-Sept. 6, 1861; m-Millie ——. Issue: Harry.

IX—James Henry Westcott, b-May 5, 1864; m-Mittie ——. Issue: Jennie, Ethel.

VIII—Amos Brown Westcott, b-July 23, 1838.

VIII—George Washington Westcott, b-Apr. 3, 1841, d-Apr. 23, 1920; m-Sept. 3, 1873, Sarah Luther, b-Feb. 28, 1840, d-Mar. 4, 1921. He served in Rebellion in Co. I, 136th N. Y. Vol. regt. Issue, 6 chn.: Eugene, Edith, Murtie, Mary, Charles, John.

IX—Eugene Thomas Westcott, b-May 12, 1874, d-Mar. 21, 1916; m-Rolla, Mo., June 13, 1897, Mary Tobitha Turner. Issue: William, Bertha.

X—William Eugene Oral Westcott, b-Feb. 2, 1899, resided 1938 Peoria, Ill.; m-Aug. 29, 1917, Lucy Ames. Issue: Emma Lucile, b-July 5, 1919.

X—Bertha Ellen Westcott, b-June 8, 1903; m-Dec. 2, 1924, Charles S. Wilton. Issue: Dorothy Virginia, b-July 19, 1928.

IX—Edith May Westcott, b-May 6, 1876, resided 1938 Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y.; m-Feb. 27, 1901, William J. Millard. No issue.

IX—Murtie Eva Westcott, b-Dec. 20, 1878; m-Dec. 8, 1898, James Cooper Silsby. Issue: Josephine, Harold.

X—Josephine Esther Silsby, b-Jan. 2, 1900; m-Mar. 4, 1935, E. R. Gulick.

X—Harold Ernest Silsby, b-Aug. 17, 1902, resided 1938 St. Louis, Mo.; m-San Diego, Calif., Feb. 24, 1925, Margueretta Zeiher; divorced, 1931.

IX—Mary Orretta Westcott, b-June 5, 1881, resided 1938 Painted Post, N. Y.; m-Nov. 6, 1902, John Thomas Williams. Issue, 7 chn.: Benjamin, George, Orretta, Sarah, Harold, Mary, Clara.

X—Benjamin Samuel Williams, b-May 18, 1903, resided 1938 Painted Post; m-Sept. 15, 1926, Neomi Shaddock. No issue.

X—George Alber Williams, b-Sept. 4, 1904, resided 1938 Nunda, N. Y.; m-Nov. 10, 1925, Myrtle Bereneck. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary Margaret, b-Aug. 9, 1926; Gordon Albert, b-Sept. 9, 1928; Jean Alberta, b-July 29, 1930; Donald George, b-Aug. 2, 1933.

X—Orretta Isabel Williams, b-Apr. 29, 1907, resided 1938 Buffalo, N. Y.; m-Oct. 9, 1928, Frederick John Cooper. Issue: Rosetta Mary, b-July 6, 1929; Loraine Irene, b-Aug. 24, 1930.

X—Sarah Elizabeth Williams, b-May 26, 1911, resided 1938 Stafford, N. Y.; m-Dec. 31, 1931, Marshall Floyd Hawker. Issue: Walter John, b-May 6, 1934.

X—Harold Franklin Williams, b-May 4, 1913, resided 1938 Huntington Park, Calif.; m-June 19, 1937, Cecelia Virginia Hauck.

X—Mary Viola Williams, b-Apr. 10, 1915, resided 1938 Warsaw, N. Y.

X—Clara Ruth Williams, b-Sept. 6, 1923, resided 1938 Painted Post, N. Y.

IX—Charles Franklin Westcott, b-Apr. 25, 1883, d-Sept. 23, 1884.

IX—John Alvin Westcott, b-June 18, 1885, d-May 29, 1936; m(1)-Feb. 28, 1929, Mrs. Emma F. Ricketts, who d-July 8, 1933; m(2)-Sept. 8, 1934, Mrs. Emma Ellen Strickland. Resided at Warsaw, N. Y.

VIII—Moses Clemens Westcott, b-May 6, 1846, d-July 5, 1924.

VIII—Charles Cole Westcott, b-June 10, 1848, d-Oct. 29, 1882.

VIII—Sarah Maria Westcott, b-Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1850, d-Oakland, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1926; m-Nunda, May 15, 1867, Ebenezer Benjamin Farnsworth, b-Manchester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1842, d-Oakland, Nov. 17, 1924. Issue, 4 chn.: Burt, Rufus, Clara, Mabel.

IX—Burt Byron Farnsworth, b-Nunda, Dec. 4, 1868, resided 1938 Springfield, Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 18, 1890, Martha Florence McIntyre. After graduating from college, he was principal of high school and supt. of schools at Lancaster, 1892-1904; educational director at 23rd St. Y. M. C. A. in N. Y. City, 1904-1909, and general secretary of same for fifteen years, 1909-1924. From 1924 until his retirement Sept. 1, 1937, he was professor of philosophy and religion at Springfield (Mass.) College or International Y. M. C. A.

IX—Rufus Homer Farnsworth, b-Feb. 18, 1870, d-May 3, 1907.

IX—Clara Jane Farnsworth, b-Sept. 26, 1873, resided 1938 Batavia, N. Y.; m-D. E. McDonald.

IX—Mabel Almira Farnsworth, b-Apr. 17, 1878, high school teacher 1938 Yonkers, N. Y.

VII—Harry Westcott; his father having bound him out, he ran away and was not again heard from.

VII—Julius Westcott.

VII—Lydia Forbes Westcott, d-pr. 1878; she lived in So. Butler with her parents.

VII—John Forbes Westcott, b-Clarendon, Vt., July 23, 1817, d-Dec. 24, 1893; m-Apr. 18, 1844, Abigail Easton, b-Red Creek, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1817, d-Dec., 1899; bur. in fam. plot at Butler Center, N. Y. She was dau. Isaac and Abigail. John F. was a farmer nr. Butler Center; a shrewd, successful man. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Emma, Emma (again).

VIII—John Henry Westcott, b-Mar. 4, 1845, d-South Butler, July 8, 1910; m-Feb. 14, 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth Demmon of Huron, N. Y., b-May 31, 1847, d-Sept. 11, 1893, dau. Harlow and Mary (Smith) Demmon. He is bur. at So. Butler; she in Westcott plot at Benton Center. She was an invalid for 18 years. Issue, 5 chn.: Charles, Eugene, Harlow, Howard, Emma; all b-So. Butler.

IX—Charles Leroy Westcott, b-Dec. 10, 1867, d-Apr. 25, 1920; m-Anna B. Foster. Issue, 3 chn.: May, Flossie, Clinton.

X—May M. Westcott, resided 1938 Newark, N. Y.; m-Harry Young.
X—Flossie B. Westcott; resided 1938 Savannah, N. Y.; m-Marion Holdredge.
X—Clinton Westcott, d-ae. 12 yrs.

IX—Eugene Alexes Westcott, b-Apr. 15, 1869, resided 1938 Naples, N. Y.; m-1888, Cora Isabell Arbuckle Williams, b-June 30, 1871, desc. of David Dale of Glasgow, Scotland. In 1884, Eugene A. migrated to Harrington, Kan., and there operated an inn when sixteen years old. He later removed to Topeka, Kan., then to Auburn, N. Y., to Pittsburgh, Pa., where he managed a Union Pacific Tea Co. store, to Rochester, N. Y., where he was engaged in the motion picture business, and finally in 1929, to the Earloust Farms nr. Jewell, N. Y. Issue: Eugene, Pauline.

X—Eugene Alexes Westcott, Jr., b-Topeka, Kan., Sept. 23, 1889, postmaster 1938 Cleveland, N. Y.; m-Rochester, N. Y., June 14, 1919, Olive Phillips, b-Geneva, Sept. 7, 1894, dau. Amos and Isabell. After conducting orchestras in theatres at Rochester and elsewhere, Eugene, Jr., in 1923, had a stable of race horses and in 1929, with his father, started the breeding of trotting horses. He was appointed postmaster at Cleveland in 1937. No issue.
X—Pauline Olive Westcott, b-Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1891, resided 1938 Rochester, N. Y.; m-1917, David Marshall Brown, pharmacist. Issue, 3 chn.: Guy, b-1920; Loren, b-1922; Hugh Demmon, b-1924.

IX—Harlow Demmon Westcott, b-Apr. 17, 1874, d-July 30, 1896.
IX—Howard Leslie Westcott, b-So. Butler, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1878, resided 1938 Oswego, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 26, 1903, Minnievieve Jakway, b-Apr. 12, 1885, dau. John Ira and Luella (Near) Jakway. In his youth, he lived with his grandparents Westcott; for many years was in business at Oswego. Issue, 4 chn.: Harold, Thelma, Emma, John.

X—Harold Leslie Westcott, Jr., b-Nov. 20, 1904, resided 1938 Oswego; m-Carrie Lavona Halstead, dau. Willis and Mary (Wright) Halstead. Issue: Paul Willis, b-Jan. 10, 1928; Donna Marguerita, b-July 29, 1930.
X—Thelma Arliene Westcott, b-Oct. 24, 1906, resided 1938 Auburn, N. Y.; m-Arthur Kenneth Geary, b-Nov., 1908, son Arthur and Mary (Wintheim) Geary. Issue: Virginia Lee, b-Mar. 16, 1937.
X—Emma Marguerita Westcott, b-Dec. 17, 1908, d-Oct. 31, 1931.
X—John Howard Westcott, b-Jan. 27, 1914.

IX—Emma Jane Westcott, b-Sept. 13, 1882, d-Feb. 12, 1894.

VIII—Emma Westcott, d-inf.
VIII—Emma Jane Westcott, resided South Butler, N. Y.

VII—Pomeroy Porter Westcott; m-Lucy Winans. Issue, 4 chn.: Sarah Emma, Henry, Irvin.

VIII—Sarah Westcott, resided Auburn, N. Y.; m-Frank Wilkinson of Port Byron, N. Y. Issue: May.
VIII—Emma Westcott.
VIII—Henry Winans Westcott; m-Miranda Westcott.
VIII—Irvin Westcott.

VI—Thomas Westcott, b-Clarendon, 1785, resided Plymouth, Vt.; m- ——. Issue: Edwin, Isaac.

VII—Edwin Westcott, b-1809; m- ——. Issue: Almon and Myron, who lived in LeRoy, Genesee County, N. Y.
VII—Isaac Westcott.

VI—Eldredge Spink Westcott, b-1790; m-Hannah Bogardus, native of Mohawk Valley and desc. of Anneke Jans, who was one of the 11 chn. of William, the Silent, of Orange and Holland. Eldredge S., in 1806, took the freeman's oath at Clarendon, Vt., where he was born, and by 1817 removed to St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Issue: Hiram, Lydia.

VII—Hiram Wescott, b-Black Lake, St. Lawrence County, 1817; m-Sarah Adeline Olmstead of Orange County, N. Y. By 1846, he had married and was living in Alleghany County, N. Y., and in 1850 migrated to Shawano, Wis., where they were attracted by the white pine which was like that in St. Lawrence County. Issue: Marion, Russell.

VIII—Francis Marion Wescott (he dropt "Francis"), b-Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y., 1846; m-Margaret Amerlia Crone, dau. of New Jersey Quakers, descs. of whom are still members of the Tronto Meeting. Issue, 3 chn.: Eugene, Robert, Milton.

IX—Eugene M. Wescott, resided 1938 The Carlton of Oak Park, Ill.; m-Mary Elizabeth Ainsworth. Issue: Llewellyn.

X—Llewellyn Ainsworth Wescott; m-Erna Breslich, dau. Ernest Breslich, Dean of School of Education, Uni. Chicago. Issue: Anne, Richard.

IX—Robert H. Wescott, d-Burlington, Vt., 1938; m-Henrietta Fuller. He was a Col. of U. S. Army, stationed at Burlington at time of his death. Issue: Sara, Robert.

X—Sara Wescott, teacher 1938 New York City.

X—Robert Fuller Wescott; graduate Naval Academy, stationed 1938 San Diego, Cal.

IX—Milton Bogardus Wescott, resided 1938 Kentucky.

VIII—Russell H. Wescott.

VII—Lydia Wescott.

V—Ezekiel Westcott, d-between 1794-8; m-Mary ——, who d-Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 12, 1808. They were also among the early settlers at Clarendon. First record there of him is Sept. 14, 1781, when he bought land from his brother-in-law, Christopher Howard, husband of his sister Penelope. On July 7, 1794, he was deeded land by Capt. Abraham Salisbury, whose wife, Zilpha Westcott, was a sister of Ezekiel. The land comprised twenty acres bounded (in part) "beginning at the maple stump standing in the northwest corner of Christopher Howard's land * * and till it comes to the northwest corner of James Westcott's land" (his brother). Ezekiel signs this deed with his mark, Sarah Westcott being one of the two witnesses. Four years later, Nov. 27, 1789, Mary, who is mentioned in deed as "widdow," sells the land to William Austin, whose wife was a niece of Ezekiel. To this deed, Christopher Howard was one of the witnesses. Known issue: David.

VI—David Westcott, d-Mar. 7, 1797.

V—Penelope Westcott; m-Nov. 8, 1768, Christopher Howard, b-Scituate, R. I., 1749, son Isaac and Martha (Rice) Howard and bro. of Thomas who m-Sarah Westcott, sister of Penelope. They settled in Clarendon, from which he served in the Revolution. On Sept. 14, 1781, he deeded land in Clarendon to his brother-in-law Ezekiel Westcott, and May 7, 1782, purchased land there from Levi Colvin. On Oct. 26, 1800, he purchased land from James Westcott, his brother-in-law. His name appears among the settlers who had taken the freeman's oath at Clarendon previous to Feb. 2, 1781. Issue, a Dau., of whom there is no rec., and son Simeon.

VI—Simeon Howard; m., issue: Oscar.

VII—Oscar Howard was U. S. Senator from Vermont. He was called "General."

IV—Joseph Westcott, b-1703; m-Hannah ——. Witness to deed in Providence, 1725.

IV—Bethiah Westcott, b-1705; m-Aug. 29, 1727, Thomas Child of Rochester, Mass.

IV—Zuriel Westcott, b-1707. One of commissioners in 1728 to set off dower to widow Hannah.

IV—Peleg Westcott "of Cranston," b-1709; m-1754, Naomi Potter. Issue: Hannah, Tabitha.

IV—Stukely Westcott, b-1710. Name of his wife unknown. That this Stukely, with chn. as recorded, was son of William and Abigail of Cranston tp., R. I., there is little doubt. In a chapter on the Trumbulls in a D. A. R. book of Connecticut, he is recorded as "of Bristol, Rhode Island," where it is likely he was living when well advanced in years. His chn. were: Anthony, Abraham, Ford, Palmer, Abigail, John, prob. others.

V—Anthony Westcott, b-1746, d-Aug., 1813 (W. G., p. 398); m(1)-Oct. 6, 1771, Lydia Hoyle, b-1748, d-Oct. 23, 1784; m(2)-Jan. 24, 1792, Rachel Drew. Of issue: Mary, Amerlia, Penile.

VI—Mary Westcott.

VI—Amerlia Westcott, b-1772, and is supposed to have m-Thomas Angel of Providence, 1764-1846, of John, James, first Thomas of Providence, 1636.

VI—Penile Westcott; m-1795, Charles Fenner.

V—Abraham Westcott, b-Cranston tp., R. I., Nov. 26, 1751 (see W. G., p. 398); m-Mary ——, b-May 30, 1746, d-Mar. 21, 1814. Settled in Windham County, Conn. Issue: Jacob, Sarah, Joseph, Barbara, Thomas, Mary.

VI—Jacob Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1774, d-Aug. 11, 1793.

VI—Sarah Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1776.

VI—Joseph Westcott, b-Aug. 9, 1778, d-May 28, 1779.

VI—Barbara Westcott, b-May 2, 1780.

VI—Thomas Garnett, b-Jan. 12, 1783, d-Oct. 21, 1793.

VI—Mary Westcott, b-1785; m-Stephen King. Removed to Tioga County, Pa., where they died, leaving numerous descendants.

V—Ford Westcott "of Providence" (W. G., p. 399); m-May 24, 1772, Freelove Burkell, who d-Nov., 1772; m(2)-Sarah ("Sally") Field, who d-Aug. 4, 1840. Sarah received pension as widow of Rev. soldier. At Sarah's death, there was living of her issue: George, James and Freelove.

VI—George Westcott, b-1778; in 1840, was living in N. Y.

VI—James Westcott, b-1780; in 1840, was living in R. I.

VI—Freelove Westcott, b-1785; m-Oct. 28, 1811, James D. Miller.

V—Palmer Westcott, "of Cranston". He was witness to deed from Gideon Westcott to his father William, 1771, of land near his father's old farm.

V—Abigail Westcott; m-1771, Joseph Randall of Johnston, R. I. Of issue: George W.

VI—George Westcott Randall, b-Feb. 28, 1771.

V—Abigail Westcott.

V—John Westcott, "of Providence," b-1756, d-June 2, 1825 (W. G., p. 400); m-1777, Mary Sanford, b-May 27, 1757, d-Providence, July 23, 1823, dau. Ezbon (d-June 1, 1798) and Martha Sanford of Bristol, R. I., of Ezbon and Abigail, of Samuel, of first John Sanford of Alfrod, Lincolnshire, England; at Boston, 1631; at Newport, R. I., 1638; Governor of the Colony, 1653. At the battle of Rhode Island, Aug. 30, 1778, where he served in a company known as Sullivan's Life Guards, John gained promotion for meritorious service. Ac. to "Providence Gazette," June, 1825, his funeral was held "from his daughter's (Julia) home on Pleasant Street". Issue, 11 chn.: John, Martha, Sanford, Ezbon, Mary, Martha (again), William, Julia, Harriet, Clarissa, Edwin.

VI—John Westcott, Jr. (W. G., p. 400.)

VI—Martha Westcott, b-Aug. 8, 1780, d-May 9, 1781.

VI—Sanford Westcott, b-March 11, 1782, d-May 15, 1783.

VI—Ezbon Sanford Westcott, b-Providence, June 22, 1783, d-New York City, during an epidemic of cholera, July 15, 1849, and is bur. in Cypress Hill cem., Brooklyn; m(1)-Providence, Oct. 2, 1808, Amey Babbitt of Providence who d-Aug. 18, 1812, ae. 23 yrs.; m(2)-Providence, July 4, 1813, Phoebe Folger, b-Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1794,

d-Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1869, tenth ch. and sixth dau. Abishi, Jr., (1743-1814) and Elizabeth (Coleman, 1755-1826) Folger, of Abishi and Dinah (Coffin-Starbuck) Folger, of Nathan and Sarah (Church) Folger, of Ebenezer and Sarah (Gardiner) Folger, of Peter and Mary (Morrill) Folger of Nantucket, Mass., of the first John and Meribell (Gibbs) Folger; John from Norwich, Norfolkshire, England, and d-Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 1660. Issue, by Amey: William; by Phoebe, 10 chn.: Margaret, Julia, Russell, Ezbon, Henry, Edwin, Robert, Alexander, Benjamin, Mary.

VII—William Babbitt Westcott, b-Nov. 1, 1809, d-June 14, 1873; m(1)- —— Ham; m(2)-Mary W. Ham, b-June 25, 1820, d-Dec. 1, 1874. Chn.: Lottie, William B.

VIII—Lottie Westcott, b-Dec. 7, 1845, d-Dec. 3, 1882; unm.

VIII—William Babbitt Westcott, Jr., b-May 6, 1842, d-Mar. 26, 1911; m-Susan B. Patterson, b-Apr. 20, 1849, d-Feb. 29, 1930, dau. William C. Patterson. Issue, 3 chn.: Emma, Ella, Mary A., William B., 3rd.

IX—Emma Westcott; m-Charles Steele.

IX—Ella Westcott; d-y., unm.

IX—Mary Amy Westcott; m-William McGary.

IX—William Babbitt Westcott, 3rd, b-Feb. 14, 1878, d-Aug. 24, 1880.

VII—Margaret Folger Westcott, b-Aug. 5, 1814, d-Oct., 1876; m-Thomas Dunn. Issue: Thomas, Margaret A.

VIII—Thomas Dunn.

VIII—Margaret Anna Dunn, m-Ferdinand Marsley.

VII—Julia M. Westcott, b-Apr. 29, 1816, d-June, 1866; m-Jan. 19, 1838, Gilbert D. Overton, who d-1907. Issue, 4 chn.: Julia F., Albert R., Gilbert E., Pamelia J.

VIII—Julia Frances Overton, b-Feb. 29, 1842, d-Mar. 9, 1883; m(1)- ——; m(2)- —— Smalley, who was of West Point, and from whom Julia was divorced; m(3)-E. P. Dickey, Judge of Circuit Court, N. Y. or N. J.

VIII—Gilbert Edmund Overton.

VIII—Pamelia Josephine Overton, b-Nov. 18, 1850, d-Sept. 12, 1865; m-George B. Cornell.

VII—Russell Wilkinson Westcott, b-Dec. 16, 1818, d-May 11, 1903, furniture merchant at Albany, N. Y.; m(1)-Dec. 6, 1841, Cornelia Morris Miller, b-Aug. 17, 1820, d-Summit, N. J., Sept. 17, 1866; m(2)-Oct. 11, 1870, Eliza Huffington, who d-1891. Issue, by Cornelia, 8 chn.: Henry, Cornelia, Cassius, Josephine, Claude, Laura, Russell, Jr., Horace; by Eliza: Blanche, Florence.

VIII—Henry Russell Westcott, furniture merchant at Albany, N. Y.; m-Apr. 20, 1865, Pauline Heavenor of Albany. Issue, 8 chn.: Cornelia, Robert, Henry, Claudia, Josephine, William, Chester, Vernon.

IX—Cornelia Alice ("Nellie") Westcott, b-ab. 1866-1933.

IX—Robert Westcott, b-ab. 1867-1935; m(1)-Lucy Ketchum of Albany, d-; m(2)-Agnes West. No issue.

IX—Henry Russell Westcott, Jr., b-ab. 1873, Baptist clergyman and 1935 chaplain in U. S. Army; m-Helen Haskell Moses. Issue: Henry H.

X—Henry Haskell Westcott, b-ab. 1910.

IX—Claudia Westcott, b-ab. 1879-1880.

IX—Josephine Westcott, b-ab. 1880-1898.

IX—William Westcott, b-ab. 1881-1883.

IX—Chester Folger Westcott, World War soldier, resided 1935 Schenectady, N. Y.; m(1)-Feb. 22, 1911, Jane Gannett, divorced; m(2)-Oct. 10, 1923, Selma Marie Templeton. Issue, by Jane: Pauline, Roberta; by Selma: Elfreda, John.

X—Pauline Wallace Westcott, b-Feb. 19, 1912.

X—Roberta Amanda Westcott, b-Sept. 27, 1915.

X—Elfreda Marion Westcott, b-May 10, 1924.
X—John Campbell Westcott, b-May 2, 1926.

IX—Vernon Westcott, World War soldier, b-ab. 1885; m-——.

VIII—Cornelia Adelaide Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1843, d-ab. 1915; m-Oct. 7, 1873, Samuel James Haight of Albany; iron manufacturer. Issue, 3 chn.: Laura, Horace DeR., Jessie S.

IX—Laura Haight, b-ab. 1874, d-ab. 1875.
IX—Horace DeR. Haight, b-1876, civil engineer.
IX—Jessie Stevens Haight, b-ab. 1878; m-George E. Pike, of Waterloo, Ia.

VIII—Cassius Westcott, b-ab. 1876; unm.
VIII—Josephine Augusta Westcott, b-Dec. 24, 1850, d-1928; m-Nov. 21, 1871, William James Haight, boiler manufacturer of Albany. Issue: Oliver J., Russell W.

IX—Oliver James Haight, b-Sept., 1873, d-1896.
IX—Russell Westcott Haight, b-June 20, 1876, resided 1935 New York City. First sergt., Co. D, 12th N. Y. Vol., Spanish-American War and Mexican border (1916); Sergt. Co. D, 7th regt., N. G. N. Y.

VIII—Frederick M. Westcott, d-Sept. 21, 1873, ae. 10-8-9.
VIII—Claude Westcott, d-Aug. 1, 1871, ae. 19 yrs.
VIII—Laura Morris Westcott, b-ab. 1855; m-Jan. 21, 1893, Wallace Lane of Castleton, N. Y., who d-Mar. 31, 1915. No issue.
VIII—Russell W. Westcott, Jr., d-ab. 1911; m-Alice Wood of Albany, N. Y. No issue.
VIII—Horace Folger Westcott, b-ab. 1860, d-1927, dealer in plumbing fixtures at Albany; m-Josephine Harper of Albany. No issue.
VIII—Blanche Estelle Westcott, b-July 29, 1873, resided 1935 Honolulu; m-Dr. Richard Gilbert Ayer. Issue: Mildred, b-ab. 1902.
VIII—Florence Mabel Westcott, b-Sept. 2, 1878, resided 1935 Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.

VII—Ezbon Sanford Westcott, b-Providence, Apr. 28, 1821, d-Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 24, 1899; m-New York City, May 5, 1844, Sarah J. Baker, b-New York City, Oct. 10, 1825, d-Feb. 9, 1895; bur. Woodlawn cem., New York. Ezbon was a partner with his brothers in the Westcott Express Company. Issue, 5 chn.: Anna, Adelia, Alexander, Sarah, Emeline.

VIII—Anna Maria Westcott, b-New York City, Apr. 19, 1845, d-Philadelphia, Feb. 4, 1897; m-Charles W. Towne. No issue.
VIII—Adelia Westcott, b-New York City, Feb. 21, 1848, d-Philadelphia, Mar. 7, 1930; unm.
VIII—Alexander Folger Westcott, b-New York City, Jan. 31, 1850, d-Aug. 27, 1928; m-June 15, 1876, Eva Tracey; divorced. Issue: Herbert, Evelyn.

IX—Herbert Westcott, b-1877.
IX—Evelyn Westcott, b-ab. 1879.

VIII—Sarah Elizabeth Westcott, b-Fairhaven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1851, resided 1935 Brooklyn, N. Y.; m-Dec. 17, 1874, Charles Edwin Chapple, b-May 9, 1846, d-June 13, 1911. Issue, 4 chn.: Sanford, Charles, Louis, Adelia.

IX—Sanford Chapple, b-Sept. 13, 1875, resided 1935 Brooklyn; m-June 17, 1903, Florence ——. Issue: Katherine.

X—Katherine Chapple, b-Mar. 22, 1906, resided 1935, Brooklyn; m-Apr. 25, 1931, Louis Stein. Issue: Allen, b-May 16, 1932; Roger, b-July 4, 1934.

IX—Charles Edwin Chapple, b-Oct. 13, 1878, resided 1935 Batavia, N. Y.; m-Apr. 16, 1902, Mary ——. Issue, 4 chn.: Edwin, Grace, Alyce, Frances.

X—Edwin Chapple, b-Feb. 14, 1903.
X—Grace Chapple, b-Feb. 10, 1910.
X—Alyce Chapple, b-Sept. 18, 1911.
X—Frances Chapple, b-Dec. 14, 1913.

IX—Louis Albert Chapple, b-June 15, 1883, resided 1935 Nutley, N. J.; m-July 7, 1909, Florida Markle, who d-Dec. 31, 1930. Issue, 3 chn.: Helen, Marjorie, Louis.

X—Helen Chapple, b-Apr. 28, 1914.
X—Marjorie Chapple, b-June 28, 1916.
X—Louis Albert Chapple, Jr., b-Oct. 22, 1924.

IX—Adelia Chapple, b-Dec. 11, 1889, resided 1938 Brooklyn, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 21, 1920, William John MacInnes, b-Aug. 17, 1872. No issue.

VIII—Emeline ("Nina") Goodsell Westcott, b-Fairhaven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1860, resided 1938 Philadelphia, member S. S. W. D.; D. A. R., Colonial Dames; m-Mar. 29, 1887, Harold Havelock Kynett, M. D., b-Mar. 29, 1862, d-Oct. 1, 1917, son Rev. Dr. Alpha J. and Pauline (Gilruth) Kynett of Philadelphia. Issue: Harold.

IX—Harold Havelock Kynett, Jr., b-Philadelphia, Sept. 13, 1889, resided 1935 Wayne, Pa.; m-Jan., 1915, Edna Isabelle Gallager, b-Dec. 26, 1889, dau. William and Theresa (Van-Buren) Gallager of New York City. He was principal owner of Aitken-Kynett, advertising agents, Philadelphia. Issue: Mary.

X—Mary Elizabeth Kynett, b-June 2, 1917.

VII—Henry Babbitt Westcott, b-May 9, 1823, d-Apr. 13, 1837.
VII—Edwin Amiel Westcott, b-Feb. 20, 1826, d-Oct. 7, 1916.
VII—Robert Folger Westcott, b-N. Y. City, Sept. 19, 1828, d-Richfield Springs, N. Y., July 19, 1901; m(1)-June 29, 1852, Cecelia Eveline Eastling, who d-1863; m(2)-Apr. 4, 1865, Margaret Jane Cook, b-June 30, 1826, d-Feb. 10, 1909. His father's large family made it necessary for Robert F. to discontinue his schooling when twelve years of age. He began work in a store in Wall Street, New York City, sleeping at night under the counters to guard the merchandise. At the age of eighteen, as the result of his useful experience in delivering packages, he established the Westcott Express Company, of which he was President until a few years before his death. Issue, by Cecelia, 5 chn.: Frederick, Robert, Corinne, Una, Leoline; by Margaret: Mary, Margaret.

VIII—Frederick E. Westcott, b-Aug. 2, 1853, d-Sept. 18, 1854.
VIII—Robert Estling Westcott, b-Mar. 24, 1855, d-Apr. 23, 1907; m-Nov. 8, 1876, Ada Louise Peters, b-May 11, 1855, d-Jan. 5, 1919. Issue: Thalia.

IX—Thalia Westcott, b-Sept. 10, 1878, resided 1938 France; m(1)-Feb. 10, 1902, Stephen C. Millett, b-Dec. 7, 1873; divorced; m(2)- —— Malcolm. Issue: Stephen.

X—Stephen Caldwell Millett, Jr., b-Irvington, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1907, resided 1938 N. Y. City, member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Oct. 14, 1930, Diane Ellis of Los Angeles, Calif., who d-Dec. 14, 1930; m(2)-Dec. 6, 1933, Susan Cony Mellen, b-Jan. 18, 1904.

VIII—Corinne Estella Westcott, b-Mar. 10, 1857, resided 1938 England; m-Oct. 22, 1889, Charles Conquest, dec. Issue: Robert, Gladys.

IX—Robert Folger Conquest, b-Jan. 10, 1891; m-Rosalind Ackworth of Malden, Eng. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert, Charmian, Lorna.

IX—Gladys Conquest, b-Aug. 15, 1892; m-Capt. Longford Welman of British Army. Issue: Phoebe.

VIII—Una Eveline Westcott, b-Apr. 26, 1859, d-Nov. 4, 1876.
VIII—Leoline Estelle Westcott, b-Feb. 5, 1861, d-Feb. 3, 1863.

VIII—Mary Houston Westcott, b-New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 27, 1866, resided 1938 N. Y. City, member S. S. W. D.; m-N. Y. City, Jan. 1, 1895, Frederic Palmer Solley, M. D., b-Newark, N. J., Oct. 10, 1866, son John Beach and Frances Mead (Hedden) Solley. Issue, 4 chn.: Frederic, Theodore, Margaret, Robert.

IX—Frederic Westcott Solley, b-Paris, France, Sept. 30, 1895, physician 1938 N. Y. City; m-same, Jan. 10, 1931, Dorothy VanHeusen Bates, b-Montreal, Can., May 9, 1907, dau. Howland Capen and Agatha (VanHeusen) Bates of Whitehead, N. H. The Bates ancestry reverts to Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. (W. G., p. 317.) Issue: Frederic.

X—Frederic Bates Solley, b-N. Y. City, Dec. 9, 1933.

IX—Theodore Houston Solley, b-N. Y. City, Feb. 10, 1897, d-Ridgefield, Conn., June 21, 1938; m-N. Y. City, July 3, 1935, Virginia Wilson, b-Troy, N. Y., July 5, 1904, dau. Irving Delos and Eve (Whittemore) Wilson and wid. David Gillis Carter. Theodore was an attorney.

IX—Margaret Solley, b-New York City, Dec. 14, 1898, resided 1938 same; m-Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 30, 1930, George Marshall Durant, b-Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1896, son George Marshall and Mary J. (Roberts) Durant of Lee, Mass. He is director of School of Radio Technique in New York. Issue: Joan, Robert; b-New York City.

X—Joan Cameron Durant, b-Mar. 16, 1934.

X—Robert Westcott Durant, b-June 8, 1937.

IX—Robert Folger Solley, b-New York City, Feb. 25, 1901, physician 1938 New York City; m-New York City, Nov. 2, 1929, Dorothy Lewis Nelson, b-N. Y. City, Apr. 26, 1905, dau. Jon Nelson of Norway, and his wife, Elizabeth Ann Bennett of England. Issue: David.

X—David Bennett Solley, b-N. Y. City, Feb. 12, 1933.

VIII—Margaret Neven Westcott, b-Jan. 13, 1868, d-Dec. 7, 1892; m-Oct. 29, 1890, Capt. O. M. Carter.

VII—Alexander Folger Westcott, b-N. Y. City, Nov. 25, 1830, d-Yonkers, N. Y., July 18, 1873; m-N. Y. City, Apr. 16, 1861, Elizabeth Miller, b-Apr. 8, 1842, d-July 28, 1891, dau. Humphreys and Jane (Hutchinson) Miller of N. Y. City. He was associated with his bro. Robert in Westcott Express Co. Issue: Lillian.

VIII—Lillian Westcott, b-N. Y. City, Jan. 23, 1869, resided 1938 Yonkers, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-June 7, 1894, Carl Eickemeyer, b-Jan. 16, 1869, d-Dec. 1, 1927; m(2)-Glen Ridge, N. J., Nov. 9, 1928, Willard Harvey Frost, b-Apr. 15, 1875, son Walter Adriance and Mary (Welch) Frost of Yonkers. He was associated for thirty years with the Alexander Smith Carpet Co., Yonkers, retiring in 1929.

VII—Benjamin Gardner Westcott, b-Nov. 29, 1833, d-Oct., 1882; m-Harriet Blanchard, whom her bro.-in-law, Robert F., mentions in his will as "Aunt Hattie."

VII—Mary Elizabeth Westcott, b-Feb. 6, 1836, d-Aug., 1916; m-June 24, 1857, Alfred Franklin Decker, b-Jan. 3, 1833, d-Oct. 9, 1920, son Alfred and Kezia R. (Adams) Decker, natives of New York; all bur. Greenwood cem., N. Y. Alfred F. was an officer in Westcott Express Co., his father being treasurer of old Perth Amboy railroad. Issue, 7 chn.: Joseph, Mary, Alice, Helen, Isabel, Alfred, Ammiel.

VIII—Joseph Austin Decker, b-Jan. 10, 1859, d-Aug. 15, 1891.

VIII—Mary Elizabeth Decker, b-Jan. 10, 1866, d-Feb. 10, 1932.

VIII—Alice Lincoln Decker, b-May 8, 1865, d-May 27, 1903.

VIII—Helen Chapin Decker, b-Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1868, resided 1938 N. Y. City, member S. S. W. D.

VIII—Isabel Adams Decker, b-Jan. 21, 1871, d-Aug. 12, 1925.

VIII—Alfred Franklin Decker, Jr., b-Feb. 18, 1875, d-Mar. 14, 1927.

VIII—Ammiel Folger Decker, b-Dec. 11, 1876, resided 1938 Pelham, N. Y.; m-Mar. 31, 1910, Mable Lucinda Perkins. He was in the cotton goods business for thirty years.

VI—Mary Westcott, 1786-1866; m-1810, Michael Sweet of Newton, Mass.

VI—Martha Westcott, 1787-1876; m-1811, William Billings of Providence. Issue, 3 chn.: Edward, Martha, James.

VI—William Westcott, b-1790.

VI—Julia G. Westcott, 1791-1865; m(1)-1817, Bernard Eddy of Providence, 1761-1847; m(2)-John S. Eddy of Providence, 1780-1866. It was at her home on Pleasant Street, Providence, that her father's funeral was held. Descs. resided 1938 Providence.

VI—Harriet B. Westcott, b-1793; m-1820, Joseph P. Luther of Providence.

VI—Clarissa Westcott, 1796-1880; m-1819, Aborn Arnold of Providence, who d-July 13, 1866.

VI—Edwin Westcott, b-1798; d-in Cuba.

IV—Hannah Westcott, b-1713; m- —— Stone. Issue: John, b-1747 (m-Phebe Daley); Abigail, b-1751 (m-Daniel Straight).

IV—Mary Westcott, b-1715; m-July 7, 1740, John Hudson.

IV—John Westcott, 1717-1807; m-Mary ——. Issue: John.

V—John Westcott, called "Junior," also "Capt. John of Warwick," mariner; m-Apr. 16, 1747, Isabella Risley of Warwick. Issue: Sarah, Mary, John-Charles (See Addenda "A").

VI—Sarah Westcott, b-Nov. 15, 1750.

VI—Mary Westcott, m-1799, Isaac Clapp.

VI—John or Charles Westcott (see app. "CC").

IV—Experience Westcott, b-Cranston, R. I., Oct. 9, 1718, d-June 18, 1801; m-Dec. 4, 1740, Jonathan Knight, b-Nov. 11, 1719, d-June 22, 1785, son Jonathan, of first Richard. Issue, 11 chn.: Caleb, Thomas, Rhobe, Benajah, Nathan, Martha, Eunice, Rachel, Rebecca, Jonathan, Oliver.

V—Caleb Knight, b-May 29, 1741, d-Scituate tp., R. I., Oct. 11, 1776; m-Dec. 12, 1762, Patience Collins, dau. Eleazer, Jr.

V—Thomas Knight, b-Aug. 24, 1743, d-June 23, 1745.

V—Rhobe Knight, b-Feb. 9, 1745, d-June, 1762.

V—Banajah Knight, b-Oct. 9, 1746, d-Apr. 8, 1820.

V—Nathan Knight, b-June 11, 1748, d-May 4, 1762.

V—Martha Knight, b-June 9, 1750, d-Aug., 1817; m-Apr. 8, 1770, Robert Bennett, son Benjamin of Scituate.

V—Eunice Knight, b-June 2, 1753, d-Apr. 13, 1780.

V—Rachel Knight, b-May 30, 1757, d-Apr. 8, 1842; m-Elder Charles Stone, b-1764, d-Sept. 2, 1844, son Jeremiah and Dinah (Knight) Stone (app. 169).

V—Rebecca Knight, twin of Rachel, d-June 10, 1830; m-John Fiske.

V—Jonathan Knight, Jr., b-Feb. 18, 1760, d-Feb. 15, 1842; m-Jan. 8, 1784, Elizabeth Fiske, b-Jan. 15, 1766, d-Feb. 20, 1848. Issue, 5 chn.: Joab, Israel, Eliza, Sterry, Sheldon.

VI—Joab Knight, b-Mar. 6, 1785; m(1)-Betsey Searle, b-July 12, 1783; m(2)-Rachel Fiske. Issue, by Betsey, 4 chn.: Sarah, Nelson, Stillman, Philander. Of Sarah:

VII—Sarah Knight, b-Oct. 19, 1810, d-Jan. 18, 1858; m-1828, Henry Jordan, b-Dec. 18, 1807, d-Mar. 5, 1865. Issue, 10 chn.: Charles K., Sarah M., Caleb B., George L., Mary A., M. Josephine, Cynthia, Emily J., Almira F., Rhodes H. Of Sarah:

VIII—Sarah M. Jordan, b-Sept. 23, 1836, d-Jan. 19, 1920; m-Feb. 29, 1852, Thomas Brayton, 1834-1856. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Julia, Charles, Arthur.

IX—Mary J. Brayton, dec.

IX—Julia Ella Brayton, b-Jan. 28, 1856, d-June 5, 1929; m-May, 1870, Daniel L. Prirce, b-Sept. 2, 1851, d-July 5, 1899. Issue: Emily.

X—Emily M. Prirce, b-Oct. 13, 1872; m-Aug. 19, 1889, William H. Le Valley, b-June 10, 1867, d-Sept. 27, 1907. Issue: Beatrice E., b-June 5, 1890; m-Aug. 11, 1923, Luther W. Patterson, b-Apr. 3, 1871, d-May 23, 1928. No issue.

IX—Charles Brayton.

IX—Arthur Brayton.

VI—Israel Knight, 1786-1789.

VI—Eliza Knight, b-Mar. 25, 1791, d-Oct. 4, 1863; m(1)-Allen Potter; m(2)-June 7, 1809, Sanford Knight, b-July 4, 1788, d-Aug. 22, 1870, son William.

VI—Sterry Knight, 1793-1812.

VI—Sheldon Knight, b-Aug. 21, 1795, d-Oct. 6, 1874; m-Feb. 26, 1818, Irene Babcock, b-Feb. 11, 1794, d-Sept. 25, 1870, dau. Arnold Babcock. Issue, 5 chn.: Abby, Sally, Mary, Lydia, Lydia (again).

VII—Abby Elizabeth Knight, b-Dec. 8, 1820, d-Oct. 4, 1899; m-Mar. 28, 1844, Thomas Remington, d-May 7, 1891, ae. 75 yrs.

VII—Sally Gorham Knight, b-Sept. 29, 1825.

VII—Mary Jackson Knight, 1830-1837.

VII—Lydia Fiske Knight, 1832-1833.

VII—Lydia Sheldon Knight, b-June 21, 1834, d-1854.

V—Oliver Knight, b-Apr. 7, 1762; m-July 15, 1790, Sarah Westcott, dau. Ephraim and Freelove (Stone) Westcott (W. G., p. 218).

IV—Penelope Westcott, b-Cranston, R. I., Oct. 9, 1718, twin of Experience, d-Oct. 1, 1808; m-ab. 1740, Jeremiah Knight, "esquire, of Cranston," b-Dec. 23, 1719, d-June 23, 1800, son Richard, Jonathan, first Richard of Newport, 1648. Jeremiah and Penelope are buried in a cem. at Knightsville which is on a part of what originally was the farm of her uncle Stukely Westcott (of Jeremiah, Stukely). Here her uncle and his wife and their son Stukely and his wife, are buried. This uncle Stuely left the farm to his son Benjamin, who, in 1765, sold it to his kin, Zorobabel Westcott (Robert, Stukely), and in 1774, Zorobabel sold it to Jeremiah and Penelope, who lived on the farm until their death. The old burying ground probably dates from 1736, when Stukely, Jr., died, but with the death of Jeremiah and Penelope, it became known and is still locally known as the old Knight's cemetery. It was in a fair state of preservation in 1938. Issue to Jeremiah and Penelope, 4 chn.: Tabitha, Hannah, Nehemiah, Dinah.

V—Tabitha Knight; m-Oct. 5, 1755, Robert Potter; prob. went to Nova Scotia.

V—Hannah Knight; m(1)-Cranston, Nov. 4, 1759, Charles Knight (Capt. Robert, Jonathan, first Richard). He d-Dec., 1777, and she m(2)-Eleazer Collins. Issue, 5 chn.: Israel, James, Lucy, Charles, Dinah.

VI—Israel Knight, b-Scituate, Dec. 9, 1760, d-Nov. 1844; m-Waite ——.

VI—James Knight, b-1762, d-Oct. 22, 1839; m(1)-Alcy ——; m(2)-1814, Comfort (Bates) Graves.

VI—Lucy Knight; m- —— Manchester.

VI—Charles Knight, b-1765, d-1830; m-Martha ——, d-af. 1740. Issue, 5 chn.: Freelove, Harriet, James, Dinah, Charles.

VII—Freelove Knight, b-Aug. 26, 1795; m-Apr. 16, 1815, Wanton Stone, b-ab. 1790, d-Sept. 19, 1853, son Jabez and Freelove (Manchester) Stone.

VII—Harriet Knight, twin of Freelove; m-Jan. 17, 1814, Thomas Randall.

VII—James Knight.

VII—Dinah Knight, d-unm.

VII—Charles D. Knight, b-Aug. 29, 1801, d-June 25, 1883; m-Sarah ——, 1804-1867.

VI—Dinah Knight.

V—Dinah Knight, b-1745, d-af. 1805; m-Jeremiah Stone, 1745-1825, son William and Eleanor (Westcott) Stone (W. G., p. 169). Jeremiah and Dinah are buried besides his parents in Scituate.

V—Nehemiah Knight, b-Mar. 23, 1746, d-June 13, 1808; m-Aug. 8, 1762,

Eleanor Hudson, b-1747, d-Apr. 5, 1823. Issue, 7 chn.: Abigail, Penelope, Eleanor, Zilpha, Harriet, Daniel, Nehemiah.

VI—Abigail Knight, b-1764, d-Dec. 15, 1840; m-Jan. 5, 1783, Israel Manchester, b-Feb. 28, 1760, d-Dec. 26, 1937.

VI—Penelope Knight, b-Sept. 12, 1768, d-Oct. 31, 1836; m-Thomas Gorton, son of Israel, Jr.

VI—Eleanor R. Knight, b-1771, d-Sept. 24, 1858; m-Richard Guild.

VI—Zilpha Knight; m- —— Sheldon.

VI—Harriet Knight; m-Sylvester Rhodes.

VI—Daniel Knight, b-Feb. 25, 1779; m-Joanna Olny. He was a physician.

VI—Nehemiah R. Knight, Jr., b-Dec. 31, 1780, d-Apr. 18, 1854; m-July 21, 1799, Lydia Waterman, b-Aug. 21, 1780, d-Dec. 4, 1850; buried in Grace Church cem., Providence. He was defeated for Governor in 1816, but elected in 1817 and 1818 and was re-elected in 1819 and 1820 without opposition. However, he attempted a come-back in 1834 and 1836 but was defeated in a close vote.

IV—Amos Westcott, b-Cranston tp., R. I., then tp. Providence, 1722; d-Killingly, Conn., Jan. 3, 1806; m-ab. 1748, Mary ——, who d-Killingly, ae. 85 years. Soon after their marriage, they settled on a farm in Scituate tp., R. I., where they are of record in 1752. Soon following this year, they sold out and removed to a farm in Johnston tp., which farm they sold in 1773. In 1795, in Cranston tp., he made a deed in which he mentions his son Reuben. At this time, he was seventy-three years of age, and went to live with their son Amos, then in Killingly, where he and Mary are bur. Issue, 6 chn.: Reuben, Abraham, Cynthia, Amos, Mehitable, Mary.

V—Reuben Westcott (see W. G., pp. 407-8-9), b-Cranston tp., ab. 1750; m-by Elder Elisha Greene, Feb. 21, 1773, [5]Hannah ("Nabby") Greene, b-Nov. 16, 1754, d-Fairfield, Conn., 1802, dau. Elder Elisha Greene, b-1728 ([4]Elisha, Sr., [3]James, [2]James, "Surgeon" [1]John Greene of Providence and Warwick), and his wife, Hannah Gorton, dau. Edward and Hannah (Mattheson) Gorton and granddaughter of Samuel Gorton, one of the "Proprietors" of Shawomet (Warwick), 1642. Reuben is called "the gunsmith of Cranston." However, at the time of his marriage, he is recorded as "of Pomfret, Conn.," as mentioned in deed. An old family record states that "Grandfather's father (who would have been this Reuben) was a gunsmith by trade. He was very ingenius. Where he lived, he rigged up a shop, bored out logs to make a pipe to carry water to an over-shot wheel; rigged up boring bars and lathes to turn out gun barrels. He once made a very fine rifle, the stock inlaid with silver, and sold it for $100.00. Later on, he built a flour mill and ran it for a number of years. He contracted asthma from working in this mill and finally died of it. His first name was Reuben." Being about twenty-five years of age when the Revolution broke out and a gunsmith, he no doubt rendered important service to the troops, but no such record has been found. Issue, 13 chn.: Gorton, Cynthia, Mary, Reuben, Jr., Dexter, James, Suky, Abigail, Mary (again), Penelope, Marsena, Suky (again), Arthur.

VI—Gorton Westcott, b-Cranston tp., Sept. 3, 1773, d-Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1847; m(1)-ab. 1799, Waity Knight of Cranston, b-Aug. 24, 1779, d-Apr. 22, 1822, dau. Christopher and Waity (Potter) Knight of Cranston, Christopher prob. desc. first Richard Knight; m(2)-June 8, 1823, Elizabeth Hull, b-Aug. 22, 1781. He and Waity lived in Foster tp. until 1809 when they settled on a tract of land nr. Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y. This farm which they bought in 1813, was on the highway "leading from the village of Newport to the town of Norway, containing 51 acres and a half and two-tenths part of an acre." It was part of lot number 53 in the second allotment "of the Royal grant." This farm Gorton and Waity sold May 7, 1817, for $1,400, to Ezra Pearce, and that fall, removed to Truxton, where Waity died five years later (1822), eighteen days following the birth of a dau. Diana. Issue, 16 chn.: Gorton, Eliza, Owen, Emily, Polly, George, Henry, Gardner, Edwin, Cynthia, Amos, Waity, Marsena, Diana, Lucinda, Charles.

VII—Gorton Knight Westcott, b-Foster, R. I., Apr. 2, 1800, d-unm.

VII—Eliza Ann Westcott, b-Oct. 15, 1801, d-Truxton, Nov. 14, 1871; m-Leurtus Berhans. Issue, 4 chn.: Owen, Henrietta, Lydia, Gorton.

VIII—Owen Berhans, d-Oct. 26, 1890; m-Jamesville, N. Y., Charlotte Hays. Issue: Ada, Charles.
VIII—Henrietta Berhans.
VIII—Lydia Berhans.
VIII—Gorton Knight Berhans; m-Charlotte ——.

VII—Owen Westcott, b-Apr. 11, 1803, d-Homer, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1894; m(1)-Oct. 14 (or 30), 1830, Emily Stewart, b-Mar. 23, 1810, d-Apr. 16, 1876; m(2)-Aug. 7, 1877, Minerva Lewis, wid., of Pompey, N. Y. He at one time operated a novelty shop at Seneca Falls, N. Y., with his bro. Henry. Issue, 7 chn.: Seongood, Robert, Elizabeth, George, Anna, Emily, Helen.

VIII—Seongood P. Westcott, b-Aug. 29, 1831, d-Mar. 15, 1837.
VIII—Robert Morris Westcott, b-Mar. 29, 1834, d-Mar. 27, 1837.
VIII—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Sept. 2, 1839, d-Colorado Springs; m-Homer, N. Y., by Rev. Bigelow, 1860, John Severance, b-Feb. 25, 1830, d-June 30, 1893. Issue, 5 chn.: William, Jane, Clara, Arthur, John.

IX—William Owen Severance, b-May (or Mar.) 12, 1861.
IX—Jane Isabelle Severance, b-Feb. 28, 1862, resided Colorado Springs; m-Axtell, Kan., June 7, 1883, Lewiston Price Ballard, b-June 16, 1853. Issue, 4 chn.: Lloyd, Lizzie, Agnes, Florence.

X—Lloyd Severance Ballard, b-May 16, 1884.
X—Lizzie Ballard, b-Axtell, Kan., Oct. 25, 1885.
X—Agnes Belle Ballard, b-Hutchinson, Kan., Feb. 7, 1888.
X—Florence Price Ballard, b-Peora, Kan., Sept. 20, 1889.

IX—Clara Severance, b-Dec. 7, 1863, d-Sept. 11, 1864.
IX—Arthur Severance, b-Aug. 14, 1865.
IX—John Elbert Severance, b-Sept. 17, 1869.

VIII—Ann Eliza Westcott, b-July 2, 1842; m-Homer, N. Y., June 1, 1865, Rugus Hartley Jordan, b-Oct. 22, 1830. Issue, 6 chn.: Jerman, Frank, Wyett, Amy, Anna, Owen.

IX—Jerman Westcott Jordan, b-Jan. 15, 1867, d-St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 23, 1873.
IX—Frank Nelson Jordan, b-Mar. 5, 1869.
IX—Wyett Hartley Jordan, b-Mar. 13, 1871.
IX—Amy Jordan, b-Oct. 30, 1875.
IX—Anna Jordan, b-July 20, 1878.
IX—Owen Westcott Jordan, b-Dec. 9, 1882.

VIII—Emily Jane Westcott, b-Jan. 25, 1845; m(1)-St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 15, 1863, Henry B. Palmer, b-July 27, 1837, d-in Europe, May 6, 1866; m(2)-Homer, N. Y., Charles Keller. Issue, by Henry, 3 chn.: Henry, Larry, Henry (again); by Charles, 3 chn.: Warren, Edwin, Nelson.

IX—Henry Palmer, b-Sept. 20, 1864, d-Feb., 1865.
IX—Larry Palmer, twin of Henry, d-Sept. 21, 1864.
IX—Henry H. Palmer, b-1867, a posthumous son.
IX—Warren A. Keller, b-May 7, 1870.
IX—Edwin Keller.
IX—Nelson Keller.

VIII—Helen Eleoise Westcott, b-Mar. 22, 1850, b-Feb. 7, 1892; m-Homer, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1872, George Eugene Baker, b-May 6, 1848.

VII—Emily Westcott, b-Jan. 12, 1805.

VII—Polly Carpenter Westcott, b-Foster, R. I., Apr. 2, 1806, d-Waubausee County, Ky., Feb. 9, 1883; m-1829, Lewis Gregory of Rochester, N. Y., b-Nov., 1806, d-Alma, Kan., Feb., 1889. He was wagon maker and farmer. Issue, 4 chn.: Jane, Amos, Emily, Lucinda.

VIII—Jane Gregory, b-N. Y.; m-Syracuse, N. Y., Russell Hibbard.

VIII—Amos Westcott Gregory, b-N. Y.; m-Dec. 31, 1866, Louisa Hillard, b-Pewaka, Wisc., Aug. 15, 1847, dau. Dr. John Hillard and his wife Jane MacAlpine, who descended from the once ruling house of Scotland. Issue: Carrie, Leewis.

IX—Carrie Maid Gregory, b-1877; m-Colorado Springs, 1893, Leewis Abbott, farmer at Pavillion, Waubausee County, Kan. He was killed in an auto accident. Issue: Ruth, Homer.

X—Ruth Louise Abbott, b-Oct. 31, 1899; m-Feb. 26, 1917, William Walker. They resided 1938 Pratt, Kan. Issue, 4 chn.: Dwight Gregory Walker, b-Apr. 25, 1917; Naomi Jean Walker, b-Jan. 1, 1920; Kenneth Lee Walker, b-May 5, 1923; Patritia Marie Walker, b-Aug. 16, 1925.

X—Homer Gregory Abbott; m-May 13, 1932, Gladys G. Jones.

IX—Leewis Gregory; m-Topeka, Kan., Jessie Wright. Resided Kansas City, Mo., where he was linotype operator for "Kansas City Star." He d-Waubausee, Kan., while on a visit.

VIII—Emily Gregory, b-Flint, Mich., Oct. 13, 1845, d-Waubausee, Nov. 7, 1874, m-Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 30, 1864, John Clark Isbell, b-nr. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 3, 1837, d-Guilford, Kan., 188?, son Harlow S. and Ann Bushnell (Clark) Isbell of Saybrook, Conn. Ann Clark desc. from Capt. Zachariah Clark, soldier of French-Indian War and the Revolution. John C. was a farmer in Kansas, but after his wife died, returned to Guilford. Issue: Mary.

IX—Mary Isbell, b-Waubausee, Kan., Feb. 11, 1869, resided 1938 St. Louis, Mo.; m-Nov. 12, 1895, William Scott, b-Hawick, Scotland, who when three years old, emigrated from Scotland to America with his parents, Adam and Elizabeth (Anderson) Scott. He was in real estate and operated hardware store. Credit is due Mrs. Scott for her cooperation in assembling data. Issue, 4 chn.: Emily, Douglas, Isbell, Mary, all b-Wamego, Kan., except Mary.

X—Emily Marion Scott, b-Feb. 14, 1898, resided 1938 St. Louis, Mo.; m-St. Louis, Aug. 3, 1919, Otto George Balser, b-St. Louis, Oct. 18, 1898. Issue, 6 chn.: Marion Shirley, b-June 20, 1921; Jacqueline Virginia, b-June 12, 1922; Jeanette Madeline, b-June 12, 1922, twin of Jacqueline; Robert Scott, b-Aug. 26, 1923; Frances Patritia, b-Dec. 23, 1925; Douglas Pierce, b-Dec. 27, 1927.

X—William Douglas Scott, b-May 31, 1901, resided 1938 Wichita, Kan.; m-Mexico, Mo., Nov. 29, 1922, divorced 1925; m(2)-Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1931, Ann Rose Valperte of Belleville, Ind.

X—Frances Isbell Scott, b-June 30, 1904, resided 1938 St. Louis; m-Sept. 5, 1932, Carl Joseph Heine of St. Louis.

X—Mary Alberta Eugenie Scott, b-St. Louis, Apr. 11, 1911. She was a professional dancer.

VIII—Lucinda Gregory, b-Dec. 8, 1848, d-ab. 1919. When a child two and one-half years of age, she sustained injuries from a fall from which she never recovered.

VII—George Nelson Westcott, b-Aug. 29, 1807; committed suicide; unm.

VII—Henry Palmer Westcott, b-Foster, R. I., Dec. 11, 1808, d-Seneca Falls, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1896; m-Pompey, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1842, Amy Marietta Sloan, b-June 1, 1815, d-Mar. 16, 1881, dau. Samuel and Naomi Mahala Sloan. Resided Seneca Falls. Issue, 7 chn.: Mary, Delia, Charles, Frank, Fred, Henry.

VIII—Mary Adele Westcott, b-May 2, 1843, d-June 11, 1890.

VIII—Delia Maria Westcott, b-Aug. 2, 1846, d-June 30, 1850.

VIII—Charles Henry Westcott, b-Seneca Falls, Aug. 30, 1848,

d-same, Feb. 24, 1938; m-Canandaigua, N. Y., June 9, 1885, Ada Sophia Palmer, b-Aug. 28, 1855, d-July 12, 1936, dau. James M. and Ruth Ann (Francisco) Palmer of Canandaigua. In 1872, he with his brother, founded the Westcott Rule Co. at Seneca Falls, mfg. wooden furniture used by printers and trellis units. Their father designed some of the original machines for this work. The firm name was "Westcott Brothers," Charles operating the factory and Frank selling the products. Charles built the first summer cabin on Cayuga Lake. Issue: Alice, Philip, b-Seneca Falls.

IX—Alice Ruth Westcott, b-July 13, 1886, resided 1938 Seneca Falls. Credit is due Miss Westcott in assembling data.

IX—Philip Raymond Westcott, b-Apr. 20, 1889, resided 1938 Seneca Falls, member of the firm founded by his father and uncle; m-Dec. 4, 1917, Dorothy Cornelia Hall, b-Dec. 31, 1893, dau. Francis Marion and Grace (Reynolds) Hall. Issue: Philip.

X—Philip Raymond Westcott, Jr., b-Mar. 15, 1923.

VIII—Frank Westcott, b-Seneca Falls, Aug. 13, 1851, d-June 11, 1910; m-July 12, 1875, Orissa De Lace. Issue: Henry, Bertha.

IX—Henry Palmer Westcott, b-Seneca Falls, Mar. 18, 1878, d-Erie, Pa., Feb. 27, 1924; m-Oct. 4, 1910, Ada Kimball, b-Lancaster, N. Y., Apr. 21, 18—, dau. Henry Martin and Carrie Tull (Freeman) Kimball. She resided 1938 Erie, Pa. Issue, 4 chn.: John, Geraldine, Richard, Robert, all b-Erie.

X—John Henry Westcott, b-July 17, 1911.
X—Geraldine Westcott, b-July 13, 1913.
X—Richard Palmer Westcott, b-July 15, 1915.
X—Robert Charles Westcott, b-June 2, 1923.

IX—Bertha De Lace Westcott, b-Aug. 25, 1880(?), resided 1938 Tulsa, Okla.; m-Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1907, Henry N. Greis, b-Lancaster, N. Y. Issue: Elizabeth.

X—Elizabeth Greis, b-Jan. 25, 1911, resided 1938 Tulsa, Okla.; m-Henry M. Greis.

VIII—Fred Sloan Westcott, b-Sept. 2, 1853, d-Mar. 10, 1871.

VIII—Henry Palmer Westcott, Jr., b-Jan. 5, 1861, d-Dec. 28, 1865.

VII—Gardner Westcott, b-Newport, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1810, d-unm.

VII—Edwin Jones Westcott, b-Apr. 29, 1812, d-Oct. 25, 1870, d-unm.

VII—Cynthia Westcott, b-Dec. 18, 1813, d-Sept. 28, 1814.

VII—Amos Westcott, b-Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1815, d-Syracuse, N. Y., July 6, 1873; m(1)-Truxton, N. Y., Clarissa Babcock, who d-1856; m(2)-1857, Harriet Nash. He was a dentist by profession; founded and first president of the N. Y. State Dental Society. During the Rebellion, he was mayor of Syracuse. Issue, 5 chn.: Watts, Edward. Clara, Frank, Margaret.

VIII—Watts Westcott, d-1848.

VIII—Edward Noyes Westcott, b-Sept. 27, 1846, d-Mar. 31, 1898; m-Cazenovia, N. Y., June 11, 1874, Jane Dones, b-Dec. 7, 1843, d-June 6, 1890. He was an influential banker and citizen, and captain of the local militia. He satisfied a hobby by writing the novel, "David Harum," which became extremely popular in the late 19th century. (See W. G., p. 404.) Issue, 3 chn.: Harold, Violet, Philip.

IX—Harold Westcott, b-Mar. 29, 1875, d-1905.

IX—Violet Westcott, b-July 31, 1878, d-1918; m-Victor Morawetz, b-1859, d-May 18, 1938. He became a millionaire corporation lawyer in New York. On the train Violet was expected to arrive in Syracuse to visit friends, her remains were carried, she having died suddenly in New York.

IX—Philip Noyes Westcott, b-Apr. 23, 1884, d-June 22, 1926; unm.

VIII—Clara Westcott, d-1854, inf.
VIII—Frank N. Westcott, b-Aug. 11, 1858, d-Milwaukee, Wis. He was an Episcopal clergyman for many years, and in 1889, rector of St. James Church at Skaneateles, N. Y. Later, he was called to Milwaukee where he became coadjutor to Bishop Walter Webb.
VIII—Margaret Westcott, b-June 1, 1861; m-June 5, 1895, Austin K. Muzzy.

VII—Waity M. Westcott, b-Newport, Aug. 15, 1817, d-Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1897; resided Seneca Falls.
VII—Marcena Westcott, b-Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1819, d-Bath, N. Y., July 19, 1868; m-John Vrooman. Issue, 5 chn.: George, James, Maria, Frances, Charles. George was adopted by his uncle Amos and James by his aunt Emily Peck.
VII—Diana Westcott, b-Apr. 14, 1822, d-July 30, 1822.
VII—Lucinda Ursula Westcott, b-July 18, 1825.
VII—Charles Westcott, b-Truxton, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1828; m(1)-Addie Sherwood; m(2)-Sophia Hawley.

VI—Mary C. Westcott.
VI—Reuben Westcott, Jr., as W. G., p. 408.
VI—Dexter Westcott, as W. G., p. 408. His descs., as W. G., pp. 408-9.
VI—James Westcott, as W. G., p. 409. His descs., as W. G., p. 409.

VII—Henry M. Westcott, as W. G., p. 409. Living 1830 in Sterling, Conn., where he died. Issue, 5 daus.

VI—Cynthia Westcott, b-Feb. 19, 1784.
VI—Suky Westcott, twin of Cynthia, d-Apr. 2, 1785.
VI—Abigail Westcott, b-Feb. 5, 1786, d-Sterling, Conn., Feb. 17, 1808; m-Samuel Wilbur.
VI—Mary ("Polly") Westcott, b-Feb. 1, 1788; m-Samuel Wilbur, following death of her sister, Abigail.
VI—Penelope Westcott, with son William, as W. G., p. 409.
VI—Marcena Westcott, b-June 3, 1794, d-Warwick, R. I.; m-Mar. 8, 1811, James Stephen LeValley, as W. G., p. 409.
VI—Suky Westcott (again), as W. G., p. 409.
VI—Arthur Greene Westcott, b-July 22, 1801, *not* Mar. 8, 1811; m-Eunice Hurd of Sterling, Conn.; m(2)-Betsey E. ——, who resided 1864 Utica, N. Y. Issue, 6 chn.: Emily, Arthur, Susan, John, Lucinda, Morris, of whom no record.

V—Abraham Westcott, b-Nov. 26, 1751; m-Mary ——, b-May 30, 1746, d-Mar. 21, 1814. He served in Col. Archibald Crary's regt., Continental troops, 1776. Settled in Killingly, Conn., where both died. Issue, 6 chn.: Jacob, Sarah, Joseph, Barbara, Thomas, Mary. (For rec. of chn., see W. G., p. 398.)
V—Cynthia Westcott.
V—Amos Westcott, b-Johnston tp., R. I., Sept. 1 or 9, 1761, d-Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1840; m-Thompson, Conn., Jan., 1785, Abigail Keith, b-July 17, 1766, d-Apr. 1, 1849. They are buried in a cemetery on the old State road below or south of Oxford, N. Y. According to Revolutionary War records, Amos was living in Thompson when in August, 1776, he volunteered as fifer and served three months in Capt. Samuel May's co., Col. Elisha Mowry's regt., R. I. troops, being discharged in Nov., 1776. He remained in Thompson until 1785, the year he was married, and then settled in Pomfret, Conn., where Abigail and he lived four or five years, then removing to Gloucester, R. I., where they remained two years. They again moved, this time to Killingly, where they resided until 1810-11 when they migrated to and settled nr. Norwich, N. Y., where both died. It is recorded (W. G., p. 182) that Amos went from Norwich to Cranston, R. I., in 1802 to settle the interest of Dorcas Westcott Edwards, who was then living in Norwich, in the estate of her father Joseph. It may be surmised that Amos was then in Norwich prospecting for a new location, as at the time. he had several sons nearing the age when they could work on a farm. Issue, 10 chn.: Arthur, Oliver, John, George, Charles, Cynthia, Daniel, Horace, Ambrose, Mary.

VI—Arthur Westcott, b-Aug. 3. 1785, d-Caton, nr. Corning, N. Y. He

was twice married; his first wife, Nancy Beverly, 1787-1835, is bur. in cem. plot with her husband's parents. He removed from Norwich and finally settled at Caton, where he and his second wife died and are buried. Issue, 17 chn.: Amos, Sheldon, Abigail, Ann, Francis, William, Alzina, Arthur, Jr., Emily, Eduria, Daniel, June, Mary, Helen, Pulaski, Bailey, Susan.

VII—Amos Westcott, b-1804, d-Feb. 28, 1835, bur. in plot with grandparents.

VII—Sheldon Westcott; m., resided Jamestown, N. Y. No issue.

VII—Abigail Westcott.

VII—Ann Westcott.

VII—Francis Westcott.

VII—William Westcott.

VII—Alzina Westcott.

VII—Arthur Westcott, Jr.

VII—Emily Westcott; m. Issue: Ethelaida.

VIII—Ethelaida ——; m-Oscar Bump. Issue: William, Etha.

VII—Edura Westcott.

VII—Daniel Prophet Westcott, b-Feb. 14, 1823, d-Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1868; m(1)-Sept. 13, 1847, Leonora Vonderex Pratt, b-Oct. 16, 1825, d-Aug. 3, 1860; m(2)-Jamestown, Sept. 10, 1863, Sarah Rosetta Anos Wilson, d-Mar. 27, 1916; all bur. Jamestown. Issue, by Leonora, 4 chn.: Leonora, Claudius, William, Daniel, Jr.; by Sarah: Guy; all b-Jamestown.

VIII—Leonora Pratt Westcott, b-Aug. 15, 1848, d-Jamestown, Nov. 6, 1938; m-Winfield Scott Carnahan. Issue, 3 chn.: Maude, Roy, Leonora; all b-Jamestown.

IX—Maude Leonora Carnahan, b-July 2, 1876, resided 1938 Jamestown.

IX—Roy Westcott Carnahan, b-May 24, 1883, d-Nov. 21, 1883.

IX—Leonora Westcott Carnahan, b-Dec. 2, 1884, resided 1938 Utica, N. Y.; m-June 12, 1920, Howard Robbins Graburn, son Charles George Arthur and Minnie (Ketchum) Graburn. Issue: Jean.

X—Jean Audrey Graburn, b-Utica, Aug. 27, 1924.

VIII—Claudius Beaverly Westcott, b-July 26, 1851, d-1898; m-Lena Mills. No issue.

VIII—William Steele Westcott, b-June 13, 1855, d-Harvey, Ill.; m- ——. Issue, 5 chn.: Pearl (d), Harold, Marion, Daniel, Genevieve; last four said to reside 1938 Harvey, Ill.

VIII—Daniel Pratt Westcott, b-July 26, 1860, d- and bur. Jamestown; m-Oct. 17, 1883, Isabelle Mills. Issue, 3 chn.: Daniel, Merle, Leonora.

IX—Daniel Westcott, resided 1938 Augusta, Ga.

IX—Merle Westcott, resided 1938 Jamestown, N. Y.

IX—Leonora Westcott, resided 1938 Jamestown; m-John Curry. Issue: Betty Jane.

VII—Remainder of chn. of Arthur Westcott, no rec.

VI—Oliver Westcott, b-June 11, 1788, d-Mar. 9, 1850; m- ——. Issue: Oline, 1821-1836; both father and son bur. in cem. plot with Oliver's father.

VI—John Westcott, b-Feb. 3, 1790, d-Jan. 26, 1864; bur. in cem. with his father.

VI—George Westcott, b-Apr. 4, 1792; m-Patience ——, b-Aug. 29, 1793, d-Oct. 17, 1876. Issue, 10 chn.: Charles, George, Sarah, Eliza, James, Gardner, Joseph, Rosetta, Henry, Mary, of whom no rec.

VI—Charles Westcott, b-Aug. 27, 1793, d-Aug. 14, 1876; m-Mar. 19, 1820, Sarah Reynolds, b-July 28, 1800, d-1878. Issue, 4 chn.: Paul, Guy, Charles, Mary; rec. only of Paul.

VII—Paul Latham Westcott, b-Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1821, d-Aug. 13, 1889; m-Dec. 22, 1847, Hannah Mary Randall, b-Pharsalia,

N. Y., Jan. 15, 1828, d-Norwich, Sept. 3, 1858. Issue, 3 chn.: Adele, Mae, Charles.

VIII—Adele Pauline Westcott, b-Mar. 10, 1849, d-Nov. 24, 1907; m-Apr. 25, 1875, Dr. Leroy Justus Brooks, b-Aug. 2, 1850, d-Dec. 11, 1900. Issue, 3 chn.: Paul, Keith, Pauline.

IX—Paul Bellows Brooks, b-Nov. 19, 1878, physician 1938 Delmar, N. Y.; m-Sept. 18, 1901, Orra Belle Houghton, b-Feb. 2, 1880. Issue: Paul Leroy.

IX—Keith Leroy Brooks, b-Feb. 23, 1889, clergyman 1938 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Apr. 20, 1930, Laura Adele Woodman, b-Mar. 3, 1889. Issue: Pauline.

X—Pauline Eleanor Brooks, b-Oct. 25, 1931.

IX—Pauline Browning Brooks, b-Norwich, Dec. 3, 1889, resided 1938 Mandan, N. Dak., member S. S. W. D.; m-Dec. 8, 1917, William Fred McClelland, b-Jan. 25, 1889. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Keith, Warren.

X—William Fred McClelland, Jr., b-Sept. 14, 1818.
X—Keith Brooks McClelland, b-May 31, 1923.
X—Warren Falding McClelland, b-Oct. 4, 1928.

VIII—Mae Elena Westcott, b-Apr. 22, 1851, d-Jan. 25, 1934; m-Dec. 15, 1869, Joseph Gibbs. Issue: Archie Dana, attorney at Norwich, N. Y.

VIII—Charles Randall Westcott, b-Norwich, Sept. 25, 1855, d-Chicago, June 27, 1916; m-Oct. 28, 1879, Mary Bellows, b-Mar. 30, 1857, d-Sept. 24, 1915, dau. Merritt J. and Samantha (Waite) Bellows. Issue: Margaret.

IX—Margaret Westcott, b-Sept. 25, 1880, resided 1938 Springfield, Ill.; m(1)-Dr. Warren E. Atkins; m(2)-Sept. 12, 1906, Joseph Keller, b-Sept. 6, 1880, d-Nov. 23, 1930. Issue: Mary.

X—Mary Louise Keller, b-N. Y. City, Oct. 4, 1907, resided 1938 Springfield, Ill.; m-Bloomington, Ill., June 4, 1927, John A. Heintz. Issue: John Miacael, b-Springfield, Dec. 11, 1933.

VI—Cynthia Westcott, b-Dec. 13, 1795; m., issue: Armenta, Henry, Kirtland, of whom no rec.

VI—Daniel Keith Westcott, b-Jan. 10, 1798, d-1850; m-Apr. 1, 1825, Martha Gibbs, b-Dec. 5, 1802, d-Sept. 12, 1843, dau. William and Martha ("Patty" Cobb) Gibbs. Issue, 6 chn.: Mason, Cynthia, Corinna, Daniel, Arminda, Abigail.

VII—Mason Westcott, b-June 12, 1825, d-Sept. 11, 1899; m-Mar. 11, 1858, Mary Eliza Rockwell, b-Sept. 15, 1842, d-Sept. 12, 1915, dau. Elias Lee and Minerva (Cushman) Rockwell. Issue: Hattie M., Grace M.

VIII—Hattie Minerva Westcott, b-June 7, 1865, d-Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1939; m-Sept. 5, 1888, Frank E. Fitch, b-Mar. 11, 1863, son Theodore. Issue: Leigh, Theodore.

IX—Leigh Mason Fitch, b-Sept. 7, 1893, resided 1938 Rochester; m-May 19, 1923, Eleanor Oualee Dryer, b-Apr. 20, 1899, dau. Otis Walter and Flora (Brownell) Dryer. Issue: Mason, Robert.

X—Mason Brownell Fitch, b-Sept. 26, 1925.
X—Robert Leigh Fitch, b-Aug. 9, 1928.

IX—Theodore Frank Fitch, b-Feb. 17, 1900.

VIII—Grace Martha Westcott, b-Apr. 16, 1875, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y.; m-June 21, 1899, Scott Root Donaldson, b-Nov. 5, 1867, d-Aug. 11, 1930, son N. Sykes and Eliza (Coggshall) Donaldson. Issue: Scott.

IX—Scott Westcott Donaldson, b-Oct. 16, 1907, resided 1938 Buffalo, N. Y.; m-Jan. 26, 1935, Marie Louise Crane, b-July 9, 1910, dau. Robert E. and Florence (Slummer) Crane, who 1938 resided Cranford, N. J.

VII—Cynthia Westcott, b-May 6, 1827, d-Jan. 11, 1879; unm.
VII—Corinna Westcott, b-Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1828, d-White Store, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1901; m(1)-Sept. 12, 1844, Garrett E. Cornell, b-Aug. 22, 1821, d-Aug. 22, 1856; m(2)-Oct. 6, 1859, James Decaluro Graves, b-Mt. Upton, N. Y., May 15, 1843, d-same, May 16, 1868. Issue: Fenimore, Florence.

VIII—Fenimore L. Cornell, b-Dec. 18, 1850, d-1911; m-Alice Clark, who d-Sept. 30, 1893. Issue: Lee, Deloss.

IX—Lee Fenimore Cornell, b-May 6, 1884.
IX—Deloss Clark Cornell, b-Oct. 31, 1885, d-Jan. 15, 1892.

VIII—Florence Graves, b-Mt. Upton, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1863, resided 1938 Norwich, N. Y.; m-Norwich, Feb. 27, 1884, Robert Dale Case, b-White Store, N. Y., July 28, 1828, son William and Roseanah Case of Norwich. Issue: Marjorie.

IX—Marjorie Corinna Case, b-White Store, May 25, 1893, resided 1938 Norwich; m-Oct. 9, 1920, Dwight L. Gifford, b-Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1891, son Ward B. and Jennie L. Gifford. Issue: Robert, Richard.

X—Robert Case Gifford, b-Norwich, Sept. 8, 1921.
X—Richard Dwight Gifford, b-Norwich, Nov. 16, 1924.

VII—Daniel Keith Westcott, b-Dec. 27, 1829, d-Oct. 19, 1875; m-Martha ——, d-Sept. 12, 1873. Issue: Daniel K.

VIII—Daniel Keith Westcott. Jr., d-Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1864.

VII—Arminda Westcott, b-Jan. 15, 1831, d-1915; m-Jan. 26, 1858, Jedediah R. York. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, Jennie, Mary, Fanny; all b-Norwich.

VIII—Howard R. York, b-Nov. 4, 1858, d-June 19, 1938; unm.
VIII—Jennie York, b-Jan. 15, 1867, d-1897; unm.
VIII—Mary Pauline York, b-Sept. 6, 1869, d-1920; unm.
VIII—Fanny Esther York, b-Jan. 26, 1873, d-1902; unm.

VII—Abigail Westcott, b-Jan. 28, 1834, d-1920; m-June 9, 1859, Henry L. York, 1795-1882. No issue.

VI—Horace Westcott, b-June 9, 1801, d-Dec. 31, 1878; m-Melinda Gregory, b-Aug. 9, 1804, dau. Samuel, 1769-1836. Issue, 8 chn.: Deniza, Clinton, Harriet, Cornelia, Hiram, Adelaide, Nelson, Jane.

VII—Deniza Westcott; m., issue: Frank, Mandane, Carrie.

VIII—Frank Westcott; m., issue: Leila who m- —— Marrin; Nellie who m- —— Franklin.
VIII—Mandane Westcott; m., issue: Matie, William.
VIII—Carrie Westcott; m., issue: Myron, Lilla.

VII—Clinton Westcott.
VII—Harriet Westcott.
VII—Cornelia Westcott; m., issue: Ettie, Willard; both m. and had issue.
VII—Hiram Westcott.
VII—Adelaide Westcott; m., issue: Horace, Eddie, Charles, Henry; last named m. and issue: Addie, William.
VII—Nelson Stickles Westcott, b-July 6, 1841, d-Dec. 4, 1922; m-Sept. 19, 1871, Priscilla Waller, b-Dec. 21, 1852, d-Jan. 20, 1929. Nelson S. was a physician, practicing for more than fifty years on the lower West Side of New York City in "Greenwich Village" section. Issue: Pauline, Florence.

VIII—Pauline Westcott, b-Sept. 6, 1873, resided 1938 New York City, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 15, 1907, William Campbell Sharpe, b-1875. Issue: Priscilla.

IX—Priscilla M. Sharpe, b-Mar. 13, 1910.

VIII—Florence A. Westcott, b-Dec. 18, 1881, resided 1938 New York City, secretary-treasurer Greater N. Y. Chapter S. S. W. D.

V—Mehitable Westcott.
V—Mary Westcott.
IV—Mercy (or Mary) Westcott, 1727-1808; m-July 7, 1740, John Hudson.

Appendix to Page 217

IV—Benjamin Westcott, Jr., b-ab. 1706; m-Apr. 29, 1733, Mary Carpenter. (W. G., p. 217.)

Appendix to Pages 218-9-20

V—Ephraim Westcott, b-Cranston, R. I., ab. 1735, d-Coventry, R. I., July 8, 1789; m-1755, Freelove Stone (See W. G., p. 218). Of issue, 12 chn.: Ephraim, Jr., Silas, Jeremiah, Samuel, Lucy, Sarah, Eleanor, Freelove, Amy, Mary, Stephen, Phebe.

VI—Ephraim Westcott, Jr., b-Coventry, ab. 1760, d-af. 1800; bur. on his farm in Coventry, his grave marked only by a fieldstone. He m-Freelove Stone, his second cousin (See W. G., p. 218), b-1761, d-Waverly, Lackawanna County, Pa., Dec. 9, 1844. After his father died, Ephraim, Jr., remained on the farm in Coventry, enlarged the orchard his father had planted and took a keen interest in fruit culture. Freelove survived her husband many years, removing with her youngest son Nathaniel, first to Cortland County, N. Y., and then to Abington (now Waverly), Pa., where she died. She is bur. at Waverly Heights with others of the fam. Issue, 7 chn.: Zilpha, Asahel, Gardner, Zina, Susannah, Nathaniel, Amey.

VII—Zilpha Westcott, b-Coventry, Mar. 1784, d-Abington, Pa., July 20, 1857; m-ab. 1800, Nathan Bailey of Rhode Island, b-1783, d-Sept. 20, 1854; bur. in Shoemaker cem., Dalton, Pa., with some of their descendants. Removed to Abington soon after their marriage. Issue, 13 chn.: Palina, Palona, Eliza, Charles, John, Zina, Riley, Jeremiah, Harry, four daus. said to have d-y.

VIII—Palina Bailey, b-Sept. 14, 1801, d-Apr. 14, 1888; m-(his second wife), Westcott Franklin, and resided East Benton, Pa. (See app. 156.)

VIII—Palona Bailey, b-1803; m-Adam Atherton. Said to have settled in West.

VIII—Eliza Bailey, 1805-1874; m-William Smith, 1798-1876. Issue, 3 chn.: W. Westcott, Devillo, Rozilla (?).

IX—W. Westcott Smith, 1837-1901; m-Sarah K. Roulnad. Issue: W. E.

X—W. E. Smith, conducting meat market 1936 Dalton, Pa.

IX—Devillo Smith; m-Lena Edwards. Issue: (possibly) Mrs. James Bunnell, who resided 1936 Dalton.

IX—Rozilla Smith (?); m-Simeon Spencer. Issue: Charles.

X—Charles H. Spencer, b-Aug. 8, 1846, d-Mar. 15, 1921; m-Adelaide Bailey, 1847-1915. (For issue, see this app.)

VIII—Charles Bailey, b-Oct. 7, 1807, d-Oct. 1, 1872; m-his second cousin, [7]Nancy Stone ([6]Welcome, [5]William, [4]William, [3]William and [4]Eleanor Westcott Stone), b-Jan. 9, 1808, d-Dec. 24, 1899. ([4]William Stone m-[5]Lydia Westcott, of [4]Benjamin, [3]Stukely, [2]Jeremiah, [1]Stukely.) Lived nr. Dalton, Pa., where they are bur. in Shoemaker cem. Issue, 8 chn.: Susan, Lucy, Abbie, Nathan, Lovisa, Lydia, Polly, Edward.

IX—Susan Eliza Bailey, b-Nov. 2, 1829, d-Dec. 11, 1910; m-Oct. 31, 1850, Charles A. Colvin, b-Aug. 2, 1826, d-Dec. 17, 1888, son Joseph and Eunice (Wight, b-1793) Colvin, of Philip Colvin, b-Apr. 11, 1758, d-Apr. 19, 1832, soldier of the Revolution. [6]Eunice Wight of [5]Aaron and Priscilla (Dorr) Wight, [4]John, [3]Benjamin, [2]Samuel, [1]Thomas. [4]John Wight m-a bro.(?) of [6]Eunice was [6]Edward Wight who m-Theodosca Westcott, anc. unknown. Charles and

Susan removed from their native Pennsylvania to Nebraska in April, 1884, and settled in Gothenburg. Issue: Arthur, Ada.

X—Arthur Bailey Colvin, b-Whitewater, Wisc., July 27, 1858, d-same, Jan. 10, 1879; unm.

X—Ada Ophelia Colvin, b-Abington, Pa., Aug. 24, 1851, d-Gothenburg, Nebr., Nov. 1, 1906; m-Mar. 12, 1884, William Colvin, b-Lenox, Pa., May 23, 1858, d-Gothenburg, July 17, 1932, son Jarad and Mary (Clark) Colvin, of George and Zilpha (Edwards) Colvin, of Peter (1749-1834) and Mercy (Burlingame, 1759-1842) Colvin. Issue: Araba, Ina.

XI—Araba Daniel Colvin, b-Gothenburg, Nebr., May 17, 1885, farmer 1936 same; m-Apr. 4, 1910, Myrtle Enid Gardner, b-Aug. 1, 1887, dau. Edward and Angeline (Uetty) Gardner of Greenwood, Nebr. Issue: Ruth Bernice, b-Gothenburg, Apr. 29, 1928.

XI—Ina May Colvin, b-Gothenburg, Mar. 4, 1888, resided 1936 same; m-June 11, 1908, Ossie A. McClellen, b-Jan. 27, 1887, son William and Nancy (Richardson) McClellen of Logan, Ia. Issue: Bess Lola, b-Gothenburg, Sept. 16, 1910; government project office 1936 North Platte, Nebr.

IX—Lucy Bailey, b-Dec. 1, 1831, d-Nov. 28, 1910; m-Norman Leach, b-Feb. 17, 1832, d-Jan. 16, 1903, of Joseph and Elizabeth (Akerley) Leach, of Ephraim (b-Killingly, Conn., Mar. 29, 1771, d-1851) and (m-1801) Elizabeth (Fellows, b-England, 1789) Leach, of Jabez and Sarah (Chilson) Leach, natives of Connecticut. Jabez Leach was killed in the Revolution at the Battle of Monmouth, where he was serving with Connecticut troops. Ephraim and Elizabeth had Joseph, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Layton, Henry, Lydia (Morrow), Sarah (Osterhout), and prob. Jayne (Tinkham) and Ephraim, Jr. Ebenezer Leach, in 1794, was one of the four first white men to penetrate the Abington wilderness. His father, Ephraim, soon after, purchased four hundred acres of land in Luzerne County (now Lackawanna) and settled at what was first known as "Leach's Flats" and is now Chinchilla, Pa. Issue to Norman and Lucy, 8 chn.: Clara, Charles, Eliza, Laura, Delna, Myra, Elma, Will; all b-Chinchilla.

X—Clara Leach, b-Nov. 3, 1859, d-July 8, 1925; m-Nov. 4, 1882, Edmund A. Champlin, b-May 6, 1858, d-Nov. 17, 1928, son Willet and Mary (Glaze) Champlin, of Benjamin and Mary (Clark) Champlin. Mary Clark dau. Pelick; bur. Clark's Green, Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Eva, Arthur, Anna, Norman, Mary.

XI—Eva Champlin, d-ae. 3 yrs.

XI—Arthur Champlin, b-Feb. 3, 1884, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-Ida Fisher, dau. Ernest and Sally (Walters) Fisher. Issue, 3 chn.: Doris, b-1928; Vera, b-Sept. 4, 1931; Clara, b-1934.

XI—Anna Champlin, d-y.

XI—Norman Champlin, b-Dec. 28, 1887, resided 1936 Clark's Green, Pa.; m-Mabel Kern, dau. Edward and Arena (Lesh) Kern. Issue, 3 chn.: Rena, b-1920; Howard, b-1919; Beryl, b-1932.

XI—Mary Champlin, b-nr. Farndan, Nebr., Dec. 4, 1890, telephone operator 1936 Hillside Hospital, Clark's Summit, Pa.; unm.

X—Charles Leach, b-Mar. 11, 1861, d-June 29, 1930; m-Lucretia Davis, b-June 28, 1862, living 1935. Issue, 5 chn.: Roy, Mildred, Laura, Bernice, Donald.

XI—Roy Davis Leach, b-July 25, 1889, resided 1935 Indio, Calif.; m-Eva M. Hotchkiss, b-Mar. 22, 1893. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, b-Mar. 25, 1915; Betty, b-Feb. 27, 1918; William, b-Jan. 16, 1930.

XI—Laura Leach, b-Dec. 10, 1893, resided 1935 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-A. Kent Lindsay, b-Feb. 14, 1889. Issue: Haydn, b-June 17, 1914.

XI—Bernice Leach, b-Feb. 7, 1895, resided 1935 Tucson, Ariz.; m-Dr. Max Pinner.

XI—Mildred Leach, b-Apr. 30, 1891, resided 1935 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Chester Paine Collins, b-Aug. 30, 1890.

XI—Donald Leach, b-Aug. 28, 1901, resided 1935 Penis, Calif.; m-Laura Seamans, b-Apr. 22, 1905. Issue: Norma, b-Dec. 12, 1930.

X—Eliza Leach, b-Aug. 23, 1862, d-1935; m-Frederick Gumaer, b-May 30, 1859, d-1924. Issue, 8 chn.: Harold, Verna, Lucile, Clare, Elma, Lillian, Roy, Will.

XI—Harold Gumaer, b-Nov. 15, 1887, resided 1935 Harford, Pa.; m-Nellie Glasgoe, b-Jan. 9, 1894. Issue: Marian, b-Aug. 25, 1914; Paul, b-June 25, 1922.

XI—Verna Gumaer, b-Sept. 13, 1889, d-Dec., 1914; m-Fred Chamberlin, b-Dec. 15, 1879. Issue: Williston, b-Jan. 23, 1912.

XI—Lucile Gumaer, b-May 9, 1892, resided 1935 Washington, D. C.; unm.

XI—Clare Gumaer, b-Apr. 17, 1894; unm.

XI—Elma Gumaer, b-Feb. 6, 1896; m-1912, Louis Wilmot. Issue, 3 chn.: Roberta, b-Aug. 13, 1914 (m-Robert Benjamin, b-1908); Norma, b-Dec. 14, 1915; Donald, b-Sept. 23, 1918.

XI—Lillian Gumaer, b-Aug. 24, 1898, resided 1935 Starrucca, Pa.; m-Fred Gardner, b-Sept. 22, 1892, d-May 6, 1922. Issue, 4 chn.: Keath, b-Mar. 2, 1918; Clyde, b-Oct. 6, 1919; Kenneth, b-Feb. 28, 1921; Fred, Jr., b-Dec. 21, 1922.

XI—Roy Gumaer, b-Mar. 26, 1901.

XI—Will Gumaer, b-Aug. 15, 1904.

X—Laura Leach, b-May 22, 1864, d-Dec. 19, 1931; m-Frank Wilcox, b-June 15, 1864; resided California. Issue, 8 chn.: Edith, Floyd, Schuyler, Frank, Dora, Joy, Laura, Gertrude.

XI—Edith Wilcox, b-June 8, 1890, d-July 9, 1926; m-Fred Olsen.

XI—Floyd Wilcox, b-Sept. 7, 1891, resided 1935 Ontario, Calif.; m-Hazel ——, b-Mar. 2, 1892. Issue: Donald Franklin, b-Oct. 4, 1920; Margaret Laura, b-July 3, 1925.

XI—Schuyler Wilcox, b-July 30, 1893, resided 1935 Farnam, Nebr.; m-Oct. 1, 1921, Ina ——. Issue: Russell Wesley, b-Mar. 15, 1922.

XI—Frank Wilcox, b-July 30, 1895, resided 1935 Ontario, Calif.

XI—Dora Wilcox, b-Nov. 26, 1896, resided 1935 Lindsay, Calif.; m-Arthur Wakefield. Issue: Carolyn, b-Dec. 6, 1925; Joan, b-Feb. 22, 1930.

XI—Joy Mildred Wilcox, b-Oct. 12, 1900, resided 1935 Ontario, Calif.; m-Earl F. Kitchell, b-July 31, 1900.

XI—Laura Wilcox, b-May 13, 1903, resided 1935 Hollywood, Calif.; m-Paul David Walker, b-Apr. 15, 1900.

XI—Gertrude Wilcox, b-Aug. 20, 1905; m-Eugene N. Weaver, b-July 18, 1901.

X—Delna Leach, d-y.

X—Myra Leach, d-y.

X—Elma Leach, b-June 2, 1870, d-Aug. 21, 1933; m-Brenford Akerly, who d-Dec. 8, 1935. Issue: Byron, Ruth.

XI—Byron L. Akerly.

XI—Ruth Akerly, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-John Memolo. Issue: Charles Leach Memolo, b-June 9, 1934.

X—Will Leach, b-Nov. 14, 1878, resided 1936 Chinchilla, Pa.; unm. He served in the World War as first-lieut., in Aviation Corps, A. E. F., and in 1928, was elected Judge of the 45th dist., Pennsylvania. His term expired in 1938.

IX—Adelia ("Abbie") Cedelia Bailey, b-1834; m(1)-Charles Con-

rad, soldier of the Rebellion; m(2)-Charles Rosencrantz. Issue: Harry, Edgar.

X—Harry Conrad, 1859-1916. He m. in west, returned to Abington, d-New York City. No issue.

X—Edgar Conrad; settled in Ohio.

IX—Nathan Welcome Bailey, b-July 25, 1836, d-July 8, 1929; m-Dec. 31, 1857, Catherine Leach, b-Jan. 24, 1837, d-Nov. 8, 1914, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Akerley) Leach and sister of Norman Leach who m-Lucy Bailey. Carpenter by trade. Issue, 5 chn.: Joseph, Ella, Herbert, Judson, Ralph.

X—Joseph Bailey, b-Oct. 3, 1860, resided 1935 Chinchilla, Pa.; m-Etta Fuller (Mills) of Camptown, Bradford County, Pa., b-Feb. 26, 1859, d-July 9, 1935. Issue: Inez, Robert.

XI—Inez Bailey, b-Apr. 19, 1889, resided 1935 Chinchilla; unm.

XI—Robert Fuller Bailey, b-Dec. 11, 1894, engaged 1936 with his father in conducting gas station at Chinchilla; m-June 18, 1915, Elsie Miller, b-Sept. 13, 1894. Issue, 3 chn.: Robert Lawrence, b-June, 1917; Helen Louise, b-July 3, 1921; Sherley Inez, b-Oct. 15, 1924.

X—Ella Bailey, b-Feb. 18, 1864; m-Aug. 25, 1886, George Coon, b-July 7, 1861. Issue: Ernest, Etha.

XI—Ernest Coon, b-1897, d-Feb. 15, 1926; m-Lora E. Hawver, b-July 23, 1895.

XI—Etha Coon, b-Jan. 30, 1890, d-Feb. 6, 1932; m-Marvin Miller. No issue.

X—Herbert Bailey, b-Apr. 10, 1867, d-Apr. 30, 1907; m-Apr. 10, 1889, Jennie Morgan. Issue: Anna, Joseph.

XI—Anna Bailey, b-Jan. 24, 1893; m-Ellery Falck. Issue: Jane, Edward.

XI—Joseph Bailey was killed in the World War, a memorial to his memory being in Hickory Grove cem., Waverly, Pa.

X—Judson Bailey, b-Nov. 30, 1868, resided 1938 Nickolson, Pa., where he was clergyman of the Wyoming M. E. conference; m(1)-Addie Tingley, b-Jan. 7, 1868, d-Jan. 30, 1916; m(2)-Catherine Ace, b-May 5, 1887, dau. Edward and Ellen Viola (Kunzman) Ace of Nicholson, Pa. Issue, by Catherine: Judson, Wesley.

XI—Judson E. Bailey, b-Feb. 28, 1918.

XI—Wesley Ace Bailey, b-Sept. 27, 1923.

X—Ralph Bailey, b-June 20, 1877; m-Jan. 11, 1899, Elizabeth Davies, b-Mar. 7, 1878, dau. William and Emma Davies of Avoca, Pa. Issue, 6 chn.: Emma, William, Howard, Herbert, Florence, Floyd.

XI—Emma Bailey, b-Nov. 8, 1900, resided 1935 Chinchilla, Pa.

XI—William Bailey, b-Sept. 14, 1902, resided 1935 Chinchilla; m-Florence Marshall. Issue, 4 chn.: Ruth, b-June 21, 1921; Beatrice, b-May 10, 1923; Mildred, b-Jan. 2, 1925; William, Jr., b-Oct. 17, 1927.

XI—Howard Bailey, b-Dec. 27, 1908; m-May 27, 1933, Esther Bower. Issue: Carl Bower, b-Aug. 27, 1934.

XI—Herbert Bailey, b-Jan. 24, 1914, resided 1935 Chinchilla, Pa.

XI—Florence Bailey, b-1917.

XI—Floyd Bailey, b-1917, twin Florence, d-y.

IX—Lovisa Bailey, b-Abington, June 1, 1839, d-Rothenburg, Nebr., Feb. 18, 1910; m-May 7, 1861, Truman Tingley, b-Harford, Pa., Mar. 10, 1832, d-Dec. 18, 1910, farmer, son Naaman and Louisa Tingley of Abington. Issue, 3 chn.: Edna, Eleanor, Charles.

X—Edna Viola Tingley, b-Abington, Aug. 25, 1862, resided 1936 Whitewater, Wisc.; m-Mar. 7, 1883, William Bowen Millard, b-

Oct. 13, 1849, d-Whitewater, Mar. 2, 1916, son William Bowen and Etheline (Edwards) Millard of East Greenwich, R. I. Issue, 6 chn.: Herman, Irving, Roy, Laurence, Wallace, Truman; all b-Whitewater, Wisc.

XI—Herman Millard, b-Mar. 2, 1884, farmer 1936 Jenner, Alberta, Can.; m-Aug., 1906, Florence Phelps, b-Albany, Wisc., dau. Edwin and Lydia (Peckham) Phelps of Albany. Issue: Alice I., b-Whitewater, Sept. 26, 1907; Ethel M., b-Jenner, May 24, 1912; m-Dec. 2, 1934, Andrew Jorgeson. Issue: Shirley Ann, b-Feb. 15, 1936; Iva F., b-Feb. 13, 1927.

XI—Irving Millard, b-Nov. 23, 1885, motor-coach operator 1936 Corona, L. I.; m-June 9, 1909, Rose Rudden, dau. Hugh and Rose (Cusack) of Stragh, Ireland. Issue: Irving, Jr., b-N. Y. City, Nov. 22, 1913.

XI—Roy Millard, b-Mar. 4, 1888, farmer 1936 Milton Junc., Wisc.; m-Sept. 14, 1910, Mary Brummond, dau. Charles and Amelia (Klemp) Brummond of Milton Junc. Issue, 4 chn.: Beatrice M., b-Aug. 31, 1912; Chester R., b-June 5, 1916; Evelyn F., b-Apr. 24, 1923; Ruth I., b-Nov. 16, 1925.

XI—Laurence Millard, b-Jan. 15, 1890, farmer 1936 Whitewater; m-June 5, 1912, Jessie Ebbert, b-Ft. Atkinson, Wisc., dau. John and Mary (Russell) Ebbert of Ft. Atkinson. Issue: Russell, b-Oct. 17, 1915; Glenn, b-June 12, 1921.

XI—Wallace Millard, b-May 6, 1892, operator grain elevator 1936 Caragana, Sask., Can.; m-May 6, 1923, Ruth Edgington. Issue: Joyce, b-Sept. 15, 1924; Louis, Apr. 30, 1926.

XI—Truman Millard, b-July 6, 1897, mechanic 1936 Rockford, Ill.; m-June, 1919, Ethel Eals, b-Whitewater, dau. Joseph and Frances (Chapman) Eals of Whitewater. He was at the Great Lakes training camp of the Navy and transferred to Seattle where he was stationed in 1919 when the armistice was declared. Issue, 3 chn.: Vincent, b-Davenport, Ia., June 2, 1920; Geraldine, b-Rockford, Ill., Apr. 13, 1923; Irene, b-Rockford, Oct. 6, 1926.

X—Eleanor Tingley, b-Jan. 16, 1872; m-Aug. 31, 1904, John Franklin Brady, b-May 13, 1866, son Benjamin F. and Catherine (Haines) Brady. Issue: Keith, Harlan.

XI—Keith Loftin Brady, b-Jan. 29, 1908; m-July 6, 1929, Irma L. Jensen, b-Oct. 19, 1910, dau. Martin and Ethel (Deforest) Jensen. Issue: John Gilbert, b-Mar. 28, 1932; Nadine Kay, b-Oct. 19, 1935.

XI—Harlan Reese Brady, b-Mar. 21, 1913.

X—Charles Clyde Tingley, b-Abington, Pa., May 26, 1878, d-Nov. 7, 1935; m-June 30, 1906, Margaret Findley, dau. William and Mary (Wylie) Finley. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, William, Laurence, Charles.

XI—Howard Allison Tingley, b-June 7, 1907; m-May 31, 1932, Marjorie Elizabeth Palmquist, b-July 4, 1911, dau. Edgar and Caroline (Everett) Palmquist. Issue: Howard Eugene, b-Apr. 27, 1933; Charles Bradford, b-Jan. 19, 1935.

XI—William Dennison Tingley, b-Feb. 1, 1910; m-Apr. 20, 1935, Floy Adeline Couse, b-Oct. 20, 1913, dau. Walter and Celestia (Scott) Couse.

XI—Laurence Elmer Tingley, b-Dec. 11, 1911.

XI—Charles Clyde Tingley, b-Jan. 6, 1913.

IX—Lydia Bailey, b-Feb. 20, 1844, d-July 21, 1919; m-Luke M. Bennett, b-Apr. 30, 1842, d-July 9, 1877. Issue: Frank, Lily.

X—Frank Bennett, b-Apr. 25, 1863, resided 1936 Clark's Summit, Pa.; m-Apr. 15, 1890, Janet Stewart of Saginaw, Mich., b-Oct. 8, 1870. No issue.

X—Lily Bennett, b-Apr. 6, 1871, resided 1936 Clark's Summit; m-Nov. 21, 1899, Lewis Cosner, b-Nov. 15, 1848, son David and Amy (Hice) Cosner of Newton tp., Pa. No issue.

IX—Polly O. Bailey, b-1845, d-y.

IX—Edward Bailey, b-1846, lived in Scranton, Pa.; m-Cassie Rosencrantz. Issue: Lizzie, George.

X—Lizzie Bailey, m-Arthur Southard. Issue: Arthur.

X—George Bailey, m- —— Smith, resided Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Issue: 2 chn.

VIII—John Bailey, b-Aug. 3, 1810, d-June 2, 1896; m-Orilla Stone, b-Feb. 17, 1815, d-Mar. 22, 1885, dau. Knight (1792-1855) and Zilpha (Matteson) Stone, of Henry and Lydia (Blackman) Stone, of Jeremiah and Dinah (Knight) Stone, of William and Eleanor (Westcott, of Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Stukely) Stone, of John, Hugh Stone. Issue, 8 chn.: Margaret, Fidelia, Lucinda, Levi, Adelaide, Hollis, Arthur.

IX—Margaret Bailey, 1836-1862; m-Thomas Smith of Dalton, Pa. Issue: Frank and others.

X—Frank Smith, resided 1935 Dalton, Pa.; m-Tillie Brown. Issue: Charles, Laurence.

IX—Fidelia Bailey, b-1838, d-Mar. 20, 1862; m-(his second wife), Mar. 23, 1864, by Rev. Thomas J. Cole, Augustus Colvin, b-Sept. 10, 1824, d-Dec. 4, 1907. He m(1)-Huldah Capwell, by whom issue: Frank W., C. Webster, Clayton; he m(3)-Mary Zipporah Harding, by whom issue: Louise, Walter, Edgar, Artlis, Olive; Augustus Colvin was son Cyrus and Phebe (Northup) Colvin (see app. 152), and descended from the first Stukely Westcott by the latter's dau. Mercy, wife of Samuel Stafford. Issue to Augustus and Fidelia: Fred, William.

X—Fred Augustus Colvin, b-Mar. 9, 1865, d-Oct. 2, 1932; m-Angelena Matthews. Issue: Raymond M. (resided 1936 Nicholson, Pa.); Helen, b-Feb. 14, 18—; unm.

X—William Dayton Colvin, b-Oct. 10, 1867, resided 1936 farm nr. Factoryville, Pa.; m-Rose Wolf. Issue, 4 chn.

IX—Lucinda Bailey, b-1841, d-Sept. 26, 1842.

IX—Levi Bailey, b-1844; m-Phebe Britton. Settled in West. Issue: Carrie.

X—Carrie M. Bailey; m-William Kelly. Settled in Canada. Issue: Bailey, Ruth.

IX—Adelaide Bailey, b-June 20, 1847, d-Mar. 22, 1915; m-Charles H. Spencer, b-Aug. 8, 1846, d-Mar. 15, 1921. (For anc., see this app., p. 1.) Issue, 5 chn.: Henry, Margaret, Nettie, Carrie, Floyd; all b-Nicholson, Pa.

X—Harry A. Spencer, b-Apr. 25, 1867, d-July 18, 1930; m-May 1, 1892, Alpha Rought; farmer nr. Nicholson. Issue, 9 chn.: Florence, Helen, Lena, Bernice, Joseph, Kenneth, Clifford, Laura, Mary.

XI—Florence A. Spencer, b-Nov. 22, 1892; m-Nov. 27, 1919, Griffith Reese of Port Jervis, N. Y. Issue: Alice M., b-May 7, 1925.

XI—Helen A. Spencer, b-Dec. 24, 1893; m-June 2, 1920, William Dickinson.

XI—Lena K. Spencer, b-July 30, 1895; m-Dec. 6, 1916, Glenn Shaw. Issue, 5 chn.: Robert, b-May 28, 1917, d-May 4, 1918; Russel Shaw, twin of Robert; Joeane Shaw, b-May 2, 1918; Helen Shaw, b-Oct. 24, 1924; Audrey Shaw, b-Mar. 30, 1928.

XI—Bernice A. Spencer, b-Sept. 18, 1898.

XI—Joseph C. Spencer, b-Dec. 9, 1901.

XI—Kenneth A. Spencer, b-Aug. 18, 1904; m-Aug. 2, 1924, Ruth Evans. Issue: David, b-Mar. 21, 1925; Carl, b-May 3, 1928.

XI—Clifford Spencer, b-Apr. 5, 1907.

XI—Laura E. Spencer, b-Jan. 12, 1909.

XI—Mary A. Spencer, b-Apr. 10, 1912.

IX—Margaret A. Spencer, b-Sept. 16, 1868, resided 1936 Nicholson, Pa.; m-Dec. 23, 1891, Lyman Pratt. Issue: Marion, Marjorie.

XI—Marion E. Pratt, b-Mar. 26, 1893, resided 1936 Binghamton, N. Y., where she was teacher in public schools.
XI—Marjorie A. Pratt, b-Mar. 26, 1893, twin of Marion, d-Mar., 1895.

X—Nettie A. Spencer, b-Dec. 2, 1870, living 1936; m-Nov. 16, 1892, William E. Warner. Issue, 3 chn.: Edna, Grace, Doris.

XI—Edna B. Warner, b-Dec. 12, 1896, living 1936; m-Sept. 23, 1923, Clyde Dietrich. Issue, 5 chn.: Kay L., b-Oct. 16, 1924; Marion G., b-Jan. 24, 1926; Donald, b-May 31, 1927; Dorothy A., b-Oct. 16, 1933; Robert, b-Oct. 10, 1935.
XI—Grace M. Warner, b-Aug. 30, 1898, living 1936; m-Feb. 7, 1921, William Kane. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary E., b-Sept. 29, 1922; Margaretta, b-Sept. 6, 1925; Kathryn, b-Jan. 19, 1934.
XI—Doris A. Warner, b-Apr. 8, 1910, living 1936; m-Aug. 8, 1933, Richard Tounsend. Issue: Donna L., b-Nov. 19, 1934, d-Nov. 30, 1934.

X—Carrie M. Spencer, b-Aug. 28, 1876, resided 1936 Nicholson, Pa.; m-Jan. 6, 1897, Joseph Carpenter. Issue: Joseph.

XI—Joseph M. Carpenter, b-Feb. 10, 1908, resided 1936 Nicholson, Pa.; m-June 16, 1930, Elizabeth Gaige. Issue: Joyce A., b-Jan. 28, 1932.

X—Floyd A. Spencer, b-Aug. 31, 1886, coal dealer 1936 Honesdale, Pa.; m-Flossie Stephens. Issue: Charles, b-July 18, 1922.

IX—Hollis B. Bailey, b-1850; m-Juliette Howe, 1847-1907; bur. Tower cem. Lenox, Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Frank, Verna (resided 1936 New Milford, Pa.; m-F. E. Powers, physician), John, Inez, Leon.
IX—Arthur E. Bailey, b-1855; m-Vaugeline Worden. Issue: Beulah, Anna.

X—Beulah Bailey; m-Edward Stephens of Dalton, Pa. Issue: Dorothy, Esther.
X—Anna V. Bailey; m-William Scott of Dalton. Issue: Bailey, Calvin, and others.

VIII—Riley Bailey, b-Nov. 16, 1816, d-Jan. 1, 1870; m-Dec. 8, 1839, Susanna Colvin, b-Aug. 12, 1820, d-Oct. 9, 1896, dau. George and Zilpha (Edwards) Colvin. They are buried in the plot with his parents. Issue, 10 chn.: Julia A., James A., Sarah M., Ruzilla E., Stephen D., Lydia L., George W., Emma A., Charles M., Zilpha J.

IX—Julia A. Bailey, b-Aug. 25, 1840; m-Merritt Scott.
IX—James A. Bailey, b-Dec. 29, 1841, d-Dec. 1, 1862.
IX—Sarah M. Bailey, b-Dec. 27, 1843, d-July 21, 1850.
IX—Ruzilla D. Bailey, b-Aug. 26, 1845, d-Sept. 27, 1845.
IX—Stephen D. Bailey, b-May 5, 1848, d-Sept. 8, 1884.
IX—Lydia L. Bailey, b-May 3, 1850; m-Ralph D. Blossom.
IX—George W. Bailey, b-July 4, 1852.
IX—Emma A. Bailey, b-Nov. 6, 1856; m-Nov. 25, 1883, Charles A. Pelham, both of Abington, Pa.
IX—Charles M. Bailey, b-Oct. 15, 1859, d-Sept. 2, 1908; m-Ovietta Whitman.
IX—Zilpha J. Bailey, b-Jan. 29, 1865; m-May 12, 1882, Sterling Slocum, both of Dalton.

VIII—Jeremiah C. Bailey, b-1818, d-Nov. 23, 1873, ae. 55-4-20; m-Caroline States, who d-Jan. 7, 1874, ae. 52-0-12. Issue, 4 chn.: Samuel, Hannah, Willard, Eva.

IX—Samuel H. Bailey; m-Emma Ralph. No issue.
IX—Hannah Bailey; m-Jarad Phillips. Issue: Lena, resided 1936 Dalton, Pa.
IX—Willard E. Bailey, b-1851; m-Josephine Stanton. Issue: Guy, d-unm.; Samuel, mfgr. 1936 wood products Nicholson, Pa.; m-Bertha Ruff. Issue: Guy, Floyd.

VIII—Zina Bailey, m(1)-Angeline L. Jerauld, b-July 1, 1839, d-Jan. 5, 1870; m(2)-a Miss Griffin. Issue, 7 chn.: Martha, Edgar, Winton,

Eva, Anna, Frank, Myra. This fam. went west, except Winton's wife and son George; rec. available of only Winton.

IX—Winton Bailey; m-Cassie Rosencrantz, who, 1936 resided Falls, Wyoming County, Pa. Issue: George.

VIII—Harry Bailey; went west.

VII—Asahel Wescott, b-Coventry, R. I., Aug. 1787, d-Abington, Pa., Sept. 20, 1845; m-Jan. 29, 1807, Sarah Cole, b-Warwick, R. I. Removed to Abington soon after their marriage. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, Laura, Cynthia, Chauncey.

VIII—Mary Wescott, d-af. 1885; m-June 2, 1825, John A. Gardner.

VIII—Laura Wescott, d-pr. 1885; m-May 30, 1827, Rola Carpenter of Nicholson, Pa.

VIII—Cynthia Wescott, d-pr. 1885.

VIII—Chauncey Wescott, b-Dec., 1817, d-Aug. 16, 1849; m-Feb. 21, 1836, Almira S. Fiske, b-Mar., 1821, d-Dec. 18, 1889.

VII—Gardner Wescott, b-Coventry, R. I., Aug., 1788, d-Scott tp., Pa., July 21, 1867; m(1)-Laura Davis, prob. of East Greenwich, R. I., b-1791, d-1843, ae. 51-11-10; bur. on their old farm in Scott tp. in a pasture lot. He m(2)-Phebe ——, but of this union there was no issue. Gardner and Laura migrated from Rhode Island to the Abingtons soon after their marriage. All their chn. matured into men and women over six feet in height. His will was made in 1865, and is recorded in Luzern County, Pa. Issue, by Laura, 13 chn.: John, Eliza, Asahel, Hannah, Anna, William, Jeremiah, Betsey, Ephraim, James, Nathaniel, Susan, Maria.

VIII—John B. Wescott, d-pr. 1885, bur. in Hornbecker cem., Madisonville, Susquehanna County, Pa. Farmer in town Abington. He m. and had issue, 6 chn.: Lyman, Sarah, Esther, Minerva, James, Reuben.

IX—Lyman F. Wescott, b-Madisonville tp., Pa., Sept. 27, 1842, d-Madisonville, same county, Jan. 3, 1890; m-Dec. 25, 1861, Catherine Kourtright, b-Freetown, Wayne County, Pa., Nov. 14, 1842, d-Nov. 14, 1936, on her 94th birthday, at home of her son Daniel G., in Scranton, Pa.; bur. Hornbecker cem., Madisonville, Pa. He served in the Rebellion. Issue, 3 chn.: Joseph, Daniel, Frank.

X—Joseph J. Wescott, b-Madisonville, Oct., 1864, resided 1938 Scranton, Pa.; m-Lucy LaRue, dau. M. L. LaRue. Issue, 4 chn.: Cora (King), Leah (Schmidt), Verna, Daniel L.

X—Daniel G. Wescott, b-Wayne County, Pa., June 27, 1866, resided 1938 Scranton, Pa.; m-Nov. 6, 1912, Anna E. Hubbard, b-Thompson, Susquehanna County, Pa., Apr. 26, 1872. Daniel G. was locomotive engineer. No issue.

X—Frank Wescott, b-Madisonville, Pa., Dec. 16, 1868, resided 1938 Olyphant, Pa.; m-Nettie Kiesiner, b-June 6, 1866, d-Mar. 28, 1933, dau. Samuel and Phebe (Cornell) Kiesiner of Herrick Center, Pa. No issue.

IX—Sarah Wescott, d-y.

IX—Esther Wescott, d.; m(1)-Philip Swarts, m(2)-Alexander Orr.

IX—Minerva Wescott, d.; m-Henry Wombacker. No issue.

IX—James Wescott, d-Dec., 1865; m-Hannah Kendrew. Issue: Myron, resided Kansas.

IX—Reuben Gardner Wescott, b-Madisonville, Pa., Sept. 7, 1847, d-Dec. 29, 1927; m1866, Fannie Bilsecher, b-Dec. 22, 1850, d-Sept. 29, 1882. Soldier of the Rebellion, and then a lumberman. Issue, 8 chn.: James, Ira, William, Charles, Myrtie, John, Burt, Oren.

X—James Milton Wescott, b-Moscow, Luzern County, Pa., Aug. 6, 1867, resided 1937 Hornell, N. Y.; m-May 27, 1891, Nellie Ann Trenchard, b-Oct. 13, 1872, dau. James R. Trenchard of Hornell. Passenger conductor on Erie railroad. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, Clair, Delbert, Freda, Fred, Eleanor.

XI—Charles James Wescott, b-Hornell, N. Y., June 21, 1892, d-Dec. 27, 1898.

XI—Clair Milton Wescott, b-Hornell, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1894, resided 1937 Hornell; m-Aug. 5, 1914, Clara Holzer, b-July

21, 1894. Locomotive engineer on Erie railroad. Issue: Doris Marie, b-Hornell, Apr. 3, 1919; Clair Milton, Jr., b-Hornell, Feb. 1, 1926.

XI—Delbert Earl Wescott, b-Hornell, Dec. 19, 1896, resided same 1937; m-Apr. 17, 1917, Leona Mae Dunning, b-Feb. 15, 1894, d-Mar. 9, 1935. Machinist in Erie railroad shops. Issue: Marion Louise, b-Hornell, Mar. 21, 1918; Florence Mae, b-Hornell, May 26, 1925.

XI—Freda Elizabeth Wescott, b-Hornell, July 13, 1900, d-Nov. 17, 1931; m-May 27, 1919, Stanley W. Shinebarger, b-Oct. 11, 1898. Issue: Elizabeth Eleanor, b-Hornell, May 15, 1920; Milton William, b-Hornell, June 14, 1925.

XI—Fred Trenchard Wescott, b-Hornell, June 13, 1906, resided 1937 Hornell; m-Sept. 19, 1928, Ruth Anna Norton, b-June 17, 1905. Issue: Fred Trenchard, Jr., b-Hornell, Aug. 20, 1929.

XI—Eleanor Louise Wescott, b-Hornell, July 15, 1911, resided 1937 Hornell; unm.; to whom this compiler is indebted for the record of the Reuben Gardner Wescott posterity.

X—Ira Grant Wescott, b-Madisonville, Pa., Mar., 1869 (?), resided 1937 St. Marys, Pa.; m-Hattie LaGere. No issue.

X—William Orville Wescott, b-Daleville, Pa., 1871, d-June, 1879.

X—Charles W. Wescott, b-Daleville, Pa., d-May 27, 1932; m-Lydia Ellis. Adopted Lyle Burd, son of Charles' sister Myrtie. Lyle resided 1937 Hornell.

X—Myrtie Wescott, b-Daleville, Pa., 1880, resided 1937 Arkport; m-Philo Burd, from whom she was divorced. Their son, Lyle, adopted by her bro. Charles.

X—John A. Wescott, b-Daleville, Pa., Feb. 12, 1881, resided 1937 Hornell; m-Lulu Calhoun, who d-Oct., 1936. Issue, 5 chn.: Treva (d-1936), Gladys (d-1936), Annabel (d-1919), Fannie, Dorothy.

X—Burt Orson Wescott, b-Stapletown, Pa., Feb. 22, 1882, d-Feb., 1936; m-Carrie Gayhart, dec. Issue: Helen, d-y; Charles.

X—Oren Wescott, twin of Burt O., d-1912; m-Lena Sherman. Issue: Laura, d-1920.

VIII—Eliza Wescott, d-pr. 1885.

VIII—Asahel ("Asa") Wescott, b-1817, d-af. 1885. Name of wife unknown. Ac. census of 1850, he was a farmer in Lenox tp., Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Margritta, b-1839; Laura, b-1843; James H., b-1845; Mary, b-1847; Theodore, b-1849. Possibly others b-af. 1850.

VIII—Hannah Wescott, d-pr. 1885.

VIII—Anna Wescott, d-pr. 1885.

VIII—William Wescott, 1820-1891; m(1)-Hannah Davison, bur. in Scott tp., Pa.; m(2)-Catherine Rynearson. He and Catherine are bur. on his old farm in Scott tp. William owned at one time, valuable coal lands nr. Peckville, Pa. Issue, by Hannah, 4 chn.: Jeremiah, Thomas, George, Dau.; by Catherine, 5 chn.: Ephraim, Lezelous, Ulysses, Unic, Ida.

IX—Jeremiah ("Jerry") G. Wescott, b-Mar. 6, 1847, d-1920; m-Harriet A. Tourje, b-June 18, 1851, d-1917; bur. Tower cem., Lenox tp., Pa. He served in Rebellion in Batt. A, 1st Pa. Light Art. Issue, 5 chn.: William, Laura, Truman, Martin, Isabelle.

X—William B. Wescott, b-Jan. 19, 1870, d-Oct. 13, 1892.

X—Laura M. Wescott, b-Apr. 2, 1874, d-Apr. 22, 1875.

X—Truman G. Wescott, b-Sept. 5, 1875; m-Matie Griggs. Issue: Rexford, b-May 30, 1913.

X—Martin J. Wescott, b-Nov. 25, 1878, d-Nov. 5, 1910; m-Feb. 11, 1904, Hattie Holmes. Issue: Frank, William.

XI—Frank J. Wescott, b-Forest City, Pa., Nov. 10, 1904, resided 1938 Maplewood, N. J.; m-May 27, 1929, Adeline Crandall of Uniondale, Pa., dau. Lewis and Mary. Issue, 4 chn.:

Romayne A., b-May 23, 1930; Elaine C., b-Mar. 12, 1932; J. Alison, b-June 16, 1935; Ruth Ann, b-Aug. 30, 1937.

XI—William H. Wescott, b-Forest City, Dec. 2, 1906, resided 1938 Moscow, Pa.; m-Oct. 21, 1931, Ila H. Young, dau. Albert and Emma Young of Greentown, Pa. Issue: Ronald W., b-Nov. 15, 1932; Wayne G., b-July 13, 1934.

X—Isabelle I. Wescott, b-May 10, 1885, d-Aug. 23, 1917.

IX—Thomas S. Wescott, b-Jan. 2, 1849, d-Sept. 29, 1927; m-1869, Amanda Payne, b-July 9, 1851, d-Dec. 25, 1924, dau. William Payne of Lennox tp. Issue, 7 chn.: Riley, Minnie, Velma, Llewellyn, Girdon, Myrtle, Ray.

X—Riley I. Wescott, b-June 23, 1871, d-Oneonta, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1924; m-Laura Tiffany. Was a Mason, buried with Masonic honors.

X—Minnie Wescott, b-Feb. 14, 1875; m-Mar. 25, 1893, Edward Allen, b-June 11, 1867, d-Feb. 23, 1935, son Gidron and Hannah (Sherwood) Allen. Issue, 11 chn.: Charles, b-June 31, 1895, d-Jan. 9, 1894; Bernice, b-June 13, 1895 (m-Fred Merritt); Elwell, b-Sept. 6, 1900; Alva, b-May 30, 1903; Pearl, b-Sept. 3, 1904 (m- —— Sheridan); Hilda, b-July 12, 1906; Carman, b-May 27, 1907; Bulah, b-July 19, 1910; Llewellyn, b-May 7, 1912; Olive, b-Feb. 2, 1916; Gertrude, b-Mar. 9, 1918.

X—Velma Wescott, b-Nov. 6, 1877, d-June 4, 1927; m-1899, Alfred Belcher, b-Nov. 6, 1877, d-?, son George and Lydia (Fuller) Belcher. Issue: Lalah (m- —— Payne); Loyal.

X—Llewelyn M. Wescott, b-Jan. 12, 1880; m-July 20, 1904, Ella Mae Parliman, b-Aug. 5, 1879, dau. William Addison and Eliza Jane (Baldwin) Parliman. Issue: James Anthony, b-Oct. 2, 1907.

X—Girden M. Wescott, b-May 16, 1882, resided 1938 South Gibson, Pa.; m-Sept. 12, 1901, Elizabeth Jones, b-Feb. 17, 1881, dau. Benjamin and Molly (James) Jones. At his summer home and park on Idlewild Lake, in Aug., 1938, a Westcott reunion was held and a family society formed, of which he was made president. Issue: Mildred, Harold.

XI—Mildred Elizabeth Wescott, b-Mar. 12, 1903; m-Oct. 18, 1930, Herbert Rillstone.

XI—Harold Girden Wescott, b-July 14, 1904; m-June 21, 1927, Margaret Pritchard, b-Dec. 6, 1906, dau. Frank and Margaret (Gilchrist) Pritchard. Issue: Barbara Jean, b-Mar. 13, 1930; Janice Elizabeth, b-Dec. 2, 1933.

X—Myrtle Wescott, b-Jan. 9, 1885, resided 1938 Binghamton, N. Y.; m(2)-Oct., 1907, Earl Coon, son Datur and Mary Tilley Coon. Issue, by first m., Fay James, b-July 26, 1904. He assumed surname of his mother.

X—Ray James Wescott, b-Aug. 25, 1892, resided 1938 San Francisco; m-Beatrice Howell, who d-July 29, 1923, dau. John and Lucy. Issue, 3 chn.: Ruth, Girden, Lee.

IX—George Wescott; m-Edith Chapman. Issue, 5 chn.: Hazel L. (resided 1938 Peckville, Pa.); Ralph (m-Hilda ——); Bernice (m-Charles Taylor. Issue: Duane, Dawn); Austin T., Marion.

IX—Dau.

IX—Ephraim Washington Wescott, b-Apr. 20, 1864, d-Sept. 27, 1864.

IX—Lezelous Wescott, b-May 7, 1865, resided 1938 Peckville, Pa.; m-Hattie B. Manzer, dau. Horatio Price and Elizabeth (Payne) Manzer. Issue, 5 chn.: Tracy, Aland, Henry, Claude, Mabel.

X—Tracy Wescott, resided 1938 Peckville; m-Edith Chapman. Issue, 5 chn.: Hazel, Ralph, Bernice (m- —— Taylor), Austin T., Marion H.

X—Aland Wescott; m-Bertha Mellon. Issue, 6 chn.: Howard Price (m-Mary Woodward); Margaret (m-George Palmer with

issue: David George); Donald, Dorothy, Shenley, Aland Lezelous.

X—Henry Price Wescott; m-Florence Warfield. Issue: Shepherd (m-Marian Williams with issue: Barbara Ann), Earl.

X—Claude Wescott, d-inf.

X—Mabel L. Wescott, regional nurse and anesthetist 1938 Penn. State Hospital, Nanticoke, Pa.

IX—Ulysses M. Wescott, b-Jan. 25, 1870, resided 1938 Peckville; m-Sept. 8, 1891, Lizzie Lamb, b-Jan. 28. 1872, dau. George and Jane (Estherbrook) Lamb. Issue: Elmina, Forrest.

X—Elmina Jane Wescott, b-June 27, 1892.

X—Forrest Elroy Wescott, b-Oct. 30, 1894.

IX—Unic D. Wescott, b-Oct. 20, 1871, d-Dec. 25, 1875.

IX—Ida Wescott; m-Olny Pratt.

VIII—Jeremiah Wescott, b-Scott tp., Aug. 22, 1822, d-Old Forge, Pa., Mar. 14, 1888; m-Mary Minerva Harvey, b-ab. 1816, d-Madisonville, Pa., ab. 1902-3; bur. in old Brick Church cem., Old Forge. Issue, 6 chn.: Myron, Melvin, Frederick, Merrit, William, Melvin.

IX—Myron Wescott. Killed at Battle of Gettysburg.

IX—Melvin Wescott.

IX—Frederick Wescott. Soldier of the Revolution.

IX—Merritt Eley Westcott, b-Carbondale, Pa., Apr. 24, 1850, d-Clearfield, Pa., July 7, 1927; m-Aug. 1, 1880, Ellen Delaney of New York City, b-Aug. 2, 1855, d-Dec. 28, 1928, dau. Patrick and Ellen Delaney of Williamsport, Pa. He spelled fam. name with the middle "t." Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Edgar, Merritt.

X—Mary Helene Westcott, b-Williamsport, Pa., Jan. 14, 1883, d-Clearfield, Pa., Aug. 23, 1923; unm.

X—Edgar Myron Westcott, b-Landrus, Tioga County, Pa., Aug. 20, 1884, d-Clearfield, Pa., Aug. 2, 1936; m-July 28, 1909, Mary Elizabeth Ryan, b-Feb. 2, 1889, dau. John and Catherine (Harkin) Ryan. Settled in Clearfield with his parents in 1904; was member S. S. W. D. Issue, 5 chn.: John, William, Ellen, Mary, Catherine.

XI—John Merritt Westcott, b-July 16, 1910, resided 1936 Clearfield; m-Sept. 13, 1934, Martha Dennison, b-Feb. 8, 1907. Issue: William Joseph, b-Apr. 18, 1935.

XI—William Eugene Westcott, b-Oct. 15, 1911, resided 1938 Clearfield; m-June 3, 1923, Ethyl Miller, b-Aug. 28, 1914, dau. George and Lucy Miller. Issue: DeDales Celine, b-Mar. 9, 1934.

XI—Ellen Marie Westcott, b-Apr. 15, 1913.

XI—Mary Elizabeth Westcott, b-Mar. 8, 1915.

XI—Catherine Ryan Westcott, b-Jan. 1, 1918.

X—Merritt Joseph Westcott, b-1894; resided 1938 Detroit, Mich.; m-1922, Kathryn McCullough. Issue: Margaret Mary, b-1925; Delores, b-1927.

IX—William Monroe Westcott, b-Scott tp., Pa., July 15, 1852, d-Falls, Pa., Apr. 21, 1930; m-1870, Ella J. Fiske, b-Moscow, Pa., Feb. 11, 1853, d-Laceyville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1927. General produce business. Issue, 3 chn.: Arthur, Elsie, Ernest.

X—Arthur B. Westcott, b-Freytown, Pa., Sept. 8, 1874, d-Dunmora, Pa., May 1, 1938; m-Mar. 20, 1893. Alice Boone Cranston, b-Sept. 16, 1876, dau. John and Laura Melissa (Boone) Cranston. Laura M. Boone, b-Springfield, O., May 12, 1842, dau. Daniel W. and Juda (Yonkers) Boone. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, Marjorie, Jean.

XI—Charles J. Westcott, b-Avoca, Pa., Mar. 24, 1895, auto service sta. 1938 Dunmore, Pa., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 2, 1924, Mary Baxter MacMillan, b-May 17, 1895, dau. Lindsay and Margaret C. MacMillan of Dunmore. Issue: Charles J., Jr., b-Dunmore, Aug. 5, 1927; Malcolm R., b-Dunmore, July 25, 1929.

XI—Marjorie Westcott, b-Pittston, Pa., Oct. 31, 1897, d-Dunmore, Aug. 5, 1927.

XI—Jean Mae Westcott, b-Scranton, Pa., Sept. 20, 1914.

X—Elsie Adell Westcott, b-Daleville. Lackawanna County, Pa., Feb. 27, 1878, resided 1938 Wilkes-Barre, Pa., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 22, 1901, Charles Wood Weaver, b-Apr. 2, 1878, d-May 10, 1931, son Newberry D. and Sara (Woodhouse) Weaver. Issue: Elsie.

XI—Elsie Jane Weaver, b-Mar. 4, 1908; teacher 1938 in high school at Wilkes-Barre.

X—Ernest M. Westcott, b-Jan. 30, 1886, d-Mar. 21, 1935; m-June 25, 1910, Marian Edinger, b-May 10, 1891, dau. Peter and Effie (Ackley) Edinger. Marian resided 1938 with her children at Wyalusing, Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Helen, Leona, William, Dorothy, Mildred.

XI—Helen Westcott, b-Feb. 19, 1911, resided 1938 Wyalusing; m-Oct. 19, 1935, Howard Wilmot Carter.

XI—Leona Westcott, b-Sept. 11. 1912.

XI—William Westcott, b-June 29, 1916, d-July 2, 1916.

XI—Dorothy Westcott, b-Dec. 13, 1917.

XI—Mildred Westcott, b-Oct. 18, 1920.

IX—Melvin Westcott, d-pr. 1885.

VIII—Betsey Wescott, d-af. 1885; m-Philander Hornbaker.

VIII—Ephraim Wescott, b-Sept. 23, 1826, d-unknown; m-Feb. 22, 1846, Rachel Lutz, b-Dec. 6, 1820, d-July 23, 1899. Lived on farm in Greenfield tp., Pa., and bur. in Hornbaker cem., Madisonville. Issue, 8 chn.: George, Melvina, Lucina, Francis, Rosa, Elnora, Martha, Edna; last three m-brothers named Imbt of Stroudsburg, Pa.

IX—George Washington Wescott; m(1)-Hannah L. Kendrew; m(2)-Anna Shoemaker. Issue, 13 chn.: among whom: Gideon, Rebecca, Hattie (Jacarias), George, Jr., Susan, Matilda, Grace, Charles, Ernest, Gertrude, Rachel. A desc., Mrs. Eva Hardy, resided 1938 Avoca, Pa.

IX—Melvina Wescott; m(1)-Kit Kendrew, d., 3 chn.: m(2)-Edward Metzgar, 2 chn.

IX—Lucina Wescott; m-John Silfie. Issue, 4 chn.:

IX—Francis LeRoy Wescott, b-Dec. 23, 1851, d-Sept. 19, 1924; m-June 21, 1874, Lucy Louisa Schoonover, b-July 29, 1856, d-Oct. 13, 1928, dau. Louis B. and Mahala (Depew) Schoonover of Madisonville. Farmer and blacksmith. Issue: Moses, Minnie.

X—Moses Everett Wescott, b-Madisonville, May 22, 1875, resided 1938 Scranton; m-Apr. 6, 1898, Florence Lillian Helmbold, b-Daleville, Pa., Oct. 31, 1877, d-Scranton, Dec. 9, 1938, dau. Rev. Joseph Kemmerer and Henrietta (Miller) Helmfold. Rev. Helmbold was captain in the Rebellion. Issue, 7 chn.: Earl, Elizabeth, Harry, Lucy, Byron, Marjorie, Jessie.

XI—Earl LeRoy Wescott, b-Moscow, Pa., Feb. 26, 1899, resided 1938 Scranton, member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 5, 1918, Madeline Caroline Zwick, b-July 16, 1898, dau. Charles William and Lena Caroline (Hifner) Zwick of Scranton. Machinist in D., L. & W. R. R. shops. Issue, 3 chn.: Florence, b-Aug. 23, 1919; Romaine, b-Sept. 29, 1922; Robert, b-Mar. 4, 1928.

XI—Elizabeth Irene Wescott, b-Dec. 22, 1902, resided 1938 Providence, R. I.; m-Sept. 9, 1931, Rev. Henry H. Schooley, b-Nov., 1904. In 1938, he was pastor Universalist Church in Providence. Issue: Gerald Lee, b-Sept. 10, 1937.

XI—Harry Arthur Wescott, b-Dec. 24, 1906, resided 1938 Scranton; m-Feb. 22, 1930, Adella Alice Hartman, b-Oct. 30, 1909, dau. Corneabout and Alice Adella (Rambrant) Hartman of Scranton. Issue: Donald Harry, b-Nov. 16, 1930; Alice Florence, b-Feb. 21, 1934.

XI—Lucy Ann Wescott, b-Aug. 21, 1909, resided 1938 Scran-

ton; m-Sept. 21, 1930, Albert C. Hartman, b-July 4, 1909, bro. Adella A., wife of Harry A. Wescott. He was a silk weaver. Issue: Harold Albert, b-Apr. 25, 1932; Mildred Lucy, b-Oct. 30, 1934.

XI—Byron Joseph Wescott, b-July 23, 1911, resided 1938 Scranton; m-Oct., 1936, Anna Bleake. Issue: Byron William, b-July 8, 1937.

XI—Marjorie Mae Wescott, b-Oct. 28, 1913, d-Scranton, Nov. 26, 1938.

XI—Jessie Estella Wescott, b-Mar. 1, 1916, resided 1938 Scranton.

X—Minnie Arville Wescott, b-Sept. 14, 1878, resided 1938 Madisonville; m-Apr. 6, 1898, Levi Edwards, b-May 26, 1870, son Erastus and Mary (Bresecked) Edwards. Issue, 7 chn.. Austin, Stella, Mary, Beatrice, Doris, Dorothy, Paul.

XI—Austin Clayton Edwards, b-July 28, 1899, resided 1938 Elmira, N. Y.; m-Emma Grey. Issue: Robert Clayton, b-May 16, 1913.

XI—Stella May Edwards, b-Nov. 2, 1900, resided 1938 Turnerville, Pa.; m-Nov. 26, 1917, Howard Parry, b-Apr. 25, 1896, son Frank and Mae (McLain) Parry of Turnerville. Issue, 8 chn.: Albert William, b-May 5, 1918; Ralph James, b-Sept. 6, 1919; Donald Howard, b-Jan. 12, 1921; Eugene Edward, b-Aug. 13, 1922; Gerald Robert, b-July 10, 1925; Leonard Edwin, b-July 22, 1930; Jack Elwood Parry, b-Apr. 16, 1933; Frederick Judson Parry, b-Oct. 14, 1934.

XI—Mary Lucy Edwards, b-June 15, 1902, resided 1938 Kenvil, N. J.; m-Vernon Gearhart.

XI—Beatrice Ethel Edwards, b-June 12, 1905, resided 1938 Rochester, N. Y.; m-Karl Watson. Issue: Arthur, b-Jan. 28, 1928.

XI—Doris Lauretta Edwards, b-July 23, 1917, resided 1938 Madisonville.

XI—Dorothy Edwards.

XI—Paul Edwards.

IX—Rosa Wescott; m-Samuel Hochenberry. Issue, 3 chn.

VIII—James Fenner Westcott, b-Nov. 15, 1828, d-Jan. 7, 1879; m-Elizabeth Freyer, d-Nov. 21, 1900. Issue, 7 chn.: George, Frances, Catherine, Emma, Irving, James, William.

IX—George Fenner Westcott, b-Tioga County, Pa.; m., issue: 5 chn., among whom: Ida, m-Bruce Stevens, and issue: Robert.

IX—Frances Elizabeth Westcott, b-Tioga County; m-her first cousin, Calvin Barnabas Westcott. Issue, 5 chn., all d-y.

IX—Catherine Laura Westcott; m-Samuel Gritman. Issue: Catherine, and son, who d-y.

X—Catherine Gritman, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-L. B. Fowler. Issue: Gerald, who m., and issue: son.

IX—Emma Westcott, d-y.

IX—Irving Benjamin Westcott, b-Scott tp., Pa., Mar. 18, 1859, d-Scranton (Providence section), Pa., July 28, 1928; m-May 28, 1880, Kate B. Williams, b-June 18, 1859, resided 1938 Scranton, dau. Thomas B. and Ellen (Butler) Williams of London, Eng. Irving B. was one of those earnest, hard-working youths of the old school. When seventeen years of age, he started as a water-boy for the Delaware & Hudson railroad. When twenty-six years old, while a brakeman for this road, he met with a serious accident, which caused the loss of his right arm, injury to a foot and other injuries, which incapacitated him for further work. However, undaunted, he applied for the position of a gate-tender at a street crossing, and for many years was a familiar figure at the Dean Street crossing in Scranton. Securing permission from the railroad officials, he made shoes as a side occupation, while attending to his duties at the crossing. Through thrift, he erected two

houses which were free of debt at his death. Issue: William, Raymond.

X—William Gardner Westcott, b-Jan. 17, 1882, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa., where he had been in the postal service for twenty-nine years; m-Sept. 18, 1909, Mabel Blickens, b-1881. No issue.

X—Raymond Irving Westcott, b-Mar. 6, 1885, resided 1938 Susquehanna, Pa.; m-Sept., 1913, Annie Burdick, b-Aug. 22, 1881. No issue.

IX—James Grant Westcott, b-Troop, Pa.; m- ——.

IX—William Westcott, d-y.

VIII—Nathaniel Wescott, 1832-1888; m-Charlotte A. Waterman, 1830-1915; bur. Hillsdale cem., nr. their farm in Lathrope, Pa. He was one of six persons who organized the Six Principle Baptist Church in the Pine Grove school house on Dec. 31, 1887. The faith of this church is that of the original Baptist Church at Providence, R. I., of which the first Stukely Westcott was a co-founder. A church edifice was erected in 1928. Issue, 5 chn.: Ira, Washington, Irving, George, John.

IX—Ira G. Wescott, b-1849; m-Josephine Reynolds (or Hughes) of Scranton. He operated a tavern at Jermyn, Pa., and was drowned in Nelson Eddy nr. Nicholson, Pa. Issue, 3 chn.: Emma, Harry, Corey.

X—Emma Wescott.

X—Harry Wescott; m. Issue: Harry A., an entertainer 1938 Washington, D. C.

X—Corey Wescott.

IX—Washington Wescott; m-Mary Blovet. Issue, 9 chn.: Nathaniel, Charles, Earnest, George, Ira, Gertrude, Rachel, Lottie; rec. only of Charles.

X—Charles Wescott; m. Issue, 3 chn.: Henry, Nathaniel, Virgil.

IX—Irving Wescott, b-1850, d-Aug. 25, 1898; m-Liddy H. Henry, d-1930. Their home in South Montrose, Pa., was burned in 1886 and they moved to a farm in Lathrop tp., adjoining that of his father. Issue: George; resided 1936 on his father's farm; unm.

IX—George Wescott; m-Sarah Henry, b-June 28, 1851, d-May 11, 1930. Issue, 9 chn.: Everett, Albert, George, Lily, Daisy, Clarence, Anderson, Vernace, Grace.

X—Everett E. Wescott, b-Aug. 14, 1876, d-Apr. 26, 1910; m-Sept. 24, 1902, Bessie Walker, b-June 15, 1883, d-Apr. 2, 1928. Issue: Julius, Ralph.

XI—Julius Young Wescott, b-Jan. 16, 1904; m-June 30, 1930, Loretta Edwards, b-Oct. 30, 1909. Issue: Jay Young, b-Feb. 9, 1931.

XI—Ralph Walker Wescott, b-Mar. 7, 1909, d-Sept. 11, 1912.

X—Albert G. Wescott, b-Mar. 5, 1879; m-Oct. 15, 1902, Margaret Banks, wid. Issue: Florence.

XI—Florence Wescott, b-May 14, 1909, d-Oct. 9, 1931; m-Apr. 16, 1926, Edward Shellhammer. Issue, 3 chn.: Maxine Carol, b-Jan. 16, 1928; Edward, b-Jan. 18, 1929; Leonard, b-Jan. 11, 1930.

X—George N. Wescott, b-Jan. 6, 1881. Remained on his father's farm.

X—Lily May Wescott, b-Sept. 19, 1883; m-her cousin, Nathaniel, son Washington Wescott.

X—Daisy Levina Wescott, b-Jan. 5, 1885; m-Harry Gow, son John, of William. William Gow with four brothers and four sisters and their parents, John and Margaret Gow came to America from northern Ireland ab. 1836 and settled at Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa. Issue, 4 chn.: Harold, Windsor, Kenneth, Maude.

XI—Harold Gow, b-July 18, 1906.
XI—Windsor Gow, b-Mar. 12, 1907; 1938 and since 1926 with Conservation dept., N. Y. State, at Sherburne, N. Y.
XI—Kenneth Gow, b-May 9, 1909.
XI—Maude G. Gow, b-May 9, 1911; m-Aug. 11, 1932, Lyle Tredo, b-Sept. 12, 1905. Issue, 3 chn.: Lyle Everett, b-Sept. 9, 1934; Jerald C., b-Jan. 7, 1935; Nancy C.. b-Dec. 3, 1936.

X—Clarence M. Wescott, b-Sept. 23, 1887; m-Rachel Stanton, wid.
X—Anderson W. Wescott, b-Mar. 6, 1889; m-Oct. 15, 1921, Katherine Osborne. Issue: Hilda Blanche, b-May 8, 1922; Raymond Eugene.
X—Vernace E. Wescott, b-June 1, 1892; m-Dec. 23, 1916, Mary A. Mulkey. No issue.
X—Grace L. Wescott, b-Aug. 23, 1894; m-Frank Larraine. Issue, 3 chn.: Helen, b-June 10, 1913; m- ——; Francis, b-Apr. 11, 1915; Charles, b-June 26, 1917.

IX—John Wescott; m-Ann Watson. Issue, 4 chn.: Clara, Minnie, Rose, Goldie, two of whom killed in railroad accident.
X—Clara Wescott; m- —— Tyler. Issue: Loyd; with bank at Montrose, Pa., 1936.
X—Minnie Wescott; m- ——. Issue: Louise.
X—Rose Wescott; m- ——. Issue: Edward, Donald.
X—Goldie Wescott.

VIII—Susan Westcott, dec. 1885.
VIII—Maria Westcott, dec. 1885.

VII—Zina Westcott, b-Coventry, R. I., Apr. 27, 1791. (W. G., p. 219.)
VII—Susannah Westcott, b-Coventry, Mar. 4, 1795, d-East Greenwich, R. I., Clark Greene, b-Aug. 7, 1787. Remained in R. I. as their chn. did, except Cynthia and Garner. Issue, 9 chn.: Layton, Cynthia, William, Garner, Burrill, Albert, Amy, Ray, Susan.

VIII—Layton Greene, b-Sept. 10, 1811, d-Dec. 20, 1861.
VIII—Cynthia Greene, b-May 3, 1813; m-Charles Carpenter. Settled in Scranton, Pa.
VIII—William M. Greene, b-Sept. 9, 1815, d-Mar. 22, 1843.
VIII—Garner Westcott Greene, b-July 1, 1818, d-Lenox tp., Pa., Aug. 18, 1894 (one auth. says he d-Aug. 3, 1891); m-Eunice Potter Westcott, b-Apr. 27, 1824, d-May 30, 1893, dau. Jonathan Potter (1796-1872) and (m-1817) Salota (Fiske, b-1799, d-Dec. 20, 1879) Westcott of Coventry, R. I. (W. G., p. 221; app. 221.) Settled in Lenox tp., Pa., in 1857. Issue, 10 chn.: Eunice, William, Fred, Susan, Ray, Amy, Lottie, Charles, Mary, Layton.

IX—Eunice Greene, d-y.
IX—William Greene, d-1865, soldier of the Rebellion.
IX—Fred G. Greene, 1849-1918; m(1)-Helen Morarity; m(2)-Desire Howe, 1849-1918. With his second wife, Fred is bur. Tower cem., Lenox, Pa. Issue: Amy Lynn, resided 1935 Brooklyn, Pa.; m-Albert Baker. Issue: Lynn.
IX—Susan Greene, b-May 5, 1851, d-Oct. 13, 1903; m-George Jerauld, b-June 7, 1842, d-Dec. 28, 1924, bro. of Sarah, who m-Sylvester Wescott, of Nathaniel, of Ephraim and Freelove (Stone) Westcott, and son of Roy and Dorcas (Remington) Jerauld. Issue, 6 chn.: Walter, Minnie, Ada, Ray, Edgar, Bernice.
X—Walter Clark Jerauld, b-Dec. 23, 1870, d-Feb. 25, 1878.
X—Minnie Jerauld, b-Nov. 7, 1872, resided with her bro. Ray; unm.
X—Ada Eunice Jerauld, b-Nov. 23, 1875, d-Dec. 16, 1906.
X—Ray Jerauld, b-Dec. 30, 1879, resided 1935 at Hopbottom, Pa., on old farm homestead of his father; m-Dec. 31, 1905, Clare Rome. Issue: Kenneth Ray Jerauld, b-Apr. 26, 1907, resided 1935 Hopbottom, Pa.; m-Aug. 26, 1934, Mary Hoppe, dau. Walter and Velena (Little) Hoppe.
X—Bernice Jerauld, b-May 27, 1890, resided 1935 Hopbottom, Pa.; m-Aug. 22, 1934, Harry Phillips.

IX—Amy Greene, b-Mar. 4, 1858, resided 1935 Dalton, Pa.; m-Wallace Paterson, b-Oct. 2, 1859, d-Sept. 9, 1908, son Daniel and Janet Paterson of Dalton. Issue, 4 chn.: Jeanette, Bertha, Eunice M., Daniel.

X—Jeanette Paterson, b-Sept. 7, 1883, d-Dec. 24, 1929; m-Willis Smith, resided 1935 Marshbrook, Pa. Issue, 2 chn., d-y.

X—Bertha Paterson, b-Jan. 15, 1885, resided 1935 Pittsford, N. Y.; m-Jack Gardner. Issue, 5 chn.: Katherine A., b-June 16, 1910, d-Nov. 23, 1919; Richard, b-April 17, 1912; Morris B., b-July 22, 1913; Dorothy M., b-May 4, 1915; Edwin P., b-Oct. 22, 1917.

X—Eunice Madge Paterson, b-Aug. 17, 1887; unm.

X—Daniel Paterson, b-Sept. 21, 1890, d-Sept. 12, 1934; m-May 30, 1927, Elizabeth Martin of White Mills, Pa., b-Sept. 15, 1901, resided 1935 Factoryville, Pa. Issue: William Daniel ("Billy Dan"), b-Nov. 12, 1931; Paul, b-Jan. 15, 1933.

IX—Lottie Greene, 1860-1933; m(1)-William Giles of Lenox, Pa.; m(2)- —— Hollen. No issue.

IX—Charles Greene.

IX—Mary Greene, b-Dec. 28, 1868, d-1923; unm.

IX—Layton Burrill Greene, b-June 7, 1861, resided 1935 New York City; m-Dec. 24, 1882, Nora L. Kintner, b-June 28, 1863, dau. Daniel and Elsie (Hartley) Kintner of Lenox, Pa. Issue, 12 chn.: Leta, Lloyd, Edna, Arthur, Mearl, Mildred, Harold, Florence, Viola, Wellington, Edgar, Doris.

X—Leta Roena Greene, b-Apr. 26, 1884, d-Nov. 13, 1913; m-1908, Theodore Stanton, who, 1938, resided Fleetville, Pa. Issue, 3 chn.: Richard, Roger, Leta.

X—Lloyd Romaine Greene, b-Apr. 26, 1884, twin of Leta R., resided 1939 New York City, where he located 1905; m-Aug. 23, 1905, Ella May Griswold of Towanda, Pa. Issue: Marjorie, Dorothy L.

XI—Marjorie Lenora Greene, b-Jan. 8, 1909, resided 1938 Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; m-June 12, 1931, Frederick John Eismeier, b-Dec. 16, 1906. Issue: F. Lloyd, b-July 25, 1934.

XI—Dorothy Lillian Greene, b-Sept. 2, 1910, resided 1938 New York City; m-Aug. 26, 1931, Archie W. Pleasanton, b-July 15, 1907, of Dover Plains, N. Y.; divorced Nov., 1935. No issue.

X—Edna Elsa Greene, b-Dec. 7, 1891, resided 1938 Oxford, N. Y.; m-May 17, 1906, Floyd Carey of Hells Half Acre, Pa., b-Dec. 29, 1887. Issue: Leolia R., b-Feb. 16, 1910, resided 1938 Johnson City, N. Y.; m-July 21, 1932, Wynes Halsted of Lenox, Pa. Issue: Wynes, Edna, Loueva E., b-Sept. 23, 1911, resided 1938 Johnson City, N. Y.; m-Aug. 16, 1926, Lee Conrad. Issue: Ruth, Lawrence.

X—Arthur Manuel Greene, b-Feb. 18, 1893, resided 1938 Middletown, N. Y.; m-Pearl Heck of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Norma, b-Sept. 2, 1914; Arthur, d-y; Audrey, b-1928.

X—Mearl Layton Greene, b-July 14, 1895, resided 1938 Carmel, N. Y.; m-Oct. 15, 1919, Verna Huber. Issue: Mearl, b-Nov. 18, 1920; ch., d-y.

X—Mildred Nora Greene, b-Nov. 6, 1896, resided 1938 Palisade Park, N. J.; m-Dec. 24, 1919, Roy Capwell, b-Feb. 6, 1898, son William Capwell of Clark's Summit, Pa., desc. Ezra Capwell who settled in Factoryville, Pa., in 1801, coming from Rhode Island. Issue: Roger, b-Mar. 20, 1921; Howard, b-Apr. 11, 1926.

X—Harold Leslie Greene, b-Oct. 31, 1898, d-Dec. 17, 1923; m-Evelyn Jones, who 1938 resided Scranton, Pa. No issue.

X—Florence Marion Greene, b-July 31, 1901, d-Oct. 21, 1918.

X—Viola Geraldine Greene, b-Sept. 30, 1902, resided 1938 Warwick, N. Y.; m-Stanley Phillips. Issue, 4 chn.: Irene Lois, b-

Aug. 21, 1919; Margaret, b-Dec. 31, 1920; Robert, b-Mar. 22, 1923; Lillian, b-June 6, 1932.

X—Wellington Jerome Greene, b-May 2, 1904, resided 1938 Deposit, N. Y.; m-Cora Matthews.

X—Edgar Elisha Greene, b-Jan. 26, 1906, resided 1938 Palisade Park, N. J.

X—Doris Ina Greene, b-Jan. 3, 1909, resided 1938 Middletown, N. Y.; m-Sept. 17, 1932, Everett McNamee. Issue: Doris Elizabeth, b-Apr. 3, 1933.

VIII—Burrill A. Greene, b-Aug. 17, 1821, d-Jan., 1851.

VIII—Albert C. Greene, b-Mar. 27, 1823, d-Oct. 16, 1846.

VIII—Amy Greene, b-Feb. 1, 1825; m-Lyman Place, who represented East Greenwich, R. I., many years in the General Assembly. Manufacturer.

VIII—Ray C. Greene, b-July 30, 1831, d-May 31, 1857. Represented East Greenwich three years in General Assembly.

VIII—Susan M. Greene, b-Sept. 22, 1833, d-July 6, 1846.

VII—Nathaniel Wescott, b-Coventry, R. I., July 4, 1788, d-Nicholson, Pa., Sept. 29, 1886; m(1)-1818, Abigail Albro, b-R. I., 1794, d-Nov. 23, 1841, sister of the wife of Nathaniel's bro. Zina. His second marriage, said to have been to a dau. of the Tripp fam. in Pa., resulted after three months in his getting a divorce; m(3)-Mary Carr, widow of East Greenwich, R. I., b-Apr. 27, 1799, d-Nov. 12, 1884. Nathaniel with his mother and his first and third wives and some of his chn., are bur. on old Samuel Tripp farm about two miles North of Waverly, Pa., at what is locally known as Waverly Heights (off the Waverly-Fleetville road). (Samuel Tripp, b-Mar. 15, 1813, d-July 31, 1867, and his wife, Sarah M., d-Apr. 28, 1854, ae. 33-7-1, are bur. in this cemetery, his head-stone being marked with the Masonic emblem of the Blue lodge.) Nathaniel and Abigail Wescott migrated from Rhode Island about 1833 to a farm at Lepeer, Cortland County, N. Y., where his sister Amy (Parker) was then living, and between 1837 and 1841, removed to the Abingtons of Pa., where he passed the remainder of his life. He and his posterity, as have many of the family coming from Coventry, usually spelled the family name without the middle "t," or "Wescott." All but their two youngest chn. were born in Coventry, Sylvester and Thomas having been born while the family was living at Lepeer. Issue, by Abigail, 9 chn.: Arnon, Richmond, Mercy, Huldah, James, Roby, Mary, Sylvester, Thomas.

VIII—Arnon Wescott, b-June 24, 1819, d-Jan. 27, 1893, on his farm in town of Benton, Pa., where he settled in 1847; m(1)-1857, Polly Ann Franklin, b-Jan. 11, 1837, d-Oct. 8, 1862, dau. John and Mary Ann Franklin of town Benton; m(2)-Dec. 8, 1864, by Rev. Thomas J. Cole, Prudence Cole, who d-Sept. 14, 1867, ae. 37-4-12. (For ancestry of Prudence, see app. 167.) Bur. in cem. at East Benton. Issue, by Polly Ann: Effie.

IX—Effie Wescott, b-Dec. 10, 1859, d-Nov. 25, 1935, on old farm of her father's, where she and her husband, Elephalet Straton Cordner, resided following their marriage, Dec. 11, 1878. He b-Nov. 16, 1858, son Henry and Elizabeth (Peck) Cordner of Greenfield tp., Pa. Issue: Glenn, Nellie.

X—Glenn Cordner, b-Apr. 4, 1881, d-Sept. 30, 1914; m-Oct. 24, 1900, Grace M. Billings, b-Feb. 14, 1888, dau. Jolier and Livina Billings. Issue: Marjorie, Wayne.

XI—Marjorie Cordner, b-Nov. 7, 1907, resided 1938 East Benton; m-July 21, 1928, Merle Clark, b-Apr. 4, 1906, son Jay and Edna Clark of Marshbrook, Pa. Issue: Richard, b-May 13, 1929.

XI—Wayne Lynn Cordner, b-July 20, 1909.

X—Nellie Luella Cordner, b-Nov. 5, 1882, resided 1938 at home; unm.

VIII—Richmond Wescott, b-Dec. 9, 1820; m(1)-Susan H. Franklin, b-Dec., 1826, d-1865, dau. Westcott and Lucy (Graves) Franklin (see

app. 156); m(2)-Louisa A. Smith, who d-Oct. 13, 1895, ae. 59-7-12. Issue, by Susan: Lucy, Lowell, Eldwin, Lowell.

IX—Lucy Abigail Wescott, b-Jan. 17, 1845; m-James Taylor. Issue, 6 chn.: Arthur, Eldon, Aldon, Myrtle, Ollie, Ionio.

X—Arthur J. Taylor, b-Oct. 13, 1864, d-Hop Bottom, Pa., Feb. 17, 1935; m(1)-Eva Freeman, d-Apr. 24, 1894; m(2)-Sept. 10, 1895, Cora Wright, dau. I. W. and Ella (Bell) Wright. Physician at Hop Bottom and president of local bank; a Mason and member Methodist Church. Issue, by Eva: Ruth; by Cora: Pauline, Morgan.

XI—Ruth Taylor, b-June 26, 1893, d-y.

XI—Pauline Taylor, b-Jan. 1, 1897, resided 1936 Hop Bottom; m-Howard Packer, son Harry. Cashier of local bank. Issue: Robert, James.

XI—Morgan Taylor. Studying medicine 1936.

X—Elden Taylor.

X—Aldon Taylor, d-June 16, 1898.

X—Myrtle Taylor, b-Apr. 13, 1870, resided 1936 Hop Bottom; m-Dec. 24, 1888, J. H. Hartman. Issue, 3 chn.: Verna, Bertha, Lucy.

XI—Verna Hartman, b-Feb. 10, 1890.

XI—Bertha E. Hartman, b-Mar. 23, 1892.

XI—Mary A. Hartman, b-Mar. 6, 1894.

X—Ollie Taylor, resided 1936 Binghamton, N. Y.; m-Truman O. Watrous.

X—Ionio Taylor, resided 1936 Washington, D. C.; m- —— Voseller.

IX—Lowell Edgar Wescott, b-Sept. 16, 1846, d-Dec. 20, 1852.

IX—Milo Edwin Wescott, b-Sept. 5, 1854; m-twice; no issue.

IX—Lowell Melvin Wescott, b-Oct. 19, 1857, resided 1936 Dalton, Pa.; m-Hattie Chase, dau. Revilo Chase of Glenwood, Pa. Issue: Sanford, Ivan.

X—Sanford Wescott, d-ae. 3 yrs.

X—Ivan Burton Wescott, b-May 18, 1891, hardware merchant 1938 Dalton, Pa.; m-June 12, 1917, Frances Smith, b-Aug. 29, 1893. Issue: Neal.

XI—Neal Wescott, b-Jan. 15, 1922.

VIII—Mercy Wescott, b-Sept. 2, 1822, d-Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1901; m(1)-Jan. 21, 1844, Lloyd Harrington, b-Feb. 22, 1809, d-Jan. 31, 1868; m(2)-Oct. 31, 1874, Henry Yeaw, and went to live nr. Virgil, where she is buried. Issue, by Harrington, 7 chn.: James, Mary, Roby, Fidelia, Peter, Irene, Martha.

IX—James Seamans Harrington, b-Jan. 5, 1845, d-Apr. 22, 1869.

IX—Mary Ann Harrington, b-Sept. 14, 1846, d-Nov. 7, 1884; m-Jan. 26, 1864, Sylvenus King Squier, b-Nov. 25, 1841, d-May 10, 1909. They are buried in Deckertown cem., Lathrop tp., Pa. Issue, 7 chn.: Etta, Angie, Lloyd, Arthur, Bertha, Dyer, Ralph; rec. Etta and Angie only.

X—Etta F. Squier, b-Mar. 9, 1865, d-May 1, 1885.

X—Angie A. Squier, b-Lathrop tp., Nov. 25, 1866, d-Danville, Va., at the home of her son George E., July 10, 1936, and is buried at Quinton, Va.; m-Sept. 3, 1889, Charles S. Hunt, b-May 8, 1866, d-Mar. 31, 1903. Issue, 3 chn.: Grace, Willett, George.

XI—Grace Hunt, b-Oct. 7, 1891, resided 1938 Richmond, Va.; m-June 30, 1921, John L. Davis, b-Aug. 19, 1864. Issue: Grace, John.

XII—Grace Mildred Davis, b-Nov. 24, 1927.

XII—John Lee Davis, Jr., b-June 21, 1929.

XI—Willett Hunt, b-Oct. 25, 1893, resided 1938 Quinton, Va.; unm.

XI—George E. Hunt, b-Oct. 27, 1895, resided 1938 South Boston, Va., member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 5, 1931, Evelyn Ethel Kelley, b-Feb. 3, 1912, desc. Henry Clay fam. on her maternal side and on her paternal side from more recent arrivals from Ireland. George E. was a pioneer in certain phases of education in Virginia. Prior to 1935, he was engaged in industrial education and personnel direction for a large concern in Virginia. This work attracted attention and in Sept., 1936, he was selected as vocational co-ordinator in the C. H. Friend High School in South Boston, working under the direction of the State Board of Education in its department of trade and industrial education. The work, first something of an experiment, was such a success as to be embraced by some fifteen other cities in the State. Issue, 3 chn.: Beatrice, Joyce, Bonnie.

XII—Beatrice Angelia Hunt, b-July 27, 1933.
XII—Joyce Evelyn Hunt, b-June 7, 1935.
XII—Bonnie Mae Hunt, b-Dec. 4, 1937.

X—Lloyd Edward Squier, b-Oct. 18, 1868, d-in Va.; m-Minnie E. Gavitt. Settled in Virginia ab. 1914. His wife and several chn. survived him.
X—Arthur B. Squier, b-May 1, 1871, d-Mar. 12, 1889.
X—Bertha Lillie Squier, b-Apr. 20, 1876; m-Dec. 16, 1895, his second wife, S. Peter Phillips, b-Oct. 10, 1857, d-Feb. 23, 1920. Issue, 6 chn.: Vida, Fred, Squier, Charlie, Peter, Stanley.

XI—Vida Maude Phillips, b-Sept. 26, 1896; m-Apr. 20, 1915, Harry V. Moore. Issue: Marion Elizabeth, b-Nov. 2, 1918; John Phillips, b-Apr. 26, 1921.
XI—Fred Davis Phillips, b-Apr. 16, 1899; m-Oct. 25, 1921, Bernice E. Hinkley. Issue, 3 chn.: George Allen, b-Aug. 8, 1922; Fred Junior, b-Nov. 22, 1923, d-Dec. 22, 1929; Edna May, b-Feb. 26, 1925.
XI—Squier McKinley Phillips, b-June 6, 1902.
XI—Charlie Hunt Phillips, b-Aug. 20, 1905; m(1)-Aug. 10, 1928, Ruth Ingerham. Issue: Edwin T., b-Apr. 17, 1928.
XI—Peter Allen Phillips, b-Jan. 11, 1908; m. Issue: 2 chn.
XI—Stanley George Phillips, b-May 23, 1910, resided 1938 nr. Nicholson, Pa.; m-Pauline Hanyon. Issue: Shirley Ann, b-Aug. 16, 1935.

IX—Rhoby Abigail Harrington, b-May 7, 1849, d-Oct. 27, 1875; m-Oct. 19, 1870, his second wife, John W. Gray, b-May 29, 1838, d-Aug. 11, 1902. Farmer in Rush tp., Pa. Issue: Eva, George.

X—Eva Jane Gray, b-Nov. 7, 1872, d-Dec. 1, 1933; m-William H. Phelps. Resided nr. Springville, Pa. Issue: Arthur, Ernest.

XI—Arthur Phelps, b-Dec. 31, 1893; m-Apr. 28, 1917, Bertha Coon. Issue, 4 chn.: Myrtle, Mabel, Floyd, Everett.
XI—Ernest B. Phelps, b-Nov. 17, 1895; m-Mabel Smith. Issue: William.

X—George Abisha Gray, b-Jan. 7, 1875, d-June 24, 1922; unm.

IX—Fidelia Augusta Harrington, b-Dec. 29, 1851, d-Feb. 27, 1913; m-Oct. 10, 1869, his second wife, William A. Green, farmer in Lathrop tp., Pa. Issue, 3 chn.: James, Lucy, Burton.

X—James Alibert Green, b-Jan. 19, 1871; m-Dec. 21, 1903, Emma Smith. Issue, 8 chn.: Albert, Fidelia, Russell, Dudley, James, Frances, Jesse, Mayda.

XI—Albert Elmer Green, b-Jan. 21, 1905, d-Feb. 9, 1905.
XI—Fidelia Mary Green, b-Mar. 21, 1906; m-Harold Kenneth Brown. Issue, 6 chn.: Edith Mayme, b-June 27, 1925; Harold Kenneth, b-Mar. 11, 1927; Muriel June, b-June 29, 1928; Ramona May, b-Pa., June, 1930; Gordon James, b-Jan. 29, 1935; Joyice Mary, b-May 15, 1937.
XI—Russell William Green, b-Mar. 4, 1909, killed on railroad at Scranton, Pa., Feb. 26, 1931.

XI—Dudley Hilbert Green, b-Feb. 12, 1911; m-Ruth Valentine. Issue: Lester Russell, b-Oct. 5, 1935, d-Oct. 7, 1935; Frances Roberta, b-Apr. 3, 1938.
XI—James Arthur Green, b-Aug. 15, 1916.
XI—Frances Irene Green, b-Jan. 6, 1920.
XI—Jesse Earl Green, b-Feb. 14, 1922.
XI—Mayda Stella Green, b-Oct. 2, 1924.

X—Lucy Evelyn Green, b-Sept. 9, 1872, d-Sept. 21, 1931; m-June 7, 1927, his second wife, Charles Cook, d-Nov. 15, 1930.
X—Burton Amos Green, b-July 27, 1877, d-May 22, 1927; unm.

IX—Peter Dunbar Harrington, b-Sept. 23, 1854, d-Mar. 14, 1855.
IX—Irene Jane Harrington, b-Mar. 7, 1858, d-Jan. 26, 1926; m-Dec. 21, 1879, Joseph H. Billings, b-July 4, 1858, d-Jan. 13, 1934. Quarryman and 1905 to 1923 R. D. carrier, residing in Lathrop tp. Issue: Ella, Homer.

X—Ella Mercy Billings, b-Dec. 21, 1881, resided 1938 Nicholson, Pa., member S. S. W. D. Graduate from Bloomsburg Pa. State Normal School, 1908. Credit is due her for much of data for this branch of fam.
X—Homer Joseph Billings, b-June 11, 1890; m-Jan. 12, 1910, Bertha Rought. No issue.

IX—Martha Capitola Harrington, b-Mar. 19, 1861, d-Feb. 25, 1932; m-July 5, 1905, his second wife, Bradley D. Greenman, farmer at McGraw, N. Y.

VIII—Huldah Wescott, b-Sept. 10, 1825, d-Jan. 28, 1885; unm.
VIII—James Wescott, b-Coventry, R. I., Mar. 18, 1828, d-Nicholson tp., Pa., Nov. 11, 1910; m-1855, Mary Elizabeth Benjamine, b-Pa., June 19, 1836, d-Sept. 21, 1918, dau. Samuel and Mary (Sherwood) Benjamine of Wallsville, Pa. James settled on a farm about three miles from Nicholson on the road to Glenwood, the old homestead of which in 1936, was occupied by the children of his grand-daughter Maude (deceased). In 1886, he assisted the late Judge Bullock of Rhode Island, in compiling the latter's privately printed and circulated history of the Westcott family, by furnishing much detailed data of the families in the Abingtons, Pa. Issue, 5 chn.: Charles, Wells, Elva, Mamie, Hila.

IX—Charles Wescott, b-July 12, 1858, resided 1936 on farm nr. Nicholson; m(1)-July 3, 1886, Carrie L. Ransom; m(2)-Jennie Arnts. Issue, by Carrie, 5 chn.: Tracy, James, Pearl, Maud, Mamie; by Jennie, 9 chn.: Herman, Howard, Floyd, Thelma, Leroy, William, Robert, Arthur, Mildred.

X—Tracy R. Wescott.
X—James V. Wescott.
X—Pearl Wescott.
X—Maude B. Wescott, b-Glenwood tp., Nov. 11, 1894, d-Nicholson tp., June 27, 1935; m-Oct. 17, 1911, Ernest Gow, b-Sept. 21, 1891, son Andrew and Ella (Smith) Gow of Fleetville, Pa. Resided 1936 Nicholson. Issue, 4 chn.: Joseph, Arliene, Lynn, Elizabeth.

XI—Joseph Gow, b-Wallsville, Pa., Apr. 21, 1913, resided 1936 Nicholson; m-Aug. 23, 1933, Eleanor Oakley, b-South Gibson, Pa., dau. Edwin and Rachel (Pickering) Oakley of South Gibson. Issue, 3 chn.: Virginia Arlene, b-Feb. 12, 1933; Joseph J., b-May 11, 1934; Maralyn Belle, b-Aug. 11, 1935.
XI—Arliene Gow, b-Benton tp., Nov. 13, 1918.
XI—Lynn Gow, b-Nicholson tp., May 22, 1920.
XI—Elizabeth Betty Gow, b-Nicholson tp., Aug. 7, 1922.

X—Mamie Wescott.
X—Herman J. Wescott, b-Mar. 29, 1899.
X—Howard K. Wescott, b-Sept. 15, 1901.
X—Floyd J. Wescott, b-Aug. 30, 1903.
X—Thelma M. Wescott, b-Aug. 6, 1905.

X—Leroy A. Wescott, b-Dec. 1, 1907.
X—William T. Wescott, b-June 26, 1909.
X—Robert A. Wescott, b-Dec. 31, 1912.
X—Mildred H. Wescott, b-Jan. 10, 1921, d-Mar. 29, 1922.
X—Arthur F. Wescott, b-Oct. 30, 1916.

IX—Wells C. Wescott, b-May 18, 1860, resided 1936 farm nr. Nicholson, Pa.; m-May 11, 1892, Lelia I. Tiffany. No issue.

IX—Elva Wescott, b-Feb. 20, 1862, d-Feb. 15, 1888; m-June 12, 1883, Daniel A. Corey, b-Sept. 1, 1856, d-Jan. 5, 1926, son George and Caroline (Long) Corey of Wallsville, Pa. Issue: George.

X—George Corey, b-Jan. 30, 1888, garage business 1936 Dalton, Pa.; m-Oct. 2, 1920, Una Van Fleet of Dalton. Issue: Ralph Irwin, b-Oct. 11, 1922; Margaret Elva, b-May 22, 1926.

IX—Mamie Wescott, b-Apr. 25, 1864, d-Jan. 28, 1885; m-J. J. Norton. No issue.

IX—Hila Wescott, b-Nicholson, Aug. 5, 1868, resided 1936 Scranton, Pa.; m-Feb. 27, 1897, Frank Brown, b-Aug. 30, 1868, d-Apr. 14, 1929, son Daniel and Elizabeth (Snell) Brown of Sutter, Wyoming County, Pa. Issue: Kenneth.

X—Kenneth Brown, b-Scranton, Apr. 21, 1897.

VIII—Roby Wescott, b-Apr. 28, 1830, d-Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1907; m-at Virgil, Oct. 16, 1850, Miles Stafford, b-Virgil, Dec. 14, 1828, d-same, Jan. 25, 1904, son Joseph and Susan (Hopkins) Stafford, of Rhode Island and Virgil. After her mother died in 1841, Roby went to live with her aunt Amy Wescott Parker in Cortland County and there married. Resided in Virgil tp., where their chn. were born. Issue, 4 chn.: Emeline, Nathaniel, Minnie, Layton.

IX—Emeline Roby Stafford, b-July 20, 1851, d-Aug. 4, 1861.

IX—Nathaniel Wescott Stafford, b-Mar. 10, 1856, d-Aug. 12, 1908; m-Dec. 30, 1882, Zelda Lucinda Potter of Marathon, N. Y., b-Dec. 18, 1862, resided 1936 McGraw, Cortland County, N. Y., dau. Orrin and Delilah (Hilsinger) Potter. Issue: Mabel, Mildred.

X—Mabel Roby Stafford, b-Oct. 20, 1883, d-Dec. 29, 1884.
X—Mildred Delilah Stafford, b-Mar. 14, 1898, resided 1936 McGraw, N. Y., supervisor in public schools at Ithaca, N. Y.

IX—Minnie A. Stafford, b-June 15, 1862, d-July 23, 1903; m-Aug. 23, 1894, Frank Burvee, b-Dec. 12, 1862, resided 1936 on old Miles Stafford farm in Virgil tp., N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Elva, Floyd, Bernice.

X—Elva Burvee, b-Aug. 1, 1895, resided 1936 McGraw; m-June 16, 1919, Frank Sycuske, b-Dec. 9, 1894. Issue, 7 chn.: Teresa, b-Aug. 30, 1920; Celia, b-May 23, 1922; Nina, b-Jan. 14, 1924; Stella, b-May 11, 1925; Madeline, b-Aug. 23, 1926; Berthena, b-Nov. 1, 1931; Franklin, b-Feb. 8, 1934.
X—Floyd Burvee, b-Oct. 17, 1896, resided 1936 Syracuse, N. Y.; m-Sophia Cetnick of Chicago. Issue: Robert, b-May 7, 1920; Gloria, b-Aug. ——.
X—Bernice Burvee, b-July 5, 1903, resided 1936 Blodgett Mills, N. Y.; m-1927, John Halstead, dec. Issue: Maurice, b-Apr. 1, 1928.

IX—Layton Greene Stafford, b-Oct. 28, 1868, d-Mar. 22, 1933; m-Mar. 5, 1891, Addie Smith, resided 1936 Messengerville, N. Y., dau. Beldon and Laura (Terpenning) Smith of Virgil. She m(2)-George Underwood of Messengerville.

VIII—Mary Jane Wescott, b-Coventry, R. I., May 28, 1832, d-Sept. 17, 1864; she worked in the cotton mills of Rhode Island several years; never married.

VIII—Sylvester Wescott, b-Lepeer, Cortland County, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1835, d-Clark's Summit, Pa., Aug. 31, 1909; m-Nov. 3, 1856, Sarah L. Jerauld, b-R. I., July 8, 1836, d-Feb. 16, 1921; bur. Shoemaker cem. Bailey Hollow (now Dalton). Sarah was dau. Ray C. and Dorcas (Remington) Jerauld, and came with her parents from Rhode Island when very young. A bro. of Sarah was George Jerauld, who m-Susan

Greene, granddau. Clark and Susannah (Westcott) Greene. (app. p. 330). Issue, 8 chn.: all b-town Lenox, Susquehanna County, Pa.: Clara, George, Ada, Mary, Arthur, Ralph, Ernest, Mabel.

IX—Clara R. Wescott, b-Sept. 20, 1857, d-Clark's Summit, Pa., Apr. 8, 1924; unm.

IX—George A. Wescott, b-Oct. 31, 1859, resided 1936 Clark's Summit; m-Bessie J. Craig. George A. designed and built many of the coal breakers and washeries in the coal fields of northeast Pennsylvania. Issue, 4 chn.: Craig, Morris, Donald, Everett.

X—Craig C. Wescott, b-Peckville, Pa., Aug. 15, 1905, d-Scranton, July 26, 1915.

X—George Morris Wescott, b-Scranton, May 15, 1907, resided 1936 Clark's Summit; m-May 6, 1933, Irene A. Kimble of Scranton. Issue: Edna B., b-Oct. 2, 1935.

X—Donald E. Wescott, b-Scranton, Oct. 11, 1908, resided 1936 same; m-July 31, 1929, Jean MacAdam Cruikchank of Scranton.

X—Everett J. Wescott, b-Scranton, July 15, 1910, d-same, May 12, 1911.

IX—Ada I. Wescott, b-Jan. 10, 1864, resided 1938 Clark's Summit; unm.

IX—Mary Jane Wescott, b-Mar. 28, 1866; m-Nov. 7, 1885, Bertrand C. Powers, b-Mar. 16, 1864. Issue, 3 chn.: all b-Susquehanna County, Pa.: Bernice, Shirley, Kenneth.

X—Bernice Powers, b-May 16, 1888, resided 1936 Clark's Summit; m-Washington, N. J., Oct. 25, 1916, George T. Yard, b-July 25, 1884. Issue: Wesley T., b-Newark, N. J., July 27, 1917; Boyd W., b-Clark's Summit, Apr. 6, 1922.

X—Shirley C. Powers, b-Oct. 10, 1892, resided 1936 Clark's Summit; m-May 9, 1918, Charles J. Weber, b-Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1884. He was employed from 1909 to 1913 on the Panama Canal. Issue: Mary Louise, b-Clark's Summit, June 27, 1919.

X—Kenneth D. Powers, b-Nov. 20, 1899, living 1936; m(1)-Aug. 1, 1925, Gertrude Chapman of Wayne County, Pa., divorced; m(2)-June, 1928, Anna Kern of Scranton. No issue.

IX—Arthur A. Wescott, b-Mar. 28, 1869, d-July 23, 1875.

IX—Ralph C. Wescott, b-Aug. 20, 1871, resided 1936 Stroudsburg, Pa.; m-Dec. 31, 1900, Harriet Rhinehart Boorem of Scranton, b-Stroudsburg, Oct. 4, 1870. Issue: Roy.

X—Roy R. Wescott, b-June 29, 1914.

IX—Ernest E. Wescott, b-May 12, 1874, d-Sept. 7, 1935; m-June 3, 1902, Grace M. Chivers of Peckville, Pa., b-Dec. 22, 1874, resided 1936 Clark's Summit. No issue.

IX—Jessie Mabel Wescott, b-Dec. 2, 1877, resided 1936 Clark's Summit, where she had a clerical post-office position for many years; unm.

VIII—Thomas A. Wescott, b-Lepeer, Cortland County, N. Y., 1837, d-July 29, 1908; m-1858, Mary E. Parker, b-Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y., 1830, d-Feb., 1901, dau. William and Mary (Clark) Parker from Coventry, R. I. Issue: Flora, Lewis.

IX—Flora M. Wescott, b-Virgil, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1859, d-Apr. 24, 1929; m-Oct. 16, 1883, Frank H. Greenman, b-So. Colon, Cortland County, May 5, 1859, d-May 5, 1905. Issue, 3 chn., all b-Cortland County: Claude, Mary, Katherine.

X—Claude H. Greeman, b-Jan. 21, 1888, resided 1936 Blodgett Mills, Cortland County; m-Aug. 21, 1915, Lena E. Spencer, b-Blodgett Mills, Nov. 17, 1887. Issue: Pauline E., b-Mar. 21, 1919.

X—Mary L. Greenman, b-Mar. 19, 1891, resided 1936 Binghamton, N. Y.; m-Oct. 27, 1917, Harvey L. Williams, b-Berkshire, Tioga County, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1896. Issue: Robert E., b-Johnson City, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1925.

X—Katherine S. Greenman, b-Jan. 3, 1898, resided 1936 Bing-

hamton, N. Y.; m-Jan. 2, 1933, Howard S. Swetland, b-Mills, Potter County, Pa., Aug. 15, 1896.

IX—Lewis Wescott.

VII—Amy Wescott, last of chn. Ephraim and Freelove (Stone) Wescott, b-Coventry, R. I., 1800, d-pr. 1875; m-Gorton Parker, b-R. I., 1799, and settled in Lapeer tp., Cortland County, N. Y., where they appear in census of 1850. In this year, there were also in Lapeer: Asa Parker, 85; Amy, 88; James, 45; Thomas, 46; Isaac, 40; and others younger of the Parker family. It was this younger sister of Nathaniel Wescott whom he lived nr. for some years following 1832 before finally settling in the Abingtons of Pa. No issue.

Appendix to Page 221

X—Dorothy Gallup, b-Chicago, Ill., third dau. John Westcott Gallup (W. G., p. 220); m-H. V. Bingham.

* * * * *

VII—John Westcott, b-Mar. 28, 1787, d-Sept. 1, 1854 (not 1840); m-Sophia ("Sally") Morgan. Further of chn.: Sally, John, Susan.

VIII—Sally Westcott, d-June 23, 1848; m-Oct. 6, 1834, his first wife, Joseph Carey Spaulding, b-Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 3, 1804, d-Webster, Mass., Apr. 5, 1883, son Samuel K. and Nabby (Carey) Spaulding. Issue, 5 chn.: Henry O., b-1835; Charles H., 1837; Frank W., 1839; Emma S., 1841; Lucy, 1844. (See Speaulding Memorial, p. 458.)

VIII—John Westcott, b-Nov. 19, 1816 (not 1819), d-Wauregan, Windham County, Conn., Apr. 16, 1889; m-Oct. 21, 1850, Joanna Greenman, d-Feb. 4, 1873. He settled in Wauregan ab. time of his marriage. Issue: John, Lillian.

IX—John Stewart Westcott, b-Wauregan, Aug. 6, 1857, d-July 13, 1936; m-June 24, 1885, Helen M. Whitmore, b-Aug. 31, 1860, d-July 19, 1925. Issue: John, Bessie.

X—John Benjamin Westcott, b-Wauregan, May 29, 1886, resided 1938 Chatham, N. J.; m-Beatrice Tyler. Issue: Benjamin, Jr., b-May 21, 1914.

X—Bessie Downer Westcott, b-Wauregan, Aug. 6, 1889, resided 1938 North Sacramento, Calif., member S. S. W. D.; m-Jan. 8, 1921, Robert Noah Griswold, b-June 30, 1889. She trained for nurse during World War. Issue: Helen Ruth, b-June 2, 1922; Westcott, b-Dec. 2, 1928.

IX—Lillian Westcott, resided 1938 Wauregan; m-Henry Loring.

VIII—Susan E. Westcott, b-Moosup, Conn.; m-Sept. 3, 1849, Joseph Carey Spaulding, husband of her dec. sister Sally. Issue, 5 chn.: John K., b-1851; Walter C., 1853; Joseph C., 1856; Ned, 1858; Sarah, twin of Ned.

* * * * *

VI—Jeremiah Westcott, b-Coventry, R. I., 1772, d-same, 1841; m(1)-Eunice Potter, b-Nov. 7, 1777, dau. Elisha (b-1735) and Eunice (——, b-1736) Potter; m(2)-Olive Burlingame. He was a farmer on a part of his grandfather's farm at "Potter Hill," Coventry, R. I. Issue, by Eunice, Jonathan; by Olive, 4 chn.: Julia, Cynthia, Lucinda, Olive; all b-Coventry.

VII—Jonathan Potter Westcott, b-1796; m-1817, Salota Fiske (not Fish), who d-Dec. 20, 1879. (W. G., p. 221.) Their dau. Eunice m-Garner Green (app. 218).

VII—Julia Westcott, b-1800, d-Rockland, R. I. (W. G., p. 221.)

VII—Cynthia Westcott, b-1804. (W. G., p. 221.)

VII—Lucinda Westcott, b-1808.

VII—Olive Westcott, b-1810.

* * * * *

VI—Samuel Westcott, b-Coventry, R. I., 1776. Names of his wives not known, but he m-twice, twin sisters, and by second m., two sons were born. Issue: James, Samuel, Samuel N.; only Samuel N. was living in 1834.

VII—Samuel Nelson Westcott, b-Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1834, d-North Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1890; m-Sept. 6, 1859, Sophia Darling, b-1832, d-Mar. 17, 1901, dau. Alanson, 1787-1832. He was a Baptist minister, having charges in McGraw and N. Syracuse. Issue: Melvin.

VIII—Melvin DeVer Westcott, b-Feb. 28, 1864, d-Jan. 21, 1900; m-Oxford, N. Y., by his father, Oct. 16, 1889, Minnie Pearl Haynes, b-Apr. 14, 1866, living 1938, dau. Edwin Mead (b-Warwick, N. H., Aug. 8, 1828, d-Oxford, May 24, 1888) and (m-Jan. 1, 1856) Rhoda Ursula (Keech, b-Peston, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1829, d-Chicago, Nov. 17, 1910) Haynes, of Charles W. (b-Princeton, Mass., July 18, 1795, d-Oxford, Aug. 6, 1879) and (m-Nov. 1, 1821) Sarah (Mead, b-Rutland, Mass., Oct. 23, 1797, d-Oxford, Mar. 28, 1867) Hanes, of Samuel (b-Princeton) and (m-1788) Leovisa B. (Brooks, b-Oct. 7, 1769, d-1841) Haynes. Leovisa Brooks dau. Charles, Jr., and granddau. Charles (b-Concord, Mass., Apr. 6, 1732, d-Princeton, Mar., 1798) and (m-Nov. 24, 1757) Mary (Hapgood, b-Marlboro, Mass., June 4, 1740, d-Aug. 16, 1808) Brooks. Charles, Sr., in 1757, was a member Lt. Maynard's co. of Marlboro, Mass., at Fort William Henry, and Apr. 30, 1775, marched as member of minute men in Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., to Cambridge in response to the Lexington-Concord alarm of the previous day and served 16 days. In June of the same year, he was chosen Ensign of Alarm Co. Charles W. settled at Oxford in 1834 in that part which has since become Haynes tp. Melvin D. was a photographer and invented "Westcott photographic paper." His wid. sold the formula to Anthony and Scoville who founded the Ansco Film Company of Binghamton, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, Mae, Melvin, Myona.

IX—Howard Haynes Westcott, b-Nov. 27, 1892, d-inf.

IX—Mae Minita Westcott, b-Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1894, resided 1938 Chicago, member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 29, 1921, George Walter Trainor, b-Dec. 20, 1886, son William A. (b-Poeyville, Ind., July 25, 1858, d-Mar. 31, 1890) and (m-Aug. 6, 1882) Edith Ann (Ramsey, b-Cynthia, Ind., Oct. 17, 1860, d-Poeyville, Sept. 14, 1934) Trainor. George W. was a commercial chemical salesman, while Mae Minita in 1928, had been with the National Glass Distributors Association since 1921. Issue: Son, Westcott.

X—Son, b-Oct. 2, 1922; d-inf.

X—Westcott Trainor, b-Apr. 5, 1924.

IX—Melvin DeVer Westcott, b-Jan. 27, 1897, resided 1938 Chicago, where he was associated with N. Y. Life Ins. Co.

IX—Myona Beryl Westcott, b-Jan. 12, 1899, d-June, 1899.

Appendix to Pages 223-4

IV—Dorcas Westcott, d-pr. 1735; m-his second wife, James Congdon, b-Kingstowne (N. Kingston), R. I., Apr. 19, 1686, d-Sept. 27, 1757, son Benjamin (b-ab. 1650, d-June 19, 1718) and Elizabeth (Albro, d-Nov. 15, 1720) Congdon. Lived in Cranston tp., R. I., where he was leading citizen many years. Issue, 3 chn.: Ephraim, Dorcas, Joseph.

V—Ephraim Congdon, b-May 1, 1731. (W. G., p. 223.)

V—Dorcas Congdon, b-Dec. 29, 1729; m-ab. 1751, Gideon Hoxie (not Hoxsie), b-Dec. 14, 1729, d-June 13, 1805. Soldier in the Revolution. By the will of her father, who d-1718, Dorcas was left a "Spanish Indian girl Grace for life, and then to her children, and to her (Dorcas), household goods used by her, belonging to me, and horse, two cows," etc. Issue, 7 chn.: as W. G., p. 224. Further of Lodowick.

VI—Lodowick Hoxie, b-Oct. 7, 1772, d-Apr. 23, 1856; m-Jan. 1 (or 4), 1795, Ruth Taylor, b-Dec. 15, 1775, d-July 25, 1841. Soldier in War of 1812. Of issue: Benjamin.

VII—Benjamin Franklin Hoxie, b-May 10, 1810, d-Mar. 5, 1899; m-Nov. 19, 1843, Harriet Elizabeth Clift, b-Feb. 10, 1816, d-Sept. 27, 1890. Of issue: Charles.

VIII—Charles Denison Hoxie, b-Nov. 17, 1853, d-Feb. 13, 1924; m-

Jan. 17, 1882, Rosa Alberta Post, b-Feb. 15, 1855. Of issue: Elise.

IX—Elise Post Hoxie, b-Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1884, resided 1938 same, member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 9, 1910, Frank Howland Parcells, b-May 21, 1884.

V—Joseph Congdon, b-Mar. (or Apr.) 20, 1733, d-June 16, 1805; m-Susanna Cross, b-Feb. 6, 1734, d-Jan. 7, 1801, dau. Joseph and Sarah. Joseph was capt. in Revolution. Of issue: Phebe.

VI—Phebe Congdon, b-Aug. 14, 1758, d-May 31, 1839; m-Nov. 14, 1781, John Bowen, b-Apr. 16, 1757, d-Dec. 8, 1841. Of issue: Pardon.

VII—Pardon Bowen, b-June 3, 1794, d-June 12, 1840; m-Dec. 7, 1815, Maria Marvin, b-Apr. 8, 1793, d-Dec. 29, 1831. Of issue: Hiram.

VIII—Hiram Bowen, b-Jan. 24, 1827, d-May 5, 1913; m-Mar. 13, 1853, Catherine McMartin, b-Mar. 17, 1832, d-Feb. 5, 1912. Of issue: Albert.

IX—Albert McMartin Bowen, b-Nov. 15, 1854, d-Sept. 16, 1931; m-Nov. 14, 1875, Mary Caroline Clapp, b-Aug. 30, 1857, living 1935. Of issue: Katherine.

X—Katherine Bowen, b-Broadhead, Wis., May 9, 1877, resided 1938 Maple Bluff, Madison, Wis.; m-June 25, 1902, Harrison Arthur Smith, b-July 11, 1874. Issue, 3 chn.: Hiram Bowen, b-May 29, 1904; Harrison Arthur, Jr., b-Apr. 18, 1907; Carolyn Frances, b-May 8, 1909.

Appendix to Page 225

V—Jonathan Westcott, b-May 27, 1749, d-May 11, 1767; bur. beside his bro. Daniel in the fam. plot on his father's farm.

* * * * *

VI—Samuel Westcott, 1772-1773 (W. G.) should read Samuel Baker.
VI—Samuel Westcott, 1774- (W. G.) should read Samuel Baker.
VI—Likewise sisters (W. G., p. 226).

Appendix to Pages 226-7-8-9

VI—Daniel Westcott, 1751-1823, should read Vth generation.
(NOTE—W. G., pp. 226-7-8-9, erroneously records Daniel Westcott and his posterity (as following) one generation late. He was of the Vth generation, not the VIth. Each of his descendants to James Westcott recorded p. 229, should read one generation earlier.)

V—Daniel Westcott, 1751-1823 (above); m-Mary Warner. Issue, 11 chn.: Warner, Anna, Penelope, Anna (again), Samuel, Sarah, John, Mercy, Dorcas, Daniel, Davis. Of issue: Anna, John, Davis.

VI—Anna Westcott, 1780-1835; m-Nathan Bates. (W. G., p. 226.) Of issue: Davis.

VII—Davis Westcott Bates, b-Sept. 9, 1823, d-Dec. 5, 1880; m-June 20, 1847, Sarah Diefendorf, b-Frey's Bush, Montgomery County, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1820, d-Apr. 3, 1909, dau. Rev. Jonas and Nancy (Dunckel) Diefendorf, the father being of Swiss descent. Davis W. was an attorney and hop merchant at Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Charles, Clarence, Annie.

VIII—Charles Franklin Bates. 1849-1853.

VIII—Clarence Melville Bates, b-Sept. 19, 1853, d-Jan. 27, 1927; m-Sept. 2, 1874, Mattie Iola Wood, b-June, 1854, d-Apr. 14, 1907, dau. Joseph and Mary (Marshall) Wood of Springfield, Otsego County. He was a prominent attorney at Cherry Valley. Issue: Maria Louisa, b-Mar. 9, 1878, d-Apr. 14, 1897.

VIII—Annie Louise Bates, b-Oct. 1, 1859, resided 1936 Fort Plain, N. Y.; m-Apr. 16, 1885, Joseph Leonard Moore of Fort Plain, b-Dec. 25, 1859, living 1936, son Levi and Georgenia (Todd) Moore of Albany, N. Y. He was a prominent attorney in the Mohawk Valley, one time being Judge of Montgomery County. Issue: Leonard.

IX—Leonard Bates Moore, b-Aug. 17, 1886, d-Fort Plain, Aug. 14, 1936; m-Mar. 1, 1905, Bertha Hesler Greene, b-Sept., 1888, d-Mar. 28, 1934, dau. Henry and Annie (Hesler) Greene of Fort Plain. Leonard B. was at one time, President of the N. Y. State Association of Judges of Children's Courts, member Montgomery County Bar Association and an officer of the Mohawk Valley Towns Association. Issue: Dudley, James.

X—Dudley Laurence Moore, b-Aug. 23, 1906, resided 1937 Amsterdam, N. Y.; m-Sept. 2, 1931, Elizabeth Wyeth of Cambridge, Mass., b-1906. Issue: Janice Bird, b-Amsterdam, Feb. 25, 1935.
X—James Westcott Moore, b-Mar. 15, 1909, resided 1937 Fort Plain; m-Dec., 1934, Norma Heitz of St. Johnsville, N. Y.

* * * * *

VI—John Westcott, 1786-1865; m-Catherine Tanner. (W. G., p. 228.) Issue, 15 chn.: (Andrew as recorded, W. G., p. 228.) Alvin, Henry, Orvil, Clarissa, Maria, Andrew, Hiram, John, Emily, Oris, Davis, Francis, Horace, Milton, Franklin.

VII—Alvin Westcott, b-June 15, 1817, d-Trowbridge, Mich., Feb. 27, 1881; m(1)-May 1, 1850, Margaret Brooks of Russell, N. Y., where she died; m(2)—Nancy Anderson. He purchased a farm at Russell Dec. 29, 1839, but in 1868, removed with his second wife and his three daus., to Trowbridge, where he passed the remainder of his life. Issue, by Margaret, 3 chn.: Mary, Laura, Lucy; by Nancy: Clara, Marcie.

VIII—Mary Westcott, b-DeKalb, July 5, 1851; m-James McCullough of Lisbon, N. Y., and moved to Hammond, Wis. Issue: Charles, George, Frank, Howard, Dau.

IX—Charles L. McCullough, d-in inf.
IX—George H. McCullough, b-Aug. 20, 1870.
IX—Frank A. McCullough, b-Sept. 13, 1874.
IX—Howard J. McCullough, b-Oct. 4, 1877, d-May, 1892.
IX—Dau., d-in inf.

VIII—Laura Westcott, b-DeKalb, Jan. 25, 1853; m-Rollin Wood of Trowbridge, Mich. Issue: 4 chn.
VIII—Lucy Westcott, b-DeKalb, Mar. 13, 1857; m-June 3, 1880, George McCullough of Hammond, Wis. Issue, 5 chn.: John, Lloyd, Addie, Allen, Iva.

IX—John U. McCullough, b-Oct. 11, 1881.
IX—Lloyd L. McCullough, b-Sept. 15, 1882.
IX—Addie M. McCullough, b-July 30, 1886.
IX—Allen J. McCullough, b-Nov. 6, 1888.
IX—Iva O. McCullough, b-Feb. 28, 1890.

VIII—Clara Westcott, b-DeKalb, Mar. 7, 1859; m-Abel Russon of Trowbridge. Issue: Mabel E., b-Oct. 5, 1892.
VIII—Marcie Westcott, b-Jan. 29, 1862; m-William H. Thompson. Issue: 3 chn.

VII—Henry Westcott, b-Sept. 10, 1818; m-July 3, 1848, Ellen Rogerson of East Bloomfield. Issue: Orlin, Lyman.

VIII—Orlin Westcott, b-July 20, 1849; unm.
VIII—Lyman Westcott, b-Jan. 11, 1856; unm.

VII—Orvil Westcott, b-Dec. 3, 1819, d-June 14, 1888; m-Feb. 3, 1847, Sarah Scott of Gates. Settled in Ottawa, Ill. Issue, 6 chn.: Milton, Myron, Edwin, Emma, Leland, Lela.

VIII—Milton S. Westcott, b-June 2, 1849.
VIII—Myron B. Westcott, b-Nov. 5, 1850, d-Sept. 23, 1877.
VIII—Edwin E. Westcott.
VIII—Emma Westcott, b-Oct. 31, 1853.
VIII—Leland D. Westcott, b-May 12, 1864.
VIII—Lela Westcott, b-May 12, 1864, twin of Leland.

VII—Clarissa Westcott, b-May 22, 1821, d-Aug. 3, 1889; m-Charles Rundell.

VII—Maria Westcott, b-Aug. 19, 1822, d-unm.

VII—Andrew Westcott, b-Nov. 3, 1824, d-River Falls, Wis., Mar. 26, 1885; m-Celia A. Burnett. Settled in River Falls, Issue, 3 chn.: Ida, Elsworth, Maud.

VIII—Ida Westcott, b-Feb. 4, 1857.
VIII—Elsworth Westcott, b-Mar. 3, 1865.
VIII—Maud Westcott, b-May 14, 1871.

VII—Hiram Westcott, b-Mar. 2, 1826, d-Aug. 18, 1828.
VII—John W. Westcott, b-Apr. 25, 1827; m-Jan. 14, 1850, Frances Hemenway. Issue: Effie, Ina, John.

VIII—Effie Westcott, b-June 7, 1857, resided 1935 Fergus Falls, Minn.; m-Dr. A. B. Cole.
VIII—Ina Westcott, d-inf.
VIII—John F. Westcott, d-inf.

VII—Emily Westcott, b-Oct. 5, 1830; m-Jan. 1, 1856, Erwin W. Halligas. Issue: Charles, Elmer.

VIII—Charles Halligas, b-Aug. 22, 1859.
VIII—Elmer Halligas, b-June 30, 1871.

VII—Oris Westcott, b-May 29, 1832, d-July 4, 1881; m-Catherine McGruer of DeKalb, N. Y. Issue: Frank, Flora.

VIII—Frank Westcott, b-Oct. 12, 1858; settled in Utah.
VIII—Flora Westcott, b-June 23, 1874.

VII—Davis Westcott, b-Aug. 26, 1833; m(1)-Jan. 5, 1857, Betsey Brooks of DeKalb, N. Y. Moved to Trowbridge, Mich., where his wife died; m(2)-Nov. 24, 1885. Issue: Rollin E.
VII—Francis Westcott, b-DeKalb, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1835 (as W. G., pp. 228-9).
VII—Horace Westcott, b-Mar. 8, 1837; m-Jan. 16, 1862, Macy Mouthrop of DeKalb. Resided for a time in Canada, but returned to Russell, N. Y. Issue: Elmer, Etta.

VIII—Elmer Westcott, b-Sept. 4, 1863, d-July 18, 1885.
VIII—Etta Westcott, b-July 15, 1867.

VII—Milton Westcott, b-July 31, 1838, d-inf.
VII—Franklin Westcott, b-Feb. 25, 1840, d-Sept. 11, 1859.

VI—Davis A. Westcott, b-Scituate, R. I., July 12, 1796, d-Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1848; m-Mar. 25, 1817, Anna Chapman, b-Fly Creek, Otsego County, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1799. She was sister of Zenas Chapman, who m-Penelope Westcott, an older sister of Davis A. Davis soon after 1825 owned Bull Head's tavern on the Erie Canal at Rochester. Issue, 9 chn.: Lucy, Nancy, Charles, Sophia, Sophy, Emeline, Warner, Catherine.

VII—Lucy Ann Westcott, b-Mar. 27, 1820; m- —— Streeter.
VII—Nancy Westcott, b-Jan. 11, 1823, d-Aug. 5, 1824.
VII—Sophia Westcott, b-Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1827, living 1870.
VII—Sophy Westcott, twin of Sophia; m- —— Bingham.
VII—Emeline Westcott, b-Aug. 4, 1830; m-Benjamin Hill.
VII—Warner Westcott, b-Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1832, fatally injured with others by an explosion of naphtha at Rochester, Dec. 23, 1887, d-Jan. 6, 1888; m-Oct. 2, 1855, Mary Jane Durfee, b-Rochester, Jan. 2, 1836, d-Canton, O., June 10, 1916, dau. Brownell W. and Lucy (Niles) Durfee of Rochester. He was a tanner by trade and also director of music. After having been honorably discharged with rank of major from the Rebellion, he assisted in organizing the 54th regt., N. Y. N. G., the brigade commander being Gen. Henry Brinker. He was eventually elected colonel of the regt., and after serving several years with that rank, resigned. He served two terms on the Board of Education of Rochester. At the time of his death, he was engaged in the roofing and plumbing business. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, George, Addison, Warner, J. Hobart, Mary.

VIII—Charles Durfee Westcott, b-Oct. 13, 1856, d-Rochester, inf.
VIII—George Warner Westcott, b-May 14, 1858, d-Rochester, inf.
VIII—Addison Durfee Westcott, b-Dec. 30, 1860, d-Rochester, inf.
VIII—Warner Marks Westcott, b-Rochester, Aug. 26, 1864, d-N. Y.

City, Feb. 27, 1934; m(1)-Apr. 29, 1890, E. Josephine Webster of Claremont, N. H., divorced; m(2)-Anglie ——. No issue.

VIII—James Hobart Westcott, b-Rochester, Nov. 8, 1866, d-White Plains, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1938; m-Oct. 19, 1892, Caroline Rosina Reinhard, b-Feb. 26, 1868, dau. Henry and Rosina (Merlau) Reinhard of Rochester. He was long engaged in dairy products and was one of the charter members of S. S. W. D. His wid. continued his membership in the Society. Issue: Helen D.

IX—Helen Dorothy Westcott, b-Dubois, Clearfield County, Pa., Mar. 28, 1894, resided 1938 White Plains, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 21, 1923, Chester Whiting DeMond, b-Jan. 15, 1900, son William and Ethel (Whiting) DeMond of Rutland, Mass. Chester W. was an accoutant. Issue: Carol.

X—Carol Westcott DeMond, b-Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1928.

VIII—Mary Louise Westcott, b-Rochester, Apr. 9, 1872, resided 1938 Chicago, Ill., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Feb. 15, 1898, Albert Henry Vayo, b-Lockport, N. Y., July 12, 1872, divorced 1925; m(2)-Apr. 2, 1930, Alfred Richard Krause, b-Stettin, Germany, Aug. 5, 1872. Albert H. was son Edgar and Emma Vayo and came to America when three years of age. By previous marriage, had issue: Edgar Vinton Krause, b-Chicago, May 5, 1903. Issue, by Albert H., 3 chn.: Janet, Theodore, Rosalie.

IX—Janet Durfee Vayo, b-Rochester, Nov. 28, 1898, resided 1937 Chicago; m-July 8, 1925, Frederick Harold Pelck, b-Mar. 5, 1899, son Louis J. and Clara Pelck. Issue: Lois, Georganne.

X—Lois Jane Pelck, b-Chicago, May 15, 1926.

X—Georganna Pelck, b-Chicago, May 10, 1930.

IX—Theodore William Vayo, b-Rochester, Nov. 13, 1901, resided 1937 Chicago; m-Sept. 13, 1930, Helen Isabel Williams, b-Jan. 31, 1904, dau. Harris and Marie Williams. Issue: Harris.

X—Harris Westcott Vayo, b-Chicago, Nov. 15, 1936.

IX—Rosalie Vayo, b-Kittanning, Pa., June 19, 1903, d-Rochester, Dec., 1903.

VII—Catherine Westcott, b-Sept. 19, 1834, d-Nov. 16, 1834.

VII—Eliza Westcott, b-Nov. 21, 1836, d-Feb. 12, 1937.

VII—James Westcott, b-Nov. 29, 1839, killed in electric plant, 1882.

Appendix to Pages 229-30-1-2

V—Urian Westcott, 1755-1836; m-1779, Mary Higginbotham (as W. G., p. 229), b-July 16, 1764, d-Jan. 22, 1844. Of issue: Phebe, Niles.

VI—Phebe Westcott, b-May 5, 1787, d-Cranston tp., Sept. 2, 1866; m-1807, Capt. Christopher Nichols, b-1785, d-Sept. 15, 1815. Of issue: Sarah.

VII—Sarah Ann Nichols, b-Oct. 17, 1808, d-Oct. 5, 1891; m-1836, Henry Hierlihy, b-Mar. 16, 1813, d-Dec. 28, 1894. Of issue: Ann, Sarah.

VIII—Ann Maria Hierlihy, b-May 28, 1838, d-Dec., 1900; m-Apr. 28, 1859, Benjamin Wilbur, b-Apr. 7, 1835, d-Mar. 2, 1926. Issue: Phebe.

IX—Phebe Evalena Wilbur, b-Scituate tp., R. I., Nov. 9, 1866, resided 1938 Edgewood, R. I.; unm.

VIII—Sarah Jane Hierlihy, b-Feb. 13, 1843, d-Dec. 20, 1918; m-Nov. 3, 1863, Francis Jacques, b-June 17, 1837, d-Dec. 27, 1918. Issue: Annie.

IX—Annie Edith Jacques, b-Scituate tp., May 11, 1876, resided 1938 North Scituate, R. I.; m-Dec. 13, 1920, Benjamin Wood, b-Oct. 8, 1860.

VI—Niles Westcott, 1796-1874; m-Nov., 1831, Harriet S. Harrington (as W. G., p. 229), b-Apr. 18, 1803, d-Dec. 18, 1887. Of issue: Christopher.

VII—Christopher Niles Westcott, b-Nov. 6, 1843, d-June 12 (not 6), 1925; m-Abby M. Spencer. Of issue: Niles.

VIII—Niles Westcott, b-1881; m-1912, Clara Williams Harry (as W.

G., p. 230). The interesting old homestead which has been owned by his branch of the family for nearly two and a half centuries (see pictures of "Three Old R. I. Westcott Homesteads"), was visited by more than a hundred Westcotts at the time of the tercentenary celebration in 1935 and has since witnessed other gatherings. Closeby the house, an enormous tree spreads its huge branches over the house and a large area of the lawn. The base of the tree is 24 feet in circumference and many of its branches are as large as full-grown trees. It was uprooted by the gale of 1815, replanted and withstood the great hurricane of September, 1938, which claimed so many hundreds of lives and caused damage into the millions of dollars. Dr. Niles Westcott was one of the organizers of the S. S. W. D. and its first treasurer.

* * * * *

VI—Sylvester Westcott, 1788-1857; m(2)-Abby Carpenter (as W. G., p. 230), b-Mar. 17, 1782, d-Sept. 27, 1854.

* * * * *

VI—Joseph Westcott, 1796-1873; m(1)-Hannah Burlingame; m(2)-Ann Frances Foster. Of issue: Susan, David, Mary, Sarah.

VII—Susan Westcott, b-May 11, 1825, d-Dec. 8, 1907; m-Apr. 11, 1845, William Gazley, who d-May 12, 1893. Mrs. Matthews of Providence (following), stated she knew them well; that they had no chn. (Thus, it appears the William and Susan (Westcott) Gazley who in 1886, resided in Verona, N. Y., with five chn., were another family.)

VII—David Burlingame Westcott, 1830-1863 (as W. G., p. 231); m-July 31, 1851, Lucretia Whitman. His wid. resided 1889 New York City. Issue, several chn., none of whom except Henry, lived to maturity. Henry resided 1889 New York City.

VII—Mary Foster Westcott, 1837-1871; m-Jan. 24, 1867, William H. Mathewson, b-Jan. 1, 1823, d-Oct. 9, 1887, son Paris (b-Sept. 9, 1804, d-June 15, 1875) and Phebe (Olney, b-Feb. 10, 1804, d-Oct. 22, 1885) Mathewson. Issue: William.

VIII—William H. Mathewson, Jr., b-July 30, 1867, resided 1938 Johnston, R. I.; m-June 3, 1888, Nellie V. Burchard, b-Sept. 23, 1869, dau. Horace E. and Sarah C. Burchard. Issue: Lillian, William.

IX—Lillian Irene Mathewson, b-Dec. 24, 1893; m-May 10, 1918, Richard F. Richardson, b-Jan. 19, 1894, son Robert Ward and Margaret Richardson. Issue: William Bruce, b-May 3, 1919.

IX—William H. Mathewson, 3rd, b-Feb. 5, 1900; m-Jan. 3, 1931, Robert A. Sisson, b-Feb. 11, 1903, dau. Albert A. and Flora (Bennett) Sisson. Issue: Elaine Mathewson, b-Aug. 28, 1932.

VII—Sarah Waterman Westcott, b-Greystone, R. I., Mar. 31, 1845, d-July 13, 1911; m-Oct. 24, 1872, James Benoni Tillinghast, M.D., b-June 1, 1846, d-June 10, 1899, son Benoni James (b-Oct. 24, 1821, d-Feb. 24, 1859) and Lois Anna (Matteson, d-Mar. 10, 1850), Tillinghast, of Joseph and Almira (Lewis), of Deacon Pardon and Mary (Sweet), of Charles and (m2) Abigail (Sweet), of John and (m2) Phebe (Greene), of Pardon and Mary (Keech), of Elder Pardon and (m2) Lydia (Tabor) Tillinghast. Issue: Wilfred, Edith.

VIII—Wilfred James Tillinghast, b-July 18, 1878, d-Aug. 16, 1880.

VIII—Edith Marian Tillinghsat, b-Phenix, R. I., May 1, 1883, resided 1938 Providence; m-Feb. 25, 1905. Joseph Howard Matthews, b-Oct. 12, 1882, son Joseph Gilbert of West Farms, N. J., (b-May 2, 1852, d-Aug. 13, 1926) and (m-1877) Luverne Victoria Chamberlain of Forked River, N. J., b-Oct. 26, 1857, d-Oct. 24, 1909. No issue.

Appendix to Page 232

VI—Valorus Westcott, b-Cranston tp., R. I., Nov. 13, 1803, d-Seekonk, Mass., July 2, 1872; m-Mar. 25, 1827, Charlotte Perry, b-Lebanon, Mass., Nov. 9, 1803, d-May 2, 1888, oldest of nine chn. of Jabez (b-Monument, now Bourne), Mass., June 18, 1781, d-Feb. 6, 1835) and Mercy (Phinney, d-Mar. 6, 1865) Perry, of John and Abigail (Swift) Perry, of John (1717-), John (1686),

John (1656-1727), of Ezra (b-Devon, Eng., 1625, d-Monument, Oct. 16, 1689) and (m-1650-1) Elizabeth (Burgess, 1631-1717) Perry. *Ezra Perry came on the ship "Lion" from Devon to Boston, 1632, with his father, John (1604-1674), his step-mother Sarah (his mother being Johannah Holland), his bro. Edward (1630-1695), and two sisters. The family settled in Roxbury, Mass., where the father was made freeman, 1633. Some ten years later, the two sons moved to Sandwich (Monument, later Bourne). Elizabeth Burgess was dau. Dr. Thomas and Dorothy Burgess. Dr. Burgess, in 1652, was granted a large acreage of land in recognition of his public services, and later, sold the western part of it to his daughter's husband. Here Ezra and Dorothy remained until their death. His headstone may still be seen "at ye ordinary place of burring" —the old "Town Burying Ground"—at Monument. Their four sons, Ezra, Jr., John, Samuel and Benjamin, had their homes on this land until John's death, 1727, when the property was divided and sold. Jabez Perry removed from Monument to Lebanon village, Mass., where he set up a blacksmith shop and where his first ch., Charlotte, was b-1803. He was partly deaf and was killed at Perrin's Crossing, the first year the railroad was opened from Providence to Boston. Mercy Phinney was dau. John and Abigail (Bliss) Phinney. Jabez was evidently of the old puritan type, strict and disciplinary, for it is recorded that Charlotte left home to work in the mills at Arkwright, R. I., where she met and married Valorus Westcott. Issue, 3 chn.: Jane, Valorus, William.

VII—Jane Frances Westcott, b-June 18, 1828, d-Oct. 6, 1853, bur. Rumford (nr. Providence), R. I.; m-Capt. Samuel Perry of New Bedford, Mass., b-July 5, 1838, d-Nov. 29, 1853. Issue: Samuel, d-y., 1853.

VII—Valorus Perry Westcott, b-Arkwright, R. I., Sept. 18, 1830, d-Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 6, 1905; m(1)-Jan. 3, 1854, Emily Cranston Williams, b-June 12, 1830, d-June 1, 1862, desc. Roger Williams; m(2)-Apr. 23, 1867, Lucie Thompson Wood Barrows, b-Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1838, d-Pawtucket, Feb. 20, 1875; m(3)-July 4, 1876, Mary Lucie Anthony, b-1827, d-May 10, 1880. Valorus worked on his father's farm until 1849, when news of the discovery of gold in California reached him. At the age of nineteen, he set sail Nov. 30, 1849, on the bark "Walter", and Mar. 26, 1850, 147 days later, arrived in San Francisco. Unsuccessful in his quest for gold, he broke camp and returned home by the way of Panama. Soon after the breaking out of the Rebellion, he removed with his wife and two small children to Pawtucket, where he entered business with his uncle, George B. Perry, in the manufacture of hames. The demand for hames fell off after the close of the war, and Valorus entered into the toy business. He later removed to Boston, starting in the meat business, but his partner absconded to Canada and with two more small children, he returned to his farm to live, but engaged also in the tennis racquet business at Kent's Mills in Hebron, Mass. A number of years later, he removed to Pawtucket, where he started the tennis business for the R. Bliss Mfg. Co. He was with them until he retired. Issue, by Emily: Frank, Henry; by Lucie: Emilie, Valorus Stukely.

VIII—Frank Williams Westcott, b-Seekonk, Mass., Dec. 14, 1856, resided 1938 Pawtucet; m(1)-June 10, 1885, Abbie Louise Colwell, who d-Feb. 4, 1917; m(2)—Jennie Briggs (Levens), wid. No issue.

VIII—Henry Cranston Westcott, b-Seekonk, Oct. 8, 1858, d-Pawtucket, Dec. 1, 1925; m(1)-Oct. 14, 1885, Laurana Banvard Colwell, who d-Oct. 23, 1909; m(2)—Dec. 31, 1910, Mary Alice Briggs, b-Dec. 22, 1874. Issue, by Mary: George, Robert.

IX—George Peck Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Dec. 15, 1912.

IX—Robert Williams Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Dec. 10, 1916, member S. S. W. D.

VIII—Emilie Malvina Westcott, b-Pawtucket, May 15, 1869, resided 1938 Pawtucket, m-Oct. 18, 1893, Byron Otis Dexter, b-Pawtucket, Oct. 26, 1867, of William, 1844, Francis, 1808, John, 1780, Jonathan, 1739, John, 1701, John, 1670, Stephen, 1647, of Gregory Dexter, 1610-1700, who was born in Olney, Northampton County, Eng., but went to London

* The student of the Perry fam., will find of much interest the "History of Bourne from 1622 to 1937", by Mrs. Betsey D. Keene; 240 pp., 8 vo., photos, maps, pub., 1937, by Charles W. Swift, Yarmouthport, Mass. $2.00.

to become a printer. He was also connected with the Baptist ministry in London. In 1643, he printed a dictionary in the Indian language for Roger Williams. He sold his business in the following year and came to America. He was the fourth pastor of the old First Baptist Church at Providence. Issue to Byron and Emilie: Ralph, Milton.

IX—Ralph Westcott Dexter, b-Pawtucket, Jan. 11, 1897, served in the World War, resided 1938 Pawtucket; m(1)-Feb. 26, 1921, Ida Louise Barrows, divorced; m(2)-Aug. 3, 1931, Ruth Abigail Chamberlin, b-Dec. 26, 1911. Issue: Caroline.

X—Caroline Dexter, b-Aug. 4, 1938.

IX—Milton Gregory Dexter, b-Pawtucket, Mar. 11, 1901, member S. S. W. D., resided 1937 Belmont, Mass.; m-Aug. 28, 1926, Jennie Augusta Curtis of Newport, Vt., b-May 20, 1901. Issue: Patricia.

X—Patricia Ann Dexter, b-Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1930.

VIII—Valorus Stukely Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Dec. 23, 1873, President S. S. W. D., 1935-6-7, retired, resided 1938 Pawtucket; m-Sept. 25, 1900, Susan Gertrude Johnson, b-Pawtucket, July 9, 1875, dau. Hiram Shepard (b-Central Village, Conn., Nov. 4, 1843, d-Pawtucket, Oct. 19, 1930) and Susan Maria (Cole, b-June 21, 1845, d-Pawtucket, Mar. 10, 1917) Johnson. Susan Cole was dau. Mowry and Zilpha (Howe) Cole. Hiram S. Johnson was son William Manchester (b-Sept. 22, 1815, d-Apr., 1898) and Elizabeth (Shepard, b-Dec. 17, 1819, d-Oct. 14, 1865) Johnson. Elizabeth Shepard was dau. Capt. William (b-June 10, 1796) and (m-Aug. 26, 1818) Martha (Gallop, b-May 26, 1793, d-July 2, 1855) Shepard, both of Plainfield, Conn. Capt. Shepard was son Simen (b-May 16, 1764) and Betsey (Mourelem, b-May 16, 1769) Shepard, Jr., of Capt. Simen (b-Feb. 22, 1732) and Rachel (Spaulding, b-July 16, 1729) Shepard. Martha Gallop was dau. Benjamin (b-June 17, 1758, d-Apr. 11, 1836) and (m-Dec. 6, 1781) Martha (Gallop, dau. Isaac and Margaret Gallop, of Sergt. Thomas (b-Aug. 26, 1727, d-Oct., 1777) and Hannah (Dean, 1749-Mar. 24, 1822) Gallop. Sergt. Gallop was with Gen. Putnam at the battle of Bunker Hill, in Capt. Jonathan Chase's co., which went from Cheshire County, N. H. He was the son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Gallop, dau. Benadan and Esther) Gallop, of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Harris) Gallop, of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallop, of the first Capt. John Gallop and his wife Christobel. Stukely, as Valorus Stukely is better known, was connected with J. & P. Coats Thread Mfg. Co. in Rhode Island for 38 years, first as draftsman, then as master mechanic and for 20 years as mechanical superintendent; member in 1934 Pawtucket School Commission, president Coats' Building & Loan Ass'n, member Providence Engineers Society, Masons, Odd Fellows and Elks. Issue to V. Stukely and Susan, 4 chn.: Alfred, Roger, Doris, David.

IX—Alfred Johnson Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Sept. 8, 1901, resided Hagerstown, Md., 1938, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 18, 1927, Marjorie Luther, b-Apr. 28, 1901. Issue: Deborah.

X—Deborah Westcott, b-Pawtucket, July 12, 1933.

IX—Roger Stukely Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Jan. 26, 1903, resided 1938 Pawtucket, member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 11, 1938, Ethel Carlson, b-July 26, 1915, dau. Carl Oscar and Amanda Katherine (Gustason) Carlson.

IX—Doris Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Oct. 20, 1907, d-same, Apr. 24, 1910.

IX—David Barrows Westcott, b-Pawtucket, June 4, 1910, resided 1938 Waltham, Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m-Pawtucket, Apr. 22, 1939, Dorothy Charlotte Forrest, dau. Mrs. Peter Forrest of Pawtucket.

VII—William Westcott, b-Sept. 5, 1844, d-Feb. 22, 1921; m(1)-Apr. 6, 1869, Helen Mar Perry, b-New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1844, d-Seekonk, Mass., Aug. 20, 1876, dau. Capt. Ellis and Delia (Bourne) Perry. Capt. Perry, b-Monument (now Bourne), Mass., and settled in New Bedford. He was son Solomon, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy (1689), John (1656-1727) of Ezra and Dorothy (Burgess) Perry of Monument. (For further ac. Ezra, see VI—Valorus Westcott, this app.) William m(2)-Apr. 6, 1886, Catherine Amelia Turner, b-Maine, Feb. 3, 1846, d-Nov. 14, 1909. He is bur. beside

both wives at East Providence. Issue, by Helen, 3 chn.: Ellis, Helen, William.

VIII—Ellis Perry Westcott, b-Seekonk, Feb. 19, 1871, d-Attleboro, Mass., May 8, 1937; member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 28, 1899, Hannah Margaretta Barquest, b-Nov. 21, 1874, dau. Peter and Anna (Bonde) Barquest. Peter Barquest was b-Sweden, Dec. 6, 1840, d-Seekonk, June, 1922; Anna Bonde was b-Denmark, June 24, 1846. Ellis P. was for many years, chairman of Board of Selectmen, also tax assessor, member school board and treas. of Seekonk Business Men's Ass'n. Issue: Ellis.

IX—Ellis Royden Westcott, b-Apr. 30, 1901, resided 1938 Attleboro, Mass., member S. S. W. D.; m-Aug. 16, 1928, Cynthia Ann Barlow, b-Feb. 4, 1904, dau. William and Bessie (Harrington) Barlow of Seekonk. William Barlow, b-Openshaw, Eng., Feb. 1, 1873. Bessie Harrington, b-Pawtucket, June 8, 1871. The parents resided 1934 Seekonk. Issue: Cynthia A., Ellis R.

X—Cynthia Ann Westcott, b-July 14, 1930.
X—Ellis Royden Westcott, Jr., b-July 26, 1931.

VIII—Helen Jane Westcott, b-Nov. 16, 1874, resided 1938 Fairfield, Conn., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 12, 1898, Samuel Driver, Jr., b-Lebanon, Maine, June 6, 1874, son Samuel and Jane (Carberry) Driver. Samuel, Sr., b-Rochdale, Lancashire, Eng., Oct. 12, 1842, d-Westboro, Mass., May, 1915. Jane Carberry, b-Glasgow, Scotland, May, 1842, d-Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 24, 1925. Lived greater part of their life in Pawtucket. Issue, 3 chn.: William, Albert, Beatrice.

IX—William Carberry Driver, b-Worcester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1900, resided 1938 New Rochelle, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Nov. 28, 1924, Frances Baker, b-Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 27, 1902, dau. Arthur E. and Bertha (Carpenter) Baker; former b-Willimatic, Conn., the latter, b-West Greenwich, R. I. No issue.

IX—Albert Westcott Driver, b-Worcester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1900, twin of William C., resided 1938 Fairfield, Conn.; m-Oct. 9, 1926, Mary Julia ("Bessie") Ferns, b-Montreal, Can., Feb. 4, 1903, dau. Donald and Violet M. (Doran) Ferns), both natives of Canada. Issue: Albert, Donna.

X—Albert Westcott Driver, Jr., b-Aug. 4, 1927.
X—Donna Ferns Driver, b-Aug. 23, 1930.

IX—Beatrice Helen Driver, b-Bristol, Conn., Aug. 7, 1903, resided 1938 Fairfield, Conn.; m-June 28, 1925, Ralph Potter, b-N. Y. State, July 30, 1903, son Charles Hall and Josephine Louise (Lamson) Potter. Issue, 3 chn.: Shirley, Beatrice, William.

X—Shirley L. Potter, b-Sept. 18, 1926.
X—Beatrice H. Potter, b-Oct. 27, 1930, d-May 6, 1932.
X—William R. Potter, b-July 4, 1933.

VIII—William Mar Westcott, b-Aug. 12, 1876, realtor 1938 Apponaug., R. I., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 12, 1901, Mabel A. Marr, b-Aug. 14, 1876, dau. George Wilbur (b-Taunton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1842, d-Pawtucket, May 26, 1890) and Sarah Elizabeth (Peopler, b-Pawtucket, Mar. 2, 1842, d-same, Sept. 9, 1909) Marr. Issue: Norman.

IX—Norman Marr Westcott, b-Pawtucket, Mar. 18, 1902, resided 1938 Pawtucket, member S. S. W. D.; m-June 4, 1927, Helen Elizabeth Fuller, b-Pawtucket, May 14, 1903, dau. Ernest Gardner (b-Mar. 29, 1879) and Ann (Wilcox, b-July 1, 1884) Fuller. No issue.

VI—William Westcott, 1810-1842. (as W. G., p. 232.)

Appendix to Page 235

VI—Freelove Westcott, b-Warwick, R. I., Oct. 29, 1753, *not* 1754. (See W. G., p. 235.)

VI—Joseph Westcott, b-Stonington, Conn., Jan. 17, 1755, *not* 1755-6; d-Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1795; m(1)-1779-80, Rhoby Harris of Rhode Island, b-1761, d-Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1787; m(2)-July 25, 1790,

Priscilla Hewitt, b-Aug. 6, 1763, d-Ballston Spa, May 23, 1839, dau. Reuben and Hannah (Hakes) Hewitt of Stonington. She m(2)-Joshua B. Aldridge, 1768-1840. An old (1784) "map of that portion of the *Manor of Rensselaerwyck lying East of the Hudson River", shows the persons to whom many of the early lots were surveyed East of the Kinderhook Creek and Joseph Westcott is named among them. He was in that section by 1778 when he had a store in Stephentown, and in 1780, he enlisted in the Albany (now Rensselaer) County militia. He is said to have gone to the nearby Berkshire hills before his parents (1777-80). Aug. 27, 1787, Stephen Van Rensselaer deeds to "Joseph Westcot of Little Hoosic, merchant, for 5 shillings lawful money, State of New York, two certain farms, Pieces or Parcels of Land situate in town agreed to be called Stephentown (probably for Van Rensselaer's Christian name, Stephen), called and known by the names of Lott 39 and 40, 223 acres and 25 rods of Land and more particularly described in two different mortgages bearing Date after the Day of Date hereof". However, Westcott evidently owned or leased land as early as Oct. 10, 1786, for that date an old deed mentions "the southwest corner of Joseph Westcott's lot at Little Hoosic". "Aug. 9, 1773, Catherine Van Rensselaer, widow and relict of Stephen Van Rensselaer, Esq., to Benjamin Babcock of Little Hoosic, leases land for 13 years; annual rental 12 skipples Winter wheat." Mar. 7, 1788, this lease was cancelled, and Babcock deeds 93 acres, 7 rods, to Joseph Westcott of Stephentown, same date. Sept. 17, 1789, deeds lot 320, to Joseph Westcott of Stephentown. Various subsequent land deeds were made to Westcott, the last of record being Feb. 3, 1794, the year before he died, and in this deed he is called "merchant of Troy, Rensselaer County, N. Y." The land conveyed was in Stephentown tp., same county, and mentions where "said Joseph Westcott's house stands" and "by the storehouse of said Joseph Westcott." His widow, Priscilla, having m(2)-Joshua B. Aldridge, Feb. 8, 1799, quit claims her dower rights to land in Stephentown tp. Some of his posterity has dropped the final "t" in spelling the family name. Issue, by Rhoby, 5 chn.: Son, Phebe, Patience, Rhoby, Eunice; by Priscilla, 3 chn.: Reuben, Joseph, Stephen; all b-Stephentown.

VII—Son, d-ae. 3 dy.

VII—Phebe Westcott, b-Sept. 20, 1781, d-Aug. 12, 1793.

VII—Patience Westcott, b-Feb. 21, 1784, d-Mar. 24, 1866; m-Oct., 1802, Joel Lee, d-Sept. 13, 1850. Issue, 10 chn.: Julia, Mary, Emeline, Edward, Augusta, Lucy, John, Mary, Frances, George.

VIII—Julia Ann Lee, b-Nov. 24, 1803; m(1)-Oct., 1830, Robert C. Bennett; m(2)-Sept. 22, 1840, Jonathan S. Beach. Issue: Robert.

IX—Robert C. Bennett, Jr., b-Aug. 31, 1832, d-Utica, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1872.

VIII—Mary Jane Lee, b-July 5, 1805, d-Nov. 26, 1808.

VIII—Emeline Lee, b-Mar. 6, 1807; m-Aug. 21, 1822, David Fonda White, son Epenetus White. Issue, 7 chn.: John, Maria, Susan, Seaton, Joel, Joel (again), Catherine.

IX—John T. B. White, b-June 12, 1824, d-West Troy, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1880; m-Oct. 1, 1848, Juliet M. Beset, b-Dec. 16, 1829. Issue, 6 chn.: George, William, George, Ida, Frederick, John.

X—George Newell White, b-July 15, 1849, d-Sept. 29, 1851.

X—William Wadsworth, b-Aug. 11, 1850, d-July 21, 1851.

X—George William White, b-Oct. 13, 1851, d-p. 1891; m-Kate ——, d-Nov. 20, 1891.

X—Ida May White, b-Sept. 22, 1853.

X—Frederick Burton White, b-Apr. 28, 1856, d-Nov. 30, 1875.

X—John Stanley White, b-Oct. 7, 1859.

IX—Maria Elizabeth White, b-June 9, 1827, d-June 11, 1901; m-Oct. 11, 1849, David Maxwell, b-Feb. 8, 1820, d-Aug. 25, 1891. Issue, 7

*** Killiaen Van Rensselaer, original patroon or proprietor of the "colonie of Rensselaerwyck", in 1630 and subsequently, purchased land, which in 1637, formed a tract of 48 miles by 24, extending from the immediate vicinity of Fort Orange (now Albany, N. Y.) over the greater part of the present counties of Albany, Rensselaer and Columbia. His great-grandson, Stephen, married Catherine Livingston (dau. Philip), and following his death, Catherine and later, their son, Stephen, Jr., 1764-1839, leased and deeded much of the land of present Rensselaer County, N. Y. This son Stephen, at his own expense, had the first geological surveys of the county made by Prof. Amos Eaton of Albany.**

chn.: Elizabeth, Euphemia, Margaret, Mary, Anna, Walter, John.

X—Elizabeth Maxwell, b-Aug. 9, 1850; m-Feb. 26, 1868, Edward A. Smith. Issue: Blanche E., Florence E.

X—Euphemia Maxwell, b-May 8, 1852; m-June 29, 1881, Henry J. Parmenter.

X—Son, 2 Daus., d-inf., 1855-7.

X—Margaret Maxwell, b-July 9, 1860, d-Aug. 9, 1865.

X—Mary Maxwell, b-Nov. 14, 1862, d-1864.

X—Anna Boyd Maxwell, b-Oct. 31, 1865, resided 1938 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

X—Walter L. Maxwell, b-Oct. 31, 1865, twin of Anna B.

X—John T. B. Maxwell; m-Julia M. Beret.

IX—Susan Mary White, b-June 14, 1829; m-Apr. 29, 1849, John D. Osborn, b-Charleston, Montgomery County, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1822, d-May 8, 1888. Issue: John, William.

X—John White Osborn, b-June 5, 1852; m(1)-Apr. 25, 1878, Harriet J. Callister, b-Apr. 27, 1858, d-May 31, 1879; m(2)-June 8, 1881, Mary Louise Bauer.

X—William G. Osborn, b-Mar. 19, 1860.

IX—Seaton White, b-Mar. 21, 1834, d-June 19, 1839.

IX—Joel Lee White, b-Sept. 14, 1838, d-Sept. 15, 1840.

IX—Joel Lee White (again), b-Jan. 25, 1841, d-May 27, 1850.

IX—Catherine F. White, b-Apr. 9, 1843, d-Apr. 7, 1912; m-Dec. 20, 1871, Victor E. Meyer. Issue, 7 chn.: Emma, Jeremiah, Clara, Henry, Edward, Augusta, Catherine; all b-Bergen Heights, N. J., between 1872 and 1881 and all desc. before 1937.

VIII—Edward N. Lee, b-May 3, 1809; m-Oct. 10, 1831, Anna Maria Williams. Issue, 12 chn.: Margaret, Sarah, James, Anna, Josephine, Josephine (again), Augusta, Mary, Daniel, Walter, Sarah (again), Samuel.

IX—Margaret Morton Lee, b-Sept. 28, 1832, d-Nov. 14, 1917; m-Jan. 19, 1865, Frederick T. Powell, b-1829, d-Dec. 23, 1880. Issue: Alice, Harry.

X—Alice Thompson Powell, b-Sept. 24, 1865, resided 1937 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m-June 21, 1887, Thomas C. Luther, b-Nov. 30, 1862. Issue: Thomas Frederick, b-June 5, 1894; Margaret Clements Luther, b-June 15, 1902; both resided 1937 Saratoga Springs.

X—Harry Lee Powell, b-Dec. 18, 1869, d-Aug. 24, 1937.

IX—Sarah Wendell Lee, b-May 27, 1834, d-Mar. 5, 1835.

IX—James Edward Lee, b-Apr. 15, 1836, d-Aug. 13, 1879.

IX—Anna Cady Lee, b-Oct. 4, 1837, d-June 19, 1917; m-Oct. 13, 1869, John Arbuckle of Uniontown, Pa., b-Sept. 9, 1838.

IX—Josephine Lee, b-Jan. 3, 1839, d-Sept. 8, 1839.

IX—Josephine Lee (again), b-Sept. 28, 1840, d-Dec. 28, 1840.

IX—Augusta T. Lee, b-Sept. 7, 1842, d-Sept. 1, 1843.

IX—Mary Jane Lee, b-Jan. 28, 1844, d-June 17, 1924.

IX—Daniel Stewart Lee, b-Aug. 11, 1845, d-Dec. 5, 1845.

IX—Walter Stewart Lee, b-Sept. 15, 1846, d-Aug. 10, 1921; m-Oct. 10, 1879, Linda M. Cantrell, b-June 12, 1853. Issue: Bessie G., Edward S.

X—Bessie Grose Lee, b-Ballston Spa, Feb. 14, 1885, d-Aug. 2, 1885.

X—Edward Stewart Lee, b-Dec. 10, 1886.

IX—Sarah Wendell Lee (again), b-Oct. 17, 1848, d-Feb. 11, 1916; m-Oct. 20, 1868, E. F. Grose, b-July 14, 1847, d-Mar. 14, 1922. Issue, 4 chn.: Walter L., Anna, Edward, Elizabeth.

X—Walter Lawrence Grose, b-Ballston Spa, Aug. 6, 1870, d-Feb. 4, 1933.

X—Anna Lee Grose, b-June 8, 1872, d-July 23, 1872.

X—Edward Lee Grose, b-Sept. 10, 1875, resided 1937 Ballston Spa, N. Y.

X—Elizabeth Wendell Grose, b-Jan. 4, 1877, d-Feb. 22, 1878.

IX—Samuel Prince Lee, b-July 17, 1856, d-Aug. 15, 1856.

VIII—Augusta Isabella Lee, b-Nov. 6, 1811, d-May 17, 1871; m-Apr. 29,

1835, John W. Thompson, b-Dec. 29, 1808, d-June 28, 1892, son James and Rhoda (Whalen) Thompson. Issue, 5 chn.: George, Alice, Samuel, Henry, Frank.

IX—George Lee Thompson, b-July 19, 1835, d-Dec. 29, 1895; m-June 14, 1876, Cora Agra Blisch. Issue, 3 chn.: John, Anna, George.

X—John W. Thompson, b-June 16, 1877, d-Sept., 1907.

X—Anna Augusta Thompson, b-Aug. 12, 1879, resided Philadelphia, Pa.; m-Apr. 25, 1912, Benjamin Chew.

X—George W. Thompson, b-Nov. 26, 1881, d-Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1922.

IX—Alice Thompson, b-May 28, 1837, d-Nice, France, Mar. 22, 1898.

IX—Samuel Thompson, b-Oct. 11, 1838, d-May 5, 1899.

IX—Henry Thompson, b-1840, d-Apr. 18, 1841.

IX—Frank Thompson, b-Nov. 27, 1843, d-Aug. 4, 1902.

VIII—Lucy P. Lee, b-Apr. 24, 1814; m-Jan. 23, 1839, George G. Scott, of Ballston Spa, b-May 11, 1811, d-Sept. 7, 1886. Issue, 6 chn.: George, Mary, Julia, Caroline, George (again), James.

IX—George Scott, b-Oct. 12, 1840, d-Apr. 19, 1841.

IX—Mary Gordon Scott, b-Apr. 27, 1842, d-in Italy; m-Dec. 9, 1880, E. Clinton Clark.

IX—Julia Georgeanna Scott, b-Apr. 3, 1845, d-Sept. 1, 1866.

IX—Caroline Fowler Scott, b-Mar. 22, 1847, d-May 12, 1899; m-Oct. 11, 1871, Oscar M. Creedy, d-June 29, 1909.

IX—George Lee Scott (again), b-June 24, 1850, d-June 21, 1851.

IX—James Lee Scott, b-Jan. 9, 1856, d-Jan. 9, 1912; m(1)-Oct. 27, 1886, Natalie H. Hall; divorced; resided 1937 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m(2)-Annie May Boone of Louisville, Ky. Issue: Brenton Hall, b-Feb. 1, 1890; Gordon Boone, b-Nov. 1, 1897.

VIII—John L. Lee, b-Aug. 22, 1817, d-Aug. 6, 1887; m(1)-Dec. 31, 1840, Mary Jane Seely, b-1819, d-Feb. 6, 1843, dau. Nathaniel J. Seely; m(2)-Mar. 25, 1845, Almena Burton, b-June 6, 1818, d-Apr. 11, 1888, dau. Selah Burton. Issue, by Mary: Mary, Jane; by Almena: Joseph, Isabella.

IX—Mary Ada Patience Lee, b-Jan. 10, 1843, d-Aug. 1, 1843.

IX—Jane Agnes Eleanor Lee, twin of Mary A., d-Aug. 1, 1843.

IX—Joseph Burton Lee, b-June 17, 1847.

IX—Isabella Burton Lee, b-Mar. 14, 1849, d-Jan. 12, 1926; m-J. E. Parmenter, d-Dec., 1925.

VIII—Mary Elizabeth Lee, b-July 20, 1819; m-Oct. 5, 1840, Nathaniel C. Clark, son William Clark of Ballston Spa. Issue, 6 chn.: Horace, Joel, Elizabeth, Mary, Isabella, William.

IX—Horace Bissell Clark, b-Dec. 28, 1841, d-Mar. 4, 1842.

IX—Joel Lee Clark, b-Feb. 21, 1843, d-June 15, 1845.

IX—Elizabeth Clark, b-Mar. 10, 1846, d-May 27, 1847.

IX—Mary Elizabeth Clark, b-Aug. 27, 1848; m-June 22, 1871, James Jordon. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary, Gilbert, Herbert, Alice, Ella.

X—Mary Isabel Jordon, b-St. John, N. B., Nov. 21, 1872.

X—Gilbert Clark Jordon, b-St. John, Oct. 6, 1874.

X—Herbert Lee Jordon, b-St. John, Jan. 28, 1876.

X—Alice Louise Jordon, b-Boston, Mass., May 31, 1878, d-June 16, 1880.

X—Ella Beecher Jordon, b-St. John, June 7, 1880, resided St. Johns, N. B.

IX—Isabella Lee Clark, b-July 21, 1855, d-Feb. 17, 1890.

IX—William Horton Clark, b-Mar. 18, 1863, d-Dec. 12, 1863.

VIII—Fra B. Lee, b-Oct. 6, 1822, d-Feb. 5, 1913; m(1)-Oct. 24, 1843, Callender Beecher, b-1818, d-Calif., 1850, son Ely Beecher of Edinburgh, Saratoga County, N. Y.; m(2)-Nov. 1, 1864, John McLean, b-Dec., 1820, d-Aug. 4, 1881. Issue, by Callender, 3 chn.: George, John, Elizabeth.

IX—George C. Beecher, b-Sept. 29, 1844, d-June 16, 1880; m-Sept. 7, 1871, Cleira V. Horton, b-Nov. 3, 1848, d-Sept. 8, 1917. Issue, 4 chn.: James, William, Nellie, Frances.

X—James Horton Beecher, b-May 16, 1874, d-July 15, 1874.
X—William McLean Beecher, b-May 16, 1874, twin of James H., d-July 15, 1874.
X—Nellie Horton Beecher, b-Jan. 24, 1876, d-Dec., 1928; m-James Andrews, b-Apr. 2, 1868, d-June, 1930. Issue, 3 chn.: James, Frances, Ellis.

XI—James M. Andrews, Jr., b-Oct. 21, 1905.
XI—Frances Virginia Andrews, b-Aug. 11, 1907; m- —— Backstrom. Issue: Nellie, b-Aug., 1932.
XI—Ellis Cochran Andrews, b-Feb. 9, 1911, d-Oct., 1937.

X—Frances McLean Beecher, b-June 16, 1878, resided 1937 Ballston Spa., N. Y.; m-Jan., 1918, Benjamin Hall.

IX—John T. Beecher, b-Mar. 29, 1846, d-July 19, 1847.
IX—Elizabeth Ellen Beecher, b-Apr. 3, 1849, d-Sept. 19, 1890.

VIII—George M. Lee, b-Feb. 22, 1825, d-Sept. 26, 1879.

VII—Rhoby Harris Westcot, b-Dec. 20, 1785, d-Jan. 26, 1869; m-Mar. 9, 1806, Eli Barnum, b-Trumbull, Conn., July 22, 1780, d-July 13, 1857. Issue, 6 chn.: Egbert, Elizabeth, Frances, Rhoby, Eunice, Helen.

VIII—Egbert Westcot Barnum, b-Jan. 5, 1807, d-June 4, 1855; m-Dec. 1, 1840, Caroline M. Benedict of Albany, N. Y. Issue: Susan, Frances.

IX—Susan Benedict Barnum, b-Albany, June 25, 1844, d-Nov. 20, 1881; m-Sept. 20, 1871, Robert M. King of Albany. Issue, 4 chn.: Robert, Egbert, Howard, Gerald.

X—Robert Vincent King, b-Aug. 8, 1872.
X—Egbert Barnum King, b-Sept. 13, 1873.
X—Howard Benedict King, b-Oct. 12, 1878, d-July 21, 1879.
X—Gerald Stafford King, b-Oct. 12, 1878, twin of Howard B., d-same date as Howard.

IX—Frances McMaster Barnum, b-May 15, 1846, d-May 26, 1856.

VIII—Elizabeth Anna Barnum, b-July 1, 1809, d-Sept. 1, 1831; m-Aug. 29, 1829, James Merrill Cook, b-Nov. 19, 1807, d-Apr. 11, 1868, son Samuel Cook. Issue, James.

IX—James Barnum Cook, b-Sept. 1, 1831, d-Oct. 14, 1831.

VIII—Frances Barnum, b-Dec. 14, 1811, d-Aug. 2, 1844; m-Feb. 9, 1835, Robert P. McMaster, b-Apr. 3, 1808, d-May 12, 1873. Native of Ballston Spa, N. Y., and desc. of Edgar Allen Watrous, pioneer of Saratoga County. Issue: Elizabeth B., Frances R.

IX—Elizabeth Barnum McMaster, b-Ballston Spa., June 10, 1839, d-May 20, 1916; m-Dec. 25, 1862, Austin Flint, Jr., b-Northampton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1836, d-Sept. 22, 1915. Issue, 6 chn.: Robert, Son, Anna, Austin, Sherman, George.

X—Robert McMaster Flint, b-N. Y. City, Jan. 9, 1864, d-Nov. 23, 1865.
X—Son, b-Sept. 4, 1865, d-same.
X—Anna Flint, b-N. Y. City, Dec. 11, 1866.
X—Austin Flint, III, b-Ballston Spa, July 29, 1868, surgeon N. Y. City.
X—Sherman Flint, b-N. Y. City, Sept. 5, 1869.
X—George Elliott Flint, b-N. Y. City, Oct. 4, 1870.

IX—Frances Rhoby McMaster, b-Ballston Spa, May 5, 1842, d-Aug. 26, 1921; m-Oct. 29, 1868, George Lewis Gillespie, b-Kingston, Tenn,. Oct. 7, 1841. Major Gillespie was chief of engineers on Gen. Sheridan's staff during the Rebellion. He received the Congressional Medal of Honor for his services. He was Acting Secretary of War at the time of the assassination of President McKinley. Issue: Robert M., Lawrence L.

X—Robert McMaster Gillespie, b-Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1871.
X—Lawrence Lewis Gillespie, b-Chicago, Dec. 23, 1876, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-Irene M. Sherman, dau. William Watts and —— (Brown) Sherman of Newport, R. I. Brown University was founded by her ancestor. William Watts Sherman founded the Knicker-

bocker and Metropolitan Clubs in New York. Issue: Phyllis, Eileen.

VIII—Rhoby Harris Barnum, b-Aug. 4, 1817; m-Sept. 26, 1838, James M. Marvin, b-Feb. 27, 1809. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary, Frances, Carolin, William, Rhoby.

IX—Mary Benedict Marvin, b-Ballston Spa., Sept. 19, 1839; m(1)-Oct. 19, 1865, Charles Henry Wharton Meehan, b-Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1818, d-July 5, 1872; m(2)-1875, Charles Henry Payne, b-May 26, 1814, d-Dec. 19, 1881. Issue, by Meehan: James, Wharton; by Payne: Frances.

X—James Marvin Meehan, b-Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1866.
X—Wharton Meehan, b-Sept. 8, 1869.
X—Frances Evans Payne, b-Paris, France, Oct. 29, 1876.

IX—Frances Barnum Marvin, b-Saratoga Springs, Oct. 4, 1841, d-Apr. 8, 1885; m-June 3, 1868, Murray C. Shoemaker, b-Tiffin, O., Sept. 18, 1844, d-Cincinnati, O., Apr. 8, 1885. Issue, 3 chn.: Murray, Henrietta, Robert.

X—Murray Marvin Shoemaker, b-Saratoga Springs, Sept. 6, 1874.
X—Henrietta Marvin Shoemaker, b-Saratoga Springs, Sept. 10, 1876.
X—Robert Myers Shoemaker, b-Glendale, O., Jan. 9, 1879, d-Apr. 7, 1882.

IX—Caroline Benedict Marvin, b-Saratoga Springs, Sept. 17, 1843; m-Sept. 29, 1875, William B. Gage. Issue, 4 chn.: Rhoby, William, Binta, Augusta; all b-Syracuse, N. Y.

X—Rhoby Gage, b-Mar. 16, 1885, d-May 6, 1889.
X—William M. Gage, b-Apr. 22, 1889. } triplets
X—Binta Wharton Gage, b-Apr. 22, 1889. } triplets
X—Augusta W. Gage, b-Apr. 22, 1889. } triplets

IX—William James Marvin, b-Saratoga Springs, Sept. 1, 1846, d-Newport, R. I., Oct. 29, 1855.

IX—Rhoby Marvin, b-Saratoga Springs, Oct. 30, 1858; m-Aug. 3, 1884, Walter H. Bryant.

VIII—Eunice Loomis Barnum, b-Aug. 4, 1817, twin of Rhoby, d-Feb. 19, 1874; m-Sept. 28, 1840, James Savage. Issue, 4 chn.: Jennie, Egbert, Frances, Eunice.

IX—Jennie Barnum Savage, b-Saratoga Springs, Apr. 27, 1856; m-Nov. 11, 1875, Samuel B. Sague, b-Albany, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1841. Issue: Samuel, Jennie.

X—Samuel Reston Sague, b-Cleveland, O., May 18, 1877.
X—Jennie Barnum Sague, b-Cleveland, Aug. 2, 1879.

IX—Egbert Barnum Savage, b-Feb. 2, 1843.

IX—Frances McMaster Savage, b-Mar. 2, 1845; m-Jan. 27, 1869, William Albert Ludhum, b-Warren County, O., Aug. 3, 1838. Issue: Mariam.

X—Mariam Daisy Ludhum, b-Cleveland, Oct. 18, 1881.

IX—Eunice Savage, b-Apr., 1846.

VIII—Helen Mary Barnum, b-Nov. 7, 1825, d-Oct. 27, 1876; m-June 12, 1849, William Dorlan, b-Oct. 21, 1812, d-Nov. 18, 1886. Issue: William B.

IX—William Barnum Dorlan, b-Apr. 3, 1850.

VII—Eunice Westcot, b-Nov. 14, 1787, d-Mar. 21, 1872; m-Sept. 19, 1807, Harvey Loomis, b-Tolland County, Conn., June 9, 1783, d-Sept. 25, 1859. Issue, 3 chn.: Joseph, Joshua, Rhobie.

VIII—Joseph Westcot Loomis, b-Dec. 18, 1813, d-July 10, 1863.

VIII—Joshua Aldridge Loomis, b-Apr. 6, 1819, d-Dec. 21, 1846; m-1843, Frances M. Noxon, dau. B. Davis Noxon. Issue: Harvey N.

IX—Harvey Noxon Loomis, b-July 6, 1844.

VIII—Rhobie Harris Loomis, b-Ballston Spa, Jan. 4, 1822, d-Apr. 21, 1878; m-Nov. 20, 1850, Major John J. Peck, b-Jan. 4, 1821, d-Apr. 21, 1878. Issue, 6 chn.: Loomis, Duncan, James, Ida, Rhobie, Eunice.

IX—Loomis Wells Peck, b-Oct. 10, 1851, d-July 16, 1854.
IX—Duncan Worth Peck, b-May 3, 1853.
IX—James Kendrick Peck, b-Apr. 6, 1855, d-Aug. 25, 1855.
IX—Ida Virginia Peck, b-Aug. 4, 1856.
IX—Rhobie Loomis Peck, b-June 2, 1858.
IX—Eunice Mabel Peck, b-Feb. 14, 1860.

VII—Reuben Westcot, b-Nov. 25, 1791, d-May 15, 1862; m-Sept. 10, 1817, Phebe Hart Howard, b-Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1798, d-same, Feb. 1, 1834, dau. John (b-Milton, Jan. 14, 1773, d-June 11, 1863) and Sarah (Walbridge, b-Nov. 17, 1777, d-Feb. 21, 1850) Howard. Reuben served in War of 1812 in the 32nd regt., Saratoga County, as ensign and in 1814 was promoted to lieutenant. Was president of the village of Ballston Spa in 1845-52. Issue, 6 chn.: Sarah, Hannah, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Frances.

VIII—Sarah Maria Westcot, b-Ballston Spa, N. Y., July 27, 1818, d-Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1906; m-Nov. 10, 1841, Lorenzo Kelly, b-Ballston Spa, Feb. 5, 1817, d-Rochester, Apr. 11, 1892, son John and Mary (Doolittle) Kelly. With the exception of four years, he resided in Rochester from 1836. When the "Rochester Union & Advertiser" was started, he became an employee and a member of the firm in 1864. (This newspaper was later merged with "The Times" and is now "The Times-Union".) In 1888, he retired from business. From 1856, he was a member of the Rochester Board of Education and its President in 1864-5; Vestryman of St. Luke's Church; member Ionic Lodge, F. & A. M.; Ionic Chapter and Cyrene Commandery. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, James, Mary, John.

IX—Howard Lorenzo Kelly, b-Ballston Spa, Apr. 25, 1842, d-Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1902; m-Dec. 6, 1865, Frances Adele McAllester, b-Dec. 6, 1847, d-1932 (?). Issue, 3 chn.: Helen, Howard, Mary.

X—Helen Augusta Kelly, b-Oct. 5, 1866, d-Jan. 5, 1869.
X—Howard Lorenzo Kelly, Jr., b-Dec. 6, 1870, d-Dec. 26, 1898.
X—Mary Bernice Kelly, b-May 14, 1873, d-July 21, 1897.

IX—James Henry Kelly, b-Ballston Spa, Oct. 10, 1844, d-Apr. 3, 1920; m-Nov. 2, 1871, Mary Delano Breck, b-July 21, 1845, d-Nov. 24, 1929. Issue: Mary, Breck.

X—Mary Louise Kelly, b-Rochester, June 7, 1874, resided 1938 same; unm.
X—Breck Westcot Kelly, b-Rochester, Nov. 30, 1882, d-Aug. 10, 1883.

IX—Mary Westcot Kelly, b-Rochester, May 2, 1851, d-Niagara Falls, Nov. 14, 1924; m-Jan. 20, 1875, Parkhurst Gerauld. Issue: Parkhurst.

X—Parkhurst Gerauld, Jr., b-Oct. 27, 1883, resided 1938 Niagara Falls.

IX—John Edward Kelly, b-Rochester, July 19, 1857, d-same, July 15, 1896; unm.

VIII—Hannah Mary Westcot, b-Ballston Spa, Aug. 1, 1820, d-Sept. 29, 1872; unm.

VIII—John Howard Westcot, b-Ballston Spa, Sept. 20, 1823, d-same, Feb. 20, 1895; m-May 10, 1853, Harriet Maria Collamer, b-Nov. 25, 1825, d-July 3, 1912, dau. Warren and Sally (Thomas) Collamer of Malta, Saratoga County, N. Y. Sally Thomas was b-Hoosic, Rensselaer County, N. Y. John H. was a druggist at Ballston Spa from 1843; member Franklin Lodge, F. & A. M., Bloss Council, Washington Commandery, and Oriental Temple, Mystic Shrine. In 1878 to 1882, he compiled in a most efficient manner, many records of the Joseph Westcott branch of the family, from his manuscript much information being drawn for this appendix. Issue, 4 chn.: Howard, Frances, Reuben, Herbert; all b-Ballston Spa.

IX—Howard Henry Westcot, b-Apr. 23, 1854, d-Aug. 8, 1859.
IX—Frances ("Fannie") Jane Westcot, b-Aug. 26, 1855, resided 1938 Yonkers, N. Y., with her bro. Reuben; m-Nov. 23, 1882, Richard S. Kline, b-May 31, 1851, d-Apr. 9, 1887, son Cornelius Henry and Sarah

(Cushney) Kline, of John and Maria (Hanson) Kline (all of Amsterdam, N. Y., or closeby), of the emigrant William and Maria (O'Reagen) Kline. William Kline came from Germany in 1767, married in 1769, and settled at Fort Stanwix (now Rome, N. Y.). Because of the troubled conditions, he removed to German Flats (now Herkimer, N. Y.), where in 1778, his second son, John, was born. He served in the Revolutionary War in Col. Peter Bellinger's regt. About 1790, he settled nr. Fort Johnson, Montgomery County, N. Y., on a tract of land "a mile square," where he passed the remainder of his life. At his grave on his old farm, his granddaughter, Susan Kline Whitman, erected in 1936, a bronze tablet on a huge boulder to his memory. No issue.

IX—Reuben Warren Westcot, b-Nov. 5, 1858, resided 1938 Yonkers, N. Y.; m-Brooklyn, N. Y., June 14, 1893, Fanita Duncan Brooks, b-West Troy, N. Y., June 20, 1868, d-Yonkers, Aug. 23, 1931, dau. Col. John D. and Eleanor (Walls) Brooks. Reuben W. was of the third generation to be member of Franklin Lodge, F. & A. M., Ballston Spa. He was engaged many years as accountant with telephone companies, retiring in 1932. In 1937, he had the old Bible of Joseph Westcott, his great-grandfather; printed in Edinburgh, Scotland, 1775. Issue: Herbert, Harriet.

X—Herbert Brooks Westcot, b-Yonkers, Oct. 9, 1898, d-same, Jan. 1, 1903.

X—Harriet Eleanor Westcot, b-Yonkers, Mar. 26, 1903; unm.; statistician 1938 in N. Y. City, residing at home.

IX—Herbert Collamer Westcot, b-Oct. 9, 1861, d-Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1922; m-July 22, 1891, Anna Elizabeth Hibbett, b-Dyersburg, Tenn., June 24, 1867, d-Jan. 31, 1930. He succeeded his father as druggist at Ballston Spa and engaged also in the coal business. He removed to Rochester in the spring of 1910, where he continued as druggist. In Ballston Spa, he was also a member of the Masonic bodies to which his father belonged; member of the Board of Education from 1894 to 1910 and Vestryman of Christ Church. Issue: Louise, Cora; b-Ballston Spa.

X—Louise Manatee Westcot, b-July 1, 1892, d-Sept. 28, 1893.

X—Cora Elisabeth Westcot, b-Oct. 5, 1894, d-Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1938. She was engaged in secretarial work with one of the large schools and was member S. S. W. D.

VIII—Elizabeth Barnum Westcot, b-Milton tp., Saratoga County, N. Y., July 2, 1826, d-Mar. 14, 1828.

VIII—Joseph Howard Westcot, b-Milton, Sept. 17, 1827, d-June 1, 1902; m-Dec. 16, 1878, Mrs. Mannatee S. Hibbitt (nee Hale), b-Covington, La., Sept. 27, 1848, d-May 9, 1891. Issue: Anna.

IX—Anna Elizabeth Hibbett, b-Dyersburg, Tenn., June 24, 1867, d-Jan. 31, 1930; m-July 22, 1891, her cousin by marriage, Herbert Collamer Westcot, 1861-1922.

VIII—Frances Barnum Westcot, b-Milton tp., July 14, 1830, d-Mar. 28, 1897; m-Sept. 12, 1849, Nathan Jewitt Johnson, b-Granville, Washington County, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1822, d-Oct. 10, 1884. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Edward, Frank.

IX—Mary Westcot Johnson, b-Johnstown, Fulton County, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1852, d-Mar. 29, 1920; m-Sept. 1, 1875, William H. Verdon, b-Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849, d-Dec. 19, 1901. Issue, 4 chn.: Son, William, Fannie, Alice.

X—Son, b-Whitehall, Mich., May 24, 1876, d-June 3, 1876.

X—William Henry Verdon, b-May 27, 1877, dec.

X—Fannie Sarah Verdon, b-Dec. 17, 1880, d-Dec. 1, 1881.

X—Alice Norton Verdon, b-June 1, 1882, resided 1937 Baltimore, Md.; m-Herbert Mackelcan. Issue: Howard, who d-June 26, 1933, in airplane crash.

IX—Edward Dwight Johnson, b-Johnstown, Sept. 24, 1853, d-Nov. 28, 1903.

IX—Frank Jewitt Johnson, b-Ballston Spa, July 23, 1857, d-Oct., 1903; m-Aug. 6, 1890, Manie Hereford.

VII—Joseph Westcot, Jr., b-July 28, 1793, d-Saratoga Springs, Jan. 5, 1853; m(1)-July 25, 1822, Pamelia Ellis of Saratoga Springs, sister of Eleanor Ellis, wife of James R. Westcott (of James, of Stukely and Anna of Cheshire, Mass.; m(2)-Kate S. Bunting of N. Y. City. In 1834, Joseph was associated with his cousin, James R., in the management of the United States Hotel at Saratoga Springs. Issue, by Pamelia: Joseph, Louisa.

VIII—Joseph H. Westcot, b-June 13, 1823, d-Nov. 25, 1880.

VIII—Louisa P. Westcot, b-1829; m-June 25, 1850, Charles S. Heart.

VII—Stephen Westcot, b-Jan. 27, 1796, d-Aug. 18, 1796.

Appendix to Pages 235-6

VI—Arnold Wescott, b-Stonington, Conn., Mar. 7, 1757, d-on his farm nr. Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1842; m-ab. 1778, Elizabeth Smith of Stonington, who d-af. Nov., 1850, and before May, 1851. His Christian name was derived from his maternal grandmother, Elizabeth Arnold Wells. He was about twenty years of age when his parents removed from Rhode Island to a large farm tract on "Stafford Hill," locally known nr. Cheshire. About a year later, he was married and started wedded life on a farm tract nr. Petersburg, adjacent to Berlin. This was in the old Van Rensselaer patent, originally called (1630), "the colonie of Rensselaerwyck." In 1802, he then being the oldest of the living brothers, Joseph having died in 1795, he acted for them and his sisters in settling the estate of their father by selling the homestead and farm nr. Cheshire to his younger brother, Reuben (W. G., p. 49). His chn. who remained in Berlin tp., spelled the family name as he did, without the middle "t." The four sons who settled in Herkimer County, N. Y., retained the original spelling. In the old records filed in the Court House at Troy, N. Y., the name is spelled Westcott, Wescott, Westcot and Westcoat. Arnold's farm in Berlin tp. is described in a quit claim of 1843 as "bounded East by land of Jonathan Burdick, South by land of James Godfrey, West by land of Leonard L. Walker and Daniel Lewis, and North by land of Daniel Lewis, all the farm on which Arnold Westcott, deceased, had possessed when living." It contained 78 acres, 36 perches, as described in lease from Stephen Van Rensselaer to Joshua Davis, made Apr. 14, 1801. "Which lease handed over to said Burton H. Himes, excepting 16 acres which was that with 10 acres additional conveyed by Lucinda Westcott to Daniel P. Hull which 10 acres Hull conveyed to Oliver Wescot. Van Rensselaer was then "proprietor Manor Rensselaerwyck." (See Joseph, this app. 235.) Arnold died intestate and letters of administration were granted, Feb. 22, 1843, to his oldest son, "Oliver Westcoat of Berlin." Inventory was filed Mar. 4, 1843, at Court House, Troy. The papers mention wid. Elizabeth and 13 chn., but do not name them. However, records of quit claims of the chn. to their father's estate, also filed at Troy, and records at Trenton, N. Y., and the known year of birth of some of the chn., make it reasonably certain that the issue, all of age in 1851, were: Elizabeth, Oliver, Charles, Russell, Edwin, Avery, Lucinda, Anna, Gardner, Malinda, Lucinda (again), Abigail, Phila, William; all b-Berlin.

VII—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Mar. 14, 1789, d-July 17, 1879; m(1)- —— Coon; m(2)-Norman Wolcott, b-July 25, 1808, d-Oct. 27, 1890. Norman and Elizabeth had a handsome monument erected on the plot in Wolcott cem. nr. Trenton, N. Y., where they are bur. No known issue.

VII—Oliver Wescott, b-1780; m-Acenith ——. He continued throughout his life to live on his father's farm nr. Berlin, and was administrator of his estate. On Oct. 9, 1854, he executed a quit claim of land to Burton H. Himes. In the years of 1843 to 1854, he engaged in settling his father's estate. He was appointed June 2, 1851, administrator of the estate of his sister Lucinda (there were two sisters named Lucinda; see second one), in the letters of administration it being stated she was "survived by no father, no mother, but twelve brothers and sisters," indicating her mother died between Nov., 1850 (when the mother issued an order for wool) and May 7, 1851, when Lucinda died. James T. Main "of Berlin and Troy, N. Y.," who was the

father of the wife of Oliver, Jr., was a signatory to the letters of administration. Issue: Oliver, Jr.

VIII—Oliver Wescott; m-Cynthia Main, d-ae. 56 yrs., dau. James. Remained on old homestead, as also did his son Avery for a time. The old house is now gone and the State owns the farm. Issue, 5 chn.: Avery, Arnold, Daniel, Oliver, Mary; all b-Berlin.

IX—Avery Wescott, b-Nov. 11, 1850, d-same, July 26, 1927; m-Mary Jane Blair, b-North Adams, Mass., June, 1860, d-Berlin, Dec. 10, 1937, dau. Henry and Nancy (Engram) Blair of North Adams. Issue, 9 chn.: Jesse, Lillian, Wealthy, Perry, William, Bertha, Avery, Charles, Phebe; all b-Berlin.

X—Jesse Wescott, b-Mar. 28, 1882, resided 1938 Berlin; unm.

X—Lillian ("Lily") Wescott, b-Feb. 28, 1888, resided 1938 Stephentown Center, N. Y.; m(1)-Sept. 26, 1905, Frank Goodermote, b-Sept. 24, 1887, d-Nov. 9, 1907, son John and Hannah (Bliven) Goodermote of Berlin; m(2)-May, 1924, Motice Goodermote, b-Apr. 22, 1862, d-July 13, 1936; m(3)-Apr. 18, 1937, Irving Geerholt, b-June 22, 1885, son Michael and Rachel (Starks) Geerholt of Stephentown Center. Issue to Frank and Lillian: Harold, Addie.

XI—Harold Goodermote, b-July 15, 1906, resided 1938 Stephentown Center.

XI—Addie Goodermote, b-Sept. 10, 1909, resided 1938 Berlin; m-Sept. 10, 1927, Edward Cahill, Jr., b-Feb. 21, 1906, son Edward and Charlotte (Godfrey) Cahill of Berlin tp. Issue, 3 chn.: Gerald, b-Sept. 22, 1930; Lloyd, b-Oct. 12, 1932; Allen, b-Sept. 2, 1934.

X—Wealthy Wescott, b-Feb. 22, 1890, resided 1932 Berlin; m-Jan. 14, 1904, Charles E. Goodermote, b-Jan. 27, 1885, son John and Hannah (Blivens) Goodermote of Berlin tp., and bro. of Frank who m-Lillian, Wealthy's older sister. Issue, 7 chn.: Beatrice, Jesse, Arthur, Clara, Blanche, Irma, Bessie:

XI—Beatrice Goodermote, b-May 14, 1906, resided 1938 Berlin; m-Oct. 27, 1920, Gordan Maxon, b-May 25, 1902, son Calvin and Clydia (Babcock) Maxon of Berlin tp. Issue, 5 chn.: Hazel, b-Dec. 24, 1920 (resided 1938 Berlin; m-July 20, 1937, George Colantonio, b-Dec. 22, 1916, son Nicholas and Angelian Colantonio of New Jersey); Elton Maxon, b-Aug. 22, 1923; Loyal Maxon, b-Mar. 14, 1925; Ruth Maxon, b-Mar. 1, 1928; Rodney Maxon, b-Dec. 9, 1931.

XI—Jesse Goodermote, b-Dec. 26, 1907, resided 1938 East Postenkill, N. Y.; m-Mar. 11, 1926, Esther Milzher, b-June 16, 1900, dau. Adam and Minnie (Rads) Milzher. Issue, 5 chn.: Stanley, b-Feb. 27, 1927; Gilbert, b-Dec. 14, 1928; Eleanor, b-Jan. 16, 1931; Oliver, b-Apr. 16, 1933; Warren, b-Apr. 26, 1936.

XI—Arthur Goodermote, b-Sept. 19, 1909, resided 1938 Berlin; m-Sept. 14, 1929, Josephine Burdick, b-Nov. 21, 1910, dau. William and Lena (Jones) Burdick of Grafton, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Arthur, b-Jan. 9, 1931; Arnold, twin of Arthur; Donald, b-Feb. 13, 1933.

XI—Clara Goodermote, b-Jan. 29, 1912, resided 1938 Berlin; m-May 21, 1932, Frank Jones, Jr., b-Oct. 20, 1910, son Frank and Catherine (Dunn) Jones of Petersburg tp.

XI—Blanche Goodermote, b-July 11, 1914, resided 1938 Cropyscill, N. Y.; m-Aug. 23, 1932, Arthur Jones, b-Apr. 16, 1909, bro. of Frank who m-Clara, sister of Blanche. Issue: Arthur, Jr., b-June 20, 1933.

XI—Irma Goodermote, b-Jan. 9, 1917, resided 1938 Berlin; m-May 21, 1932, Gilbert Cane, b-Feb. 20, 1909, son Lotans and Lizzie (Belle) Cane of Florida. Issue, 3 chn.: Marguita, b-July 29, 1932; Robert, b-Mar. 14, 1934; Charles, b-Oct. 20, 1936.

X—Bessie Goodermote, b-Apr. 27, 1919, resided 1938 Stephentown Center, N. Y.; m-Apr. 18, 1937, Alfred Geerholt, b-May 20, 1920, son Irvan and Lena (Callahouse) Geerholt of Stephentown Center.

X—Perry Wescott, b-Apr. 2, 1892, resided 1938 Berlin; m-Aug., 1920, Clara Burdick, dau. Russell and Lena (Yerton) Burdick of Berlin tp. Issue, 10 chn.: Elizabeth, Chester, Ida, Jesse, Robert, Perry, Jr., Willis, Loyal, Donald, Elmer.

XI—Elizabeth Wescott, b-June 28, 1921, resided 1938 Grafton, N. Y.; m-Nov. 21, 1937, Lester Brook of Grafton.
XI—Chester Wescott, b-Nov. 16, 1922.
XI—Ida Wescott, b-Mar. 12, 1924.
XI—Jesse Wescott, b-Dec. 14, 1924.
XI—Robert Wescott, b-Nov. 6, 1927.
XI—Perry Wescott, Jr., b-June 1, 1929.
XI—Willis Wescott, b-Mar. 21, 1931.
XI—Loyal Wescott, b-Dec. 14, 1932.
XI—Donald Wescott, b-Sept. 10, 1934.
XI—Elmer Wescott, b-Aug. 4, 1936.

X—William Wescott, b-Sept. 20, 1895, killed in World War, Oct. 31, 1918.
X—Bertha Wescott, b-Nov. 11, 1897, d-Mar. 24, 1912.
X—Avery Westcott, Jr., b-Sept. 18, 1898, resided 1938 Berlin; unm.
X—Charles Wescott, b-Apr. 15, 1900, resided 1938 Berlin; unm.
X—Phebe Wescott, b-Oct. 28, 1905, resided 1938 Berlin; m-July 22, 1922, Clifton G. Shubart, b-Feb. 12, 1901, son John and Lainy (Goodermote) Shubart of Berlin tp. Issue, 3 chn.: Marion, Clifton, Jr., Nona.

XI—Marion Frances Shubart, b-Aug. 27, 1923.
XI—Clifton G. Shubart, Jr., b-Nov. 11, 1924.
XI—Nona Virginia Shubart, b-June 28, 1926.

VII—Charles Westcott, b-Apr. 22, 1782, d-on his farm on road to Trenton Falls, N. Y., Aug. 8 (headstone says: Aug. 9), 1855; m-Sept. 23, 1803, Eunice Leavens (W. G., p. 236; this book, app. 337). They are bur. in Wolcott cem., nr. Trenton, in plot with his sister Elizabeth and her second husband. In his will, dated July 26, 1855, he leaves $400. to be divided between his sister Lucinda's two sons, Albert and Charles Dodge, when they become of age. The headstone in his cem. plot records the birth of Lucinda on Sept. 24, 1790; she d-Apr. 2, 1853; m-Henry Dodge. The record appears clear that Lucinda was younger sister of Charles, but he had a still younger sister named Lucinda who lived and died in 1851 in Berlin. The remainder of his estate, he bequeathed to his sister Elizabeth, whose second husband was Norman Wolcott, and $200. to his only ch., Arnold, after the death of Eunice, his wife. Issue: Arnold.

VIII—Arnold Westcott, b-Jan. 20, 1808, d-Oct. 14, 1891; m-Maria ——, b-Aug. 6, 1811. (For his will, see W. G., p. 236.) Issue, 6 chn.: George, Harriet, Julia, Andrew, Orin, Joseph.

IX—George G. Westcott; m-Sarah M. ——. Issue: Eddie, who d-1862, ae. 6 mos., 12 dys., and Charles G., Jr., who d-Mar. 2, 1844, ae. 1 yr., 10 mos. (Back of their stone in Wolcott cem. is marked "Edith M." without dates.)
IX—Harriet M. Westcott, d-Jan. 12, 1853, ae. 16 yrs., 8 mos., 1 day.
IX—Julia E. Westcott (W. G., p. 236).
IX—Andrew Leavens Westcott, b-July 12, 1848, d-Jan. 9, 1900 (W. G., p. 236, in error); m-Maria ——.
IX—Orin D. Westcott, d-before his father.
IX—Joseph E. Westcott, d-before his father.

VII—Russell Westcott, b-1783, d-af. 1852; m(1)-Sally ——, d-pr. 1843; m(2)-Adeline ——. On May 8, 1843 (indicating Sally had died and he had married again), Russell and Adeline were living in Trenton; also in 1852, when they were parties to a deed. Of issue, 5 chn.: Nicholas, Cadmus, Andrew, Charles, James.

VIII—Nicholas Westcott, b-May 7, 1803, d-Aug. 31, 1870; m-Nov. 2, 1828, Hannah Hobart, b-Nov. 27, 1809, d-Nov., 1877. Issue, 4 chn.: Hannah, Fernando, Solomon, Mary.

IX—Hannah Armena Westcott, b-Jan. 28, 1830; m-Nov. 27, 1858,

Erastus Fairbrother. Settled in Iowa where both died. No issue.
IX—Ferando Nicholas Westcott, b-Aug. 2, 1832, d-So. Windham, Vt., June 26, 1914; m-July 28, 1861, Rhoda S. Wade, b-1843, d-Townsend, Vt., May 15, 1923. Issue, 6 chn.: Carrie, Nettie, Hattie, Harry, Inez, Arthur.

X—Carrie Adele Westcott, b-Feb. 27, 1863; m-Chicago, July 1, 1890, Isaac R. Jeffers, who d-N. Y., Mar. 14, 1937. Issue: Grace, Harold.

XI—Grace Esther Jeffers, b-June 2, 1891, d-Nashville, Tenn., 1929.

XI—Harold Richard Jeffers, b-Feb. 14, 1893, d-July 23, 1893.

X—Nettie Susan Westcott, b-Dec. 15, 1865, d-Feb., 1868.

X—Hattie Hannah Westcott, b-Dec. 26, 1867; m-Saxons River, Vt., May 30, 1890, Will L. Tenney. Issue, 4 chn.: Hugh, Bessie, Guy, Darris.

XI—Hugh Leach Tenney, b-Grafton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1892; m-same, Jan. 30, 1916, Effie M. Stowell. Issue, 8 chn., all b-Glendale, Mass.: Donald Hugh, b-May 24, 1917; Gladys Effie, b-Aug. 12, 1919; Ralph William, b-Aug. 29, 1920; Raymond Martin, b-Mar. 25, 1924; Charles Edward, b-Apr. 23, 1925; Robert Elias, b-May 27, 1928; Herbert George, b-Feb. 26, 1930.

XI—Bessie May Tenney, b-Cambridgeport, Vt., July 23, 1894; m-Windham, Vt., Nov. 8, 1917, Clyde H. Adams. Issue, 4 chn.: all b-Saxons River, Vt.: Shirley Bessie, b-Feb. 19, 1920; Douglas Hastings Tenney, b-Aug. 19, 1922; Donald Hastings Tenney, twin of Douglas; Helen Darris Tenney, b-Dec. 19, 1924.

XI—Guy Elwood Tenney, b-So. Windham, Vt., June 6, 1896; m-Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 9, 1926, Gladys Chapin. Issue: Elwood Chapin, b-Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 30, 1927.

XI—Darris Marion Tenney, b-So. Windham, Vt., Mar. 8, 1908; m-Townsend, Vt., Nov. 16, 1929, Karina Black Putnam. Issue: Lorraine Beatrice, b-Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 15, 1930; Barbara Lucile, b-Wardsboro, Vt., June 19, 1932.

X—Harry Fernando Wescott, b-Jan. 29, 1870; m-Jan. 22, 1896, Laura Johnson of Chicago. Issue: Raymond, Paul.

XI—Raymond Earl Wescott, b-Chicago, Mar. 4, 1897; m-Chicago, Angie Buss. Issue: Earl R., b-Aug. 17, 1920; Laura L., b-Oct. 22, 1923.

XI—Paul James Wescott, b-Chicago, Feb. 7, 1899; m-Chicago, 1925, Blanche Humpel. Issue: Paul James, Jr., b-Dec. 15, 1930.

X—Ina Mabel Wescott, b-Sept. 13, 1873, d-Townsend, Vt., Mar. 26, 1919; m-Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1906, James Steele Ford. Issue: Ruth Eleanor, b-St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 10, 1908 (resided 1938 Kenmore, N. Y.; m-Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1935, Rev. Douglas Montague); Ralph Stanley, b-Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1910. (He served an enlistment in the Navy, and is said to have married in New York City.)

X—Arthur Jerome Wescott, b-Mar. 28, 1877; m-So. Windham, Vt., Mar. 26, 1901, Mabel Robinson. Issue, 5 chn.: Harold, Richard, Hazel, Donald, Stanley.

XI—Harold Robinson Wescott, b-So. Windham, Vt., Oct. 31, 1904, resided 1938 W. Townsend, Vt.; m-Nov. 28, 1925, Eva V. Howe of W. Townsend, Vt. Issue: Richard William Robinson, b-Aug. 2, 1928.

XI—Richard Fernando Robinson Wescott, b-So. Windham, Vt., June 28, 1907, killed Nov. 12, 1925.

XI—Hazel May Robinson Wescott, b-Aug. 12, 1909, resided 1938 Turners Falls, Mass.; m-Dec. 24, 1932, William F. Stewart. Issue: June Elizabeth, b-June 7, 1933.

XI—Donald A. R. Wescott, b-Feb. 14, 1913, d-inf.

XI—Stanley E. R. Wescott, b-Aug. 8, 1919, d-inf.

IX—Solomon Hobart Westcott, d-1902; m-Nov. 20, 1866, Harriet Amelia Kilburn of Manchester, Vt., who d-1890. He served in E Co.,

2nd Vt. Vol. Inf., from 1861 to 1865, and was wounded three times. His name with others of his comrades, is inscribed on the soldiers' monument in Manchester, Vt. In 1872, he removed from Vermont to Iowa, where he died. Issue, 3 chn.: Perl, Hattie, Pliny.

X—Perl Hobert Westcott, b-Aug. 4, 1867. He left his home in Iowa ab. 1886-7 and was never heard from.

X—Hattie Armena Westcott, b-Dec. 28, 1869; m-Albert Miller. Issue: Harry and Glenn. Lived in Portland, Ore.

X—Pliny Kilburn Westcott, b-Iowa, July 2, 1878, resided 1938 Brooklyn, N. Y.; m-N. Y. City, June 4, 1905, Adelle Reuter. He served as private in E Co., 52d Ia. Vol. Inf., during the Spanish-American War; enlisted July 12, 1900, in the Navy and served four years. No issue.

IX—Mary L. Wescott; m-Jan. 13, 1867, Jerome D. Adams. Lived at Grafton, Vt. No issue.

VIII—Cadmus Westcott, b-1806; m-Elizabeth ——, b-N. Y., 1810. Resided 1880 Russia, N. Y. Issue, of record: George, Andrew, Edward, Anthony, Mary.

IX—George Westcott, b-Trenton, N. Y., 1827. Resided 1850 Russia.

IX—Andrew Westcott, b-Trenton, 1833; m-Mary J. ——, b-1844. Named in deeds at Russia in 1873, 1880-5, 1891. Issue, of record: Almond, Jeremiah, Andrew, Jr., George, Emma, Edith, Bertha.

X—Almond E. Westcott, b-Trenton, 1862.

X—Jeremiah ("Jerry") Westcott, b-Trenton, 1866.

X—Andrew Westcott, Jr., b-1868. He was living in 1932.

X—George O. Westcott, b-Trenton, Feb., 1870.

X—Emma Westcott, b-Russia, 1873.

X—Edith Westcott, b-Russia, 1876.

X—Bertha Westcott, b-Russia, 1878.

IX—Anthony Westcott, b-1840; m-Juliette ——, b-1846. Issue: Anthony, Frances, Ella.

X—Anthony G. Westcott. Named in land deeds 1880 at Trenton.

X—Frances L. Westcott. Named in land deeds 1880 at Trenton.

X—Ella Westcott, b-Trenton, 1870.

IX—Mary G. Westcott, b-Trenton, 1858.

VIII—Andrew Westcott, 1810.

VIII—Charles Westcott, b-1813.

VIII—James A. Westcott, b-Jan., 1825, d-Mar. 27, 1869. He served in H Co., 117th N. Y. Vol. regt., in the Rebellion, and is buried in the Edward Austin plot in Wolcott cem., Trenton.

VIII—Alonzo Westcott, b-1840, d-June 25, 1882; m-Martha ——, b-1850. They are buried in Wolcott cem. He was a soldier in the Rebellion. Issue: Nelson E., b-1866; Adeline, b-1868.

VII—Edwin Wescott, b-1785; m-Anna ——, and May 17, 1842, were "of Petersburg, N. Y."

VII—Avery Wescott, b-1787; m-Abigail ——, and May 8, 1843, were "of Trenton, N. Y.," but later returned and settled in Berlin, N. Y. Of issue: Orsena.

VIII—Orsena Wescott, b-1823; m., and 1870, lived in Berlin. With this fam., 1870, was Hannah ——, b-1798. Issue, 5 chn.: Mary, Elena, Avery, Daniel, Arnold.

IX—Mary Wescott, b-1843.

IX—Elena J. Wescott, b-1850.

IX—Avery A. Wescott, b-1852.

IX—Daniel Wescott, b-1856.

IX—Arnold Wescott, b-1855.

VII—Lucinda Wescott, b-Sept. 24, 1790, d-Apr. 2, 1853; m-Henry Dodge. Issue: Albert and Charles; minors in 1855.

VII—Anna Wescott, b-ab. 1793; m-Shepard Record, and Aug. 20, 1838, were "of Sand Lake, N. Y."

VII—Gardner Westcott, b-1795; m-Elizabeth ——, and May 8, 1843, were "of Trenton, N. Y." Issue: James.

VIII—James Westcott, b-1828; m-Catherine ——, b-1829. Issue: Thomas Benjamin, b-1857.

VII—Malinda Wescott; m-Barton H. Trumbull, and Apr. 8, 1843, were "of Sand Lake, N. Y."

VII—Lucinda Wescott, d-May 7, 1851. On June 2, 1851, letters of administration of her estate were granted her bro. Oliver (see Oliver). She quit claims July 29, 1850, to Daniel P. Hull, for land conveyed in previous deed. She was then "of Berlin," and signed with her mark. She pre-deceased by two years, a sister also bearing her Christian name.

VII—Abigail Wescott; m- —— Lewis.

VII—Phila Wescott.

VII—William Wescott, b-1810, d-Sept., 1888; m-Angeline Bushkirk, 1813-1875. Living in Kingsbury, Washington County, N. Y., they quit claim for land in Lansingsbury, N. Y.

Appendix to Pages 236-7

VI—Stephen Westcott, b-prob. Coventry, R. I., Oct. 1, 1759 (*not* 1760, W. G.) Of issue: Olise.

VII—Olise Westcott; m-Apr. 1, 1816, Reuben Smith. Of issue: Eugenia.

VIII—Eugenia Olise Smith, d-North Adams, Mass., June 6, 1889; m-June 14, 1847, William W. Gallup, b-Dalton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1824, son William and Electa (Pixley) Gallup. Of issue: Clarence.

IX—Clarence Westcott Gallup, b-North Adams, July 10, 1859, d-same, Aug. 12, 1917; m-June 27, 1901, Helen Boardman Lambert, b-Salem, Washington County, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1870, d-North Adams, July 17, 1936, dau. Amos Boardman and Helen Electa (Russell) Lambert of Salem. Issue: Eleanor.

X—Eleanor Antoinette Gallup, b-North Adams, Feb. 11, 1905, resided 1938 N. Y. City; m-June 27, 1936, Harold Augustus Cartier, b-Chatham, Ontario, Can., July 26, 1900, son Fred E. and Hannah Elizabeth (Scafle) Cartier of Charlevoix, Mich. Issue: John Gallup, b-N. Y. City, Dec. 28, 1937.

VII—Stukely Westcott; m-Cynthia ——. Settled in Trenton, Herkimer County, N. Y., by 1837. Issue: Stukely, Jr., Charles P.

VIII—Stukely Westcott, Jr.; m-Maria ——. Several land deeds in Marcy, Oneida County, N. Y. In 1867, there was issue, 4 chn.: Charles, Fred, Ella M., Electa M.

VIII—Charles P. Westcott (made will 1874), who, with wife, Emma S., in 1860, lived in Peoria, Ill.

VII—Stephen Westcott, b-1803. Issue: Amy, Frances.

VIII—Amy Jane Westcott; m-Aaron H. Cummings. Issue: Emma, Mary.

IX—Emma Jane Cummings; m-Wilson Wallace Peterman. Issue: Charles Albert Peterman (*not* Peterson) and Sarah Amy Peterman (*not* Cummings).

IX—Mary Jessie Cummings, b-Dec. 5, 1856, d-Sept. 14, 1935; m-Aug. 30, 1876, T. J. Ainsworth (*not* Aylesworth). Issue, 2 chn.: d-y.

VIII—Frances Marion Westcott; m-William Plunkett Bennett, who d-Jan. 26, 1924 (*not* Apr. 7, 1861). Issue: Charles.

IX—Charles Edgar Bennett, b-Cheshire, Mass., May 20, 1857, d-Pittsfield, Mass., June 18, 1934. Member Congregational Church, of which he was deacon for six years; past-master Crescent Lodge of Masons, and past-commander of Knights Templar, being recipient of two jewels from the Grand Lodge for being a member fifty years.

Appendix to Page 239

X—Helen Rude Wescott, b-Plattsmouth, Neb., Oct. 6, 1907, resided 1938 Benton Harbor, Mich., member S. S. W. D.; m-Dec. 25, 1932, Perry Harvey Murdick, Jr., b-Oct. 27, 1907, son Peter Harvey and Rebecca ("Ruby" Ward (Ma-

gee) Murdick of Elizabeth, N. J. Issue: Perry Harvey, III, b-Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 2, 1936.

X—Edgar Street Wescott, b-Plattsmouth, Mar. 18, 1910, resided 1938 same, member S. S. W. D.; m-Dec. 29, 1935, [7]Jean Loraine Tidball, b-Apr. 21, 1910, dau. [6]John Leonidas (b-Crete, Nev., Nov. 9, 1882) and (m-July 19, 1905) Violet (Sweeney, b-June 26, 1885, dau. William McClarey and Julia Alvira Nines Sweeney of Penna.) Tidwell, of [5]John J., Sr., [4]James, [3]John, [2]Williams, [1]Thomas from England, Aug. 11, 1714, seafaring man who at Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1715, m-Elizabeth Brownhill, dau. of a surgeon in British navy.

Appendix to Page 240

VII—Rufus Westcott, Jr., son Rufus and Sarah (Hill) Westcott, b-Windsor, Berkshire County, Mass., 1809, farmer 1860 Port Byron, N. Y.; m-Lydia ——, b-Mass., 1809. Issue: Rufus H., b-1842; Henry, b-1844; Sarah, b-1846; Franklin, b-1848; Edward, b-1851; all b-Port Byron.

* * * * *

VI—Stukely Westcott, Jr., b-Coventry, R. I., July 23, 1769, d-Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1865, and is bur. in old Olin fam. cem. on crossroads some five miles from Canton. He died intestate and his sons, John and Stukely, were appointed Dec. 9, 1865, administrators of his estate. It appears to have fallen to John to alone settle the estate of his father, for in possession of John's grandson, Arthur Jesse Westcott of Massena, N. Y., in 1938, were receipts given him in 1866, by the following for their share of their grandfather Stukely's estate: Alanson C., Henry H., Alma A. (Olin), Henry Smith Westcott, Polly A. (Olin), Julia (Spencer), Truman Westcott, Elmina M. (Spencer), Lydia (Carr), Lucy M. (Berry), Harriet O. (Whitford), Powell S. Westcott, Samantha L. (Kelly). Stukely was not yet ten years of age when his parents removed from Rhode Island and settled nr. Cheshire in the Berkshire hills of western Massachusetts at what was then and is still locally known as "Stafford's Hill," Joel Stafford, for whom the locality was named, being a distant relative. He was married before he became of age and settled on a farm given him by his father, which farm was located at Savoy, closeby his father's homestead. He was living in Savoy as late as 1802. In records of old Baptist Church at Cheshire, under date Jan. 31, 1801, is this entry: "Brother Stukely Westcott of Savoy, and (his) Sister Lydia, and his wife, were received by letter," they having previously belonged to the church at Windsor. In 1810, he was living at Charlotte, Vt. Soon after 1835, he removed to northern New York, where his sons Dyer and John, were already settled. There, Jan. 19, 1837, he purchased a large farm on old state road two and a half miles out of Canton, but in 1841, he was living in Addison, Addison County, Vt., from where, in 1847, he deeded farm to his son and namesake, Stukely. In 1859, when ninety years of age, he wrote from Canton that "he had not been confined to the house for three years, and his chief business was taking good care of himself; walking as much as a mile a day." He was married three times; first to Lydia Greene, wid. Levi Banks of Lanesboro, Mass., and a desc. of "Surgeon" John Greene of Warwick, R. I., who with the emigrant Stukely Westcott, was one of the thirteen original proprietors of the Providence Plantations, 1638. Lydia, mother of all his chn., b-Dec. 22, 1771, d-Aug. 18, 1801. He m(2)-Mary Hanks, wid. Henry Waterman; m(3)-Clarissa Cordelia Mather, b-Cheshire, Jan. 12, 1772, d-Canton, Dec. 18, 1844. Clarissa was wid. of Rev. Lemuel Covell, by whom, in 1800, she had dau., Julia Ann Covell, who m-Stukely, son of Stukely and Lydia, and thus she became her own mother's stepdaughter. Clarissa desc. from Cotton Mather (1663-1728), Colonial divine and author. Issue, by Lydia, 7 chn.: Stephen, Dyer, Benjamin, Barbara, John, Calvin, Stukely.

VII—Stephen Westcott, b-Savoy, Mass., Apr. 18, 1789, d-1854.

VII—Dyer Westcott, b-Savoy, Nov. 24, 1791, d-Canton, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1865; m-Oct. 28, 1813, Harty Smith, b-Oct. 15, 1792, d-July 27, 1877, at home of her dau. Lucy Westcott Berry at Malone, N. Y. In 1810, he was living with his father in Charlotte, Vt., where he was married, and then settled in Chester, Vt. A younger bro. John, having settled in St. Lawrence County, about 1816, Dyer followed him some years later, settling on farm nr.

Canton, which farm he purchased Jan. 31, 1831. This farm adjoined that which his father purchased in 1837. Here he passed the remainder of his life, passing away before his father. Of chn. of Dyer and Harty, a desc. writes they were "proud, just, honorable, a credit to the parents who bore them." Issue, 13 chn.: Alma, Henry, Dexter, Polly, Calvin, Julius, Julia, Alanson, Truman, Elmira, Lydia, Lucy, Harriet.

VIII—Alma A. Westcott, b-Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 26, 1814, d-Mansfield, Wisc., or Nebr., July 10, 1883; m-Aug. 22, 1833, Justin S. Olin, early settler who lived on neighboring farm to her father's. Settled in Marquette County, Wisc. Issue: Dyer.

IX—Dyer Westcott Olin; m-another Alma E. Westcott, b-Green Lake, Wisc., Sept. 22, 1852. Resided Westfield, Wisc.

VIII—Henry Smith Westcott, b-Chester, Vt., Mar. 1, 1816, d-Northfield, Minn., July 15, 1902; m(1)-Oct. 5, 1837, Naomi Olin, b-Mar. 24, 1813, d-Jan. 2, 1844; m(2)-Oct. 30, 1845, Huldah M. Olin, b-Feb. 28, 1824. They were sisters of Justin Olin, who m-Alma A. Westcott, sister of Henry S. Henry was known as "Smith Westcott." Settled in Minn. Issue, by Naomi, 4 chn.: Amy, Almeran, Alvin, Naomi.

IX—Amy E. Westcott, b-Sept. 28, 1836, d-Mar. 27, 1839.

IX—Almeran A. Westcott, b-Pierrepont, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1840, d-Northfield, Minn.; m-Jan. 2, 1860, Jane L. Lawrence, b-Mar. 10, 1840. Soldier in Rebellion. Issue: Charles, James.

X—Charles Lawrence Westcott, b-Oct. 30, 1861; m-Oct. 11, 1883, Emma Taft; said to have resided 1935 Bridgewater, Minn.(?) Issue: Henry, Stella.

XI—Henry Westcott, b-Oct. 14, 1885.

XI—Stella Westcott, b-Jan. 27, 1890.

X—James L. Westcott, b-Mar. 6, 1862.(?)

IX—Alvin B. Westcott, b-Mar. 22, 1842, d-Baton Rouge, La., during Rebellion in which he served as a soldier.

IX—Naomi H. Westcott, b-Dec. 26, 1843, d-Northfield, Minn., m-Homer Hildreth. Resided Canton, N. Y. No issue.

VIII—Dexter D. Westcott, b-Apr. 9, 1817, d-Byron Center, Mich.; m-Mariah ——. Settled in Lorain County, O., where they had a large fam., of whom record of only Ellen.

IX—Ellen Westcott; m- —— Langdon of Elyria, O.

VIII—Polly Ann Westcott, b-June 10, 1818, d-Ferrisburg, Vt.; m- —— Field. Polly Ann was "a tiny woman with soft, brown eyes; the soul of gentleness and neatness," the tribute of a relative. Issue, 3 chn.: Ann, Edward, Cassius.

IX—Ann Eliza Field, d-1927; m-Fletcher Frisbie; resided Burlington, Vt. Issue: Egbert, Walter.

X—Egbert Frisbie; m-Mary Everest. Issue: Frank, Grace.

X—Walter Frisbie, deceased; m-Stella ——. Issue: Son.

IX—Edward Field; m-Martha ——. Resided one time Santa Barbara, Calif. Issue, two chn., both d-y.

IX—Cassius Field; m-Helen ——. Issue: Henry, Cora.

X—Henry Field; said to reside Cheyenne, Wyo.

X—Cora Field; m-Dr. Cooke; resided Angell City, Calif. Issue: Son.

VIII—Calvin Westcott, b-June 8, 1821, d-in west while on visit; m-Freelove Soper. Issue: Amanda, Wayland.

IX—Amanda Westcott, b-Jan. 5, 1846, d-Malone, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1926; m-Waite Steenberge. Issue: Two daus., both d-y.

IX—Wayland C. Westcott; m-Laevia ——. Minister in Maine many years. Issue: Celand (m., issue: Arthur, Mevin), Milford.

VIII—Julius Westcott, b-July 6, 1823, d-Clam Lake, Mich., while on a visit, Jan. 9, 1873; m-Martha ——. Issue: Ida.

IX—Ida Westcott, dec.; m-Sheldon Martin of Crary Mills, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. No issue.

VIII—Julia Westcott, b-July 6, 1823, twin of Julius; d-Bangor, Franklin County, N. Y., July 24, 1893; m-William Spencer. An invalid for many years. Issue: Edmond.

IX—Edmond Spencer, b-Oct. 12, 1843, d-June 28, 1906; m-Aug. 6, 1865, Aldis Roach. Issue: Nettie.

X—Nettie Spencer, b-Sept. 20, 1866, resided 1938 North Bangor, Franklin County, N. Y.; m(1)-Apr. 14, 1886, George Barnes; m(2)-George Barton. Issue: Rex Barnes, b-May 22, 1889, resided 1938 North Bangor; m-May 22, 1916, Margaret Seeber. Issue: George J., b-Aug. 24, 1918.

VIII—Alanson C. Westcott, b-Apr. 9, 1826, d-Northfield, Minn., Sept. 26, 1900; m-Jane A. ——; resided Northfield. No issue.

VIII—Truman Westcott, b-July 29, 1827, d-North Bangor, Feb. 9, 1912; m-Oct. 3, 1854, Sarah Ann Brown, b-May 24, 1832, d-Feb. 5, 1912, dau. William and Diadama (Wheeler) Brown. Truman enlisted for the Rebellion Aug. 9, 1862, in Co. H, 106th N. Y. Vol. Inf., and was discharged June 22, 1865. Letters he wrote from camp to his wife are treasured by his fam. Lived at North Bangor. Issue: Hattie, Emma.

IX—Hattie Ann Eliza Westcott, b-July 16, 1866, resided 1938 Bloomingdale, N. Y.; m(1)-Mar. 11, 1886, Enos Anderson, b-Feb. 22, 1861, d-Aug. 5, 1922; m(2)-Dec. 19, 1931, Elmer DeGowin. Issue: Leila, Floyd.

X—Leila Belle Anderson, b-Aug. 17, 1889, resided 1938 Bloomingdale; m-Aug. 29, 1909, Alfred Benware, b-Mar. 8, 1883, son Archie and Sarah (Thomas) Benware. While hunting with his son, Oct. 6, 1935, Alfred was killed. Issue, 5 chn.: Truman Anderson, b-Sept. 3, 1911; Willard, b-June 16, 1913; Peter Whitman, b-Feb., 1915, d-Nov. 9, 1915; Alfred, Jr., b-Apr. 27, 1921; Rae, b-Aug. 24, 1924.

X—Floyd Ethelyn Anderson, b-Jan. 26, 1892, resided 1938 North Bangor, N. Y.; m-Mar. 30, 1913, Fay Elial Sweet. Issue, 4 chn.: Dorothy Lillian, b-Feb. 7, 1914; Jack Norman, b-Dec. 22, 1915; Barrie Westcott, b-Aug. 19, 1919; Norman Joyce, b-Sept. 20, 1926.

IX—Emma Amelia Westcott, b-May 3, 1874, resided 1938 North Bangor, N. Y.; m-Sept. 20, 1899, Warren M. McGregor. Issue: Marjorie, Margaret.

X—Marjorie Mae McGregor, b-Aug. 13, 1900, resided 1938 North Bangor; m-Dec. 19, 1925, James Spaulding.

X—Margaret Sarah McGregor, b-July 13, 1909, resided 1938 North Bangor; m-Dec. 28, 1927, Hollis Sherwin. Issue: Lois Arline, b-Jan. 13, 1929.

VIII—Elmina M. Westcott, b-Aug. 6, 1828, d-Arlington, Ia., Jan. 22, 1905; m-Joseph Spencer. Issue, 3 chn.: Harriet, Edna, Meriba.

IX—Harriet Spencer, m- —— Hicks, resided Calif.

IX—Edna Spencer, m- —— Perbasco, resided Nebr.

IX—Meriba Spencer, m- —— Goodell, resided Minn.

VIII—Lydia Westcott, b-July 10, 1830, d-Northfield, Minn., Apr. 21, 1915; m-Horace Carr. "With her bright, black eyes and sprightly figure, she was always intensely alive," one who knew her said. Issue: Emmett, d-y.

VIII—Lucy M. Westcott, b-Mar. 20, 1831, d-Malone, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1906; m-Franklin M. Berry. Resided Malone. Of her, her dau. Harty, wrote: "Ever ready with her welcome; a fine cook and a lunch in her pantry was never to be forgotten." Issue: Harty, Milford.

IX—Harty Berry, b-Oct. 7, 1857, d-suddenly at Fay Corners, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1935; m-Sept. 30, 1880, Alfred M. Stevens, dec. Issue: Albert, b-1894.

IX—Milford Berry, b-May 12, 1862; m-June 16, 1892, Lillian Sheldon. Issue: Howard, Ralph.

X—Howard Sheldon Berry, b-Fay, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1894; m-Malone, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1919, Mary Battram. Issue, 5 chn.: Helen, b-Fay, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1920; Milford, b-Malone, May 24, 1924; Douglas, b-

Malone, July 25, 1926; Richard, b-N. Bangor, July 30, 1928; Louise, b-N. Bangor, Sept. 22, 1930.

X—Ralph Edwin Berry, b-Fay, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1902, resided 1938 Malone, N. Y.; m-Apr. 8, 1924, Pearl Rosamond Drain, b-Malone, Aug. 5, 1900. Issue: Ralph Edwin, Jr., b-North Bangor, Dec. 27, 1927.

VIII—Harriet O. Westcott, b-June 10, 1832; m-Oliver Whitford of Canton, N. Y. Issue, 4 chn.: Stukely, Bert, Stella, Mittie.

IX—Stukely Whitford, railroad official 1935 Spokane, Wash.

IX—Bert Whitford, d-y.

IX—Stella Whitford; m-Harmon Boerman. They adopted a son.

IX—Mittie Whitford; m., issue: One dau.

VII—Benjamin Westcott, b-Savoy, Berkshire County, Mass., Aug. 26, 1793. He twice married, and died soon after second marriage, sometime in the 1870's. Settled in Ohio. He was a spirtualist. It is said of his second wife that "she managed him."

VII—John Westcott, b-(one auth. says Savoy, Mass., another Hebron, N. Y.) Sept. 7, 1795, d-Canton, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1872; m(1)-ab. 1816-7, Polly Powell, b-Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 29, 1796, d-1823; m(2)-Druzilla Read of Cheshire, Mass., b-Dec. 28, 1791, d-Dec. 14, 1872. About the time John became of age, 1816, he had been living with his father in Charlotte, Vt., for a number of years, and in or about that year, was married to Polly Powell, native of that place. Her father was Samuel Powell, who, at the time of his death, was of Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Mass. Powell died intestate, leaving land in Charlotte. By agreement, Nov. 19, 1819, this land was divided between his daughters, Polly and Betty, and John signed the agreement with them. Polly, in her "journal," Apr. 23, 1820, writes of small-pox being prevalent and the illness of two of her children. Two weeks later, May 3, she writes her health is some better; mentions "a considerable drouth" just broken by "a refreshing shower." May 10th: "This is the blooming month of the year. O! that grace might be blooming in my soul and as the years of life wears away gradually ripening into immortal glory." May 14th: Attended "the Baptist meeting." She closes her notes for the day by saying: "This is a lonesome evening for me; my companion being gone, but if he were at home what would be his conversation, sunk as he is in the cares of the world. O! Saviour pity him! My heart often aches for him, but I must leave him with Thee." Polly's final entry in her journal was made Mar. 17, 1822, and in the following year she passed away. By 1826, John m-Druzilla Read of Cheshire, Mass. The next record of him is on Jan. 29, 1835, when he purchased a 29-acre tract of land near DeKalb, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., but it is said he had been in northern New York sometime previous to that year. He added to his real estate by purchases of farms in Canton tp., Jan. 1, 1836, and in Potsdam tp., Sept. 9, 1836. He also owned a farm in Madrid. John and his wife Druzilla, "in consideration of good will and affection," deeded July 17, 1847, the farm in Canton tp. to their son Powell. However, Oct. 25, 1865, and Oct. 6, 1871, they purchased more property in tp. and village of Potsdam. Issue, by Polly, 3 chn.: Emeline, Barbara, Powell; by Druzilla: Charles, Samantha.

VIII—Emeline C. Westcott, b-Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 25, 1817, d-Aug. 8, 1844; unm. At her home in Canton, Apr. 2, 1838, Emmeline C. Westcott, as she signed herself in a beautiful hand of penmanship, wrote the following: "Evening. It is in the cool of the day that the voice of our Saviour is heard, at morning, at noon, and at every hour, He watches for those intimations of His presence which is only denied to those whose minds are debased a constant attention to lower objects. . . . He sees his Maker in every blade of grass and hears Him in every breath of air, and looks upon every distressed object as a call from his Creator to remember Him. . . . And when the evening comes with what soothing thoughts does his meditations fill the Lord. . . . Then, welcome the delightful hour, welcome the rest and quiet of nature when all is silent around us, and when nothing appears to disturb our peaceful and quiet moments. . . . Then, the evening, the quiet time is soon over and gone, but in that blessed world how undisturbed will be our devotions, how calm will be the Soul repose itself in the bosom of peace."

VIII—Barbara E. Westcott, b-Charlotte, Oct. 18, 1819, d-Mar. 13, 1841; m-Dec. 29, 1837, Peleg Olin, b-May 14, 1815, son Justin Olin, Sr., and bro. of Naomi and Huldah Olin, first and second wives of Henry Smith Westcott, of Dyer. Issue: Silas.

IX—Silas Westcott Olin, b-Nov. 1, 1838; m-Mary Reynolds of Canton, N. Y. Issue: Fred.

X—Fred D. Olin, b-Oct. 1, 1861; mentioned in his grandfather's will as "whose whereabouts are unknown."

VIII—Powell Samuel Westcott, b-Charlotte, Apr. 29, 1821, d-Potsdam, Jan. 2, 1892; m(1)-Feb. 11, 1845, Arabella H. Hill, b-Potsdam, Dec. 15, 1818, d-same, Sept. 30, 1871; m(2)-Dec. 26, 1871, Phebe Anna Field, b-LeRoy, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1835, d-Potsdam, Feb. 10, 1897, dau. William Field, b-New Haven, Vt., Apr. 4, 1804, d-North Bangor, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1887, and his wife (m-Dec. 23, 1824), Rebecca Wheelock, b-LeRoy, Apr. 10, 1807, d-Apr. 19, 1889. Field was a farmer and a manufacturer of shoes, living at LeRoy, Watertown and Cato, retiring late in life to North Bangor, where he died. It is said that the late Marshall Field, "the Prince Merchant of Chicago," (1835-1906), was of this fam. Rebecca Wheelock desc. from Ralph Wheelock, an English clergyman who settled in Medford, Mass. Powell, who derived his Christian name from the surname of his mother, lived in or nr. Potsdam. He was honorably discharged Aug. 21, 1846, as a non-commissioned officer in the 244th N. Y. regt. After a period in Boston, where he was engaged in the butter, cheese and lard business, he removed to Potsdam and established a musical instrument store. He was a member of the teachers' class in vocal music in the Potsdam Normal School in 1842, and superintendent of the Baptist Sunday school 1868 to 1870. In 1866, he built a three-story brick building which is still known as the "Westcott Block." He used the lower floor as a music store and the upper floors were made into apartments. Powell and his first wife Arabella, died in this building and are bur. Bayside cem., Potsdam, together with two dau. who d-y. His will, dated Aug. 28, 1891, bequeathed his estate to his wife, Phebe, and their son, Arthur J. Powell and Arabella adopted a boy whom they named Stanly Stukely Westcott, b-1856, but further information of him is unavailable. Issue, by Phebe, 3 chn.: Carrie, Annie, Arthur; all b-Potsdam.

IX—Carrie Bell Westcott, b-Sept. 22, 1873, d-same, Sept. 12, 1874.

IX—Annie Bell Westcott, b-Mar. 7, 1875, d-same, Oct. 9, 1875.

IX—Arthur Jesse Westcott, b-Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1873, in apartments in a business block his father erected in 1866; resided 1938 Massena, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where he was engaged in the book and stationery business, member S. S. W. D.; m-July 15, 1908, Edith May McQuinn, b-Trenton, Ontario, Can., Oct. 28, 1887, dau. William H. and Sarah Lydia (Pennock) McQuinn of Trenton. Arthur J. attended Normal School in Potsdam and later Albany Business College and then took course in telegraphy at Rochester, N. Y., Institute. Immediately following his marriage, he opened book and stationery store in which he operated office of the Postal Telegraph. Later, he dropt the telegraph end of his business. Issue, 3 chn.: Carl, Korleen, Arthur.

X—Carl Powell Westcott, b-Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1905, d-Aug. 26, 1905.

X—Korleen Ione Westcott, b-Watertown, Nov. 12, 1916.

X—Arthur James Westcott, b-Massena, Feb. 2, 1921.

VIII—Charles H. Westcott, d-1826, ae. 9 mos.

VIII—Samantha L. Westcott, b-Apr. 6, 1828, d-June 6, 1868; m-ab. 1843, Joseph H. Kelly of Canton. She makes a deed of sale to "Brother Powell" Aug. 23, 1862, to which she signs Samantha L. Kelly. Her father and husband were jointly interested in property, Nov. 25, 1866. On June 30, 1879, her bro. Powell was administrator of estate of Joseph H. Kelly and guardian for the latter's two sons. The guardianship was vacated on that date, the sons having become of age. Issue: Arthur L., Edward B., b-ab. 1845.

VII—Barbara Westcott, b-Aug. 25, 1797, d-Mar. 27, 1877.

VII—Calvin Westcott, b-Sept. 22, 1799, d-Aug. 12, 1821.

VII—Stukely Westcott, b-Savoy, Mass., July 14, 1801, d-Canton, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1883; m-Julia Ann Covell, b-June 29, 1800, d-af. 1883, dau. Rev. Lemuel Covell, whose widow, Clarissa Cordelia (Mather) Covell, became the third wife of the father of her daughter's husband. Stukely was fifth of the name in direct descent from the grandson of the Founder of the family. He and his wife are bur. in the old Olin cem. nr. Canton, where also his father and mother are bur. He first lived on farm nr. Charlotte, Vt., which his father deeded to him in 1847, but soon after joined his father on latter's farm nr. Canton, where he remained throughout the remainder of his life, being heir to the old homestead at his father's death, 1865. In his own will, recorded July 21, 1884, he left the farm to his wid. and his granddaughter, Clara Louisa Sykes, who was then living in Granville, Washington County, N. Y. Issue: Lydia, Clarissa.

VIII—Lydia Louisa Westcott, b-1823, d-June 30, 1843; m-Paul Bigelow of Canton.

VIII—Clarissa Cordelia Westcott, d-Canton, N. Y., ab. 1850; m-Canton, Edwin Jones Sykes, b-June 29, 1821, d-May, 1916, son Heber and Cordice (Ingersol) Sykes of Canton. Lived on old farm homestead until Clarissa died, following which her husband m(2)-Louisa Brewer, and their son Frederick Sykes, resided on the farm in 1934 when it was known as "the Sykes farm." Issue: Clara, Barlow, and twin sisters who d-in inf.

IX—Clara Louisa Sykes, b-Canton, Mar. 15, 1845, d-Claremont, N. H., May 11, 1934, and is bur. beside her husband at North Rupert, Vt.; m-Canton, Dec. 19, 1863, Byron Sykes, b-Rupert, Vt., Aug. 14, 1841, d-Brownsville, Vt., Oct. 18, 1916, son Milton and Henrietta (Guernsey) Sykes and grandson of Ashbel Sykes of Canton. Clara Louisa was the sixteenth bride to be presented with the glass sauce-dish which had been handed down from Cotton Mather. "The dish was broken many years ago by a house-maid," wrote Mrs. Sykes to this compiler in 1933.

IX—Barlow Sykes, killed early in life.

Appendix to Pages 243 to 270

W. G. Page	
243	Gardiner Westcott, 1788-1862. Served as surgeon's mate in Lt.-Col. James Steward's regt. in the War of 1812.
250	Harvey Lucius Westcott, 1890-. He m(2)-Mar. 26, 1935, Grace H. Fairbanks, b-Jan. 22, 1904, dau. Andrew (1865-1930) and Jennie M. (Skinner, 1872-) Fairbanks.
250	Miles Westcott, 1849-. He d-Hartwick, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1933; m-1885, Lucy Murdock, who survived him.
251	Augustus Edgett, 1891-. He m-Neva Willis, who d-Mar. 27, 1933.
252	Oliva Gifford (Hanson), 1849-. She d-Oct. 26, 1936. Was member S. S. W. D.
252	Iva D. Hanson, 1882-1925; m-Clarence F. Lamont. He was vice-president of Guaranty Title and Trust Co. His father, Henry S., d-Feb. 9, 1933, ae. 77; always lived in Cobleskill, N. Y., and was son of Judge William S. Lamont.
259	Elizabeth Warren Westcott; m-1879, Daniel D. Woodward, b-1853, d-June 9, 1938; bur. Salem, N. Y.
259	Ella M. Johnson, b-1853.
259	Mary Eleanor Westcott, b-1833.
260	Jennie C. Hawver (Noxon), b-Morris, N. Y., not Milford. Member S. S. W. D.
260	Homer Davenport Roberts, b-1904-; m-Oct. 18, 1930, Hope Irma Roberts, b-May 1, 1899. Member S. S. W. D.
260	Melvin Seeger, 1856-1914; m-Flora C. Alin, who d-Oneonta, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1938.
261	Kate M. Seeger, 1859-. She d-Tacoma, Wash., May 24, 1933.
262	Olive P. Westcott, 1853-1898, should read Olive Kennion.
262	Fred W. Killion, b-Neola, La., Dec. 27, 1879, resided 1938 Jackson, Mich.; member S. S. W. D.; m-Minnie Otto. Issue: Vernon, 1906-, Lorn, 1915.

262 George Henry Westcott, 1855-, d-Oneonta, N. Y., July 28, 1934.
262 Cora L. Westcott, should read Cora L., d-Jan. 13, 1936.
263 Gladys Glenn Sargent, 1907-. Resided 1938 Portlandville, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-May 4, 1925, Louis Harris Moss, b-July 4, 1925; m(2)-Nov. 27, 1935, John A. Ellmauer. Issue, 3 chn.: Eileen Beverly Moss, b-June 8, 1927; Jouce Lucille Moss, b-July 4, 1930; Lenora Gail Ellmauer, b-Oct. 7, 1937.
266 Charles Timothy Cooke, b-1870, d-Cooperstown, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1934; bur. in fam. plot, Saratoga Springs.
267 Joseph Willard Westcott, b-1858, d-July 27, 1934; m-1886, Nettie Rappleyea, d-Nov. 4, 1929.
267 Everett Westcott, should read Edward Everett Westcott, b-1860, d-St. Paul, Neb., June 10, 1934. Was member S. S. W. D. He m-July 4, 1889, Nellie Gordon Willett of Omaha, Neb., b-Dec. 12, 1869, living 1938 St. Paul, Neb. Edward E. attended Westcott fam. reunion, Oneonta, N. Y., 1933, and visited his native home in closeby Milford. Issue, 3 chn.: Carlisle, Dora, Ruth.

X—Carlisle Foote Westcott, b-Hillside, Ia., June 6, 1890, resided 1938 Denver, Col., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-1910, Kittie Johns, from whom he was divorced; m(2)-Dec. 23, 1917, Agnes Bronder, b-Aug. 25, 1911. He served in France in the World War, enlisting Oct. 2, 1917, in Co. C, 355th Inf., and was honorably discharged June 3, 1919. Issue, by Kittie: Evelyn.

XI—Evelyn Florence Westcott, b-Omaha, Neb., July 25, 1911, resided 1938 Nebraska City, Neb.; m-Feb. 14, 1933, Emmett Weir. Issue: Mary, Emmett.

X—Dora Westcott, b-Omaha, Neb., Dec. 3, 1892, d-St. Paul, Neb., May 7, 1929; m-St. Paul, June 18, 1912, Clifford Smith, b-St. Paul, Feb. 7, 1890, resided 1938 Cushing, Neb., son Lincoln and Ella Smith. Issue, 7 chn.: Gordon, Raymond, Eldon, Kenneth, Dorothy, Lyle, Helen, all b-Cushing.

XI—Gordon Smith, b-Apr. 12, 1914.
XI—Raymond Smith, b-Apr. 22, 1916.
XI—Eldon Smith, b-June 5, 1918.
XI—Kenneth Smith, b-Mar. 15, 1920.
XI—Dorothy Smith, b-June 14, 1922.
XI—Lyle Smith, b-Aug. 31, 1925.
XI—Helen Smith, b-Sept. 15, 1927.

X—Ruth Westcott, b-St. Paul, Neb., Oct. 2, 1900, resided 1938 St. Paul; m-same, Oct. 3, 1918, Floyd Gilliland, b-Oct. 4, 1897, son William and Victoria (Dillon) Gilliland of Peru, Neb. Issue, 4 chn.: Irene, Lester, Everett, Marjorie.

XI—Irene Gilliland, b-Nov. 23, 1919.
XI—Lester Gilliland, b-Mar. 21, 1921.
XI—Everett Gilliland, b-Dec. 28, 1925.
XI—Marjorie Gilliland, b-Feb. 6, 1933.

268 Cleita May Rappleyea, 1917-; m-Sept. 25, 1935, George L. Tuttle, son Louis and Gertrude (Van Loan) Tuttle. Issue: Dau., d-inf.
268 Otto L. Deyoe, 1908- ; m-Oct. 30, 1932, Hazel Deyoe, dau. Rice J. and Carrie (Van Valkenburg) Deyoe.
268 Gertrude L. Deyoe, 1909 ; m-Collin Becker. Issue, 3 chn.: Thomas, Colin, Margaret.

XI—Thomas Leo Becker, b-Mar. 29 (not July 20), 1928.
XI—Collin George Becker, b-Mar. 29, 1933.
XI—Margaret Helene Becker, b-Feb. 12, 1936.

268 Daniel D. Deyoe, 1899- ; m-Hazel Keller. Issue: Margaret.

XI—Margaret Jennie Deyoe, b-June 23, 1937.

268 Sarah E. Deyoe, 1912- ; m-Milton Curtis. Issue: James, Robert.

XI—James Edward Curtis, b-Mar. 4, 1931, d-Dec. 21, 1933.
XI—Robert Milton Curtis, b-Oct. 16, 1933.

268 Otis G. Deyoe, 1908- ; m-Mary Larkin. Issue: Ronald.

XI—Ronald Otis Deyoe, b-May 24, 1936.

269 Harold Dorman Westcott, 1899- ; m-Sidney, N. Y., Helen Louise Harper, dau. William O. Harper, who was a railroad conductor out of Sidney, N. Y., and killed in wreck at Windsor, N. Y. Helen L. was principal of school at Baldwin, L. I., which position she resigned in June, 1935.

Appendix to Pages 271 to 285

W. G. Page

271 John L. Westcott in 1850, resided Richmondville, N. Y.

271 Theodore Samuel Kinney, d-Mar. 14, 1933.

272 Myron Earnes Clapsaddle; resided 1938 Cooperstown, N. Y.; m-June 17, 1933, Katherine Clayton, dau. Louis E. of Ilion, N. Y.

272 Leona Belle Westcott, d-Milford, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1934.

273 Luvina King Westcott Warner and her husband, are bur. in Eugene, Oregon.

273 Melville Oscar Warner, d-Jan. 28, 1936.

274 Bronson Strain, resided 1934 Fergus Falls.

274 Richard Scouton Westcott, 1832-. He d-Waterville, N. Y., May 20, 1917, at the home of his son Merton; m(1)-July 3, 1851, —— Morgan of Richmondville, N. Y.; m(2)-Martha L. Gridley of Guilford, N. Y., b-1834, d-Richmondville, Jan. 28, 1901. Issue, by Morgan, 4 chn.: Elizabeth, George, Thressa, Frank; by Martha: Merton.

IX—Elizabeth A. Westcott, b-Oct. 5, 1852.

IX—George Westcott, b-Jan. 15, 1854, d-Aug. 3, 1908.

IX—Thressa Westcott, b-Nov. 29, 1860, d-Apr. 7, 1923; m-Feb. 9, 1881, Charles Davis. Issue: LeRoy, b-Nov. 27, 1881; Etha, b-Sept. 6, 1885.

IX—Frank Westcott, b-Nov. 6, 1863, d-June 26, 1936.

IX—Merton L. Westcott, b-May 15, 1876, d-Waterville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1930; m-Oct. 24, 1901, Jennie Rockfeller, b-June 1, 1880, dau. John Emory and Alice (Eckerson) Rockfeller. The wid. and three daus. resided 1938 Greene, N. Y. Issue, 3 chn.: Alice Lucille, b-Mar. 16, 1904; Marjorie Elaine, b-Aug. 23, 1906; Martha Lalette, b-Apr. 3, 1910.

274 Warner D. Westcott, b-Aug. 30, 1862, d-Everett, Wash., July 13, 1939.

275 Franc A. Westcott, d-Hopkinton, Ia., Mar. 23, 1938.

275 Stephen Stukely Westcott. He m-Nov. 28, 1855, not 1885.

276 Merritt Stukely Squires, d-Baltimore, Md., Apr. 14, 1937, at home of his dau. He was member S. S. W. D.

280 Judah E. Westcott, 1835-. He m(1)-Addie ——, by whom he had two daus., Carrie and Lillian, and af. long illness Addie d.; m(2)-Missouri Compher, and had issue: Earl, who d-in auto wreck Oct., 1935; Guy, Glenn R., a contractor 1938 Los Angeles.

281 John Brown Westcott should read John Benjamin, d-Jan., 1901; m-Nov. 30, 1874, Sarah Squires, b-Feb. 3, 1848, d-June 27, 1925. They removed from Ohio to Monroe County, Mo., and in 1878 to Fairmont, Neb., where he operated a cheese factory and later founded the Fairmont Creamery Co. He resided 1885 at Yuma, Col., where he was one of the first settlers and first commissioner of Yuma County. Later, he moved to Wymer, Neb., and then to a farm in Endicott, Neb., and finally to Beatrice, Neb., the year before he died.

281 C. L. Westcott should read Clayton Lindsley.

281 John B. Westcott should read John Benjamin, Jr., b-Monroe City, Feb. 8, 1889, supt. schools 1938 Desher, Neb. (omit ref. W. G., to wives and chn. —see Judah E., p. 280, above.) He m-June 16, 1914, Mabel Britton Moore, b-July 9, 1886, dau. William Taylor and Sarah Belle (Milligan) Britton. Issue, 3 chn.: Wayne Leslie, b-Sept. 22, 1918; Waumeta Barbara, b-Mar. 16, 1920; John Benjamin, 3rd, b-Aug. 26, 1928.

281 Fronia Westcott, 1887- , resided 1936 Reading, Minn.; m-Sept. 1, 1909, Ray Burket, b-Oct. 12, 1881, son Blair and Cinderalla (Smethers) Burket of Odell tp., Neb. Issue, 7 chn.: Ruthella Mae, b-May 9, 1913; Walter Westcott, b-Jan. 21, 1915; Leonard Ralph, b-Mar. 4, 1916; Irma LaVerne, b-Oct. 3, 1920; Clarence Earnest, b-May 6, 1922; Esther Mildred, b-Apr. 23, 1926, d-Jan. 6, 1927; Evelyn Marie, b-May 10, 1928.

281 Hugh J. Westcott, 1890-. Sign painter 1936 Oklahoma City, Okla.
281 Bertha Ruth Westcott, b-Wymore, Neb., 1894-, resided 1936 Carter, Mellette County, So. Dak.; m-June 7, 1916, Jesse Tuttle, b-May 13, 1885, son William and Marilda (Williams) Tuttle of Cambria tp., Ia. He was a rancher. Issue, 7 chn., first six b-Winner, So. Dak.: Barnard Ralph, b-July 24, 1917; Chester Kenneth, b-Feb. 25, 1920; Bernice Estella, b-Nov. 21, 1921; Herold Roy, b-Sept. 30, 1923; Beulah Irene, b-Feb. 5, 1925; Clyde Earl, b-Aug. 19, 1926; William Westcott, b-Carter, So. Dak., Mar. 1, 1932.
281 Polly Westcott; m-Richard Francisco, not John. In her father's will, her husband was called Francis. Lived in Delaware County, N. Y.
282 Mary Emma Westcott Garlock; 2 chn. inadvertently omitted: Nellis W., Hattie M. (See W. G., p. 413.)
282 Dorothy Caroline Bates, 1910-, resided 1938 farm nr. Cooperstown, N. Y.; m-Dec. 21, 1934, Chris Oscar Hanson, son of Hans.
282 Hattie M. Garlock, 1884-; should read Nettie M.
283 Lulu E. Manning, 1865-. She d-Dec. 4, 1932. (See W. G., p. 413.)
283 Lena Tate McLaury, 1909-. She m-June 28, 1933, William D. Munyan of High Point, N. C.
283 Herman B. Packer, b-1863. He d-July 10, 1933.
283 Leo Packer, 1887-. He was second son of Herman B., and was inadvertently omitted from record on this page, but is recorded in W. G., p. 413.
284 Kent Barney, 1875-. He d-Milford, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1934.
284 Ellery Robert Barney, 1899-; m-Anna M. Harter. Issue: Mary Louise, b-June 14, 1933.
284 Olive Draper Walker, b-1837-. She d-Worcester, N. Y., July 22, 1891.
284 Ann Elizabeth Draper, b-1839-. She d-Albany, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1885. Her husband was John M. Brightenger of Albany, not Brightmyer.
285 Orlow Westcott, 1844-1845, should read Orlow Westcott Draper.

Appendix to Pages 287 to 309

W. G. Page

289 Burton Harvey Morris, 1869-. He d-Oneonta, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1938; m-Mary Vail, b-Feb. 9, 1874.
289 Albert Vail Morris, 1901-, resided 1938 Milwaukee, Wis.; m-June 19, 1935, Gertrude Thomas of Milwaukee. No issue.
289 Antoinette Halladay Morris, 1913-, resided 1938 Oneonta, N. Y.; m-Mar. 25, 1933, John Windsor Beals of Cooperstown, N. Y., b-Apr. 21, 1910. Issue: Bruce Leslie, 3rd, b-Sept. 14, 1933.
289 Mary Virginia Morris, b-May 19, 1901, not May 16; m-1930, Phillips Stanton, not Philip, b-Nov. 10, 1904. The rendition of the family songs by Virginia, as she is better known, at the national family celebration in 1937, will long be remembered.
290 Dorothy Kline (Whitman) Morris, 1896-; divorced March, 1935; m(2)-Nov. 7, 1935, Adelbert Niles Potter, b-Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1886, son Asa P. (b-Sept. 9, 1838, d-June 17, 1927) and (m-Nov. 9, 1871) Delle A. (Sheldon, b-1851, d-Feb. 19, 1916) Potter, desc. in Xth generation from Robert Potter, contemporary of Stukely Westcott at Warwick, R. I., 1647.
291 Florence Edna Whitman Smith, 1880-. She d-Apr. 24, 1934.
291 Betty Whitman, 1913-. She m-Thomas Finton Condon. Issue, 3 chn.: Patricia, b-Nov. 14, 1930; Thomas Frances, b-May 9, 1932; William Jerome, b-Jan. 14, 1934.
291 Melvern Hamilton Westcott, 1850-1923; m-Mary Coulman, who d-Feb. 7, 1933.
291 Caroline Abigail Westcott Woodburn, 1876-. She d-Elmhurst, L. I., Aug. 22, 1934, and was member S. S. W. D.
291 Marie Woodburn, 1910-; m-Robert Bottomley.
291 Luly May Westcott, 1878-; m-George H. Iseman, who d-Feb. 13, 1934.
291 Henrietta Jane Westcott Champin, 1855-. She d-Feb. 10, 1935, at the home of her son, William H.
292 William Hamilton Champin, 1876-; m-Nellie Louise Holland, who d-Nov. 6, 1935.

292 Alice Emeline Lawson, b-May 27, 1913; m-Feb. 3, 1935, Daniel Harris Hooker, b-Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1909, son James Gordon (b-Fairport, N. Y., June 5, 1881) and Ambia Boody (Harris, b-Springfield, Mass., May 31, 1880) Hooker.

292 William Dyer Merriam, 1891-; m(2)-Nov. 11, 1935, Carolyn Reynolds of New York City, b-ab. 1898. Both lived many years in New York City, and from "the streets of New York" then went to Mendon tp., Rutland County, Vt., where they settled on a farm and engaged in breeding of mink for the fur trade.

294 Henrietta J. Westcott Springer, 1864-1929. In addition to Earl and Lynne, she had dau. Grace:

X—Grace May Springer, b-Feb. 17, 1893, d-May 22, 1922; m-Jan. 15, 1913, Bly William Bruce. Issue: Jane Helen Bruce, b-June 22, 1915, resided 1938 Syracuse, N. Y.

295 Ella Westcott Rundell, 1861-. She d-Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1937, and is bur. beside her parents in Sherburne, N. Y.

295 Joseph Rogers Westcott, 1882-. He was President of S. S. W. D., 1937-8-9.

296 Jeannette Sands Westcott, 1911-; m-Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1936, Carlton Joseph Cook, b-Binghamton, Apr. 9, 1912, son Clarence James (b-Binghamton, June 28, 1890) and Mabel Ruth (Klock, b-Binghamton, Mar. 15, 1891, dau. Albert Miller [b-1868] and Cora Jane [Negus, b-1871] Klock) Cook, of Charles Joseph (b-1863) and Emma Isabel (Bailey, b-1867) Cook. Carlton J. was associated with his father in Binghamton in the food manufacturing of the Cream Dove Mfg. Co., of which corporation he was secretary-treasurer; he also in 1938, was a Civil Service Commissioner for the city of Binghamton.

296 Sylvia Mary Martin, 1919-. (For her paternal ancestry to Richard Warren, signer of "Mayflower" Compact, 1620, see app. to pp. 341-2.)

296 Harriet M. Westcott Ward, 1869-. She d-June 5, 1935.

296 Edgar Westcott, 1834-1870; m-Helen Douglass, dau. Norton and Charlotte Douglass of Watertown, N. Y. Issue: Rosa, b-1848.

297 Reuben H. Westcott, 1876-; m-Cora Bella Cameron, who d-Feb. 28, 1934.

297 Gustavus Adolphus Morris, 1826-1898; m-Feb. 14, 1855, Mary Jane Howland.

298 Wellington L. Morris, 1856-. He d-Milford, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1938.

298 Clarence Sextus Morris, b-Dec. 14, 1858, not Dec. 4, 1856.

303 Joseph Bates Westcott, 1847-1909; m-Leona Lucy Arnold, who d-Dec. 19, 1934.

304 Ray Lowell Chappell, b-Milford, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1872, d-Mar. 18, 1934; m-1891, Anna M. Knapp of Milford.

304 Cora M. Carpenter, b-Feb. 15, 1860, d-Oneonta, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1938.

304 Frederic A. Coleman, dec. 1938.

305 Gordon Westcott Cudworth, 1914-, resided 1938 Orange, Calif.; m-Jan. 11, 1936, Evelyn E. Chandler of Santa Ana, Calif.

305 George Lionel Cudworth, 1917-; m-Sept. 12, 1937, Doris L. Thompson of Santa Ana.

305 Mary Estelle Westcott Kellogg, 1865-. She d-Long Beach, Calif., May 12, 1933; m(2)-Feb. 25, 1933, J. H. Kellogg, Jr., bro. of her deceased husband. They were on their honeymoon in Honolulu at the time of the disastrous earthquake at Long Beach.

305 Neal Wells Kellogg, 1888-. He d-Mar. 12, 1935.

305 Emma Rozalia Westcott, 1869-, resided 1938 Long Beach, Calif., member S. S. W. D.; m-Frank J. Carpenter, who d-Jan. 16, 1936.

306 Hugh Westcott Carpenter, 1900-; m-Jan. 24, 1928, Alice Dodge. Issue: Hugh Michael, b-Sept. 3, 1935; Neil Westcott, b-Oct. 25, 1937.

306 Harriet Jean Carpenter, 1902-; m-Eugene E. Holihan, not Hallehan.

306 Helen Virginia Carpenter, 1910-; m-Riverside, Calif., Jan. 28, 1933, Stanley H. Shepard. Issue: Judith Lee, b-Aug. 6, 1935.

306 Edith Roe Mabie, 1902-, resided 1938 Detroit, Mich.; m-Aug. 14, 1933, Russell Maurice Lawall. Issue: Martha Elizabeth, b-July 19, 1934; David Bernard, b-Aug. 27, 1935; Gilbert Westcott, b-Sept. 22, 1936.

306 Donald Vanderhyde Westcott, 1899-. He d-Los Angeles, Jan. 29, 1937. Helen, his wife, d-Dec. 11, 1932.

306 Beth Evelyn Westcott, 1909-; m-Glendale, Calif., Sept. 6, 1933, Donald Dorsey Howard, attorney.

306 Barbara Jean Westcott, 1909; m-Edmund V. Linsenbard. Issue: William Edmund, b-Jan. 5, 1931; Beth Ann, b-Feb. 15, 1935.
307 Ruth Marian Westcott, 1886-; m-Aaron Guy Johnson, b-Sept. 1, 1880.
308 Constance Flora Youngs, 1909-; m-Yakima, Wash., Nov. 14, 1936, James Paul Cesverey.
309 Howard Rockwell Cuffman, 1865-. He d-Apr. 26, 1933.

Appendix to Pages 337-8-9

(2) John Leavens, Jr. (ADDENDUM), d-Oct. 16, 1696. He m(2)-Stratford, Conn., Nov. 23, 1674, Elizabeth Preston, b-Sept. 29, 1655, d-Killingly, Conn., date unknown, dau. Edward of New Haven, Conn. John and Elizabeth had 9 chn.: James, 1675-1678; Peter, 1677-; James (again), 1679; John, 1681-; Joseph, 1683-; Rachel, 1685-; Benjamin, 1692-; Mehitable, 1696-, m-1718, James Wilson, Jr.

(3) Joseph Leavens (ADDENDUM), b-Nov. 15, 1683; m(1)-1707, Judith Sabin, b-Reboboth, Mass., Aug. 26, 1690, d-1751, dau. John and Sarah (Peck) Sabin; m(2)-Dec. 17, 1755, Hannah Bryant, dau. Simon and wid. William Larned of Thompson, Conn. (As p. 338 to 10th line from bottom of page.) His fam. consisted of three sons and divers daughters: Joseph, Jr., b-1708, bapt. July 22, 1716; Noah, bapt. 1720; John, b-Sept. 23, 1734. Penuel, b-Mar. 18, 1737, and Benjamin, b-Mar. 3, 1743, mentioned W. G., p. 338, were sons of [4]John, [3]James, [2]John, [1]John.) Elizabeth (first line, p. 339) was the widow of Jacob Leavens ([4]Joseph, [3]Joseph, [2]John, [1]John), he having passed away two years before the census of 1790 was taken.

(4) Joseph Leavens, Jr., b-1708, bapt. July 22, 1716, d-1787; m-Feb. 18, 1736, Alice Eaton, who d-Windsor, Vt., Feb. 26, 1797. Issue, 6 chn.: Jacob, b-Oct. 25, 1736; Darius, 1738; Calvin, 1741-; Lurana, 1743-, m-1763, Benoni Cutler; Charles, 1746-; Hannah, 1750-, m-1770-, Joseph Lee.

(5) Jacob Leavens, b-Killingly tp., Conn., Oct. 25, 1736, d-same, Jan. 7, 1788; m-Nov. 17, 1768, [5]Elizabeth Haskell, b-Killingly, July 1, 1738, d-June, 1803, dau. [4]Squire Haskell (not Jeremiah, as W. G., p. 239), b-Middleboro, Mass., June 1, 1706, d-Thompson, Conn., between July 8 and Aug. 2, 1774, and his wife Elizabeth (Chandler?). [4]Squire Haskell was son [3]John Haskell, Jr., b-Middleboro, June 11, 1670, d-Killingly, prob. 1728 as he was "privately bapt. at his home Feb. 17, 1728, being very ill," and his wife, Mary Squire of Cambridge, Mass., where she was b-Oct. 18, 1681, dau. John and Sarah (Francis) Squire. Sarah Francis was dau. of Richard, 1606-1687, and (m-1638) Alce or Alice (Wilcox; Wilcockes; desc. Capt. John Wilcockes who commanded 1,000 lancers against William the Conqueror) Francis. Richard Francis came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1636. [3]John Haskell, Jr., 1670-1728, was son [2]John Haskell, Sr., b-Beverly, Mass., 1639-40, d-Middleboro, Jan., 1666, who m-Middleboro, Jan., 1666, [2]Patience Soule, b-Plymouth or Duxbury, Mass., d-Middleboro, Mar. 11, 1706, dau. [1]George Soule, who d-1680, m-pr. 1627, Mary Becket, who d-1676. George Soule came in the "Anne," 1621; the 35th signer of the Mayflower Compact; dep. Gen. Court from Duxbury, 1645-54; volunteer in Pequot War, 1637. [2]John Haskell, Sr., was son [1]Roger Haskell, who was bapt. at Charlton-Musgrove, Somerset, England, Mar. 6, 1613-4, d-Beverly, Mass., June, 1667, and his wife (m-pr. 1639) Elizabeth Hardy, who m(2)-Edward Berry. Elizabeth was dau. John and Elizabeth Hardy. Roger Haskell was son William (bur. Charlton-Musgrove, May 11, 1630) and Elinor Haskell; who m(2)-John Stone, and they brought the Haskell boys, Roger, William and Mark, to Salem (now Beverly), Mass., 1632. Mark Haskell was an ancestor of Sarah Haskell, who m-Nathan Rose (W. G., pp. 355-6-7-8; app. 355-58). Issue, 8 chn.: Lurana, Andrew, Elizabeth, Susannah, Sarah Eunice, Jacob, Polly.

(6) Susannah Leavens m-Reuben Westcott, Sr., (W. G., pp. 240, 287) and (6) Eunice Leavens m-Charles Westcott, son of Arnold (W. G., pp. 235, 6; app. 235-6), older bro. of Reuben.

Appendix to Pages 341-2

The paternal ancestry of Slyvia Mary Martin (W. G., p. 296), dau. Dr. Joseph Sweet and Sarah Winchell (Westcott) Martin, is traced to Richard Warren (d-1628), 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact; in the "First Encounter," 1620; m-Elizabeth (Jouatt) Marsh, 1583-1673. They came with five children, 1623. Their dau., (2) Ann, m-1633, Dr. Thomas Little (d-1671-2), who was at Plymouth, Mass., 1630; purchased 1000 acres of land at Marshfield, Mass.; member Plymouth militia. Their dau. (3) Hannah, m-1662, Stephen Tilden (1629-1712 of Scituate and Marshfield, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn., son of Nathanial Tilden (1583-1641) from County Kent, Eng., in the "Hercules," 1635, with his wife Lydia Huckstep, dau. Stephen of Tenderden, Eng., and seven chn. and seven servants, settling at Scituate, Mass., where he was ruling elder. Their son (4) Stephen Tilden, Jr. (1663-1727) of Scituate and Marshfield, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn.; m-1689, Mary ——. Their son (5) Stephen Tilden, 3rd (1690-1770), of Scituate and Marshfield, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn., lawyer, poet, writer, first purchased land in Lebanon, 1717-8; m(1)-1712, Sarah Root. Their son:

(6) Joshua Tilden (1715-1755) of Lebanon and Coventry, Conn.; m-Rachel Chamberlain. Their son (7) Joshua Tilden, Jr. (1747-1819), of Coventry, Conn., corporal, fought at Lexington, 1775, ensign 8th regt., Conn. line, 1777, pensioned 1818; m-1768, Eunice Carpenter. Their dau. (8) Clarissa Tilden (1775-1832); m(1)-James Peck (1775-1808) of Wellington, Conn. Their dau. (9) Eliza Peck, b-Wellington, Tolland County, Conn., Jan. 31, 1801, d-1885; m-Jan. 14, 1821, Chester Sweet, b-Coventry tp., Conn., Aug. 16, 1794, d-Youngs, Delaware County, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1866. (See W. G., p. 341.)

Appendix to Pages 355-58

(5) Nathan Rose, bapt. Durham, Middlesex County, Conn., June 3, 1744, d-Austerlitz, Columbia County, N. Y., 1788; m-Granville, Mass., Mar. 22, 1767, [5]Sarah Haskell, b-Hardwick, Mass., Apr. 8, 1747, d-Maryland tp., Otsego County, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1805, dau. [4]Zachariah Haskell, b-Rochester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1718, and his wife (m-Hardwick, Aug. 20, 1745), Keziah Gose, b-Feb. 26, 1731, d-1815-6, who prob. m(2)-Granville, June 23, 1761, John Rose. [4]Zachariah Haskell was son [3]John Haskell, b-Beverly, Mass., Feb. 14, 1682, d-Rochester, Mass., prob. 1728, as his estate granted his wid. June 21, 1728, and his wife (m-Dec. 5, 1705) Mahitable Clark of Boston. [3]John Haskell was son [2]"Witchcraft" Mark Haskell, b-Beverly ab. 1650-1, bapt. Beverly, Sept. 19, 1686, d-Rochester, Mass., May 17, 1699, and his wife (m-Beverly, Mar. 20, 1677-8), Mary Smith, bapt. Aug. 28, 1670, dau. John and Elizabeth (Goodell) Smith of Salem. Elizabeth was granddau. Robert and Catherine Goodell of Salem, 1634, who came from Ipswith, Eng. [2]Mark Haskell was son [1]Roger and Elizabeth (Hardy) Haskell (app. 357-8-9). Mark and Mary lived in Beverly until 1639, when, during the witchcraft time, they removed to Rochester; prob. named for his father's bro. Mark from England.

Appendix to Page 374

(1) Thomas Wells (Welles), 1605-1666, from England in the "Susan and Ellen" to Boston, 1635; freeman, 1637; original settler of Ipswich, Mass.; ensign of the "military company of Massachusetts"; m-Abigail Warner. * * This Thomas Wells should not be confused with the Thomas Welles, 1598-1660, who came also in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, of Saybrook, Conn., 1636; Gov. of Conn. Colony, 1655-58; m(1)-Alice Tomes; m(2)-Elizabeth Hunt, wid. Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Conn. (W. G., p. 374.)

Appendix to Pages 376-7

(NOTE—Second line, W. G., p. 376, read Eleazer, not Eleanor.)

(2) Stephen Arnold; m-Sarah Smith. Their second ch. Israel m-Mary Smith and fourth ch. Elizabeth (b-Nov. 2, 1659 (not 1657), d-June 5, 1728);

m-Dec. 16, 1680, Capt. Peter Greene (b-Old Warwick, Feb. 4, 1654, d-same, Aug. 12, 1723). Capt. Greene was son Major John and Anne (Almy) Greene of Occupasuetuxet, R. I., and grandson first "Surgeon" John and Jane (Tattershall) Greene, one of the "original proprietors" of Providence Plantations, 1638, and first professional medical man in Rhode Island. He was b-Bowridge Hill, Gillingham parish, Dorset, Eng., ab. 1590, d-Conimicut, R. I., Jan., 1659; came to Boston, June 3, 1635, first settled in Salem, Mass., of Providence by Apr. 27, 1637. Capt. Peter and Elizabeth (Arnold) Greene had 7 chn., the second ch. being Sarah, wife of Stephen Arnold (see 4 following).

(3) Israel Arnold, son Stephen and Sarah; m-Mary Smith, dau. Gov. James (not Jarvis) and Barbara (Dungan) Barker. James Barker was Dep. Gov. from Newport, 1678-1679. Their son:

(4) Stephen Arnold ;m(1)-Nov. 28, 1706, Sarah Greene, b-Old Warwick, Oct. 27, 1685, d-Dec. 5, 1724, dau. Capt. Peter (3d in Greene line above) and Elizabeth (Arnold) Greene; m(2)-Dec. 28, 1727, Jane Blount. Stephen Arnold was lieut., 1720-24, and capt., 1726. Of their 5 chn., Elizabeth:

(5) Elizabeth Arnold, b-Pawtuxet, R. I., Mar. 16, 1710-11, d-Warwick, Sept. 29, 1739, eighteen days following birth of her third ch., Elizabeth (W. G., p. 377). She m-Peter Wells (W. G., pp. 376-7) and they had Anna, who m-Stukely Westcott (W. G., p. 235).

Appendix to Page 380

(IV) John Wightman, 1674-1750. (Beginning with 7th line, read:) William and Sarah Leithfield Bentley (both d-1720), who settled in North Kingston, R. I., in 1679, and granddau. William (1588-1691, ae. 103 years), who came from England, etc.

(V) James Wightman, 1709-1791. (Beginning with 22nd line, read:) He m(2)-Phebe (Rhodes) Low, wid. John Low and dau. Capt. Samuel (b-Sept. 18, 1701) and (m2-Mar. 16, 1724) Sarah (Boone, dau. Samuel of Exeter, R. I.) Rhodes, of William (b-ab. 1675, d-1716) and (m-New Haven, Conn., by John Alling, J. P., June 1, 1698) Sarah (Mansfield, b-June 14, 1677, dau. Moses of New Haven) Rhodes of Newport, R. I. (Delete ref. to Zachery and Joan Arnold Rhodes.) In deed, 1716, William Rhodes is called "cordwainer." He evidently died same year, as another deed, 1716, mentions "Sarah, widow of William." Sarah m(2)-John Allen, and 1722, "Sarah Allen of Kingstowne, R. I.," deeds to her son, Samuel Rhodes "of Newport." Samuel was a mariner, which perhaps explains his being called "Captain." Samuel's wife was then Martha Boone. He deeded property in Newport, 1722, and in the same year, the will of his step-mother Martha was recorded in Kingstowne. William Rhodes, the "cordwainer," who m-Sarah Mansfield, is believed to have been the son of William Rhodes who with his bro. John, withdrew from the First Baptist Church in Newport to form the Second Church in 1656. They were both from Chichester, Eng. Nothing is learned of the birth and wife of this William, but his bro. John was born July 30, 1640, and his wife was Dinah. John with his wife and their five chn., removed before 1700, to Oyster Bay, L. I., where their oldest son, William, b-Feb. 19, 1672, formed a Baptist Society which he served for twenty-four years, completing a church edifice in 1724. In the same year, Elder Rhodes died. There is a deed in 1700 in which William Rhodes assigns property to his son John. Samuel Boone, Jr., m-Mary Wightman, younger sister of James, first above mentioned.

Appendix to Page 383

(VI) Capt. Rhodes Wightman, 1762-1826; m-North Kingston, R. I., 1784, Mary Tanner, b-North Kingston, July 3 or 6, 1767, d-Stephentown, N. Y., May 23, 1856, dau. Benjamin and (m-Mar. 2, 1765) Sarah Ann (Aylesworth) Tanner, of Palmer (b-Dec. 15, 1716, d-1785) and Mary (Hill) Tanner, of William and Hannah Tanner, of William and Mary (Babcock) Tanner, all of North Kingston. William, Sr., is first mentioned in the Fones Record as a witness to a deed of Frances Houlding in Warwick, R. I., May 12, 1682, he having come from England ab. 1680. Sarah Ann Aylesworth was dau. Capt. Arthur

(1721-1801) and Freelove (Dyer) Aylesworth, of Philip (b-May 6, 1698) and Rebecca (Greene) Aylesworth, of Arthur and Mary (Brown) Aylesworth. Arthur Aylesworth came to New England from either England or Wales pr. to July 9, 1679, prob. pr. 1675. - - Freelove Dyer (1720-1790) was dau. Edward (b-North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1701) and (——) Dyer, of Edward (1670-) and (m1695) Mary (Greene) Dyer, of Samuel (1635-1678) and Ann (Hutchinson) Dyer (of Newport and North Kingston), of William (d-Newport, 1677) and Mary (Seymour) Dyer. Mary Dyer was nee Mary Stuart Seymour, cousin of James I, and was the Quaker martyr who was hung on Boston commons, June 6, 1660. William and Mary came from London to Boston, 1635. They were disfranchised for supporting Quakerism and driven to Rhode Island, where she started the Friend's Society. Her husband, *William Dyer, with seventeen others, formed a corporation and purchased Mar. 7, 1638, Aquetneck Island (R. I.). Samuel, their son, was appointed May 21, 1669, one of the conservators of the King's peace for the Narragansett country (now South Kingston, R. I.) and was long engaged in promoting its settlement. His son, Edward, was a house carpenter. - - Rebecca Greene was dau. Daniel and Rebecca (Barrow, dau. Henry who suffered martyrdom because of his Quakerism), of John, of "Surgeon" John Greene, b-ab. 1590, d-Jan., 1659; m-Nov. 4, 1619, Joan Tatterhill, and came to New England, June 3, 1635. His grave may still be seen at Old Warwick. He was one of the 13 original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638, and of Shawomet (Warwick), 1642. - - Mary Brown was dau. Rev. John and Mary (Holmes) Brown; Mary Holmes was dau. Rev. Chad (d-1665) and (m-Sept. 11, 1626) Elizabeth (Sharparrowe) Brown who came from England to Boston in the "Martin," 1638; signer of Providence Plantations Compact, and succeeded Roger Williams as minister of the Baptist Church at Providence, 1642. - - Mary Greene (b-Warwick, July 8, 1677) was dau. William and Mary (Sayles) Greene, of John, of "Surgeon" John Greene (see Rebecca Greene). Mary Sayles (1652-) was dau. John and Mary (Williams) Sayles. Mary Williams was dau. Roger (1599-1683) and Mary (Barnard) Williams who came from England to Boston in the "Lyon," 1631; teacher of church at Salem, 1631; assistant at Plymouth, 1631-33; again at Salem, 1633-35; banished from Mass. Colony, Oct., 1635, purchased land from Narragansett Indians, 1636; admitted "loving friends and neighbors" to "proprietorship" of Providence Plantations, 1638; co-founder of first Baptist Church in America, 1638; secured a charter in England for the Colony of Rhode Island, 1644; Governor of Plantations, 1654-56. - - Ann Hutchinson dau. Capt. *Edward and Catherine (Hamby) Hutchinson, of *William (1586-1642) and (m-ab. 1612) Ann (Marbury) Hutchinson from England to Boston, 1635; banished from Boston and with their fifteen chn., went to Portsmouth, where he with seventeen others, including his son Edward, and grandson, Edward, Jr., purchased Mar. 7, 1638, Aquidneck Island (now part of Rhode Island) from the Indians. He founded Portsmouth. After her husband's death (1642) she went into the Dutch country west of New Haven, Conn., where she and most of her fam. were murdered by the Indians, 1643.

Appendix to Pages 385-6

(Delete Perry line in W. G., pp. 385-6.)

Eleanor Perry, wife of Lieut. George Rhodes Whitman (W. G., p. 385), descended from the emigrant John Perry and his son, Ezra, from Devon, Eng., 1632. The surname is derived from the Welsh name Harry. It became ap Harry, then Parry and finally in the 16th century, Perry, as now.

(1) John Perry, 1604-1674; m(1)-Johannah Holland; m(2)-Sarah ——. He with his second wife and his four children by his first marriage, Ezra, Edward and two daus., came from Devon to Boston on the ship "Lion," 1632, and settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he was made freeman, 1633.

---

* "Aquetneck Island (now the south-east island in Rhode Island), Mar. 7th, 1638, was settled by an incorporated body of eighteen men, comprising William Coddington, John Clarke, WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, John Coggeshall, William Aspinwall, Thomas Savage, WILLIAM DYRE, William Freeborne, Philip Shearman, John Walker, Richard Carder, William Baulstone, EDWARD HUTCHINSON, EDWARD HUTCHINSON, JR. (son and grandson of William), Samuel Wilbore, John Sanford, John Porter and Henry Bull." (Those whose names are set in capital letters, appear among the ancestry in this appendix.) Benedict's "Hist. of Baptists."

(2) Ezra Perry, b-Devon, 1625, d-Monmouth (Sandwich, now Bourne), Mass., Oct. 16, 1689; m-Feb. 12, 1651, Elizabeth Burgess, d-Sept. 26, 1717, dau. Dr. Thomas (1603-1685) and Dorothy Burgess from England to Salem, Mass., 1630. Dr. Burgess settled in Sandwich, 1637, where he was granted land in 1652 for his public services. Ezra Perry and his bro. Edward, settled in Sandwich ab. 1643-5, and soon following his marriage, bought the western part of the land granted to his father-in-law. Here their 9 chn. were born. His headstone may still be seen at Monument.

(3) Benjamin Perry, b-Feb. 15, 1670; m-1693, Dinah Swift, dau. William and Ruth, of William and Joan from Booking, Essex, Eng. William Swift, Sr., d-Sandwich, 1644. Benjamin and his three bros. were heirs to their father's large land holdings at Sandwich, which they retained until after 1727, in which year his bro. John died. Of their 9 chn., Benjamin and Seth were twins and the oldest sons.

(4) Benjamin Perry, b-Monument, 1699; wife unknown. They settled by 1740 nr. Watertown, Conn., removing later to Frederickburg in that part of Dutchess County, N. Y., which was set off as Putnam County, and later removed with some of his chn. to Wilton, Albany County (now Saratoga County), N. Y. They were in Wilton soon af. close of the Revolution (one auth. states they settled there in 1770). He is recorded with the following chn.: Josiah, Isaac, Rowland, Seth, Rebecca.

(5) Josiah Perry, b-1749; m-Susannah Washburn.

(6) Josiah Perry, b-1771, d-Oneonta tp., N. Y., June 27, 1846; m-Eunice Clothier, b-Mar., 1774, d-Oneonta tp., June 10, 1857; both are bur. in Cook cem., Oneonta tp. Eunice was dau. John and Eunice (Squires) Clothier, natives of Cromwell, Conn., who with his bro. Jesse, settled in Hancock, Mass., soon af. 1762. Issue, 5 chn., of whom:

(7) Eleanor Perry (first above mentioned), b-Wilton, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1815, d-Oneonta tp., Oct. 21, 1881; m-Hancock, Mass., June 16, 1839, Lieut. George Rhodes Whitman (W. G., p. 385). Both are bur. West Oneonta cem.

* * * * * *

Eleanor Perry Whitman had bro. Squire Perry (1797-1852) who also settled in Oneonta tp.; m-Phebe Marshall, 1803-1872. Their chn.: Morgan L.; m(1)-Cynthia Perry; m(2)-Lucinda Carrier. (Oliver H. of West Oneonta and Manlius, N. Y., was his son). Marlow F., 1831-1905; m-Mary Ann Matteson, 1836-1888. Raymond, no rec. Zilpha; m-Robert Weaver. Ada, d-unm.

Part III

Appendix "AA".

Nicholas Wescott of Clarendon, Vt.

(Generation Estimated.)

V—Nicholas Wescott, b-ab. 1736-7. Name of wife unknown. First definite information of him appears in town records of Clarendon, Rutland County, Vt., on a list of 392 men who previous to Feb. 2, 1781, had taken the freeman's oath, his name being spelled "Wescott." On this list appears also the names of James, Thomas, Oliver and Johnson Wescott, and old land deeds at Clarendon, show that in 1783, they were joined by two brothers, George and Ziba, who were nephews of Thomas and Oliver. James descended from Ezekiel and Mary of Cranston tp., R. I.; the other from George and Elizabeth of Warwick and Coventry, R. I. Nicholas is believed to have been a son of either George and Elizabeth (W. G., p. 156) or Nicholas and Sarah (W. G., p. 181). He does not appear in census of 1790. It is with regret that his ancestry cannot be definitely determined. His issue prob.: Nicholas.

VI—Nicholas Wescott, b-ab. 1774, d-pr. 1820; m-Abigail ——, b-ab. 1774. In 1800 census at Clarendon, Nicholas Wescott is recorded as head of fam. with two males under 10 years of age (Job and Nicholas, III), one male to 26 (father), one female under 10 (Hipsibah), and one female to 26 (mother). The next rec. of Nicholas and Abigail is Mar. 26, 1806, when Jno. Hill, clerk of Clarendon, records the birth of their six chn., three above named and Lovice, Josias and Jeremiah. In 1820 census, Abigail *Waiscoat* is given as head of the fam., indicating Nicholas had died, and three more chn. were enumerated, two daus. and Adner, b-Jan. 1, 1819. Issue, 9 chn.: Hipsibah, Job, Nicholas, III, Lovice, Josias, Jeremiah, 2 Daus., Abner.

VII—Hipsibah Wescott, b-Aug. 4, 1794.

VII—Job Prescott Wescott, b-June 20, 1796, d-Dorset, Vt., Dec. 22, 1871; m(1)-Sarah Manley, b-1801, d-af. 1850; m(2)-Rachel Billings, prob. wid. Issue, by Sarah, 6 chn.: Laura, Ezra, Emily, Elsey, Barlow, Salome.

VIII—Laura Wescott, b-ab. 1824, d-Sept. 20, 1884; m-Hubbardton, Vt., Sept., 1844, Joseph Battease, d-1897. Issue, 10 chn.: Luthera, George, John, Joseph, Judah, Sarah, Ira, Caroline, Charles, Martha.

IX—Luthera Battease, b-1845.

IX—George Wallace Battease, b-1846, d-Chicago, Dec. 9, 1862. He served in Rebellion as private in 9th Vt. Inf., and died in service.

IX—John T. Battease, b-ab. 1849, d-1899; m-Hubbardton, Vt., Rebecca Smith, native of Hubardton.

IX—Joseph A. Battease, b-ab. 1851, d-1901; m-Inez A. E. Wilkins, b-Mendon, Vt., dau. Hosea F. and Philinda (Capron) Wilkins. She m(2)-William Isaac Johnson. Issue: Mary, George.

X—Mary Annetta Battease, b-July 17, 1873; m(1)-July 27, 1889, Charles King, b-Sept. 10, 1878, divorced 1913; m(2)-Wells, Vt., Sept. 9, 1916, Amos Martin Wescott, b-North Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1880, son Amos Martin and Mary A. (Robinson) Wescott, of Nicholas and Phebe (Hines O. Wescott). Issue, by Charles, 3 chn.: James, Maud, Ines.

XI—James Charles King, b-June 11, 1891, d-Nov. 11, 1891.

XI—Maud Effie King, b-July 7, 1892; m-his second wife, Arthur Battease, b-Nov. 9, 1881, son Ira and Sallie L. (Wescott) Battease. Issue: Dau., d-inf.; Walter, b-Nov. 15, 1913; Frederick, b-Apr. 27, 1915.

XI—Ines Della King, b-May 28, 1897, d-Jan. 28, 1919; m-Sept. 6, 1914, Leslie Rhodes. Issue: Priscilla, b-Oct. 28, 1915; m-June, 1933, Wasson Dodge, b-Oct. 23, 1914, who had issue: James Charles, b-Mar. 12, 1934; Dixie Lee, b-Nov., 1935; Robert, b-May 2, 1937.

X—George Wallace Battease, b-Mendon, Vt., May 13, 1878; m(1)-Alice Cox, divorced; m(2)-Jan. 23, 1907, Flora Amanda

Hutchins, b-Middleton Springs, Vt., July 2, 1891. Issue, by Alice, 5 chn.; by Flora, 10 chn.: George, d-y., Goldie, d-y., 3 chn., d-y., Jessie, Mary, Charles, Winifred, Dora, Eva, George, Flora, Albert, John.

XI—Jessie Inez Battease, b-Wells, Vt., Nov. 5, 1907; m(1)-Poultney, Vt., Mar. 9, 1924, Edward Priest, divorced; m(2)-July 16, 1935, Selah Wilkins, b-Pawlet, Vt., July 16, 1870, d-Bennington, Vt., Sept. 27, 1936, son John R. and Amanda (Wescott) Wilkins; m(3)-Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1937, John Ferris, b-Feb. 17, 1881. Issue, by Edward, 3 chn.: Janice, Clara, Margaret; by Selah: Son, b-June 16, 1936, d-same. Janice Virginia, b-Apr. 9, 1924; Clara Flora, b-Jan. 26, 1926; Margaret Lucille, b-Mar. 18, 1927; all b-Poultney.

XI—Mary Effie Battease, b-Aug. 10, 1909, d-Mar. 9, 1911.

XI—Charles Andrew Battease, b-Mt. Tabor, Vt., Sept. 4, 1910; m(1)-Nov. 3, 1928, Ida Jane LaBatt, divorced; m(2)-Apr. 1, 1933, Gladys Pauline Barber. Issue, by Ida: Patricia Ann, b-Mar. 8, 1931; by Gladys: Gladys Pauline, b-Bennington, Apr. 13, 1934; Charles Andrew, b-Bennington, Nov. 5, 1936.

XI—Winifred Margaret Battease, b-Middle Granville, N. Y., May 7, 1913; m-July 2, 1937, Henry Northrup Conklin.

XI—Dora Ethel Battease, b-Middle Granville, June 15, 1915; m-Argyle, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1933, Edward Waters. Issue: Son, b-Apr. 12, 1934, d-same; Bradley Edward, b-So. Shaftsbury, Vt., June 10, 1937.

XI—Eva Annetta Battease, b-Pawlet, Dec. 31, 1917; m-Jan. 23, 1934, Richard Handy. No issue.

XI—George Henry Battease, b-Middle Granville, Feb. 23, 1922.

XI—Flora Belle Battease, b-Poultney, Mar. 18, 1924.

XI—Albert John Battease, b-Apr. 18, 1927, d-Nov. 8, 1927.

XI—John Wallace Battease, b-Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1930.

IX—Judah R. Battease, b-Tinmouth, Vt., Dec. 29, 1853, d-Jan. 29, 1909; m-Pittsford, Vt., 1877, Elizabeth ("Betsey") Goodspeed, b-Ira, Vt., Dec. 24, 1858. She m(2)-Henry Daniels. Issue, 7 chn.: William, Bert, Elias, Byron, Harry, Ethel, Walter.

X—William Battease, b-West Rutland, Vt., Dec. 27, 1878; m-Whitehall, N. Y., Delia Perryea. No issue.

X—Bert Battease, b-West Rutland, June 2, 1883; m-Whitehall, Sept. 19, 1909, Nellie A. Rodd, b-July 4, 1890. Issue: Albert F., b-Rutland, June 21, 1910; m-Nov. 8, 1932, Lillian Vanader, b-Fair Haven, Vt., Mar. 8, 1914, and had Rose A., b-Apr. 24, 1933; Albert F., b-Aug. 6, 1934; Harold, b-May 14, 1937, d-July 8, 1937; and Margaret, b-West Rutland, Sept. 5, 1918, d-Oct. 19, 1932.

X—Elias Battease, b-W. Rutland, Jan. 6, 1888, d-Feb. 5, 1930; m-Mary E. Laguire. Issue: Mary E., b-Aug. 16, 1918.

X—Byron Battease, b-W. Rutland, Jan. 18, 1892, d-Oct. 16, 1936; m-Bessie Moody Green. Issue: John, b-May 24, 1920; Frank, b-Sept. 4, 1922.

X—Herry Battease, b-Mt. Holly, Vt., July 1, 1894; m-Nov. 26, 1914, Eva Jordon, b-Whitehall, Dec. 2, 1897. Issue: Robert, b-Dec. 6, 1915; m-Beatrice Wheeler, b-Oct. 1, 1915, and had Robert, b-Mar. 14, 1936, and Bernice, b-Oct. 23, 1937; Edward, b-Mar. 31, 1918; Lawrence, b-Oct. 20, 1919, d-Nov. 20, 1919; Lilley, b-Nov. 29, 1920, m-Merrill Wetmore; Harry, b-Apr. 4, 1921; Loarine, b-July 22, 1928.

X—Ethel Battease, b-Chester, Vt., Jan. 9, 1898; m-June 21, 1914, Napolean Rodd, b-Whitehall, Sept. 2, 1890. Issue: Lawrence, b-Mar. 17, 1918; Ethel, b-Apr. 1, 1922; Richard, b-d-1925; Doris, b-Apr. 2, 1927.

X—Walter Battease, b-Castleton, Vt., 1900, d-Apr. 21, 1903.

IX—Sarah Ida Battease, b-Brandon, Vt., June 3, 1856, d-Newport,

R. I., Jan. 8, 1936; m-Granville, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1883, Abram Judway, b-Farnham, P. Q., Sept. 8, 1850, d-Cumberland, R. I., July 8, 1926. Issue, 4 chn.: Mary, George, Lillian, Edward.

X—Mary Judway, b-July 18, 1885, d-N. Y. City, Apr. 30, 1902.

X—George Judway, b-Poultney, Vt., Jan. 31, 1887; m-Apr. 29, 1909, Adiana Marchand, b-Woonsocket, R. I., July 6, 1883. Issue: Ruth, b-Cumberland, July 30, 1916.

X—Lillian Judway, b-Shrewsbury, Vt., Mar. 10, 1891, d-Cumberland, R. I., May 23, 1937; m-Woonsocket, June, 1916, Ernest Frederick C. Page, b-London, Eng., Sept. 26, 1887, d-Newport, R. I., Nov. 9, 1926.

X—Edward Judway, b-N. Y. City, Apr. 21, 1897, d-Feb. 7, 1898.

IX—Caroline ("Carrie") M. Battease, b-1859, d-Apr. 18, 1904; m-Apr. 18, 1881, Abbie Perry, his 2nd wife, d-Mar. 31, 1908, son Downer Perry. No issue.

IX—Charles Battease, killed at Lake George, N. Y.; m-Mary Bates, b-Middletown, Vt. Issue, 5 chn.: Dora (d-Luzerne, N. Y.), Frank (Hampton, N. Y.), Walter, m-fam., Sam, m-fam., Ethel.

IX—Martha Battease, b-Jan. 11, 1864; m(1)-Sept. 1, 1881, Cyrus Johnson, b-June, 1844, d-Oct. 4, 1912; m(2)-May 7, 1921, Henry Delbert Fenton, b-May 4, 1859. Issue by Cyrus, 3 chn.: Ernest, Maud, Clair.

X—Ernest Johnson, b-July 29, 1882, d-Oct., 1918.

X—Maud Laura Johnson, b-Sept. 17, 1884; m-Nov. 6, 1905, Clair Parker, b-July 27, 1883, son Henry and Minnie (Manchester) Parker of Tinmouth, Vt. Issue, 3 chn.: Bessie, Lawrence, Ernest.

XI—Bessie Parker, b-June 9, 1907.

XI—Lawrence Parker, b-Sept. 6, 1908; m-May 23, 1934, Anna Hlubina, b-Wells, Vt., June 22, 1914. Issue: Charles L., b-May 13, 1938.

XI—Ernest Parker, b-Nov. 14, 1909, d-Nov. 10, 1910.

VIII—Ezra Wescott, b-ab. 1825-6, d-Aug. 23, 1848. Records of War Dept., Washington, state "records show that one Ezra Smith Westcott (name also found as Ezra Wescott) enlisted Nov. 27, 1847, at Danby, Vt., and was honorably discharged Aug. 3, 1848, at New Orleans Barracks, La., as private Co. H, 9th Regt., U. S. Inf. He was treated at General Hospital, New Orleans Barracks, La., as discharged soldier until August 23, 1848, the date on which he died."

VIII—Emily ("Milly") Wescott, b-Nov. 25, 1828, d-Middletown, Vt., Feb. 25, 1875; m-Oliver Harrington, b-Danby, Vt., Apr. 12, 1817, d-Middletown, Vt., May 11, 1876. Issue, 10 chn.: Vina, Sarah, Martha, Abner, Jennie, Edward, Carrie, Nelson, Chester, Belle. (Exact order unknown.)

IX—Vina Harrington, b-Apr. 1, 1851, d-Middletown, Sept., 1918; m-Jan. 26, 1866, Samuel Carey, b-July 3, 1844, d-Sept. 29, 1918. Soldier in War of Rebellion, enlisting at Granville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1863, as private in Co. I, 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and discharged Aug. 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C. Issue, 6 chn.: Ruby, Ida, Anna, Alice, Ethel, Celia.

X—Ruby Rebecca Carey, b-Dec. 26, 1866; m-Middletown, Feb. 22, 1884, Jay Vanguilder, b-Hartford, N. Y., July 13, 1860, d-Oct. 7, 1936. Issue, 5 chn.: Claud, Maud, Hallie, Edith, Lena.

XI—Claud Vanguilder, b-Nov. 24, 1884; m-Whitehall, N. Y., May 30, 1905, Carrie Youngs, b-Fair Haven, Vt. Issue: Edgar, b-Feb. 26, 1906; m-1925, Betty Ellis, b-Poultney. Issue: Jean, b-1927; Jacqueline, b-May, 1936, d-Sept., 1936.

XII—Malcom Vanguilder, b-Aug. 13, 1910; m-1928, Lillie McMahon, b-Granville. Issue: June, b-June, 1929.

XI—Maud Vanguilder, b-July 6, 1886; m-Dec. 26, 1910, George Bronock, b-Fair Haven, Vt. Issue: Kenneth, b-Mar. 19, 1912; m-Oct. 31, 1936; Yvonne Maher, b-Concord, N. H.

XI—Hallie Vanguilder, b-Apr. 22, 1889, d-May 1, 1908; m-July 20, 1907, Fred Young, b-Poultney.

XI—Edith Vanguilder, b-Nov. 5, 1891; m-Dec. 1, 1909, William Champion. Issue: Mae, b-Aug. 7, 1913, resided 1938 Green Island, N. Y.; m-Sept. 27, 1938, Howard Ingles; Craigs, b-July 17, 1915; m-Apr. 11, 1937, Juanita Chargnom, b-St. Albans, Vt., and had Edith Mae, b-May 28, 1938; Lena, b-Mar. 5, 1897; m-Sept. 1, 1920, Carl Bloomberg, b-Waltham, Mass., and had Thelma Sue, b-d, 1934.

X—Ida Carey, b-Aug., 1871; m-Eugene Kilbourn. Issue: Mabel, Agnes, m., 2 chn.: Walter, Harry, Lovina, m-1933, Harold Ray, and had Harold, Jr., and a Son.

X—Anna Carey, b-Nov. 26, 1875; m-George Lee. Had issue.

X—Alice Carey, d-inf.

X—Ethel Carey; m(1)- —— Smith; m(2)- —— Stone. Had issue.

X—Celia Carey, b-Aug. 15, 1883; unm.

IX—Sarah Harrington, b-Pawlet, d-Middleton, Vt., Mar. 14, 1876; m-Silas Shumway, d-ab. 1887. He served in Rebellion in Co. I, 5th Vt. Inf., enlisting at Poultney. Issue: Emma, d-Mar. 20, 1876; Minnie, d-ab. 1900; m- —— Wood.

IX—Martha Harrington, b-Pawlet, 1855, d-Aug. 26, 1892; m-Nov. 5, 1873, Henry Chittenden, b-Wells, Apr. 7, 1850, d-Aug. 22, 1922. Issue, 3 chn.: Edith, d-y.; Flora, d-y.; Henry.

X—Henry Chittenden, Jr., b-Aug. 7, 1886; m-Sept. 21, 1914, Hazel King, b-Ludlow, Vt., June 7, 1896. Issue, 3 chn.: LeRoy, b-Granville, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1916; m-Oct. 3, 1936, Louise Martin, and had LeRoy, Jr., b-Aug. 29, 1937; Dorothy, b-Apr. 1, 1918; m-June 6, 1936, Maxwell Shomes, and had Sharon Irene, b-July 7, 1937; Charles, b-Mar. 7, 1921.

IX—Abner Harrington, d-pr. 1938; m-Helen B. Moore, b-Wynantskill, N. Y., June 15, 1860, d-Granville, May 25, 1938. Issue, 6 chn.: Oliver, Fred, m-Grace Ensign, who d-pr. 1921; Floyd, Ruth, m-Frank Briggs; Ervin, Alvah.

IX—Jennie Harrington, b-Aug., 1860, d-Dec. 20, 1935; m-Sept. 29, 1877, Zebulon Moore, b-June 29, 1855, d-Apr. 29, 1937. Issue, 8 chn.: Emma, Jessie, Ella, Norman, DeArcy, Nelson, Caroline, Leon.

X—Emma B. Moore, b-Nov. 3, 1878; m-John Fyfe. No issue.

X—Jessie L. Moore, b-Dec. 28, 1880, d-Nov. 4, 1911.

X—Ella M. Moore, b-June 30, 1883; m-Eugene Farrar. No issue.

X—Norman O. Moore, b-Apr. 4, 1886; m-Apr. 26, 1916, Flora Bartholomew, b-Clemons, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1883. Issue: Norman, Jr., b-July 10, 1917.

X—DeArcy Moore, b-1889.

X—Nelson Z. Moore, b-Aug. 25, 1893, d-Camp Mead, Md., Oct. 1, 1918. Private Headquarter's Co., 71st Inf., World War; m-Apr. 5, 1917, Mildred Strong, d-Dec., 1917.

X—Caroline Larreta Moore, b-Mar. 14, 1898; m-Aug. 7, 1920, Robert Jones. Issue, 3 chn.: Elmer, Raymond, Marlene.

X—Leon Moore, b-Feb. 14, 1900; m-Mar. 29, 1925, Nellie Shortsleeves. Issue: Nelson Earl, b-June 19, 1926.

IX—Edward S. Harrington, b-May 30, 1862, d-Feb. 5, 1914; m-Jan. 1, 1883, Minnie E. Gates, b-Poultney, Vt., dau. Alonzo. Issue: Frank, Eugene.

X—Frank G. Harrington, b-Wells, Vt., July 31, 1886; m-May 27, 1914, Katherine Lewis, b-Oct. 10, 1884, dau. Bertram and

X—Eugene E. Harrington, b-Apr. 10, 1890; m-Dec. 25, 1916, Ruth Locke, b-Sept. 17, 1898. No issue.

IX—Carrie Harrington, b-May 8, 1865, d-July 20, 1933; m-Dec. 9, 1885, Frank Sheridan Shaw, b-Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866. Issue, 3 chn.: Dealos, Amander, Egbert.

Rosie (Harrington) Lewis. No issue.

X—Dealos Shaw, b-Mar. 15, 1891; m-Oct. 30, 1928, Lizzie Scholar, b-Middletown Springs, Vt., 1910. Issue: Ethel, b-Burlington, Vt., Jan. 12, 1928.

X—Amander Shaw, b-Mar. 10, 1893; m-May 10, 1922, Elsie Petty, b-Orwell, Vt., Jan. 12, 1905. Issue, 4 chn.: George Sheridan, b-May 18, 1923; Edward Laurence, b-Aug. 10, 1924; Mable Mae, b-Apr. 9, 1926; Henry Joseph, b-June 2, 1928.

X—Egbert Shaw, b-Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1896; m(1)-Nov. 8, 1914, Bertha Parker, b-Mar. 31, 1894, d-Apr. 19, 1925; m(2)-Oct. 29, 1928, Stella Ballentine, b-Dec. 7, 1911. Issue, by Bertha, 4 chn.: Carrie Ella, b-Hampton, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1916; Franklin Egbert, b-Granville, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1917; Beatrice Mary, b-Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1920; Catherine Elizabeth, b-Whitehall, Apr. 3, 1923.

IX—Nelson Harrington; died in Army; bur. Granville, N. Y.

IX—Chester Henry Harrington, after living for a time in West, returned to Royalton, Vt., where he m. and d.

IX—Belle Harrington; m-his first wife, Benjamin Moore. Issue: Levine Moore; m-; Chester, d-y.

VIII—Elsey Wescott, b-Dorset, Vt., ab. 1833, d-Oct. 12, ab. 1869; m-Tinmouth, Vt., Nov. 15, 1849, William L. Jones, b-ab. 1808, d-Feb. 25, 1877. Issue, 7 chn.: Alice, Mary, Aurilla and Merilla, twins, Barlow, Roxanna, William.

IX—Alice M. Jones, b-Dorset, Vt., Apr. 14, 1852, d-same, May 19, 1904; m-Dec. 6, 1868, James H. I. Reed, 1848-1918, son of Isaac G. and Sophia (Read) Reed. In the Rebellion, served in 2nd N. Y. Vol. Cav. Issue, 10 chn.: Anna, Rosa, Minnie, William, ch., Marilla, John, Alice, Moris, George.

X—Anna Sophia Reed, b-Peru, Vt., Feb. 17, 1870, d-Bennington, Feb. 27, 1931; m(1)-John Fayette Colvin, divorced; m(2)-Aug. 14, 1896, Selah Wilkins, b-July 16, 1870, d-Sept. 27, 1936, son John R. and Amanda C. (Wescott) Wilkins. Issue by Colvin, 3 chn.: Dau., Gardner, Henry.

XI—Dau., b-Oct. 28, 1885, d-inf.

XI—Gardner Duane Colvin, b-June 16, 1887; m(1)-Lizzie Mitchell, b-July 3, 1883; divorced; m(2)-Ione TeBordo. Issue by Lizzie: Fayette Isaac, b-May 25, 1909; m-Aug. 2, 1933, Effie Avery, b-St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 20, 1913, and had Gerald Fayette, b-Sept. 19, 1934; Frank Henry Colvin; m-Lena Tifft, d-June, 1932. Issue, 13 chn. (prob. 3 more who d-y): Selah Martin, b-Sept. 3, 1909; unm.; Anna Elizabeth, b-May 21, 1911, d-Feb. 14, 1931; George Henry, b-Nov. 18, 1913; unm.; Alice Harriett, b-Feb. 6, 1914; m-Aug. 30, 1934, James Thomas Simmons, b-Jan. 21, 1906, and had Beatrice Marie, b-Nov. 2, 1934; James; Alberta; Clifton Smith, b-Sept. 16, 1918; Vernon, b-Sept. 5, 1919; Frances Mary. b-May 1, 1921; Rita; Walter; Clyde; Gerald, b-Feb. 10, 1926.

X—Rosa J. Reed, b-Dorset, Vt., Jan. 28, 1872, d-same, 1929; m-Alexander A. Sears, Jr., 1861-1934. Issue, 9 chn.: Rosa Belle, b-Dorset, Apr. 23, 1889; m-July 2, 1906, Ward Cone Becker, b-Shaftsbury, Vt., 1884, son Franklin and Alice (Cone) Becker; James; William M., b-Jan. 16, 1893, d-Mar. 8, 1893; Daisy; Anna; Edward; Carleton, b-Dec. 16, 1905; George; Louis.

X—Minnie May Reed, b-Dorset, 1873; m(1)- ——; m(2)-Oct. 11, 1898, Michael H. McGraw, b-Arlington, Vt., 1874, son Thomas and Emaline (Kellogg) McGraw. Issue, 4 chn.: Byron, Carrie, William, James.

X—William H. Reed, b-Dorset, Mar. 23, 1874; m(1)-Apr. 27, 1895, Rosa Murray, b-Cohoes, N. Y., 1878, dau. Christopher and Delia (Nadeau) Murray; divorced; m(2)-Mar. 4, 1920, Kathryn E. Burgess Nevers, b-Eastport, Maine, 1875, dau. Joseph N. and Julia (Thompson) Burgess. Issue by Rosa: Albert William, b-1891; m(1)-Sept. 25, 1915, Millie Streeter, dau. Frank and Lottie (Wilkins) Streeter; m(2)-Apr. 20, 1920, Martha

Estella Rush (Anderson), b-Peru, Vt., 1878, dau. Isaac Merritt and Harriet Sophia (Taylor) Rush, her 3rd m. He disappeared and has not been heard from since.

X—Ch., b-Mar. 13, 1876.

X—Marilla Reed, b-Apr. 19, 1877, prob. d-inf.

X—John James Reed, b-Dorset, Jan. 7, 1879, d-same, Nov. 19, 1932; m-Apr. 6, 1895, Cynthia ("Mitty") Submit Reed, b-Nov. 20, 1879, d-Apr. 12, 1920, dau. John and Betsey (Rush) Reed. Issue: Bessie Luella, b-Dorset, Sept. 15, 1895; m-Oct. 29, 1914, Ernest Ezra Tifft, b-Nov. 15, 1891, son Edward and Mary (Streeter) Tifft. Issue, 3 chn.: Roy Ernest Tifft, b-Dorset, Aug. 14, 1916; m-1938, ——; Helen Marie, b-May 23, 1918, d-May 25, 1918; Eleanor Aline, b-Dorset, May 12, 1919.

X—Alice M. Reed, b-June 5, 1884, d-July 28, 1889.

X—Moris J. Reed.

X—George A. Reed.

IX—Mary Jones, b-Mar. 27, 1853; m-William Tifft, son Henry.

IX—Aurilla Jones, twin, b-Dorset, May 2, 1855; m(1)-Jan. 13, 1874, Asa Thomas, b-Feb. 29, 1846, son Flagler and Maria (Wilkins) Thomas; m(2)-Aug. 22, 1884, Claude Baker, b-June 11, 1850, d-Jan. 17, 1937. Issue, Asa, 3 chn.: William, Barlow, Flagler.

X—William Thomas, b-July, 1875, d-Dec., 1875.

X—Barlow Thomas, b-Mar. 25, 1878.

X—Flagler Gilbert Thomas, b-June 18, 1881, d-1906; m-Eva Farrar. Issue, 4 chn.

IX—Merilla Jones, twin, b-May 2, 1855; m-Nov. 1, 1875, Noel Mattison, b-July, 1841, d-Dec. 12, 1895. Issue, 3 chn.: Elsey, Emily, Ellen.

X—Elsey Mattison, b-Feb. 1, 1878; m-Jan. 1, 1898, Charles A. Becker. Issue: Carl D., b-Dec. 31, 1901, d-May 20, 1935.

X—Emily Ann Mattison, b-Mar. 10, 1880, d-Nov. 2, 1914; m-Albie Green. Issue: James, b-June 2, 1914.

X—Ellen Merilla Mattison, b-Apr. 1, 1882, d-Oct. 2, 1935; m-Mertin J. Olin. Issue, 6 chn.: Louisa Olin, b-Feb., 1908; m-James Cross, and had 2 girls, 3 boys; Noel, m-Anna Turner, and had Son; Fred, m-Tiny Morse; Hazel, m-Lyman Potter, and had Lyman, Anna Mae; Emily, m-Reginald Thompson; Elsey, unm. 1938.

IX—Barlow DeForest Jones, b-Apr. 1, 1857, d-Nov. 1877; unm.

IX—Roxanna Jones, d-y.

IX—William Jones, d-y.

VIII—Barlow G. Wescott, b-Dec. 26, 1837, d-Wells, Vt., Jan. 2, 1890; m-Mount Tabor, Vt., Nov. 5, 1859, Lucy Smith, b-Sept. 6, 1837, d-June 28, 1923, dau. of —— and Susan Smith. Soldier in Rebellion, enlisting Aug. 28, 1862, as private Co. C, 14th Regt., Vt. Inf.; discharged July 30, 1863, with the same company. Issue, 3 chn.: Sallie, Luthera, Martha.

IX—Sallie Lovisa Wescott, b-Granville, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1860; m-Nov. 19, 1878, Ira Battease, b-May 11, 1857, d-May 11, 1933, son Joseph and Laura (Wescott) Battease. They were first cousins. Issue: 9 chn. (See Ira Battease, this app.)

IX—Luthera Wescott, b-Manchester, Vt., Nov. 29, 1866; m-Nov. 21, 1866, Myron Tifft, b-Jan. 23, 1864, d-ab. 1890-1, son of Moses and Sarah M. Hazelton Tifft. Issue, 3 chn.: Mary, Aressa, Delia.

X—Mary Sophronia Tifft, b-Mar. 1, 1888; m-Wilson Jones. Issue, son.

X—Aressa Sophia Tifft, b-June 23, 1890; m-May 29, 1906, William Withington, b-1883, son Eli and Fannie (Bull) Withington.

X—Delia Almira Tifft, b-Jan. 23, 1897; m-Arthur Monroe. Issue, 3 chn.: Pansy, m-William Herrington and had 2 sons; Jennie, m-Floyd Williams and had 1 son; Lucy, d-y.

IX—Martha Wescott, b-Danbury, Vt., Sept. 17, 1871; m-May 18, 1892, Horace G. Lobdell, b-Middletown Springs, Vt. Issue: Irene.

X—Irene A. Lobdell, b-Apr. 12, 1894; m(1)-Walter Crampton of Rutland, Vt.; divorced; m(2)-George Keep of Canada; m(3)-Benjamin Lobdell. No issue.

VIII—Salome Wescott, b-1841, d-ab. 1906; m(1)-Len Woods; m(2)-Edward Smith. Only known issue by Len: William, Roxanna.

VII—Nicholas Wescott, Jr., b-Clarendon, Vt., Jan. 29, 1799, d-West Rupert, Vt., Sept. 7, 1876; m(1)-Sept. 2, 1820, Nabby Gibson of Pittsford, Vt.; m(2)-Phebe Hines, b-Vergennes, Vt., 1809, d-North Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1884. Issue by Phebe, 10 chn.: Nathan, Amos, Male, Sarah prob., Caroline, Ellen, Amanda, Phebe, Mary, Josephine.

VIII—Nathan W. Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1825, d-Seneca, Md., Dec. 11, 1862. Soldier in War of Rebellion, enlisting July 28, 1862, at Pittsford, Vt., as private in Co. C, 10th Vt. Vol. Inf.; died in hospital in camp at Seneca, Md., and is bur. in Grave 7069, Field of the Dead, Arlington National Cemetery. He m-Tinmouth, Vt., Sept. 27, 1850, Betsey E. Battease, b-Burlington, Vt., 1832, d-Dec. 18, 1917. She was half-sister of Joseph Battease who m-Laura Wescott, dau. Job P. and Sarah. Issue, 4 chn.: Lyman, Ellen, Mary, Sarah.

IX—Lyman Joseph Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 3, 1852, d-Feb. 25, 1926; m-Sept. 23, 1891, Eva S. Parker, b-Sept. 25, 1870, d-May 23, 1920. Issue, 4 chn.: Earl, Arthur G. (adopted), 2 d-inf.

X—Earl Nathan Wescott, b-Mar. 24, 1896, d-July 27, 1896.

X—Arthur G. Wescott (adopted), b-New Ashford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1897; m-Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1922, Mary M. Myers, b-Nov. 26, 1895. Issue: John Everett, b-Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1938.

IX—Ellen F. Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., May 18, 1854, d-July 16, 1938; m-Apr. 7, 1880, his 2nd wife, Martin VanBuren Ashley, b-Dec. 3, 1839, d-Dec. 20, 1930. Soldier in War of Rebellion, having served in 153d Regt., N. Y. Vol. He was the last surviving member of A. E. Leavenworth Post, G. A. R., Castleton, Vt. Issue: Bessie, Daniel.

X—Bessie Maud Ashley, b-July 6, 1882, d-Nov. 28, 1937; m-Dec. 25, 1911, his 2nd wife, William Ezra Patch, b-May 13, 1851, d-Apr. 23, 1934. Issue: Elizabeth May, b-Rutland, Vt., Sept. 11, 1927.

X—Daniel K. Ashley, b-May 12, 1885, d-Aug. 20, 1916; unm.

IX—Mary R. Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., Apr. 2, 1857, d-Rutland, Vt., Jan. 9, 1937; m-Sept. 27, 1890, James P. Corcoran, b-1861, d-Mar. 16, 1931, Whitehall, N. Y. No issue.

IX—Sarah E. Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., May 19, 1861, d-Oct. 11, 1932; m- —— Sleeper. Issue, 6 known chn.: Leslie, Lyman, George, Anna Helen, Mary. Last known of fam. were living in Virginia where some of chn. had m.

VIII—Amos Martin Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 13, 1828, d-Apr. 24, 1911; m(1)-Danby, Vt., May 13, 1848, Anna P. Dillingham, b-Oct. 3, 1811, d-Oct. 1, 1853; m(2)-Aug. 18, 1856, Lucy L. Wheeler, b-July, 1828, d-Oct. 1, 1868, sister Benjamin P., who m-Caroline M. Wescott, sister of Amos M.; m(3)-Mar. 4, 1869, Mary A. Robinson (Wilkie) (Laraway), b-June 20, 1840, d-Mar. 14, 1915. Issue, 3 chn.: by Lucy L.; 5 chn. by Mary A.: Charles, Edna, Rollin, Jessie, Minnie, Lillian, Iola, Amos, Jr.

IX—Charles L. Wescott, b-Nov. 18, 1857, d-Dec. 6, 1857.

IX—Edna M. Wescott, b-July 31, 1860, d-Jan. 21, 1928; m-Apr. 5, 1882, Daniel Baker, b-Oct. 30, 1861, d-Bennington, Vt., Nov. 20, 1931. Issue, 4 chn.: Victor, Leon, Eunice, Frank.

X—Victor Baker, b-Sept. 7, 1887, d-Feb. 6, 1934; m(1)-Nov. 22, 1910, Regina Jacobs, b-Oct. 22, 1885, divorced; m(2)- —— Young, wid. No issue.

X—Leon Daniel Baker, b-Eagle Bridge, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1890, resided 1938 N. Hoosick, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Jan. 21, 1908, Emma Thane VanValkenburg, b-Dec. 10, 1892. Issue, 5 chn.: Kenneth, LeRoy, Mildred, Benjamin, Dorothea.

XI—Kenneth Leon Baker, b-Oneonta, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1909; m-June 2, 1933, Bertha Schworer, b-Apr. 13, 1911. No issue.
XI—LeRoy Daniel Baker, b-No. Bennington, Vt., May 5, 1913, resided 1938 N. Hoosick, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Feb. 2, 1931, Alice Bryant, b-Nov. 26, 1914. Issue: LeRoy William, b-July 26, 1931; Beverly Joyce, b-Mar. 23, 1935.
XI—Mildred Bertha Baker, b-Eagle Bridge, N. Y., m-Mar. 31, 1934, Leslie Mason, b-Feb. 21, 1912. No issue.
XI—Benjamin McClellan Baker, b-Oct. 7, 1919.
XI—Dorothea Mae Baker, b-Mar. 30, 1926.

X—Eunice Baker, b-Eagle Bridge, Aug. 9, 1892; m(1)-Jan. 25, 1912, Harry Downing, b-Oct. 4, 1882, d-Aug. 23, 1921; m(2)-June 10, 1922, Daniel Parker, b-June 22, 1889. Issue, 2 chn. by Harry; 4 by Daniel: Flora, Francis, Dorothy, Daniel, Harold, Ruth.

XI—Flora Downing, b-Aug. 25, 1913; m-June 24, 1934, Walter Harry Hoffman, b-Aug. 10, 1906. Issue: Walter Harry, Jr., b-June 19, 1935.
XI—Francis Downing, b-June 17, 1917.
XI—Dorothy Parker, b-Nov. 19, 1926.
XI—Daniel Parker, b-Nov. 23, 1925.
XI—Harold Parker, b-June 1, 1931.
XI—Ruth Parker, b-Aug. 21, 1933.

X—Frank Waldron Baker, b-Eagle Bridge, Oct. 26, 1894, resided 1938 Bennington, Vt., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 26, 1916, Estella May Russell, b-Oct. 29, 1892. Issue, 6 chn.: Dorotha, Edward, Raymond, Jean, Margaret, Janet.

XI—Dorotha Baker, b-Jan. 17, 1918.
XI—Edward Baker, b-Feb. 4, 1920.
XI—Raymond Baker, b-Aug. 30, 1921.
XI—Jean Baker, b-May 9, 1925.
XI—Margaret Baker, b-Feb. 2, 1927.
XI—Janet Baker, b-Nov. 23, 1934.

IX—Rollin Nicholas Wescott, b-July 26, 1865, d-Nov. 25, 1928; m-Granville, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1887, Mary Ette Phillips, b-West Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 13, 1867, resided 1938 E. Poultney, Vt., member S. S. W. D.; dau. Henry Clay and Sylvia A. (Reid) Phillips. Issue, 7 chn.: Sadie, Sylvia, Lucy, Frances, Ruth, Phillips, Harold.

X—Sadie M. Wescott, b-Aug. 23, 1889, d-May 29, 1896.
X—Sylvia Lillian Wescott, b-Jan. 24, 1893, d-Aug. 26, 1894.
X—Lucy Edna Wescott, b-Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 12, 1895, resided 1938 Poultney, Vt., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 10, 1914, Frank Jay, b-Mar. 17, 1889. Issue, 11 chn.: Myrtle Marian, b-Apr. 23, 1915, m-Feb. 14, 1935, Oscar Jefferson Campney, b-Oct. 14, 1911, and had Barbara Mary, b-Aug. 22, 1935, and Norma Julia, b-May 22, 1938; Doris Gertrude, b-Nov. 28, 1916; Edna Louise, b-Mar. 10, 1918; Edward Francis, b-Jan. 30, 1921; Lloyd David, b-Mar. 25, 1923; Phillips Arnold, b-May, 1925, d-June, 1925; Phyllis Henrietta, b-Apr. 1, 1926; Charles Rollin, b-Mar. 25, 1928; Pearl Maryette, b-Jan. 22, 1930; Gerald Henry, b-Sept. 16, 1932; Rita Ann, b-Mar. 22, 1935.
X—Frances Belle Wescott, b-Wells, Vt., Sept. 30, 1897, resided 1938 E. Poultney, Vt., member S. S. W. D.; m-Oct. 6, 1912, Hudson Reed, b-Sept. 4, 1890. Issue, 12 chn.: Alice Amelia, b-Feb. 13, 1913; m-Nov. 12, 1934, Gordon Eastman, b-Aug. 17, 1915, and had Ralph Arnold, b-May 30, 1935; Robert Nicholas, b-Apr. 14, 1914, resided 1938 E. Poultney, member S. S. W. D.; Mary Elizabeth, b-Apr. 18, 1915; m-Jan. 1, 1932, Floied Colty, and had Sharon Francis, b-Dec. 25, 1932, Floied Vay Warren, b-Dec. 20, 1934; Sylvia Ruth, b-Dec. 15, 1916; Sadie Henrietta, b-May 21, 1918; Elmo Hudson, b-Aug. 29, 1920; Margaret Iris, b-Aug. 10, 1922; Louisa May, b-Mar. 21, 1924; Harold Amos, b-Nov. 12, 1925; Caroline Frances, b-Aug. 24, 1928; Franklin Pierce, b-May 12, 1932; Morris Rollin, b-Nov. 26, 1933.

X—Ruth Helen Wescott, b-Wells, Vt., Aug. 31, 1900; m-Nov. 9, 1921, Elmer Carr, b-Jan. 28, 1896. Issue, 6 chn.: Donald Elmer, b-July 31, 1922; Sylvia May, b-July 29, 1923; Phillips Wescott, b-Sept. 13, 1926; Robert Allen, twin, b-June 1, 1930; Richard Earl, twin, b-June 1, 1930; Clifford Arthur, b-June 26, 1933.

X—Phillips Henry Wescott, b-Wells, Vt., Nov. 18, 1901, resided 1938 E. Poultney, Vt., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 22, 1928, Mabel Lake, b-Apr. 8, 1906. Issue, 5 chn.: Wilma Roberta, b-Dec. 13, 1928; Pauline Joyce, b-Dec. 9, 1929; Phyllis Ann, b-Mar. 13, 1931; Charles Willard, b-Apr. 4, 1932; Velma Jean, b-July 15, 1937; all b-East Poultney, Vt.

X—Harold Whitney Wescott, b-Wells, Vt., July 31, 1904; m-Jan. 9, 1926, Elerena Kelly, b-Sept. 20, 1906. Issue, 3 chn.: Barbara, b&d-Nov. 2, 1926; Corinne Jane, b-Nov. 19, 1927; Harold Whitney, Jr., b-Aug. 7, 1929.

IX—Jessie E. Wescott, b-June 13, 1870. She disappeared and has never been heard of since; m(1)-Aug. 15, 1887, Sidney Bump; m(2)-Aaron Franklin Ketchum, b-Nov. 28, 1869, d-Mar. 28, 1915. Issue by Sidney: Minnie; by Aaron, 8 chn.: Bertha, Freddie, Iola, Amos, Francis, Leland, Mary, Henry.

X—Minnie Bump, d-bef. 1938. Was adopted by John R. and Amanda C. (Wescott) Wilkins and renamed Amanda Wilkins; m(1)-Nathan Parkes. Issue, 2 chn.: Nathan; m., 1 ch.; Rennie; m., no issue.

X—Bertha Ketchum, b-June 7, 1890, d-Sept. 8, 1891.

X—Freddie Ketchum, b-May 23, 1891, d-Sept. 1, 1891.

X—Iola Retta Ketchum, b-July 13, 1892; m-Sept. 23, 1911, Thomas Almon Dicks, b-1882. Issue, 5 chn.: Thomas Almon, Jr., 1913-1914; Edward Almon, b-Feb. 11, 1915; Harold, b-1916, d-ae. 6 mos.; Harold, b-1921; Dorothea, b-1925.

X—Amos Martin Ketchum, b-Aug. 6, 1893; m-Aug. 7, 1921, Anna ——. No issue.

X—Francis Ketchum, b-June 2, 1895; unm.

X—Leland Franklin Ketchum, b-Dec. 12, 1897; unm.

X—Mary Adelle Ketchum, b-Apr. 19, 1900; m(1)-Sept. 9, 1916, Paul Cory, b-May 6, 1895, d-Jan. 25, 1919; m(2)-July 6, 1936, Alexander Devenow, b-Oct. 3, 1891. Issue, by Paul: Alta Winifred, b-June 23, 1917.

X—Henry Ketchum, b-Oct. 2, 1901, d-Oct. 8, 1901.

IX—Lillian Eunice Wescott, b-Oct. 6, 1875; m-Apr. 19, 1905, Roy Thomas McKinney, b-Nov. 10, 1877, d-May 28, 1920. No issue. Mrs. McKinney in 1938 was head Dietician at State Teacher's College, Mansfield, Pa.

IX—Iola Retta Wescott, b-Feb. 15, 1878, resided 1938 Granville, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Nov. 11, 1896, Charles Mallory, divorced 1902; m(2)-Nov. 4, 1911, Dwight Whitney, b-Mar. 16, 1885. Issue, by Charles, 3 chn.: by Dwight, 4 chn.: Gladys, Lloyd, Raymond, Kenneth, Lydia, Harold, Eula.

X—Gladys Iola Mallory, b-, d-Feb. 14, 1899.

X—Lloyd Amos Mallory, b-, d-Nov. 24, 1900.

X—Raymond Mallory, b-July 13, 1901; m-Vila Burch, b-July 2, 1906. Issue, 9 chn.: Sidney Raymond, b-Mar. 10, 1922; Luella May, b-Mar. 18, 1924; Charles Henry, b-July 17, 1926; Ray Edward, b-July 10, 1928; Ruth Irene, b-July 24, 1930; James Donald, b-Mar. 24, 1932; Lila Louise, b-Oct. 1, 1934; John Thomas, b-May 17, 1935; George Oliver, b-Apr. 17, 1937.

X—Kenneth Whitney, b-Oct. 2, 1912; m-Feb. 16, 1935, Flora Kingsley, b-Sept. 18, 1916. No issue.

X—Lydia Whitney, b-Sept. 13, 1916; m-Nov. 3, 1934, Craig L. Springer, b-June 26, 1913. Issue: Neil Craig, b-Aug. 16, 1938.

X—Harold Whitney, b-Mar. 17, 1918.

X—Eula Marion Whitney, b-Oct. 24, 1921.

IX—Amos Martin Wescott, Jr., b-Aug. 16, 1880, resided 1938 Bennington, Vt., member S. S. W. D.; m(1)-Sept. 2, 1905, Lovina N.

Lamphere, divorced; m(2)-Sept. 9, 1916, Mary Annetta Battease (King), b-Mendon, Vt., July 17, 1873, dau. Joseph A. and Inez A. E. Wilkins. (See Battease line.)

VIII—Sarah Wescott, rec. census 1840 at Pittsford, Vt.

VIII—Caroline Matilda Wescott, b-1833, d-July 18, 1885; m(1)- —— Haynes, d-ab. 1855, lived in Broadalbin, N. Y.; m(2)-Oct. 22, 1857, Benjamin Parcus Wheeler, b-Jan. 6, 1831, d-Whitehall, N. Y., July 4, 1918. Benjamin was soldier in Rebellion, enlisting Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. B, 2nd regt. Vt. Vol. Inf., and discharged June 19, 1865. He was wounded June 20, 1864, before Petersburg, Va. Issue, by Haynes, 2 chn.; by Benjamin, 2 chn.: Lorenzo, Grace, Charles, Wilber.

IX—Lorenzo Haynes; died while on duty as railroad engineer.

IX—Grace Augusta Haynes; m-Daniel Hall. Issue, 4 chn.: Daniel, Grace, Selden, Eugene.

IX—Charles M. Wheeler, b-Aug. 8, 1858, d-Dec. 8, 1897; m-Georgia Lackey, b-1843. They adopted a boy.

IX—Wilber J. Wheeler, b-Pawlet, Vt., June 24, 1860, d-Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1918; m-May 15, 1879, Martha McLaughlin, b-Mosside County, Antrem, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1853, d-Sept. 10, 1936. Issue, 7 chn.: Georgia, Olive, Dau., Mary, Benjamin, Son, Addie.

X—Georgia Wheeler, b-Oct. 22, 1880, d-July 19, 1893.

X—Olive Wheeler, b-Pawlet, Apr. 1, 1882; m-Jan. 1, 1907, Harry Kelley, b-May 24, 1897. Issue: Harry Benjamin, b-May 22, 1922.

X—Dau., b-1884, d-inf.

X—Mary Wheeler, b-May 13, 1888, d-June 7, 1938; m-Sept. 29, 1913, Ray C. Lyman, b-Sept. 29, 1893. Issue, 9 chn.: Wilber, Irene, Marion, Albert, Jessie, Olive, James, Charles, Mary.

XI—Wilber William Lyman, b-June 26, 1914; m-Aug. 7, 1937, Beulah Starks, b-June 25, 1917.

XI—Irene Martha Lyman, b-Oct. 12, 1915; m-Sept. 4, 1935, Charles Henry Wade, b-Mar. 5, 1911. Issue, 2 chn.: Charles Henry, Jr., b-Aug. 5, 1936; Alfred James, b-Sept. 8, 1937.

XI—Marion Lyman, b-July 31, 1917; m-1935, Philip Mohan, b-Oct. 19, 1913. Issue: Ruth Louise, b-Dec. 5, 1935.

XI—Albert Ray Lyman, b-Mar. 14, 1919.

XI—Jessie Ruth Lyman, b-Aug. 17, 1921.

XI—Olive Belle Lyman, b-July 20, 1923.

XI—James Lyman, b-Oct. 4, 1925.

XI—Charles Benjamin Lyman, b-Oct. 23, 1927.

XI—Mary Genevieve Lyman, b-Apr. 21, 1930.

X—Benjamin Wilber Wheeler, b-Jan. 24, 1892; m-July 16, 1919, Addie Belle Congdon, b-July 1, 1896. Issue, 3 chn.: Marie, Calvin, Allen.

XI—Marie Belle Wheeler, b-Nov. 12, 1920.

XI—Calvin Benjamin Wheeler, b-Sept. 2, 1924, d-May 13, 1925.

XI—Allen Benjamin Wheeler, b-Apr. 21, 1930.

X—Son, b-June 8, 1894, d-inf.

X—Addie M. Wheeler, b-Jan. 31, 1899; m-Oct. 28, 1919, Lawrence C. Johnson, b-Sept. 30, 1896. Issue: Doris.

XI—Doris Leota Johnson, b-Mar. 15, 1922.

VIII—Ellen E. Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., 1838; m(1)-William French; m(2)- —— Grant; m(3)- —— O'Brien; m(4)-Oct. 11, 1883, Hiram Gray. Issue by French, 6 chn.; by O'Brien, 1 ch.: Irving, Jennie, Ella, Flora, Son, Frank. Went to Iowa after 1883 where she probably died.

IX—Irving Nicholas French, b-Oct. 21, 1859, d-May, 1928.

IX—Jennie French, d-soon af. moving to Iowa with her mother.

IX—Ella French, d-1884; unm.

IX—Flora French. Adopted by an Eastman fam. of East Rupert, Vt.; m-Edward Porter. Issue, E. Stanley; m-LaVallee, and had John Edward, b-July 22, 1935; Caroline, b-1937.

IX—Son, also adopted by the Eastman fam.
IX—Frank O'Brien; m- ——.

VIII—Amanda Cidinna Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., May 4, 1841, d-Dorset, Vt., Aug. 13, 1907; m-John Riley Wilkins, b-Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 4, 1842, d-Dorset, Mar. 8, 1909, son Selah and Mary (Read) Wilkins, grandson of John Wilkins. Mary Read was of [6]Benjamin Durfee, [5]Isaac, [4]Oliver, [3]Oliver, [2]John, [1]John Read, who was admitted freeman at Newport, R. I., May 2, 1666; Freetown 1677, where he d-Jan. 3, 1721. [5]Isaac Read and his father [4]Oliver, both served in the Revolutionary War. John Riley Wilkins served in Rebellion in Co. E, 5th Vt. Inf. Regt., enlisting at St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 16, 1861, and honorably discharged, June 29, 1865. Issue, 3 chn.: Nathan, Selah, Jennie; also adopted Amanda.

IX—Nathan Henry Wilkins, b-Genesee, Mich., Jan. 21, 1864, resided 1938 Hoosick Falls, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Eagle Bridge, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1895, Mary Carpenter, b-Eagle Bridge, Sept. 16, 1868, d-Hoosick Falls, Apr. 11, 1927, dau. Luke and Rachel Ann (Herrington) Carpenter. Luke Carpenter was of [6]William, [5]Luke, [4]Increase, [3]John, [2]John, [1]William, who was born in England 1605 and came to America in the ship "Bevis" with his wife Abigail and four chn. born in England, three more being born in America. He died Feb. 7, 1659, in Rehoboth, Mass., and his wife Abigail, d-Feb. 22, 1687. Rachel Ann Herrington was of [7]David, [6]Philip, [5]Silas, [4]Josiah, [3]John, [2]Benjamin, [1]John, who died by drowning in Boston Harbor ab. 1631 and who had m-Ann Clinton, dau. of Earl of Clinton. Freeman in Providence, 1645. Oct. 16, 1662, he purchased a house and lot of twenty-five acres in Providence of William and Elizabeth White of Boston. He had married their daughter previous to this. He was connected in business with Rhodes and Wescott, Land Brokers. He was a personal friend of Roger Williams and one of his granddaughters married a grandson of Roger Williams. [5]Silas served in the Revolutionary War in Rhode Island and was ancestor of the Herringtons of the town of Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., moving there in 1784. Nathan H. Wilkins engaged for some years in the hardware business, afterwards taking up the occupation of stationary engineer. Issue: Rachel.

X—Rachel Cidinna Wilkins, b-Hoosick Falls, Apr. 22, 1897, resided 1938 same and engaged Troy, N. Y., in accounting and secretarial work; elected Historian of S. S. W. D., June 24, 1939.

IX—Selah Wilkins, b-Pawlet, Vt., July 16, 1870, d-Sept. 27, 1936; m(1)-Aug. 14, 1896, Anna Sophia Reed, b-Peru, Vt., Feb. 17, 1870, d-Feb. 27, 1931, dau. James H. I. and Alice M. (Jones) Reed. (See Elsey Wescott-William L. Jones line); m(2)-July 16, 1935, Jessie Inez Batease, b-Wells, Vt., Nov. 5, 1907, dau. George W. and Flora A. (Hutchins) Batease. (See Laura Wescott-Joseph Batease line.)
IX—Jennie Wilkins, b-West Rupert, Vt., Dec. 22, 1873, d-Feb. 3, 1874.
IX—Amanda Wilkins, adopted. She was Minnie Bump, dau. Sidney and Jessie E. (Wescott) Bump. (See Amos Wescott-Mary A. Robinson line.)

VIII—Phebe Selinda Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., 1843; m-Nov. 20, 1858, his second wife, Isaac Hathaway, b-Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1837, son Dennis and Hope Hathaway. Moved to Burlington, Iowa, ab. 1875. Had large fam. in Vermont before the move west, but only record found of their issue is in Federal census of 1880 where in the 5th ward of the City of Burlington, Iowa, 3 chn. are listed. Known issue: Hattie, b-ab. 1874; Mary, ab. 1876; Martin, ab. 1879.
VIII—Mary Delphina Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., July 2, 1847, d-Jan. 6, 1906; m-Jan. 9, 1874, Ira Gibbs, b-Oct. 28, 1844, d-Jan. 8, 1923. No issue, but adopted a girl.
VIII—Josephine M. Wescott, b-Pittsford, Vt., Mar. 17, 1850, d-Dec. 4, 1921; m-Andrew Jackson Provan, 1841-1899. Issue, 8 chn.: Verona, Robert, Estella, Daniel, Nellie, Andrew, Edith, Paul.

IX—Verona E. Provan, 1871-1906.
IX—Robert Harvey Provan, b-Dec. 24, 1874, d-1899.
IX—Emma Estella Provan, d-unm.
IX—Daniel John Provan, b-Aug. 17, 1881; m-Oct., 1901, Bertha Wyman, b-Sandgate, Vt., 1882, dau. Henry and Marion (Williams) Wyman. Issue: Caroline, Fannie.

X—Caroline Provan, b-Mar., 1903; m-Dorset, Vt., June 5, 1921, Joseph Arthur Merrill, b-1897, son Alex and Rosanna (Devenow) Merrill. Issue, Donald.
X—Fannie Provan; m-Leonard Carlisle. Issue: Mavis.

IX—Nellie May Provan.
IX—Andrew Jackson Provan, b-Jan. 11, 1884; m-June 2, 1914, Inza Hunt Enslow. Issue: Robert, b-Nov. 26, 1922.
IX—Edith Elizabeth Provan.
IX—Paul Cleveland Provan, d-Manchester Center, Vt., Apr. 19, 1908.

VII—Lovice Wescott, b-Feb. 27, 1801.
VII—Josias Wescott, b-May 19, 1803, d-Jan. 10, 1872, Dorset, Vt. His wife predeceased him by many years.
VII—Jeremiah Wescott, b-July 19, 1805.
VII—Dau., b-ab. 1806-10.
VII—Dau., b-ab. 1810.
VII—Abner Wescott, b-Jan. 1, 1819, d-Jan. 20, 1890; m(1)-Belinda Herrington, b-Dec. 22, 1822, d-Mar. 20, 1861; m(2)-1861-2, Dimice Reed, b-Middletown, Vt., Oct. 22, 1845, d-Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1915, dau. of Harvey and Tryphina Reed. Issue by Belinda, 4 chn.; by Dimice, 3 chn.: Hannah, Abigail, Merinda, Henry, Clarinda, James, Frank.

VIII—Hannah F. Wescott, b-Aug. 29, 1841, d-Nov. 29, 1875; m-Sept. 1, 1859, John H. Wells. Had issue.
VIII—Abigail M. Wescott, b-Aug. 16, 1843; m-Dec. 25, 1859, Albert Crandall. Had issue.
VIII—Merinda E. Wescott, b-July 7, 1846, d-Dec. 30, 1898; m-Wesley E. Martin, b-June 6, 1845, d-Oct. 11, 1928; both bur. Laurel Glen cem., Cuttingsville, Vt. Soldier in Rebellion, Co. B, 9th Vt. Vol. Issue: Frank, Fred.

IX—Frank E. Martin, b-Sept. 28, 1867; m-Jennie Brooks, b-May 30, 1869, d-Sept. 7, 1917. Issue: Bertha; m., 1893-1922; Ray B., 1895-1909.
IX—Fred W. Martin, 1871-1934.

VIII—Henry H. Wescott, b-Nov. 25, 1850, d-Mar. 18, 1854.
VIII—Clarinda Wescott, b-Dec. 16, 1862, d-Oct. 7, 1863.
VIII—James Henry Wescott, b-Tinmouth, Vt., May 17, 1864, d-Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1930; m-Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1885, Mary ("Minnie") Adeline Martindale, b-Glens Falls, N. Y., May 18, 1866, d-same, Mar. 5, 1930, dau. John Harvey and Mary Jane (Hanna) Martindale. Issue, 5 chn.: Nelson, Charlotte, Mary, John, Amy.

IX—Nelson Henry Wescott, b-Smith's Basin, Washington Co., N. Y., May 8, 1887, resided 1938 Glens Falls, member S. S. W. D.; m-Glens Falls, Dec. 4, 1919, Sophie Rotholz, b-Nov. 22, 1881, dau. Alexander Rotholz of Odessa, Russia. No issue.
IX—Charlotte ("Lottie") May Wescott, b-Smith's Basin, June 25, 1889; m-Fort Edward, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1905, Winfred Linendoll, b-Jan. 19, 1883, son Smith and Sarah (Durkee) Linendoll. Issue: Gerald, Mary.

X—Gerald Winfred Linendoll, b-Hudson Falls, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1910; m(1)-Glens Falls, Dec. 22, 1929, Florence Grace Fisher, b-Aug. 15, 1911, dau. Elmer and Grace (Viele) Fisher; m(2)-Santa Barbara, Calif., Apr. 3, 1935, Dorothy Grace Aiken, b-May 26, 1907, dau. Arthur and Emeline (Stark) Aiken. Issue by Florence, 2 chn.; by Dorothy, son: Marjorie Millicent, b-Nov. 19, 1931; Nelson Winfred, b-Oct. 27, 1933; Arthur Gerald, b-Feb. 27, 1936.
X—Mary Allena Linendoll, b-Troy, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1926.

IX—Mary Doris Wescott, b-Smith's Basin, May 14, 1891, d-Nov. 12, 1916; m(1)-Jan. 21, 1908, Adolphus Joseph Carbo; m(2)-Nov. 9, 1915, Joseph Stewart Rogers, b-1885, son Frank and Mary Sawyer Rogers. Issue by Joseph: Paul Wescott, b-Nov. 12, 1916, d-same.

IX—John Abner Wescott, b-N. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1893; m-Aug. 31, 1910, Helen Louise McCrum, b-Jan. 15, 1888, d-May 15, 1938, dau. Richard and Mary A. (Blakeley) McCrum. Issue, 2 chn.: John, June.

X—John Richard Wescott, b-Feb. 27, 1914.

X—June Elaine Wescott, b-June 11, 1916; m-Hudson Falls, Mar. 20, 1933, John G. Hagen, son John E. and Harriet (Goodrich) Hagen. Issue: Edward John, b-Mar. 25, 1934.

IX—Amy Sanford Wescott, b-July 24, 1895; m-Apr. 26, 1917, Ernest W. Tierney, b-Sept. 19, 1885, son Michael and Theresa (Short) Tierney. No issue.

VIII—Frank Wescott, b-Apr. 7, 1866; m(1)-Wells, Vt., Florence Wade; m(2)-Oct. 4, 1907, Ida Stewart. Issue by Florence, 3 chn.; by Ida, 3 chn.: Lillian, Violet, William, Lulu, William, Eva.

IX—Lillian Wescott; m-Roy Wright.

IX—Violet Wescott, b-Granville, N. Y., desc.; m-Middletown, Vt., Henry Russell, dec.

IX—William Wescott, b-Fort Ann, N. Y. Drowned in Champlain canal at Smith's Basin, N. Y., when young.

IX—Lulu May Wescott, b-Fort Ann, Mar. 27, 1908; unm.

IX—William James Wescott, b-July 21, 1912; unm.

IX—Eva Evelyn Wescott, b-Sept. 24, 1917; unm.

Appendix "BB"

Joseph Westcott, 1763-1855

Generation Estimated

VI—Joseph Westcott, b-Old Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1763, d-Peru, Clinton County, N. Y., June 10, 1857; m-Vt., ab. 1799, Olive Knight, b-Vt., 1782, d-Peru, July 18, 1858. They are bur. in Peasleeville cem., Peru tp., and on his stone is inscribed "Albany Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer." It is deeply regretted that a record of his ancestry and that of his wife, has not been found. At time of his birth, several Westcott families lived in Middleboro. According to his pension papers, issued at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1834, when he was drawing $80. per month and living in Peru, he enlisted in the cause of the Revolution from Greenwich, Mass., in April, 1781, in Capt. Webb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt., and marched to Springfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., and thence to West Point. He served until the close of the war and after. Following this, he returned to Greenwich, where he remained until 1785. He was then for a year in Lenox, Mass. (1786), in Bennington, Vt., for two years (1787-8), in Rutland, Vt., one year (1789), in Monkton, Vt., three years (1790-1-2), in Grand Isle, Vt., six years (1793 to 1780), and thence to Peru where he finally settled on a Patent in 1800 and where he died in 1857, aged 94 years. Hannah Moore, his daughter, and Mariah Westcott, his son Daniel's wife, witnessed his mark to his pension papers. According to the census of 1830 and 1850, Joseph and Olive had in their home in Peru, one Polly Lydia Westcott, b-1782-3. In the census of 1840, there was counted in his family, himself and wife, three males between 15 and 30 years of age, two females between 10 and 30 years and one female under 5 years. Issue, so far as known, 8 chn.: Anson, Olive, Ira, Hannah, Joseph, Jr., Daniel, Abigail, Stephen K.

VII—Anson Westcott, b-Vt., 1800; m(1)-Cindrilla Emery, b-Vt., 1810, d-Nov. 8, 1873. There was a Clara, b1867, counted in Anson's fam. He was a well-to-do farmer in Clinton County. Issue, 8 chn.: James, Benjamin, Olive, Abigail, Lydia, Nathaniel, Napoleon (adopted), Elizabeth.

VIII—James Westcott, b-Mar., 1829, d-Nov., 1893; m(1)-1851, Ann Eliza Alford, b-1834, d-Mar., 1873; m(2)-Sarah ——, b-1831. He lived in

Peru. Issue, 7 chn.: James, Rufus, Rupert, Sylvia, Emaline, Lincoln, Cyrus, 1 other.

IX—James Westcott, Jr., b-1849; m-Elizabeth ——, b-N. Y., 1849. Issue, 3 chn.: Wealthy, b-1870; Ettie, b-1873; Lettie, b-1875.

IX—Rufus Westcott, b-1850, d-July 5, 1901; m-Margaret Allen. Issue, 5 chn.: James (d-y), Thomas (d-y), Allen, Jane, Gladys.

X—Allen Westcott, b-1879; m-Eleanor Carter of Montana. Resided on his father's farm nr. Lake Placid, N. Y. Issue: Allen, Jr., Justin.

X—Jane Westcott, b-1881; m-Halsey Wood. Issue: Kenneth, b-1903.

X—Gladys Westcott, m- —— Lewis. No issue.

IX—Rupert Westcott, b-1851.

IX—Sylvia Westcott, b-1858.

IX—Emaline Westcott, b-Dec. 24, 1858, d-19—; m-Aaron Burt. Issue: Anna.

X—Anna Burt; m-Frank Ormsby. Issue, 6 chn.: Inez, Burt, Ora, Howard, Schuyler, Ralph.

XI—Inez Ormsby; m- —— Patterson. Issue, 3 chn.

XI—Burt Ormsby, d-y.

XI—Ora Ormsby, resided Schuyler Falls, N. Y.; m-Harold Davis.

XI—Schuyler Ormsby; m-Mabel Morrow. Issue: 1 ch.

XI—Ralph Ormsby; m-Parmley Durgin. No issue.

IX—Lincoln Westcott, b-1861, resided Montana; m-Anna ——.

IX—Cyrus Westcott, b-Dec. 1, 1865, resided 1935 Peasleeville, N. Y.; m-July, 1888, Edith Church, b-Sept., 1866, dau. Anson and Matilda (Lord) Church. Issue, 5 chn.: Ruth, James, Susan, Vivian, Loring.

X—Ruth Westcott, b-Apr. 22, 1892; m-Dec. 19, 1914, Joseph Banker. No issue.

X—James Westcott, b-June 2, 1894; m-Oct. 17, 1915, Ethel Turner. No issue.

X—Susan Westcott, b-July 10, 1897; m-May 29, 1915, Roy Hunter, son Oliver.

X—Vivian Westcott, b-June 9, 1903; m-June 23, 1933, Harold Peck.

X—Loring Westcott, b-May 13, 1909.

VIII—Benjamin Westcott, b-1832; m-Susan B. White, b-1829. Issue, 3 chn.: Cinderella, Betsey, Olive.

IX—Cinderella Westcott, b-Sept. 5, 1854; m-May 23, 1877, John Durgin.

IX—Betsey Westcott, b-Aug. 8, 1862; m-July 23, 18—, Loren Durgin.

IX—Olive Belle Westcott, b-Mar. 5, 1867; resided 1935 Peasleeville, N. Y.; m-May 9, 1886, Frank Hunter. Issue: Son.

VIII—Olive Westcott; m-Lewis M. Howes. Issue, 5 chn.: (2 chn., d-y), Minnie; m-James Burke of Beelmantown, N. Y.; Benjamin, b-1869; m-Susan Ellenwood; Nathaniel, b-1871; m-Emma White.

VIII—Abigail Westcott, b-1838; m-Zebelon Allen. Issue, 3 chn.: Stephen, Stella, Anson.

IX—Stephen Allen, b-Mar. 17, 1859; m-Sept. 12, 1882, Elsie Durgin. Issue: Joseph, Stella.

X—Joseph Allen, b-Nov. 8, 1882; m-Helen Denton. Issue, 3 chn.: Stephen, Justin, Frank.

IX—Stella Allen; m-Joseph Boyd. Issue, 5 chn.: Blanche, resided Vermont; m- —— Jemery. Issue: Ch.; Stephen, resided Peru, N. Y.; m- —— Bender. Issue: George; Abigail,, m(1)-James Boyd, m(2)-Gordon Boyd. Issue: Kenneth, Sarah; Maggie, m-Roy Covel. Issue: Janet; Clayton.

IX—Anson Allen, b-Aug., 1872; m-Cora Banker.

VIII—Lydia Westcott, b-1841, d-June 6, 1883; m-James Hathaway. Issue: James, Jr., Nathaniel; both b-Brandon, Vt.

VIII—Nathaniel Westcott, b-Vt., 1848; m-Elizabeth Hathaway. Issue,

3 chn.: Wealtha (b-1870; m-Combs), Etta (b-1873; m-Griffin), Lettie, 1875-1889.

VIII—Napoleon Westcott (adopted), b-1845.

VIII—Elizabeth Westcott, b-1850.

VII—Olive Westcott.

VII—Ira L. Westcott, b-Peru, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1806, d-1879; m-Oct. 20, 1825, Clarisa Alford, d-1884. He was a M. E. clergyman, having charge 1861-3 at Chase Falls, nr. Malone, N. Y. Issue, 12 chn:. Darius, Marinda, Randall, Cynthia, Joseph, Rufus, Abigail, Phebe, Ira, Jr., Daniel, Clarisa, George.

VIII—Darius Westcott, b-June 13, 1827.

VIII—Marinda B. Westcott, b-July 27, 1828; m-July 14, 1848, Ezra Ricketson. Resided in West. Issue: Large fam.

VIII—Randall H. Westcott, b-Aug. 8, 1830; m-Mar. 28, 1860, Josephine A. Johnson. He died in the Rebellion.

VIII—Cynthia R. Westcott, b-June 20, 1832; m-Sept. 22, 1855, Oliver J. Walten. Resided in Minnesota. Issue, 6 chn.: John, George, Randall, Emma, Ora, Rena.

VIII—Joseph B. Westcott, b-Mar. 17, 1834; m-May 15, 1861, Lucy Spicer. Issue, 5 chn.: William, Lawrence E., Herbert, Clayton, Ralph—said to be all living 1935 in or nr. Malone, N. Y.

VIII—Rufus A. Westcott, b-Sept. 9, 1836; m-June 4, 1867, Jane M. Earl. Issue, 4 chn.: Emma, Lottie, Minnie, Belle; all deceased 1935 except Belle and her mother.

VIII—Abigail T. Westcott, b-Jan. 28, 1840; m-July 8, 1861, Buel A. Mann. Lived in West. Issue: Son, Daus.

VIII—Phebe Ann Westcott, b-Nov. 25, 1842.

VIII—Ira L. Westcott, Jr., b-Aug. 19, 1844; m-Dec. 25, 1866, Delcy Lucretia Safford. Resided in West. Issue: Daus., no sons.

VIII—Daniel M. Westcott, b-Dec. 11, 1847; m-Aug. 18, 1870, Edith Lester. Resided Sunnyside, Wash. Issue, 3 chn.: Fred, Clark, Dayton.

VIII—Clarisa A. Westcott, b-June 9, 1851.

VIII—George W. Westcott, b-Malone, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1853, d-Sept. 12, 1929; m-Oct. 25, 1876, Emma Dora Earle, b-Dec. 29, 1860, living 1938. Issue: Nettie, Clara.

IX—Nettie Evelyn Westcott, b-Malone, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1877, resided 1938 Cleveland, Ohio, member S. S. W. D.; m-Sept. 2, 1923, Ira Joseph Emery, b-Sept. 19, 1884.

IX—Clara Alford Westcott, b-Tupper Lake, N. Y., July 16, 1896, resided 1938 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, member S. S. W. D.; m-Lieut. James Beverley McPherson. Issue: James B., Jr.

VII—Hannah Westcott; m- —— Moore. Witnessed her father's mark in 1834.

VII—Joseph B. Westcott, b-Peru, N. Y., 1811, d-1879; m-Wealtha Bigelow, b-Peru, 1818, d-1907. He was a M. E. minister. Issue: Hattie, b-1858(?).

VII—Daniel Westcott, b-Oct. 27, 1814, d-Jan. 18, 1885; m(1)-Meribah Calkins, b-N. Y., 1816, d-Mar. 18, 1871; m(2)-Mary ——, ac. census 1850. She d-pr. 1880. Resided Peru. Issue, 8 chn.: Emily, John, Seth, Hiram, Benjamin, Webster, Joseph, Abigail.

VIII—Emily Westcott, b-1841; m-Dean Denton.

VIII—John Westcott, b-1843, d.; unm.

VIII—Seth Westcott, b-1845; m- —— LaRose.

VIII—Hiram Westcott, b-1847; m-Sarah Durgin.

VIII—Benjamin Westcott, b-Nov. 17, 1851, d-Aug. 11, 1925; m-Eleanor Day, b-1846, d-May 31, 1921. Issue, 8 chn.: Benjamin, Jr., Bertha, Frederick, William, Henry, Emma, Ira, Pearl.

IX—Benjamin Westcott, Jr., b-July 26, 1875, resided 1935 Schuyler Falls, N. Y.; m-Sept. 21, 1900, Elsie Edgerly. Issue, 5 chn.: Gladys, Mabel, Carlton, Mildred, Phyllis.

X—Gladys Westcott, b-Oct. 16, 1901; m-Harry Chaskey of Plattsburg, N. Y. Issue: Harry, Jr., b-Oct. 16, 1920.

X—Mabel Westcott, b-Aug. 17, 1903; m-Roland Kenny of Beverly, Mass.

X—Carlton Westcott, b-May 23, 1907; m-Nov. 2, 1934, Alice Cook.

X—Mildred Westcott, b-June 17, 1909; m-Clarence Skene of Vermontville, N. Y.
X—Phyllis Westcott, b-June 13, 1922.

IX—Bertha Westcott, b-1876.
IX—Frederick Westcott, b-1878.
IX—William R. Westcott, b-1879.
IX—Henry Westcott, b-1880; m-Mabel Ingalls.
IX—Emma Westcott, b-1882; m-Tom Marshall.
IX—Ira Westcott, b-1884; m-Nettie Bentley.
IX—Pearl Westcott, b-1887; m-Walter H. Rock. Resided 1938 Potsdam, N. Y., where he was a merchant.

VIII—Webster Westcott, b-1852; m-Eliza Durgin. Issue: Harry, who resided 1938 Peru, m., issue: 1 Son, 2 Daus.
VIII—Joseph ("Judd") Westcott, b-1855; m-Eliza Griffen, b-Vt., 1864. No issue.
VIII—Abigail Westcott, b-1859, d-y.

VII—Abigail Westcott, b-May 7, 1817, d-June 7, 1837. She is bur. beside her parents.
VII—Stephen Knight Westcott, b-1820 ac. census of 1840; was then just m. and residing Peru. Census of 1880 records him in Malone, a "retired butcher," with wife Sarah, b-Vt., 1823.

Appendix "CC"

Otis R. Wescott, 1823-1908, of Grafton, N. H.

Generation Estimated

VIII—Otis Reuben Wescott, b-N. H., June 5, 1823, d-Grafton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1908; m-Eliza Braiely, b-N. H., Jan. 10, 1823, d-Jan. 12, 1898. He is supposed to have been son of Reuben and Submit (DeWolf) Wescott (Reuben, b-Plymouth, N. H., Mar. 26, 1802.) and grandson of Joseph and Freelove (Kimball) Wescott who first settled in Plymouth, N. H. (not Mass.) (W. G., p. 166.) This branch of fam. omitted the middle "t" in the name. Issue, as known, 6 chn.: Lorenzo, Byron, William, Alonzo, Warren, Zina.

IX—Lorenzo Wescott.
IX—Byron Wescott.
IX—William A. Wescott, b-Oct. 8, 1844, d-Grafton, Dec. 28, 1925; m(1)-Dec. 5, 1866, Lizzie P. Dylke of Royalton, Vt., who d-Mar. 26, 1895, ae. 44-4-3; m(2)-Elida M. Cilley, 1842-1925. Issue, by Lizzie, 3 chn.: Elmer, George, Lester.

X—Elmer Howard Wescott, b-Bloomfield, Vt., Oct. 24, 1867, farmer 1936 Canaan, N. H.; m-Mar. 16, 1889, Emma Bertha Johnson of Canaan, b-Sept. 9, 1861, dau. Elijah and Mary Johnson. Issue, 4 chn.: Florence, b-Nov. 18, 1890; Winnie, b-Dec. 12, 1892; Mildred, b-Sept. 18, 1896; Gertrude, b-Aug. 13, 1902.
X—George W. Wescott, b-Bloomfield, Vt., Apr. 11, 1868, resided 1938 Canaan; m-May 10, 1893, Cora B. Evans, b-Hill, N. H., Feb. 26, 1876. Issue, 4 chn.: Lillian Eunice, b-Oct. 6, 1895, m-Albert May of Canaan, and had Thelma, Irvin; Marion, b-May 4, 1904, m-Sept. 7, 1932, Edward Cunningham of Roxbury, N. H., son of George; Eleanor Herma, b-Mar. 22, 1914; Rosalie Elizabeth, b-Mar. 25, 1919; all b-Canaan.
X—Lester Ervin Wescott.

IX—Alonzo Wescott, b-Sept. 15, 1845, d-Apr. 6, 1904; m-Ellen J. ——, who d-Dec. 16, 1915, ae. 68 yrs., 7 mos.; bur. Baptist cem., Danbury. Issue, 8 chn.: Lillian, Clyde, Laura, Nellie, Leon, Maud, Carrie, Zina.

X—Lillian J. Wescott, b-Mar. 11, 1880, d-Jan. 21, 1882.
X—Clyde Ralph Wescott, b-Danbury, Sept. 17, 1881; m(1)-Lilla V. Stephens, who d-Jan., 1916; m(2)-Maude Irene Smith. Issue, by Lilla: Rhoda Mira, b-Oct. 27, 1906, resided 1936 Canaan, m-Carlton Weir.
X—Laura Wescott; m(1)-Freeman Allen of Warner, N. H., who d-; m(2)-Leston Flanders. Issue, by Leston: Ruby, resided 1936 Enfield, N. H., m-T. H. Powells of Canaan; Ernest Roscoe, m-Georgia ——.

X—Nellie Wescott; m(1)-William Chapman. Issue, 4 chn.: Bertha, resided 1936 Mass., m-Howard Mills; Nora, m(1)-Frank Barker; m(2)-Elroy Cunningham, and by Frank had Ruby; by Elroy had Fred; Roy, resided 1936 Haverhill, Mass., m., issue; Raymond ("Joe"), resided 1936 Canaan, m-Charlotte Wetcher and had Clifton, Paul, Clyde.
X—Leon Wescott, resided 1936 Enfield; m-Ethel Deursch, and had Forrest, who in 1936, was last heard from in Calif.; Eva, m., resided Franklin, N. H.; Morris, m., resided 1936 Enfield and had issue; Lizzie, m., resided Enfield.
X—Maud Wescott, d-ab. 1909; m-George Decatur. Issue: Ellen, b-1904, resided 1936 New Bedford, Mass., m- —— Mikalaick and had 2 daus.; Rachel, resided 1936 New Bedford, m-Joseph Richards.
X—Carrie Wescott; m(3?)- —— Tucker; m(4?)- —— Ordway, and had by Tucker: Bernice, resided 1936 Danbury, N. H., m- —— Heath.
X—Zina Wescott, 1854-1933, bur. Danbury; m- —— Brown, and had Dau., resided 1936 Danbury, m-Henry Little.

Appendix "DD"

Rebecca, a Sister of Stukely Westcott

Rebecca Westcott, sister of the emigrant Stukely Westcott, was married in England ab. 1626 to Captain Thomas Cooke. Their chn. were: Thomas, Jr., b-Eng., ab. 1628; John, b-Eng., ab. 1631; Sarah, b-Eng., ab. 1733; and George, b-Boston or Trenton, Mass., ab. 1635. Thomas, Sr., was b-Earls Coign, Essex, Eng., 1603, emigrated to Boston before 1635, of Taunton, 1637, one of "proprietors" of the town 1639; member Plymouth Colony militia 1643; in which year he removed to Portsmouth, R. I. In 1659, was commissioner to survey west line of colony of Rhode Island, 1664 was Dep. Gen. Assembly. He executed his will Feb. 6, 1673-4, which was proved June 4, 1677. Rebecca died, and he m(2)-Mary Slocum, dau. Anthony; she survived her husband and Mar. 3, 1680, m-Jeremiah Brown of Newport, son Rev. Chad Brown of Boston and Providence.

In "160 Allied Families" (by Austin, p. 260), is stated that "John Cook (son of Thomas and Rebecca [Westcott] Cook), born 1631, "was granted liberty to highway between his uncle, Stuckeley Westcott, and himself."

Foregoing records were furnished this compiler June 9, 1939, by Mrs. Esther M. Graham, 1150 Mary Street, Elizabeth, N. J., who gave complete references. Mrs. Graham descends through [2]Thomas Cooke, Jr., 1628-1670/2, and his wife, Mary Havens, as follows: [3]Ebenezer Cooke, 1659-ab. 1711; m-ab. 1685, in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, N. J., Mary Patterson. [4]Edward Patterson Cook, 1687-will 1742; m-pr. 1758, Catherine West. [5]William Cook, 1721-1767; m-1743, Elizabeth White. [6]Jacob Cook, 1744-1806; m-1768, Joanna Williams. [7]Elizabeth Cook, 1768-1849; m-1798, William Fleming. [8]Andrew Fleming, 1805-1886; m-1858, Margaret Lawshe. [9]George Fleming, 1845-1922; m-1868, Esther Ann Green. [10]Esther Miller Fleming, b-Clinton, N. J., Dec. 7, 1878, resided 1939 Elizabeth, N. J.; m-Oct. 24, 1901, William D. Graham, b-Oct. 11, 1865, d-Feb. 19, 1932.

[3]Ebenezer Cooke, with his brothers Thomas, George and Stephen, came from Portsmouth, R. I., to Monmouth County, N. J., and there ab. 1685, was married. About this time, the fam. dropt the final "e" in the name, altho some in later generations, retained it.

Appendix "EE"

* Richard Westcott, ab. 1612-1649-50

(Not of the Stukely Westcott Family)

There are records in New England of a Richard, William and Daniel Westcott in the 17th century. Whether they were closely related, authentic record is not available. By some, they are said to have been brothers. The statement by genealogists that Richard was a brother of Stukely Westcott is without proof. There was probably some twenty years' difference in their ages.

Richard, ac. "The Green Tree" (the Greens of North Kingston, R. I.), by Mrs. Lora LaMance, came from Great Torrington, Devonshire, England, "the hot-bed of Puritanism." Stukely came from Ilminster, Somerset, England.

Records of Great Torrington has a Richard Westcott, born ab. 1588, who m-Nov. 11, 1611, Mary Parsons, whose nephew, Hugh Parsons, came to New England. Of this Hugh, the genealogy of "The Greene Family of Warwick" (R. I.), states "Henry Matteson (Ireland, 1646) m-Hannah Parsons, dau. Hugh Parsons, whose dau. Mary, by his first wife, m-Richard Westcott." Recording Mary Parsons as dau. of Hugh is plainly incorrect. To have been old enough in 1611 to have a married dau., when in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1665, he m-Elizabeth, wid. of William England, he would have been at least ninety years of age. Furthermore, the will of Hugh Parsons, is dated Jan. 11, 1684.

In the London Museum may be found record of a Richard Westcote of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, poulterer, and Joanna Whitrigges of same, spinster, dau. William, who were m-July 11, 1592, at St. Leonard, Shortditch, Middlesex.

"The Visitations of Cornwall" (Eng.), records a Richard Westcott of Truro in Cornell in 1620, when he and a number of others, were "stricken from the list" and declared "ignobilia." This was in the reign of James I when everyone who did not conform to the Church of England was ignoble.

Records are not available which show these three Richards were the same person, nor that Richard who came to New England was one of them. It has been suggested that the Richard who settled in Wethersfield, Conn., 1636-7, was born about 1612, ab. same year his wife, Joanna, was born, and was one younger generation than either of the Richards of record in England. Should this deduction be acceptable, then the further suggestion might be made that Richard of Wethersfield, was possibly a son of Richard and Mary (Parsons) Westcott of Great Torrington. Being born ab. 1612, he would have been of suitable age to serve in the Pequot War, 1637, to which service he is accredited, and his marriage to Joanna would have soon followed.

William Westcott is said to have accompanied Richard to Wethersfield, but of him nothing more is known. There was a William Westcoat in Westmoreland County, Va., in 1683 (see app. FF). Daniel Westcott was in Marblehead, Mass., in 1646, when his wife, Maria, was a witness

---

* During nine years of research of the family of Stukely Westcott, records of the family of Richard Westcott of Wethersfield and Fairfield, Conn., have been compiled for future reference. This appendix records in full only lineages of descendants who either subscribed for this book or in 1938, were associate members of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants. Complete detailed records, as compiled, are preserved by the Society.

in court. He is believed to have been the progenitor of the Westcott family in Maine. (W. G., pp. 11, 12.)

It is not definitely known in what year Richard Westcott arrived in New England, but he is supposed to have been one of Elder Thomas Hooker's party who went from Newtown, Mass., to the Connecticut River valley in 1636, settled in Wethersfield and from there served in the Pequot War. The location of his home and town lot of three acres in Wethersfield, are shown on an old map of the town. He sold his home at Wethersfield in 1645 and removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he d-pr. Mar. 11, 1649-50. He m-Joanna ——, whose family name has not been learned. If as the younger Governor Winthrop stated in 1667, that Joanna was then "aged 55 years," she was born in 1612-3. Her sister is said to have been the wife of Robert Sanford of Hartford, Conn. After Richard died, Joanna m(2)-Nathaniel Baldwin of Fairfield and New Haven (his second wife), and m(3)-Thomas Skidmore of Fairfield.

Based upon the foregoing fragment of records and deductions, the following is presented as an abbreviated chart of Richard Westcott and some of his posterity.

* * * * *

I—Richard Westcott, b-Eng., ab. 1612, d-Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 11, 1649-50; m-Hartford, Conn., ab. 1639-40, Joanna ——, b-ab. 1612-3, d-Hartford, Aug. 11, 1683. Issue, 4 chn. (named in the order as in the mother's will): John, Daniel, Joanna, Abigail; all under age when their father died.

II—John Westcott, b-ab. 1641, d-Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., pr. 1700; m-Feb. 9, 1667, Ruth Huyatt (Hoyt). He receipted Nov. 9, 1666, for his portion of his father's estate; deeded land in Mamaronack, Westchester County, Apr. 30, 1678, to Thomas Hatfield. This land was assigned to him Feb. 8, 1675. He is named Dec. 23, 1680, together with his bro. Daniel, among the twenty-two persons to whom the Indian chief Catoonah sold land which was designated the "Hop Ground," now the Bedford section of Westchester County. Both he and his bro. are of record as having paid their share of expense in acquiring this land. John settled in Bedford. His only known issue: Ruth, John, Richard.

III—Ruth Westcott, d-Jan. 16, 1728-9; m-Jan. 1, 1693, [3]Samuel Wilcox ([2]Joseph, [1]William Wilcox (Wilcokson), b-Killingworth, Conn., 1663, d-pr. 1728. William Wilcox, 1601-1652-3, from England in the "Planter," to Concord, Mass., 1635; freeman at Cambridge, 1636; m-Margaret ——, b-1611. Issue to Samuel and Ruth, 7 chn.; as baptismal records show: Samuel, Marah, Annah, [4]*William*, Lois, Josiah, Ruth, Jeremiah.

From [4]William Wilcox, b-July 18, 1703, [5]John, [6]James, [7]Betsey (Burr), [8]Betsey (Carter), descended the latter's grandch., [10]Jane Carter Stow (Mrs. Frederick K.) of Elkins Park, Pa., 1938.

III—John Westcott, b-1679; m-Apr. 9, 1702, Rose Holmes, 1679-1750, dau. Francis and Ann Holmes. He was a miller and granted four acres of land at Old Greenwich, Conn., May 12, 1691. Issue, 8 chn. or more: John, Richard, Jonathan, Nathaniel, [4]*Ezra*, [4]*Abraham*, Thomas, prob. Amerlia.

From [4]Ezra, [5]Ezra, Jr., [6]Jonathan, [7]Eliza B. (Holmes), [8]Louisa Westcott Holmes (Waterbury), descends [9]Louisa Holmes Waterbury of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1938.

IV—Abraham Westcott, b-Old Greenwich, Conn., Mar., 1716, d-same, Mar. 21, 1791; m-1745, Elizabeth Kellum. Served in Col. Thomas' 2nd Westchester County regt. in Revolution. His will, dated Jan. 23, 1786, was probated Sept. 29, 1791, and mentions chn.: Ananias, Justice, Caleb, Abraham, Thomas, Elinor, Sarah, Ruth, Susanna.

V—Ananias Westcott, b-1750; m-Hannah ——. Resided 1800 Bed-

ford. Issue, 9 chn.: Huly, Stephen, Smith, Mary, Abigail, Susan, Sally, Marie, Ruth.

VI—Huly W. Westcott, b-Bedford, 1798; m-Deborah Wrendon. Issue, 4 chn.: Ezra, William, Eliza, Susan.

VI—Stephen Westcott settled in Stockton, Cayuga County, N. Y.

VI—(Of remaining 7 chn., no rec.)

V—Justice Westcott.

V—Caleb Westcott, d-Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1825; m-Phebe ——. Issue, 10 chn.: Abraham, Phebe, Charles, Nathan, Sarah, Bloomer, Elizabeth, James, Charlotte, Silas.

VI—Abraham Westcott.

VI—Phebe Westcott.

VI—Charles Westcott, d-Aug. 20, 1840, and is bur. in Fairton, N. J.; m-June 1, 1793, in old stone church at Fairton, Ellen Lavina McGee, who d-Feb. 19, 1821; bur. Fairton. Issue, 8 chn.: Matilda, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Charles, Lavina, Abby, Angeline, Lydia.

VII—Matilda Westcott, b-July 17, 1798, d-Nov. 18, 1865; m-Capt. Thomas Bernard Roock, 1782-1829.

VII—Elizabeth Westcott, b-Dec. 1, 1800, d-Sept. 10, 1883; m-Eli Long.

VII—Charlotte Westcott, b-July 10, 1811, d-Apr. 4, 1891; m(1)-William Henry Steele of Boston; m(2)-John Page of Cincinnati. Of issue: Joseph.

VIII—Joseph Peace Steele, b-Feb. 4, 1833, d-Harrisburg, Ky., Apr., 1906; m-1855, Katherine Parsons, b-Nov. 22, 1835. Of issue: Charlotte.

IX—Charlotte Ann Steele, b-Jan. 14, 1856, d-Taylorville, Calif., June 14, 1928; m-Dec. 23, 1880, Marvin Duane Moore, b-Oakfield, Minn., Nov. 29, 1856. Of issue: Irene.

X—Irene Catherine Moore, b-Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 15, 1883; m-Jan. 1, 1900, Robert William Preumyer, b-Nov. 3, 1876. He was adopted by Marion Ross. Of issue: Edith.

XI—Edith Irene (Preumyer) Ross, b-Chico, Calif., Aug. 3, 1901, resided 1938 Smartsville, Calif., associate member S. S. W. D.; m-North San Juan, Calif., Sept. 4, 1918, Edward Albert Smith, b-North San Juan, 1884, son Orange Philo (b-July 1, 1826, d-North San Juan, June 20, 1911) and (m-Nov. 5, 1876) Rachel Ann (Wood, b-Apple River, Ill., Oct. 8, 1843, d-San Francisco, Dec. 6, 1911, dau. George Halloway and Mary Ann [Crawford] Wood) Smith, of Squire Julius (b-Milton, Litchfield County, Conn., Feb. 28, 1797, d-Freeport, Ill., Feb. 15, 1879) and (m-Oct. 2, 1821) Eleanor (Windle, b-Pa., Jan. 15, 1804, d-Aug. 12, 1850, dau. Francis [b-Sept. 1, 1768] and Eleanor [Holt] Windle) Smith. Issue: Rachel Irene, b-Sacramento, Calif., Mar. 9, 1921.

VII—Charles Westcott, b-ab. 1796.

VII—Lavina Westcott; m-Mark Epley.

VII—Angeline Westcott, d-1799.

VII—Lydia Westcott, d-Feb. 7, 1839; m-Bacon Bernard Hutchinson.

VI—Nathan, Sarah, Bloomer, Elizabeth, James, Charlotte and Silas Westcott; no record.

V—Abraham, Thomas, Elinor and Sarah Westcott; no record.

V—Ruth Westcott, 1756-1785; m-1775, Elijah Weldon. Mrs. Susan Vail Chord, their gt.-granddau., resided Cold Springs, Wis.

V—Susanna Westcott.

IV—Thomas Westcott and Amerlia (?); no record.

III—Richard Westcott, b-ab. 1668; m-Rachel Holmes, b-Dec. 7, 1679, dau. John. They lived in Bedford, N. Y. Issue, 6 chn.: Richard, Daniel, Rachel, Ruth, Rose, Millicent. Of issue: Daniel.

IV—Daniel Westcott, b-Aug. 9, 1707, d-Mar. 28, 1791; m-Deborah Smith, b-Feb. 20, 1709, d-Mar. 20, 1791. They removed from Bedford, N. Y., ab. 1750-60, and settled in Pleasant Mills, Atlantic County, N. J., bringing several sons with them. Daniel and Deborah are bur. in graveyard by little old church in woods nr. Pleasant Mills, where are also graves of several of the older generations, all marked with headstones. Philip, one of the sons, settled in Monmouth County. Issue, of record: Arthur, Richard, Ziba, Leonard, [5]Thomas, Philip. Of issue: Thomas.

V—Thomas Westcott, b-Dec. 10, 1747, d-May 20, 1823; m-Chloe Ann Reed of Nesco, Atlantic County, N. J., b-Mar. 25, 1759, d-Aug. 22, 1831, dau. John Reed. Of issue: [6]Arthur, [6]Reuben, [6]John.

From [6]Arthur, b-Dec. 18, 1783, [7]Absalon S., [8]Eleanor (Clevenger), descended [9]William M. Clevenger, who resided 1938 Atlantic City, N. J.

From [6]Reuben, b-June 10, 1790, [7]John, [8]John W., descended [9]Ralph Wesley Westcott, who resided 1938 Haddenfield, N. J., and was Comptroller of Customs, Philadelphia. He was one time associate member S. S. W. D.

From [6]John, b-Aug. 26, 1795, d-June 15, 1848; m-Dec. 27, 1838, Mary Folwell (Brown), wid., b-Oct. 21, 1799, d-June 8, 1888. Resided at Pleasant Mills. Of issue: [7]Benjamin Brown, b-Pleasant Mills, May 13, 1843, d-Salem, N. J., Jan. 23, 1918; m-Winslow, N. J., Mar. 27, 1867, Mary Louise Powell, b-Sept. 14, 1850, d-Woodbury, N. J., Mar. 27, 1934. Of issue: [8]Gertrude, b-Winslow, Camden County, N. J., May 21, 1868, resided 1938 Woodbury, associate member S. S. W. D.; m-Mar. 19, 1890, Clarence Howard Batten, b-Aug. 6, 1866. Issue, 5 chn.: [9]Helen M., b-Jan. 20, 1891; m-James Henry Quinn; [9]Mabel Louise, b-Aug. 20, 1892, m-Philip Maxwell Chazel (dau. [10]Eugenie Louise, b-Dec. 21, 1924); [9]Howard Westcott, b-June 6, 1904, [9]Gertrude Westcott, b-Nov. 30, 1897, [9]Dorothy Elizabeth, b-Oct. 6, 1904.

II—Daniel Westcott, b-ab. 1643 (Sept. 15, 1692, swore he was then "aged 49"), d-1702; m-Abigail Gaylord, b-Sept. 29, 1853, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hull, dau. George) Gaylord of Windsor, Conn., and granddau. William (1585-1673) and Sara (d-1657) Gaylord of Exeter, Devon, Eng., and Dorchester, Mass., 1630. Daniel receipted in Feb., 1664-5, for his share of his father's estate. He held positions of trust as surveyor, town comm., adjustor of disputes ab. boundaries, arbitrator in personal differences, comm. to lay out public roads, etc. His name appears three times in list of Senators and Rep. of Gen. Court, Hartford. On Dec. 23, 1680, he and his bro. John bought land from the Indians (see John). In 1684, one of committees to effect "a loving peaceful settlement of lines" between towns of Stamford and Greenwich, Conn. In 1687, was elected to lay out "a Common for use of the townspeople," and in 1694, was voted town lands in return for military service "to go against the Common enemy." He with others, June 10, 1697, signed agreement of Fairfield, erecting the tp. from Stamford tp., and in same year, he with others of Fairfield, removed to south (New) Jersey, settling on South side of Cohansey Creek, which locality they named for their old home in Connecticut. This name, Fairfield, was later re-named Fairton, and is in Cumberland County. In his will, dated Mar. 28, 1702, year of his death, he mentions wife Abigail, sons Samuel, Daniel and Ebenezer and daus. Mary, Joanna (Foster), and Abigail (Lummis). A handsome granite monument was erected in 1896 to his and his children's memory, in the graveyard of the old Presbyterian stone church at Fairton. There are many graves here of the early fam. in New Jersey. Issue, 6 chn., whose names are inscribed on the memorial, but named here in order of their birth: Joanna, Abigail, Samuel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Mary.

III—Joanna Westcott, d-1744; m-David Foster. Of issue: Benjamin, Mary.
III—Abigail Westcott, d-Cohasey, Feb., 1746; m-Edward Lummis. Of issue, prob.: Parsons, Hannah.
III—Samuel Westcott, b-1680; m-Elizabeth Coley, dau. Peter, b-Fairfield, Conn., 1680. Samuel lived in Cohasey.
III—Ebenezer Westcott, b-ab. 1690, d-pr. Mar. 24, 1748; m-Barbary (Foster?). Issue, 11 chn.: Ebenezer, Foster, [4]Samuel, Jonathan, David, [4]Joseph, Abigail, Rhoda, Mary, Phebe, Joanna. Of this issue: Samuel, Joseph.

IV—Samuel Westcott, b-ab. 1729, d-Salem, N. J., Mar. 11, 1792; m-Hannah Shaw, b-ab. 1734, d-Aug. 21, 1802. Issue: 11 chn.: Samuel, Ephraim, [5]John, Eli, Abiel, Sally, Ruth, Betsey, Hannah, Mary, [5]Lovicy. Of issue: [5]John, [5]Lovicy.

V—John Westcott, b-Mar. 1, 1766, d-Oct. 8, 1819; m(1)-Jan. 1, 1787, his cousin, Rebecca Westcott, d-June 17, 1788; m(2)-Nov. 2, 1789, Mary Bennett, d-Jan. 14, 1850, dau. Capt. Jeremiah and Sarah (Berryman) Bennett. He was made J. P., 1810, and commanded troop of horse in War of 1812. Issue, 11 chn.: By Rebecca: David; by Mary: Sarah, John B., Rebecca, Mary, [6]Jeremiah, Louisa Ann, Harriet, Ephraim. Of issue: Jeremiah.

VI—Jeremiah Westcott, b-July 8, 1800, d-Dec. 3, 1875; m-Mar. 18, 1831, Patience Thompson, b-Sept. 13, 1805, d-Feb. 12, 1887. Issue, 3 chn.: [7]Amanda, William, Theophilas. Of issue: Amanda.

VII—Amanda Westcott, b-July 6, 1833, d-May 8, 1900; m-Sept. 13, 1851, John Whitaker, b-Jan. 28, 1930, d-Apr. 9, 1904. Issue, 5 chn.: George B., Edwin T., Elizabeth M., Jeremiah, [8]Joseph H., Robert B., Carll.

VIII—Joseph Hines Whitaker, b-May 15, 1860, d-June 9, 1926; m-May 20, 1884, Sarah Rhoda Chester, b-Oct. 3, 1859, d-Nov. 12, 1907. Issue: Bernice R.

IX—Bernice Richman Whitaker, b-Roadstown, Cumberland County, N. J., Sept. 30, 1889, resided 1938 Millville, N. J., associate member S. S. W. D. This compiler is deeply grateful to her for cooperation in compiling data.

From [4]Samuel, [5]Lovicy (Burt), [6]Edgar Mortimer Burt, [7]Nathan Jackson Burt, descended [8]Ethel Eal Burt Brophy (Mrs. Roger Everett), resided 1938 Yonkers, N. Y. Issue: [9]Marjory Burt Brophy Davis (Mrs. Roger Everett), resided 1938 Bayside, L. I.

From [4]Samuel, [5]John, [6]Ephraim, [7]Edwin F., [8]Carlton, descended [9]Raymond Westcott, resided 1938 So. Seaville, N. J.; unm.

From [4]Joseph, [5]Joseph, [6]Ephraim, [7]John Howell, descended [8]John Howell Westcott, Jr., resided 1938 Princeton, N. Y. Issue: [9]John Howell, III, [9]Lillian Vaughn (Stewart), [9]Mary Dunton (Bate).

Descending from Daniel and Abigail (Gaylord) Westcott, but lineage not definitely known, was Phebe Westcott, b-June, 1822, d-Jan. 26, 1897; m-1839, Drayton LaVenture, b-Nov. 16, 1816, Dec. 10, 1877. They lived nr. Point Pleasant, N. J., but early moved to the West. They had son William McCaskey, b-Apr., 1844, d-Sept., 1892; m-Jan. 2, 1867, Mary Manley, b-1850, d-Mar., 1895, and to them Louis was b-Jan., 1876, d-May, 1908; m-Oct., 1896, Josephine Broderick, b-July, 1878, d-May, 1905, who had William Louis, b-St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 14, 1902, dentist 1938 St. Louis, associate member S. S. W. D.

III—Mary Westcott, last of chn. of Daniel and Abigail.

II—Joanna Westcott, b-Feb., 1644; m-his first wife, 1666, [2]John Weeb, ab. 1638-1690, of [1]John, Sr. Issue, 8 chn.: Jonas, [3]Daniel, John, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, [3]Mary, Hannah.

III—Jonas Weed, b-Feb. 1, 1667, d-Nov. 18, 1706.

III—Daniel Weed, b-Feb. 11, 1669; m-Sept. 23, 1697, Mary Webb, dau. Joseph and Hannah (Scofield) Webb. Of issue: Sarah.

IV—Sarah Weed; m-David Brown. Of issue: [5]Prudence Brown; m-[6]Samuel Tryon. Of issue: Hannah Tryon; m-Fred Bell. Of issue: Adelia.

VII—Adelia Bell; m-William Knapp, son Jacob and his wife, Mary Smith, dau. Abraham, Ezra and his wife [3]Mary Weed, dau. Benjamin and his wife Mary Penoyer, dau. Thomas and Lydia Knapp, dau. Moses and his wife Abigail Westcott, dau. Richard and Joanna of Wethersfield and Fairfield, Conn. Of issue: [7]Harriet Knapp; m-Ira Seymour. Of issue: Emma Seymour; m-James Eells. Of issue: Harriet Eells Duncan (Mrs. Perry), resided 1938 Milford, Conn.

III—John Weed, b-1672.

III—Samuel Weed, b-1675, d-May 5, 1734; m-Apr. 17, 1701, Abigail Scofield, d-Dec. 18, 1711.

III—Joseph Weed, b-1678.

III—Isaac Weed, b-1681, d-Apr. 30, 1691.

III—Mary Weed, b-1684, d-Apr. 21, 1691.

III—Hannah Weed, b-1687, d-Mar. 22, 1691.

II—Abigail Westcott, b-ab. 1647; m-by 1669, Moses Knapp, b-ab. 1645, son Nicholas (d-Apr., 1670) and Elanor (d-Stamford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1668) Knapp. Issue, 4 chn.: Lydia, Abigail, Sarah, Hannah.

III—Lydia Knapp, b-ab. 1665-70, d-Stamford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1709; m-Stamford, May 22, 1685, Thomas Penoyer, b-Mar. 29, 1658, d-Stamford, Nov. 21, 1724, son Robert Penoyer from England. Issue: John, Mary (For posterity of Mary, see Abigail's sister Joanna line.).

IV—John Penoyer, b-Stamford, May 26, 1698, d-Sharon, Conn., Dec. 10, 1775; m(1)-Stamford, Apr. 15, 1725, Abigail Ferris, b-Stamford, Apr. 13, 1701, d-same, Apr. 12, 1737, dau. Joseph, Peter, Jeffery; m(2)-Feb. 10, 1778, Elizabeth Bishop. Of issue: John.

V—Capt. John Penoyer, b-Stamford, Dec. 19, 1727; m-Sharon, Conn., Mar. 30, 1749, [5]Mary (or Mercy) St. John, b-Sharon, June 26, 1734, dau. [4]Ezra, [3]Ebenezer, [2]Matthias, [1]Matthias. Of issue: Abigail.

VI—Abigail Penoyer, b-Sharon, Jan. 20, 1752, d-Gilbertsville, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1821; m-Sharon, Apr. 15, 1773, John Thorpe, b-Jan. 16, 1745, d-Gilbertsville, Sept. 15, 1777, son Charles, who d-1745. Issue: John, Jr.

VII—John Thorpe, Jr., b-Bridgeport, Conn., 1774, d-Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1845; m-Gilbertsville, Sept. 26, 1804, Polly Ann Skillmore, b-Bridgeport, Mar. 22, 1784, d-Hitt, Carrol County, Ill., Nov. 17, 1882. Of issue: David.

VIII—David Sears Thorpe, b-Alexander, N. Y., May 17, 1812, d-same, Oct. 21, 1870; m-Jan. 10, 1833, Minerva Bradway, b-Alexander, Jan. 30, 1812, d-same, Aug. 14, 1883, dau. Thomas and Rebecca (Riddle) Bradway. Of issue: John.

IX—John Henry Thorp, b-Alexander, Sept. 13, 1834, d-Wauskesha, Wis., Mar. 2, 1891; m-Alexander, Nov. 26, 1854, Lucy Loretta Moulton, b-Alexander, July 19, 1835, d-Cleveland, O., Aug. 28, 1911. Of issue: Ida.

X—Ida May Thorp, b-Alexander, Aug. 10, 1855, d-Cleveland, O., June 18, 1935; m-Cleveland, Oct. 17, 1877, Horatio Clark Ford, b-Cleveland, Aug. 25, 1853, d-Aug. 25, 1915 (b. and d. in same room), son Horatio Cyrus and Martha Cordelia (Cozad) Ford.

Issue, 6 chn.: Mildred, Horatio, Lauretta, Cyrus, David, Baldwin.

XI—Mildred Elm Ford, 1878-1918; m-1908, Frank McMillan Cobb. Issue, 5 chn.

XI—Horatio Ford, b-Cleveland, June 23, 1881, resided 1938 South Euclid, Ohio, associate member S. S. W. D.; m-Cleveland, May 7, 1908, [8]Ella Almira White, b-Cleveland, Jan. 9, 1883, dau. [7]Thomas and Almira Louisa (Greenleaf) White of Windsor, [6]Simeon, [5]Thomas, [4]Joseph, [3]Daniel, [2]John, [1]Thomas. Issue, 6 chn.: Horatio Clark, II, b-Feb. 10, 1909; Andrew, b-Oct. 25, 1910; m-June 29, 1935, Virginia Chisholm of Hartsdale, N. Y.; Thomas Windsor, b-Oct. 9, 1912; Jonathan, b-May 30, 1914; Almira, b-Oct. 18, 1918; Baldwin, b-Nov. 9, 1921.

III—Abigail Knapp, b-1672; m-Dec. 1, 1692, John Crissy.

III—Sarah Knapp, b-1674; m-Samuel Husted.

III—Hannah Knapp, b-1676; m(1)-Nov. 6, 1696, Nathaniel Cress; m(2)-Mar. 31, 1715, Samuel Palmer.

Appendix "FF"

Westcotts of Virginia and North Carolina

There was a William Westcott who is said to have accompanied Richard Westcott to Wethersfield, Conn., ab. 1636, and was his brother. Nothing more is definitely known of him. (See App. "EE.") Letters of administration upon the estate of William *Westcoat* were applied for in 1683 in Westmoreland County, Va. Were they the same person?

Henry Tidory, on behalf of his wife, Mary, daughter of William Westcoat, in Westmoreland County, Va., 1683, made application for letters of administration upon his (William) estate. The application mentions William's "goods aboard the ship anchored this week off Machodock," which place is in Westmoreland County. By "his goods," it is supposed to mean merchandise.

There is rec. in Northampton County, Va., of will of John Wescott, dated Nov. 13, 1733 (Bk. VIII, p. 21), in which he gives one of his guns to his son John and another to his son Stephen. The other chn. were: Elizabeth, Amy, Mary, Sophia, Rachel, Sarah. This John sued John Brewer in Northampton County, Feb. 2, 1682, and in 1684, he made affidavit he was then 25 years of age. Thus, his birth was ab. 1659. Whether he was son of William of 1683, there is no available record.

In 1734, Stephen Wescot of Northampton County, planter, bought from George Clarke, 100 acres on Hog Island. In Nov. Court, 1747, Stephen and his wife Rachel (Roberts?) bring suit against John Roberts, evidently to recover her maiden property. Case dismissed in next term by mutual agreement. In 1755, they sell 100 acres on Hog Island to Littleton Eyre, and nine years later they appear in Currituck County, N. C., which county borders the N. C.-Va. line.

Nov. 9, 1764, Stephen and Rachel appear in Currituck County, N. C., when they buy from Richard Sanderson of Perquimans, N. C., 250 acres on "Roanoak island joining the back line of Padrick Wescot," etc. June 4, 1774, they deed 300 acres on Roanoke Island to their son Stephen, Jr. This deed is signed by mark of Stephen, Sr., and his wife Rachel.

The will of Stephen, dated Aug. 10, 1807, mentions wife Chloe (prob. his second wife), and devises to his son Stephen, the plantation "in which I now live"; also devises were made to his sons William and Asa of land adjoining that of Barnabee Etheridge; further devises to dau. Bethany of "one-half of Cottington Island"; dau. Elizabeth is also named, and grandsons Zach. Gibbs, Stephen Gibbs, dau. Winifred Etheridge and son-in-law Barnabee Etheridge. This Stephen owned a schooner.

There are several deeds of John Weskett and Wescott, son of Stephen and

Rachel, on file in Currituck County from 1785 till some years af. turn of century. In 1785, his wife is given as Perthany; in 1799, as Milley. In 1802, John, Sr., sold to John, Jr., "land adjoining acres said John, Sr., had sold to Sam Wescott."

By July 8, 1810, John, Sr., evidently had died, for on that date it is recorded that John (Jr.?) sells "to Sawyer the land he had bought from John Wescott, deceased." In 1813, this John buys land from Thomas Mann; 1820, buys a negro woman from William S. Etheridge.

The earliest definitely known ancestors of Mary Wescott of Durham, N. C., associate member S. S. W. D., were John ("Jacky") and Barbara (Etheridge) Wescott. In Currituck County records under date Dec. 22, 1824, appears a marriage contract between John Wescott and Barbara Dough; *nee* (perhaps) Barbara Etheridge, or Barbara Dough Etheridge? Aug. 6, 1825, John deeds land on Roanoke Island to John Midgett, Sr., and appears to have died before 1834, in which year Barbara Wescott deeds land to Jesse Etheridge, and in 1836, to Thomas D. Wescott. This John or "Jacky," was prob. son of John and Perthany Wescott.

The fam. rec. is that John and Barbara had son John in 1825. This son d-1884; m-Lovie Davis Tillett, b-Sept. 24, 1831, d-May 7, 1902. Josiah H. Tillett, father of Lovie D., made deed Aug. 3, 1858, for 168 acres of land on Roanoke Island, which he inherited from his father Thomas R. John and Lovie had John Thomas Wescott, b-Aug. 31, 1853, living 1938; m-Dec. 26, 1883, Martha Ann Chadwick, b-Nov. 3, 1865, d-Jan. 7, 1936, and they were the parents of Mary Wescott, b-Poplar Branch, Currituck County, N. C., Dec. 27, 1889, resided 1938 Durham (as above).

Appendix "GG"

Lucinda Westcott, 1795-1874

Generation Estimated

VII—Lucinda Westcott, b-Providence, R. I., Mar. 11, 1795, d-Burlington, Wis., Oct. 16, 1874; m(1)-Justus Rockwell of Stamford, Conn.; m(2)-Noah Tryon of Hartford, Conn., b-Hartford, Sept. 12, 1797, d-May 17, 1857; m(3)-David Douglas. She is bur. Beloit, Wis. Issue, by Justus: Justus, Jr.; by Noah, 8 chn.: Noah, Jr., William, Ezra, Charles, Lucinda, Elizabeth, Leantine, Almeda.

VIII—Justus Rockwell, Jr., b-Stamford, Conn.: m-Akron, O., Emeline Beckwith, b-Conn. Issue, 6 chn.: Camden, Rollin, Estelle, Emma, Dau., Herbert; all b-Akron.

IX—Camden Oven Rockwell, b-Aug. 30, 1843, d-N. Y. City, Mar. 9, 1925; m-Hiram, O., Nov. 22, 1866, Ellen Randolph, b-Hiram, June 4, 1845, d-N. Y. City, Nov. 16, 1933. Issue, 3 chn.: Arthur, Bertha, Ekel.

X—Arthur C. Rockwell, b-Akron, Jan. 5, 1868, resided 1938 Proctor, Vt.; m-Johnson, Vt., Dec. 15, 1904, Susan Chustie Hill, b-Johnson, June 30, 1879. Issue: Donald Mason (b-Proctor, Dec. 18, 1906; m-West Nyack, N. Y., July, 1933, Katherine Harring, b-West Nyack, 1904. Issue: Kenneth Harring, b-Huntington, Pa., Jan. 27, 1936); Helen, b-Proctor, July 19, 1912.

X—Bertha L. Rockwell, b-St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1879, resided 1938 Forest Hills, L. I.

X—Ekel Ellen Rockwell, b-St. Louis, May 6, 1881.

IX—Rollin Rockwell, d-inf.

IX—Estelle Rockwell, d. ae. 7 yrs.

IX—Emma Rockwell; m-St. Louis, Charles Crane. Issue, 3 chn.: Frank, Charles, Margaret.

IX—Dau.; m-Ezekiel Nulls. Issue: Minnie (deceased; m-James Hand, and issue: a Son.

IX—Herbert Rockwell, b-1865, resided 1938 Bergen, N. J.; m- —— Fay. Issue, 10 chn.

VIII—Noah Tryon, Jr.; m-Marchia Westfall.

VIII—William A. Tryon, b-1829; m-Julia Murray, b-Mich.

VIII—Ezra Tryon, b-Hartford, Conn., Apr. 7, 1828, d-Akron, Mar. 31, 1893; m(1)-Saphronia Williams; m(2)-wid. of Clark Goodrich. Issue, by Saphronia, 4 chn.: Carmi, Frank, Charles, Alfred.

IX—Carmi Tryon, d-Akron, June 12, 1930; m(1)-Mary D. Vordeman, b-Greenfield, Mass., July 5, 1860, d-July 10, 1900; m(2)-Lillie Ward, b-Union City, Mich. Issue: Carmi.

X—Carmi Tryon, Jr., b-Akron, Apr. 6, 1883, resided 1938 Los Angeles, Calif.; m-Lois M. Ellinwood, b-Akron, Nov. 21, 1882. Issue: Carmi, III, b-Sharon, Mass., June 23, 1913; Katherine.

IX—Frank Tryon, d-1922.

IX—Charles Tryon, d-Dec. 7, 1926.

IX—Alfred Tryon, d-1937; m., issue: 6 chn.: Bernice, Glenn, Ralph, Ruby, Walter, Opal.

VIII—Charles Tryon; m-Ellen Barnes, who m(2)-Frank Ferguson.

VIII—Lucinda Octavia Tryon, b-Litchfield, Conn., 1831, d-1873; m-Levi Grant, 1824-1864; bur. Beloit, Wis. Issue, 4 chn.: Frances, Harvey, Luda, Lee.

IX—Frances Grant, b-Milwaukee, Wis., 1844; m(1)- —— Goodrich; m(2)- —— Giberson. Issue: May; m-James McFadden.

IX—Harvey Grant, b-Milwaukee, 1847; m(1)-Addie Wilkinson, b-Harvard, Ill., 1852; m(2)-Minnie Getz. Issue: Charles, Fred.

IX—Luda Grant, b-Milwaukee, 1862; m(1)- —— Sadler; m(2)- —— Sayers; m(3)- —— Hultz. Issue: Maureen.

IX—Lee Grant; m., issue: 3 chn.

VIII—Elizabeth Naomi ("Aunt Lib") Tryon, b-Akron, Mar. 2, 1830 or '33; m-Phillip Grant, 1816-1864. Issue, 3 chn.: Grace, Ida, Minnie.

IX—Grace Grant, b-Green Lake, Wis., Feb., 1853, d-1936; m-Leslie Hurlburt, b-Ripon, Wis., 1853.

IX—Ida Grant, b-Green Lake, June, 1858; m-Edwin Parks, b-1838.

IX—Minnie Grant, b-Rochester, Minn., Nov. 22, 1865; resided 1938 Fort Dodge, Ia.; m-William Peterson, b-Milwaukee, Sept. 25, 1863. Issue, 4 chn.: Ethel, Kenneth, Payson, Donald.

X—Ethel Peterson, b-Shapiere, Wis., Mar. 11, 1889, resided 1938 Mayville, Wis.; m-Jack Sauerherring, b-Mayville. Issue: Jack, Jr., b-Mayville, 1916.

X—Kenneth Peterson, b-Apr. 16, 1892, resided 1938 White City, Ia.; m., issue: Barbara Lee, b-Dec. 2, 1925.

X—Payson Peterson, b-Antigo, Wis., Feb. 19, 1894, resided 1938 Snokomish, Wash.

X—Donald Peterson, b-Antigo, Mar. 1, 1896, resided 1938 Fort Dodge, Ia.; m., issue, 3 chn.: Keith, b-Mar. 7, 1925; Donna, b-Aug. 12, 1927; Patty, b-Mar. 16, 1933.

VIII—Leantine Tryon, b-Akron, 1838 or '42, d-1899, bur. Madison, Wis.; m(1)-Alec Dezotell; m(2)- ——; m(3)-Palmer Gartner. Issue, by Alec: Linnie, who m-Edward Eater, and had Newman, d-Madison, 1918; Leantine who m-Austin Johnson and had 3 chn.

VIII—Ameda Mary Tryon, b-Copley County, O., July 9, 1842, d-Ipswich, S. D., Apr. 16, 1928; m-Dec. 6, 1862, John Luck, b-Pinchback, Lincolnshire, Eng., June 10, 1833, d-Jan. 17, 1907, son John Luck, b-Eng., 1808, d-Aug. 12, 1852. Issue, 3 chn.: Almeda, Venice, Walter.

IX—Almeda Mary Luck, b-Whitefish Bay, Wis., Sept. 10, 1863, resided 1938 Ipswich, S. D.; m-Mar. 18, 1866, George Cyrus Meadows, b-Lyons, Wis., Jan. 7, 1861, son William (b-Bolton, Lancestershire, Eng., July 6, 1834, d-Burlington, Wis., Apr. 5, 1920) and (m-Lyons, Wis., 1859) Ann (Armstrong, b-Clare, County Down, Ireland, June 13, 1831, d-Burlington, Feb. 25, 1912, dau. John and Jane (Ash) Armstrong) Meadows, of George (b-Bispham, Lancestershire, Eng., Dec. 26, 1804) and Elizabeth ("Betty" Greenwood, b-Wigam, Lancestershire, June 5, 1804, d-Nov. 18, 1887, dau. John and Nancy Parker Greenwood) Meadows (who came to America in 1840), of William and Ellen Meadows. Issue to George and Almeda, 3 chn.: Ada, Walter, Elizabeth.

X—Ada Georgene Meadows, b-Ipswich, Edmunds County, S. D., June 11, 1889, resided 1938 Fargo, N. D., member S. S. W. D.; m-June 15, 1921, Harlow Leslie Walster, b-Spring Green, Wis., Apr. 20, 1883, son George Albert and Mary Etta (Stelzman) Walster. Issue: Eunice.

XI—Eunice Mary Walster, b-May 8, 1924.

X—Walter Earle Meadows, b-June 11, 1893, d-June 23, 1911.

X—Elizabeth Naomi Meadows, b-Ipswich, Dec. 2, 1896, resided 1938 same; m-Aug. 25, 1920, Herbert Stowe Crissman, b-Ipswich, Mar. 1, 1893. Issue, 4 chn.: Georgene, Phyllis, Herbert, Earl.

XI—Georgene Naomi Crissman, b-July 20, 1921.

XI—Phyllis Elizabeth Crissman, b-Nov. 12, 1925.

XI—Herbert Meadows Crissman, b-Dec. 11, 1928.

XI—Earl Thomas Crissman, b-May 26, 1930.

IX—Venice Lee Luck, b-Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 15, 1871, d-Tomahawk, Wis., Sept. 27, 1923; m-June 15, 1895, Horace van Galder, b-Magnolia, Wis., Apr. 18, 1869, d-Mar. 12, 1935; bur. Tomahawk. Issue: Gladys, Ruth.

X—Gladys Margaret van Galder, b-Rhinelander, Wis., Mar. 21, 1901, resided 1938 Rhinelander; m-Dec. 4, 1926, Sigfrid Emmanuel Ekman, b-Sweden, May 6, 1896. Foster ch.: Ruth Alma, b-Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1927.

X—Ruth Almeda van Galder, b-Merrill, Wis., July 4, 1905, resided 1938 Tomahawk, Wis.; m-Dec. 2, 1922, Chester Hansen, b-Tomahawk, Jan. 6, 1903. Issue, 7 chn.: Norton Donald, b-July 5, 1923; Robert William, b-Sept. 11, 1924; Thomas Walter, b-Nov. 22, 1925, d-May 21, 1926; Phyllis Ruth, b-Dec. 3, 1928, d-Dec. 27, 1928; Roland Hansen, b-June 12, 1930; Marguerite Ann, b-Apr. 25, 1933; Barbara Jean, b-Nov. 26, 1934; all b-Tomahawk.

IX—Walter John Luck, b-Spring Prairie, Wis., Nov. 20, 1873; m-May 7, 1900, Lena Holmes, b-Verona, Wis., Aug. 23, 1873, d-Madison, Mar. 19, 1930. Issue: Josephine, Harry; b-Madison.

X—Josephine Luck, b-Sept. 30, 1904, resided 1938 Madison; m-Aug. 18, 1932, Paul Tenney, b-Madison, Aug. 3, 1899.

X—Harry Luck, b-Dec. 24, 1907, resided 1938 Madison; m-Oct. 29, 1938, Agnes C. Solem.

Appendix "HH"

A list of persons, bearing the surname Westcott or Wescott, all of whom are believed to be descendants of the first Stukely but who are not placed in their lineal order of descent from want of accurate knowledge of their immediate parentage.

Amy; m-Peter Stone, of Peter, Peter, first Hugh Stone.

Arthur, b-Oct. 17, 1699, son Thomas and Dina. See Thomas.

Austin B., wife C. Ermina Byington. Issue: Cassius Douglas.

Benedict, resided 1800 Chatham tp., N. Y. Probate Court rec., Columbia County, N. Y., his will dated Aug. 24, 1832, probated 1833, in which he mentions wife Annie (whose will was rec. May 4, 1844), nephew Benedict Wescott, heir of bro. William and sister Lucretia Minor, namely Robert Wescote, William Wescote, Mary Lester, Thomas Wescote (the desc.), Esther Rohers, Esther Minor, William Minor, Lucy Franklin (desc.), Hiram Reynolds (relationship not named). Who was this Benedict?

Bruce Peters; wife Josephine Gordon. Son: Glenwood.

Cassius Douglas, b-Salisbury Center, N. Y., May 26, 1861, opthalmologist; m-Dec. 31, 1890, Ada Virgil of Chicago. Issue: Virgil, Helen.

C. H., "Capt.", b-Newport, Mich., Apr. 4, 1847, d-in 1930s. Followed the lakes from his 13th year. Resided St. Clair, Mich. Bro. of J. W. Westcott of Detroit, and said to be of same fam. as James, 1797-1878. See James.

Charles E., d-Sept. 22, 1936, ae. 69, having been mysteriously shot three days before in his home at Glocester, R. I. Had bro. Frank E.

Cyrus, b-Vt., 1792, resided 1820 (census) Schroon Lake, N. Y., with wife and daus.
David, see Louise Andrew.
Dorcas, b-Cranston, R. I., 1728; m-Nathan Williams, of James, Joseph, Roger. Nathan m(2)-Rhoda Carpenter. Who was Dorcas?
Frank; m-Anna Youngs.
Frank E., resided 1936 Pascoag, R. I. See Charles E.
Glenwood, b-Kewaskum, Wis., Apr. 11, 1901, author 1935 Ripon, Wis., son Bruce and Josephine.
Groton; m-1829, Hannah Spaulding, b-1796. Lived Killingly, Conn., Seneca Falls and Dunkirk, N. Y., and Alexander, Mo. Who was this Groton?
Henry; m-Almira Brownell.
Hubbard; said to be bro. James. Had son Hiram. (See James, 1797-1878.)
Huldah, b-Sept. 22, 1776, d-Dec. 28, 1855; m-prob. Galway, N. Y., Pettit Smith, b-1770, d-Aug. 31, 1837. Issue, 10 chn., oldest son Stephen W. Smith, b-1796. Fam. tradition is that Huldah's father was Stephen. Was he the Stephen with wife Sarah? See Sarah.
James, b-R. I., Mar. 26, 1797, d-Somerset, Hillsdale County, Mich., Aug. 19, 1878; m(1)-Ridgeway, Niagara County, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1822, Narcissa Farrand, b-Ohio, July 4, 1804, d-June 7, 1860; m(2)-Addison, Mich., July 4, 1864, Philena (Pelton) Graham, b-July 4, 1822, wid. Layton Graham. A fam. belief is that James was son of Nathan of R. I. In 1850 and again in 1864, he was living in Wheatland, Mich. His wid. drew a pension. He enlisted at Penn Yan, N. Y., in 1814 in the War of 1812-15 in Capt. Sutherland's co., N. Y. militia. With his wife and three chn., he moved from Niagara County, N. Y., to Mich., 1835. Pension papers do not indicate place of his birth, but fam. tradition is to effect he was born in Rhode Island; that there he was found out and ran away. He was only 17 years old when he enlisted at Penn Yan. Another tradition is that his father had died, leaving a wid. and six chn.; that she was unable to support her chn. and "men came and took them away in a boat." Issue, 8 chn.: Nathan, James, Edward, Andrew, Randall, Fred, Nellie, Bertha (Bible rec.). In cen. 1850, chn. rec.: James W., ae. 22; Edward, 20; William, 18; Andrew, 16; Rosetta, 11.
    (b) Nathan Farrand, b-Lockport, N. Y., July 13, 1826; m- ——. Issue: George, resided Rockport, Mich.; m-Matt. ——.
    (b) James A. (another auth. says "James Wellington), Jr., b-Dec. 31, 1827, d-Nov. 25, 1883; m-1853, Celesta A. Morley, b-Chautauqua County, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1833, d-Oct. 7, 1919. Issue, 4 chn.: James, Orlando, Melissa, Mary.
        (c) James, d-inf.
        (c) Orlando A., b-Leneway County, Mich., Nov. 26, 1854, d-Nov. 5, 1933, from effects from being hit by auto; m-Mar. 13, 1876, Lelia Ann Bickford, b-Pelham, Can., Mar. 29, 1855, d-Apr. 9, 1929, dau. Aaron Bickford, native of Vt. Issue, 5 chn.: James, Forest, Jane, William, Harold.
            (d) James Aaron, b-Dec. 15, 1884, resided 1938 Santa Barbara, Calif.; m-June 24, 1911, Coila Winter of Madison, Wisc., b-Rice Lake, Wisc., Nov. 2, 1884. They were school teachers. Issue, 4 chn.: David, Ruth, Betty, James.
                (e) David Winter, b-Esconaba, Mich., Mar. 22, 1913.
                (e) Ruth, b-Grants Pass., Ore., June 23, 1916; m-June 12, 1937, Laurence Kennan.
                (e) Betty, b-Eureka, Calif., Mar. 18, 1918.
                (e) James Perry, b-Santa Ynez, Calif., Dec. 23, 1919.
                (e) Henry Orlando, b-Santa Ynez, Dec. 27, 1924.
            (d) Forest; m-Stella Netz. Issue: Wayne, Waive, Kenneth; all m-1938.
            (d) William; m-Grace Brown. Issue: Robert, Wendell, Evelyn.
            (d) Harold; m-Gladys Hill. Issue: Janyce.
        (c) Melissa, b-Muskegan County, Mich., Dec. 24, 1856, d-Mar. 2, 1932; m-George Bundy.
        (c) Mary, b-Muskegan County, Apr., 1858, d-1926; m-Eugene Culbert.
    (b) Edward, b-Dec. 31, 1827, resided Casnovia, Mich. Soldier of Rebel-

lion. Issue: Maurice, b-Nov. 4, 1856, resided 1935 Casnovia, Mich.; (m-Will Pease).

(b) Andrew N., b-Niagara County, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1835, and in Oct., moved with his parents to Mich.; m-June 26, 1860, Ann B. Randolph, b-Monroe County, N. Y., May 26, 1838. Soldier of Rebellion. Issue, 6 chn.: Charles, Arthur, Randall, Nellie, Fred, Bertha.

(c) Charles A., b-Aug. 17, 1862; m-Mar. 3, 1888, Delora Houghtaling.

(c) Arthur N., b-July 20, 1865; m-Nov. 26, 1894, Grace L. Wells.

(c) Randall, b-July 25, 1867, resided 1938 North Adams, Mich.; unm.

(c) Nellie R., b-Jan. 26, 1872; m-June 4, 1899, Earland H. Rush.

(c) Fred, b-Mar. 29, 1873; m-Dec. 31, 1896, Jennie Gilmer.

(c) Bertha, b-Feb. 22, 1877.

(b) William A., b-Apr. 22, 1836; m-Clara Houghtaling. Issue, 3 chn.: Judson, Nettie, William.

(c) Judson; m-Minnie ——. Issue: Cleveland.

(d) Cleveland, b-Nov. 2, 1889; m-Ruth Gurney.

(c) Nettie Westcott; m-Henry Reed.

(c) William.

(b) Rosette A., b-Apr. 22, 1840.

John, b-Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1825, d-Feb., 1867; m-Matilda Fort, b-Saratoga Springs, Aug. 6, 1825. They were reared at Saratoga Springs. In 1855, they migrated to Green County, Wis., where they purchased Government land. In Mar., 1865, he enlisted in Co. I, 46th Wis. regt., in which he served until following September. Issue, 5 chn.: Ida, Ada, John, Eliza, Kate.

(b) Ida; m-George Houder of Dunning, Nebr.

(b) Ada; twin of Ida; m-Robert Cooper of Walworth, Nebr.

(b) John F., b-Green County, Wis., June 29, 1861; m-July 20, 1892, Lillian L. Cleaveland of Westcott, Wis. (See Walter S.)

Eliza C., teacher in Nebr. schools for 35 years, 20 years at Omaha, Nebr.

Kate; m-Newton Taylor, both dec. Issue: John, who served in World War.

John H.; m-dau. Sheldon Hill, 1800-1857. Who was he?

J. W., desc., was of Westcott Company, ship reporters and vessel agents, Detroit. Had son, J. Ward. See Capt. C. H.

J. Ward; resided 1938 Detroit; wife Mildred ——. See J. W.

Laura Ann, b-1789, d-Sept. 30, 1850; m-Galway, N. Y., 1806/7, Rev. James Clizbe, b-Sept. 11, 1782, d-May 5, 1842, son James (of Newark, N. J., and Galway) and Lucy (Crane) Clizbe. James and Laura bur. in old "Jersey Hill" cem. nr. Galway. Was Laura Ann younger sister of Huldah?

Lott; picture of him in uniform of Revolution. Associated with this name is Eunice, also Tibbals or Tibbles. Tibles from Conn. to Rochester, N. Y., in early 1800s.

Louise Andrew, dau. Millard of Montgomery, Ala., of William, of David; among early settlers of Ala. Millard was a Boy Scout executive and had bro. William, a surgeon.

Lucinda, 1795-1874. See App. "GG."

Maurice, b-Nov. 4, 1856, resided 1935 Casnovia, Kent County, Mich. His grandf. was James, 1797-1878. See James.

Millard, see Louise Andrew.

Nicholas Godfrey, b-1800, lived in N. J., had son: George Bergen, bur. nr. Chestertown, Md., whose granddau. 1934, wife of Capt. Russell Wilson of U. S. Navy. Mrs. Wilson claimed relationship with Edward Noyes Westcott. How?

Phebe of Pt. Pleasant, N. J., 1822-1897; m-Drayton La Venture. Who was Phebe?

Robert E., d-1897. Left considerable estate in N. Y. City. Who was he?

Sarah, wid. Stephen, d-Mar. 31, 1830, ae. 77-5-19; bur. cem. nr. Edinburgh and Batchelorville, Saratoga County, N. Y. This cem. contained twelve to twenty graves and is now covered by Sacandaga Reservoir, interments having been removed to other cems.

Sarah Ann, 1803-1863; m-1830, John Swinnim Scofield, 1805-1876. Issue: Jane

Scofield, 1837-1910; m-1865, Charles Edward Bartow, 1833-1911. Issue: Sarah Bartow, b-1866, and Edward Bartow, b-Glenham, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1870; m-Sept. 3, 1895, Alice Abbott, b-N. Berwick, Me., Sept. 23, 1864, dau. John James Abbott. Issue: Virginia Bartow.

Stephen, see Sarah, wid. Who was he?

Susan L.; m-Dec. 10, 1843, Israel White. Killingly, Conn., rec.

Sylvanus of Edinburgh, Saratoga County, N. Y.; m-Elizabeth Belcher. Issue: Wiodannia. (Hist. Saratoga County.)

Thomas and Dina; had son Arthur. What Thomas was this?

Thomas D.; m-Feb. 21, 1808, Mary Dowley of Providence. Removed to Edenton, N. C. Was he son Uriah, Samuel, Jabez, first [3]Samuel. See Samuel line.

Walter S., b-Wethersfield, Wyoming County, N. Y., 1828, d-Comstock, Custer County, Nebr., Mar. 31, 1908; m-Thankful Cleaveland, b-Emsden, Me. He was youngest of six chn., and was fourteen years of age when (1842) he moved to Green County, Wis. In 1859, was elected to Wisconsin legislature and re-elected in 1860; elected state senator in 1863 and served two years; was delegate to national convention that nominated Abraham Lincoln. In 1880, located on a ranch nr. Oak Grove, Nebr., and in 1886, permanently located in Comstock. He established bank, general store and a village which he named "Westcott." This settlement was abandoned at time of advent of the railroad, when he moved his store across the river to new village of Comstock. He retired in 1903, placing his interests in the bank in the hands of his son-in-law. Issue: Eva M.; m-Monroe, Wis., June, 1882, Charles D. Bragg.

William, see Louise Andrew.

William, mariner, of Providence, d-Sept., 1809. Inventory Oct. 2.

Wiodannia, see Sylvanus.

Addenda A

Addenda to App. 212-217, Page 306

IV—John Westcott, 1717-1808; m-Mary ——. Lived in Cranston, Coventry and Johnston tps., R. I. Of issue: John, Jr., Peleg.

V—John Westcott, Jr., "of Warwick," d-Mar. 12, 1803; m-Apr. 16, 1747, Isabella Risley "of Warwick." He was called "Junior," also "Capt. John." Of issue: Anne, Sarah, John.

VI—Anne Westcott, b-May 27, 1748.

VI—Sarah Westcott, b-Nov. 15, 1750.

VI—John Westcott, b-Aug., 1753; m-Anne ——. He was a butcher in Providence, 1770. Of issue: John, Charles.

VII—John Westcott "of Providence"; m-1798, Anne Lovoe.

VII—Charles Westcott, b-1790; m-Apponaug, Warwick tp., R. I., Sarah Havens. Only known issue: Peleg W.

VIII—Peleg Wilbur Westcott, b-Warwick, Oct. 12, 1817, d-Chelsea, Feb. 5, 1895, resided 1886 Chelsea, Mass.; m-Apponaug, Sept. 7, 1841, Isabella A. Millerd, b-Warwick, June 22, 1819, d-Chelsea, Jan. 3, 1865, dau. Augustus G. (b-Feb. 23, 1794, d-Dec. 12, 1862) and (m-East Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 22, 1816) Susan Reynolds (Spencer) Millerd, of Nathaniel (b-1750) and Betsey (Greene) Millerd. Susan R. Spencer (b-East Greenwich, Feb. 17, 1797, d-1840) dau. Joseph and (m-Feb. 18, 1796) Almy (Wickes) Spencer, of John (b-1722) and Susannah (Reynolds) Spencer, of John (1693-1774) and Mary (Fry, b-Sept. 13, 1716, dau. Dep. Gov. Thomas Fry, 1665-1748) Spencer, of John (b-Apr. 20, 1666) and Audrey (Greene) Spencer, of John and Susannah Spencer. Almy Wickes (b-E. Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778) dau. Oliver (b-Coventry, R. I., Sept. 29, 1757, d-E. Greenwich, June 23, 1855) and (m-Nov. 20, 1777) Abigail (Green) Wickes. Oliver Wickes served from Coventry in the Revolution from June, 1775, to Aug., 1780, in grades of private, sergeant and ensign. Susannah Reynolds (1719-1812) dau. Jabez and (m-1718) Mary (Bailey) Reynolds, of Francis (b-

Oct. 2, 1662) and Elizabeth (Green) Reynolds, of James and Deborah. Elizabeth Green (b-Oct. 17, 1668) dau. James (b-1626, d-Apr. 27, 1698) and (m2-Aug. 3, 1665) Elizabeth (Anthony of John of Portsmouth, R. I.) Greene, of first "Surgeon" John of Providence and Warwick. Audrey Greene (d-Apr. 17, 1733) dau. John (1620-1708) and Ann (Almy, d-May 6, 1709, dau. William and Audrey Almy) Greene of "Surgeon" John Greene. Peleg W. was colonel of Kentish Artillery of Warwick, 1853-57. He and his wife bur. Apponaug. Issue, 5 chn.: Henry, Alexander, Sarah, John, Isabella; all b-Apponaug, except Henry.

IX—Henry Augustus Westcott, b-Worcester, Mass., Mar. 13, 1843, d-Mount Vernon, N. Y., May 4, 1920; m-N. Y. City, Aug. 14, 1871, Florence M. Poucher of Oswego, N. Y., b-Sept. 20, 1850, d-Sept. 19, 1918, dau. Thaddeus (b-Oswego, N. Y., 1821, d-N. Y. City, Apr. 25, 1888) and Julia (McKittrick, b-Oswego, 1819, d-same, May 23, 1880) Poucher. Henry A. served as a soldier throughout the Rebellion. Issue, 3 chn.: Henry, Florence, Harry; all b-N. Y. City.

X—Henry Walter Westcott, b-June 7, 1875, d-Oct. 27, 1880.

X—Florence Isabelle Westcott, b-May 5, 1880, resided 1938 Bronxville, N. Y.; m-N. Y. City, Nov. 26, 1907, George Walter Whiteside. Issue: George Walter, Jr., Douglas.

X—Harry Augustus Westcott, b-July 29, 1883, resided 1938 Mt. Vernon, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-Mt. Vernon, Dec. 31, 1907, Edna Clinch Uhler, b-Aug. 26, 1885, dau. William Patton (b-Curtisville, Mass., now Interlaken, May 24, 1854, d-Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1939) and Ida (Clinch, b-N. Y. City, Dec. 13, 1856) Uhler, of Rev. George and Martha (Chamberlain) Uhler. Harry A. served as sergeant in 8th Coast Artillery Corps in World War. Issue: Walter, Marjorie; both b-Mt. Vernon.

XI—Walter Uhler Westcott, b-Nov. 14, 1909, resided 1938 Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; m-Harrison, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1936, Helen Josephine Parker, b-N. Y. City, Aug. 10, 1911, dau. William Henry (b-Onancock, Va.) and Josephine Boyle (Parker, b-Staten Island, N. Y.) Parker. Issue: Peter, b-Mt. Vernon, Nov. 5, 1938.

XI—Marjorie Westcott, b-Mar. 19, 1914, resided 1938 Mt. Vernon; m-Interlaken, Mass., July 17, 1937, John Charles Mackey of Pelham, N. Y., b-Kalamazoo, Mich., July 16, 1911, son Thomas D. (b-Keokuk, Ia., Feb. 26, 1889) and (m-Kalamazoo, June 27, 1905) Kathryn Hays (Gibbs, b-Kalamazoo, May 6, 1887) Mackey.

IX—Alexander Havens Westcott, b-Mar. 4, 1845, d-Mar. 15, 1845.

IX—Sarah Havens Westcott, b-Dec., 1846, d-Winchester, Mass.

IX—John M. Westcott, b-Aug. 15, 1849, d-Apr. 10, 1850.

IX—Isabella A. Westcott, b-Nov. 7, 1853, d-Jersey City, N. J., June 10, 1916.

V—Peleg Westcott "of Cranston"; m-Sept. 25, 1754, Naomi Potter. Issue: Hannah, Tabitha.

Addenda B

(Page 108—Extensions and Corrections)

VII—Frances ("Fanny") Tillinghast, 1790-1828 (as app., p. 108). Issue, 7 chn.: John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Moses, John, Jr., Job. Mary.

VIII—John Tillinghast Conder (as p. 108).

VIII—Thomas Codner, b-1813, not 1812.

VIII—Elizabeth Ann Codner, b-Mar. 8, 1815.

VIII—Moses Codner, b-May 15, 1817. Settled in Lee County, Ia., ab. 1851

and later moved to Smithwich, S. Dak. He m.; issue: George W., Moses (served in Rebellion), Job, Hannah, Belle, Adele, Ada (m- —— Gray).
VIII—John Champlain Codner, Jr., b-Jan. 3, 1819, d-Oct. 1, 1883. (as p. 108.)
VIII—Mary Tillinghast Codner, b-Aug. 7, 1822, d-y.
VIII—Job Codner, b-Exeter, R. I., or Athens, O., Dec. 27, 1820, d-New London, Ia., Feb. 16, 1892; m-Athens, Feb. 25, 1850, Hannah (Raynor) Graham, b-Nov. 25, 1829, d-Oct. 26, 1909, dau. Isiah and Clarissa (Raynor, b-R. I.) Graham. Settled in West Point, Lee County, Ia., ab. 1848 and in 1864 removed to New London. He was farmer and stockman; was called "General." Issue: Henry, John.

IX—Henry Hay Codner, b-West Point, Nov. 17, 1851, d-New London, Feb. 1, 1924; m-Feb. 2, 1872, Martha Nugen, b-Jan. 25, 1854, d-Feb. 8, 1920, dau. Charles and Mary (Bowen) Nugen. Issue: Winifred, Frances.

X—Winifred Clarissa Codner, b-New London, Aug. 27, 1873, resided 1938 Houston, Tex.; m-Parsons, Kan., Feb. 2, 1900, Howard Browning Stith, b-Marshall, Mo., Apr. 2, 1869, d-Houston, Jan. 30, 1915. Issue: Frances.

XI—Frances Howard Stith, b-Parsons, Aug. 30, 1903; m-Frank Adolf Heiman, b-Houston, Sept. 13, 1892. Issue: Francis Howard, b-Houston, June 11, 1928.

X—Frances Tillinghast Codner, b-New London, Nov. 12, 1877, resided 1938 nr. New London; m-Mar. 16, 1905, Francis William Walter, an attorney, b-So. Elgin, Ill., Oct. 23, 1874. No issue.

IX—John Champlain Codner, b-West Point, Apr. 6, 1855, d-New London, Feb. 4, 1922; m(1)-New London, Nov. 2, 1881, Lillie Caroline Biesen, b-Burlington, Ia., Aug. 21, 1862, d-New London, Sept. 11, 1892; m(2)-Ellen Agnes, dau. Patrick and Catherine (Hennessee) Roach. Issue, by Lillie, 3 chn.; by Ellen, 4 chn.: Irene, Mabel, Le Roy, Job, Catherine, George, John; all b-New London.

X—Irene Maude Codner, b-Sept. 15, 1882; m-Houston, Sept. 15, 1921, Floyd Granville Caldwell, b-Oct. 2, 1881. No issue.
X—Mabel May Codner, b-Dec. 5, 1884, resided 1938 Houston; m-same, Apr. 21, 1904, Sterling Price Mott, b-Basco, Ill., Mar. 26, 1879. Issue: Thais.

XI—Thais Mott, b-Batavia, Ia., Nov. 29, 1907; m-same, June 6, 1931, Alwin Adams, b-Hillsboro, Tex., Nov. 21, 1901. Issue: Wayne Mott, b-Apr. 29, 1934; William Kendall, b-Aug. 15, 1938.

X—Le Roy Champlain Codner, b-Sept. 25, 1887, resided 1938 New London; m-same, Nov. 26, 1906, Frances Genevieve Hennessee, b-New London, Mar. 10, 1889, d-same, May 29, 1938, dau. Thomas and Farzina (Prier) Hennessee. Issue, 3 chn.: Virgil, Berdette, Mary; all b-New London.

XI—Virgil Harold Codner, b-Mar. 31, 1908, resided 1938 same; m-Houghton, Ia., Oct. 25, 1933, Bernice Dingman, b-Pilot Grove, Ia., Nov. 23, 1911. Issue: Mary, b-Burlington, d-inf.
XI—Berdette Codner, b-Apr. 4, 1909, resided 1938 Detroit, Mich.; m-Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1934, Peter Edward Poulin, b-N. Y. City, Aug. 3, 1908. Issue: Michael Francis, b-Detroit, June 15, 1938.

XI—Mary May Codner, b-Feb. 19, 1919, d-1920.

X—Job Codner, b-ab. 1896, d-ae. 4 yrs.
X—Catherine Codner, resided 1938 New London; m(1)-Howard Welch of New London; divorced; m(2)-Floyd McClain of Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Issue, by Welch: Azalea; by McClain, John.
X—George Walker Codner, b-Aug. 4, 1898; m-same, Oct. 25, 1920, Bonnie McClain of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., b-July 4, 1902. Issue: Wanda, Richard.

XI—Wanda Jean Codner, b-New London, Nov. 11, 1922.
XI—Richard Champlain Codner, b-Houston, Jan. 26, 1935.

X—John Champlain Codner, b-Oct. 31, 1900, resided 1938 same.

VIII—Mary Tillinghast Codner, b-Aug. 7, 1822.

Addenda C

Hannah Watson, W. G., Page 143

V—Hannah Watson, b-June 2, 1733; m-Sept. 13, 1750, Joshua Allen, son Caleb of North Kingstown, R. I. Issue, 11 chn.: Thomas, Elizabeth, Jeffrey, Phebe, Mercy, Caleb, Hannah, Sarah, Dorcas, Martha, Ruth.

VI—Thomas Allen, 1751-1773, d-at Port au Prince.
VI—Elizabeth Allen, b-1752.
VI—Jeffrey, b-1754; m(1)-Elizabeth Richardson; m(2)-Sarah Tanner.
VI—Phebe Allen, b-1756; m-Apr., 1776, Oliver Carr of Jamestown, R. I., son ^{4}Edward, $^{3\text{-}2\text{-}1}$Caleb. Of issue: Naomi.

VII—Naomi Carr; m-William Congdon, b-Aug. 27, 1787, son ^{4}James, ^{3}William, $^{2\text{-}1}$Benjamin. They settled in Diamond Hill, where he died. Issue, 8 chn.: William (d-inf), William, Naomi, Oliver, Lydia, James, Peleg, Thomas.

VIII—Naomi Congdon, b-Feb. 6, 1813; m-Oct. 15, 1837, William Baker of Burrillville, R. I. Issue, 8 chn.: Rachel, Horatio, Horace, Orlando, Harriet, Andrew, Francis, Elbert.

IX—Rachel Jane Baker, b-Aug. 23, 1838.
IX—Horatio Riley Baker, b-Dec. 28, 1839.
IX—Horace Zenas Baker, b-Aug. 2, 1841.
IX—Orlando Leonard Baker, b-Aug. 30, 1843.
IX—Harriet Melissa Baker, b-July 3, 1845; m-Sept. 4, 1871, Rev. Albert Vinton Clark. Issue, 3 chn.: Vinton, Bertha, Emily.

X—Vinton Albert Clark, b-Aug. 18, 1872.
X—Bertha Winifred Clark, b-June 6, 1875, resided 1939 Chicago.
X—Emily Anna Clark, b-July 30, 1878.

IX—Andrew Merit Baker, b-Sept. 23, 1847.
IX—Francis Ives Baker, b-May 29, 1849.
IX—Elbert Perry Baker, b-Apr. 29, 1852.

VI—Mercy Allen, b-1757; m- —— Browning.
VI—Caleb Allen, b-1759; m-Ruth Underwood.
VI—Hannah Allen, b-1767; m-1790, William Hardiner, Jr.
VI—Sarah Allen, b-1765; m-David Greene.
VI—Dorcas Allen, b-1761; m-1795, Reuben Congdon.
VI—Martha Allen, b-1762; m-Freeborn Johnson.
VI—Ruth Allen, b-1769; m-Reynolds Knowles of Kingston, R. I.

Addenda D

William and Elizabeth (——) England, parents of Eleanor, b-1644, wife of Jeremiah Westcott (of first Stukely), resided in Portsmouth, R. I., where May 27, 1644, he was granted four acres of lasd. He was there as early as 1641, within three years after it was first settled, for in that year his son and namesake was born. Eleanor was their third child. The year William, Sr., died is not known, but following his death, his widow Elizabeth m(2)-Hugh Parsons. The will of Parsons, dated Jan. 11, 1684, mentions his wife Elizabeth and two daughters, one of whom, Hannah, m-Henry Mattheson (app. 126, p. 57), and they were parents of Hezekiah Matteson, who m-^{4}Margaret Westcott, dau. ^{3}Zerobabel, ^{2}Robert, ^{1}Stukely.

Addenda E

(W. G., Page 198; App., Page 253)

X—Marion Joslyn Clarke, b-Apr. 24, 1872, d-New York City, June 29, 1939, bur. Rome, N. Y., member S. S. W. D.; m-July 11, 1899, Frederick Knapp Jones, b-Aug. 31, 1872. Issue: Gwendolyn W., Marion K.

Addenda F

(W. G., Pages 5, 6; App. Pages 2, 3)

Arthur de Berdt Robins, one of the guest speakers at the Westcott family celebration in June, 1939, descended in the thirteenth generation from the eldest son (Thomas) of [1]Thomas de Wescote and his wife, Elizabeth Littleton (Lyttleton). This son was baptised in his mother's family name and became:

(2) Sir Thomas de Lyttleton, b-1420 (some recs. say, 1402), d-1481; m-Joan Burley, dau. Sir John Burley and his wife, Lady Alice Grey and widow of Philip Caetwynd. He became a distinguished barrister and the King's Justice; also kt. of Order of the Bata. Of issue:

(3) Sir Thomas de Lyttleton; m-Ann Bottreaux, dau. John of Warwickshire. Of issue:

(4) John Littleton; m-Alice Thornes of Cendoyer. Of issue:

(5) Colonel Sir Edward Littleton; m-Mary Walter, dau. Sir Edward of Ludlow. He became Chief Justice of South Wales. Of issue:

(6) Col. Nathaniel Littleton, d-1654; m-Ann Southey, dau. Lewis and Elizabeth. He came to Virginia in 1635 and settled on Handua Creek, Acconac County. He was Chief Magistrate of the county, 1640; member of House of Burgesses, 1652, and member of the Governor's Council. Of issue:

(7) Esther Littleton, b-1646; m-Jan. 9, 1662, Col. John Robins, b-July 5, 1636, d-May 20, 1709. Of issue:

(8) Hon. Thomas Robins, b-1702, d-Dec. 25, 1765; m(1)-1738, Leah Whalley, who d-1740; m(2)-Asalanta Purnell. Of issue, by Leah:

(9) Thomas Robins, Jr., b-Jan. 8, 1740; m-Oct. 9, 1766, Isabella McClennacher, b-June 17, 1746, d-Aug. 30, 1815. Of issue:

(10) Hon. Edward Robins, b-Dec. 23, 1764, d-Aug. 23, 1857; m-Oct. 29, 1792, Elizabeth Purnell. Of issue:

(11) Thomas Robins, b-Jan. 1, 1797, d-Apr. 13, 1882; m-Dec. 30, 1819, Eliza Wiltbank, b-Sept. 11, 1800, d-Feb. 8, 1882. He was born on the South Point plantation, Worcester County, Va., on which his gt.-grandfather settled, and in 1813, removed to Philadelphia, Pa. Of issue:

(12) William Bowdoin Robins, b-Philadelphia, Aug. 12, 1834, d-Apr. 15, 1912; m-Oct. 21, 1869, Ann Bronson Reed, b-Oct. 17, 1848, d-Sept. 5, 1902. Of issue:

(13) Arthur de Berdt Robins, first above mentioned, b-South Orange, N. J., Feb. 13, 1884, resided 1939 South Orange; m-Nov. 30, 1910, Marion Pyle of Wilmington, Md., b-Dec. 23, 1887. The de Berdt in his name is derived from an ancient ancestor in the maternal lines. He was (1929) Vice-President of the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Issue:

(14) Arthur de Berdt Robins, Jr., b-So. Orange, Feb. 18, 1916.

Rhode Island Forgets An Illustrious Son

Damaris Westcott, oldest of the children of Stukely and Juliana (Marchente) Westcott, founders of their branch of the family in America, married Benedict Arnold, first Governor of Rhode Island under the Royal Charter, 1663, and thereby became "the first lady of the colony."

They lived, died and were buried in Newport, R. I., in a burial plot "three rods square" on his own land, which by his will, dated Dec. 24, 1677, approved July 1, 1678, he "hereby solemnly prohibit ye selling or otherwise disposing of the said three rod square of ground or any part thereof, but that it be wholly reserved for the use of my kindred relations, for so many of them as shall please to bury their dead in said ground and therefore do order and appoint that they shall have from time to time on all occasions to and from ye said burying ground free egress and regress without any molestation from any that shall succeed to the land about."

The phraseology of the will of Gov. Arnold is clear and leaves no room for questioning its meaning. A group of members of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants at the time of their tercentenary family celebration in June, 1935, were taken to this old burial place, or what could be found remaining of it, by the publisher of a Newport newspaper. He pointed to a headstone lying flat on the ground in the rear yard of a small frame dwelling on Pelham Street, declaring, as he supposed, it to be the headstone of Gov. Arnold.

As a matter of fact, the headstones were those of the Governor's son and namesake, Benedict Arnold, and the latter's second wife, Sarah Mumford, and at the right of them, another headstone. These three headstones are all that remain of the old burial ground; those of Benedict and Damaris have long since disappeared.

James N. Arnold, a descendant of Gov. Arnold and his wife, Damaris, in the year 1900, was appointed by the General Assembly of Rhode Island, a commissioner "to inquire into the present condition of the Gov. Benedict Arnold burial place and the title thereto." He made a diligent study and investigation and rendered an exhaustive report with recommendations to the General Assembly in its January session, 1901. The report was published in 1901 by the R. I. State Printers and may be found in the larger libraries. What action since then, if any, the State of Rhode Island has taken appears negligible, judging from what was found, as stated, in 1935.

For a State that takes pride in its outstanding history, rich in its contributions to American civilization and principles of freedom of speech and liberty, this neglect of the burial place of its First Governor, reflects most unhappily.

ERRATA

Page 68. X—Ronald Atwater should read Ronald Putnam.

Page 320. X—Eleanor Tingley, b-1872, should read X—Eleanor Bailey.

Third Biennial Celebration of the Society at Bronxville, N. Y., June 22, 23 and 24, 1939

Addenda to Page 53

The usual fine "Westcott weather," the presence of an interested group of members of the Westcott family, enlightening addresses, delightful vocal and instrumental music, three equally splendid dinners, a commemorative church service long to be remembered—these and numerous other enjoyable features combined in making the Third Bienniel Celebration of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants, June 22, 23 and 24, 1939, at Bronxville, N. Y., an outstanding family gathering.

A number of changes were made at the business meeting to the "Articles of Organization" (see pp. 37-38). A new office of Registrar was created and the number of Directors increased from twelve to fifteen members. Chapters hereafter may be formed by five National members instead of ten as heretofore. The initiation fee was eliminated, the annual dues remaining at one dollar. Officers and Board of Directors for 1939-40-1, were elected as follows:

President,	Leo E. Westcott, M. D.,	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Vice-President,	Harry J. Westcott,	Passaic, N. J.
Vice-President,	David A. Westcott,	Boston, Mass.
Chaplain,	Deacon William M. Westcott,	Apponaug, R. I.
Historian,	Miss Rachel C. Wilkins,	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
Registrar,	Roscoe L. Whitman,	Westfield, N. J.
Secretary,	Miss Ethel Clarke,	New York City.
Rec.-Sec'y.,	Mrs. Chester W. De Mond,	White Plains, N. Y.
Treasurer,	William C. Driver,	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Directors (who with officers Constitute the Board)—	Dr. Allan F. Westcott,	Annapolis, Md.
	V. Stukely Westcott,	Pawtucket, R. I.
	Joseph R. Westcott,	Binghamton, N. Y.
	Mrs. George W. Trainor,	Chicago, Ill.
	Mrs. Frank E. Waterman,	Norwich, N. Y.
	Mrs. Charles W. Weaver,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

"Family Night"—the Saturday dinner—had its surprises and its pleasures. Past-President Allan F. Wescott presided. Mrs. David A. Westcott, in a delightful address, took the "Westcott In-Laws" for her subject, extolling Juliana, wife of Stukely Westcott, and the "Julianas" down through the generations. Miss Rachel C. Wilkins, newly-elected Historian of the Society, called attention to the desirability of the Society continuing family records in a "Family Register" and asked the support of all Westcott descendants by mailing to her (5 Rogers Ave., Hoosick Falls, N. Y.) data of births, marriages and deaths. Addresses were made by Past President Allan F. Westcott and the retiring President, Joseph R. Westcott, and the newly-elected President, Leo E. Westcott, M. D. Before the dinner, a corsage of beautiful orchids from the "Ladies Westcott," was presented to Mrs. Roscoe L. Whitman, and then near the close of the dinner and the Celebration, Past-President V. Stukely Westcott, in an eulogistic address, presented on behalf of the members of the Society, to the retiring Historian, Roscoe L. Whitman, a set of handsomely engrossed resolutions, beautifully framed. The retiring Historian expressed his deep gratitude and keen appreciation of the loyalty and friendliness of his associates in the Society.

The resolutions, the text of which is given herewith, are mounted in a black bevelled frame 21 by 28 inches, and are beautifully engrossed

in red and gold with a fac-simile of the Westcott Coat of Arms in authoritative colors of gold and silver at the top and at the bottom is a picture of a sailing vessel, indicative of the voyage of Stukely Westcott and family in coming to America, June 24, 1635.

Society of Stukely Westcott
Descendants of America

WHEREAS

Roscoe Leighton Whitman

was the Founder of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants of America, and

WHEREAS, Through his untiring efforts in compiling our Family History, as well as editing "The Quarterly", he has endeared himself to the whole membership of the Society,

RESOLVED, That as a token of our esteem and in remembrance of his fine work as Historian and Editor, we offer to him this testimonial that he may always be reminded of our loyalty and our profound admiration. Be it further

RESOLVED, That these sentiments be duly engrossed and presented to him as a lasting and well deserved tribute with the sincere hope and trust that by the Grace of God he may be granted peace of mind and contentment.

So have we recorded our thoughts on the twenty-fourth day of June, in the year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, on the occasion of the Third Biennial Westcott Commemorative Celebration.

Roster of Members of Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants As of June 24, 1939:

IN MEMORIAM

Member Number	Members	Residence at Time of Death	Born	Died
84	E. Everett Westcott	St. Paul, Nebr.	1860	June 10, 1934
93	Caroline Westcott Woodburn	Elmhurst, L. I.	1876	Aug. 22, 1934
6	Hattie Westcott Ward	Binghamton, N. Y.	1869	June 5, 1935
160	Edgar Myron Westcott	Clearfield, Pa.	1884	Aug. 2, 1936
177	Olivia Gifford Hanson	Cobleskill, N. Y.	1849	Oct. 26, 1936
158	Wilmarth A. Westcott	Milford, Mass.	1852	Apr. 5, 1937
27	Merritt Stukely Squires	Portlandville, N. Y.	1857	Apr. 14, 1937
95	Ellis Perry Westcott	Attleboro, Mass.	1871	May 8, 1937
143	James Hobart Westcott	White Plains, N. Y.	1866	Mar. 3, 1938
201	Edith Caroline Westcott	New York City	1863	Mar. 27, 1938
21	Haydn Belcher Westcott	Ridgewood Park, N. J.	1864	June 9, 1938
109	Edward H. Castle	Williamsville, N. Y.	1863	Aug. 20, 1938
103	Myron Nelson Wescott, D. D.	Half Moon, N. Y.	1875	Sept. 24, 1938
211	Cora Elisabeth Westcot	Rochester, N. Y.	1894	Oct. 16, 1938
198	Judge Willis G. Clark	Springville, N. Y.	1854	Nov. 4, 1938
123	Thomas B. Stoel	Clayton, N. Y.	1877	Nov. 18, 1938
170	Annie Myra Hazard	Corinth, Miss.	1885	Jan. 23, 1939
132	Col. Ansel E. Beckwith	Cleveland, Ohio	1868	Apr. 7, 1939
178	Mary Joslyn Clarke Jones	New York City	1872	June 29, 1939
	ASSOCIATE MEMBERS			
AM1	Elisha Stephen Arnold	Plattsburg, N. Y.	1843	June 24, 1936
AM5	Robert S. Williams	Monte Vista, Colo.		1937

Member Number		(*Indicates the Descendant.)
	CALIFORNIA	
193	Carpenter, Mrs.* F. J.	Long Beach
1	Ford, Dr. and Mrs.* Merton L.	Pasadena
214	Griswold, Mr. and Mrs.* Robert N.	North Sacramento
112	Power, Mr.* and Mrs. E. Barnum	San Francisco
161	Power, Miss* Frances J.	Oakland

Member Number		(*Indicates the Descendant.)
A-8	Smith, Mrs.* Edith Ross	Smartville
136	Smith, Mrs.* George M.	San Diego
	COLORADO	
39	Sands, Mr. and Mrs.* Herbert S.	Denver
32	Westcott, *Carlisle F.	Denver
	CONNECTICUT	
70	Driver, Mr. and Mrs.* Samuel	Fairfield
191	Platt, Mrs.* Lois Caswell	Willimantic
36	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Harrison R.	New Haven
	DISTRICT COLUMBIA	
48	Arnold, Mrs.* Herbert I.	Washington
203	Johnson, Mr. and Mrs.* Aaron G.	Washington
	ILLINOIS	
196	Krause, Mr. and Mrs.* A. R.	Chicago
144	Trainor, Mr. and Mrs.* George W.	Chicago
	IOWA	
122	Kelley, Mr. and Mrs.* T. Dell	Iowa City
224	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. George W.	Sumner
223	Wescott, Miss* Margaret	Sumner
222	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Stanley M.	Sumner
176	Wightman, Miss* Hazel G.	Des Moines
	MARYLAND	
154	Hayes, Mr. and Mrs.* Arthur M.	Baltimore
155	Jamison, Mr. and Mrs.* T. Worth	Baltimore
68	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Alfred J.	Hagerstown
12	Westcott, Dr.* and Mrs. Allan F.	Annapolis
153	Westcott, *James Walling	Baltimore
	MASSACHUSETTS	
137	Billings, Mr.* and Mrs. Walter J.	Boston
31	Cogswell, Mr. and Mrs.* Edward R.	Newton Highlands
33	Culver, Mr.* and Mrs. Henry H.	Taunton
58	Dexter, Mr.* and Mrs. M. Gregory	Belmont
221	Farnsworth, Dr.* Burt B.	Springfield
162	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. David A.	Boston
53	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. David B.	Waltham
95	Westcott, Mrs. Ellis P.	Attleboro
94	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. E. Royden	Attleboro
13	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Frank H.	North Adams
225	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Frank T.	North Attleboro
64	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Samuel R.	North Adams
216	Wiestling, Dr. *Helen M.	Northampton
	MICHIGAN	
235	Watkins, Miss* Pauline V.	Detroit
187	Westcott, Dr.* and Mrs. Leo E.	Kalamazoo
	MINNESOTA	
30	Davenport, Miss* Jessie Westcott	Minneapolis
126	Killion, Mr.* and Mrs. Fred W.	Jackson
151	Parker, Mr.* and Mrs. Walter H.	Minneapolis
	MISSOURI	
120	Guthrie, Judge* and Mrs. Joseph A.	Kansas City
A-7	LaVenture, Dr.* William L.	St. Louis
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	
232	Drake, Miss* Nettie C.	Portsmouth
	NEVADA	
197	Wildes, Mrs.* Grace May Wightman	Fallon
	NEW JERSEY	
A-3	Batten, Mr. and Mrs.* Clarence H.	Woodbury
A-4	Lewis, Mr.* and Mrs. Daniel Clark	Millville
127	Marroquin, Mr. and Mrs.* Edward R.	Hackensack
10	Morris, *Edmund Whitman	Elizabeth
245	Morrison, Miss* Helen Margaret	Westfield

Member Number		(*Indicates the Descendant.)
106	Morrison, Mr. and Mrs.* William R.	Westfield
190	Norwine, Mr. and Mrs.* Andrew C.	Passaic
204	Roberts, Mr.* and Mrs. Homer D.	Boonton
75	Wastcoat, Mr.* and Mrs. Carleton L.	Ridgewood
192	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Chester A.	Paterson
175	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Chester W.	Dumont
215	Wescott, Miss* Marion E.	Hackensack
174	Wescott, *Walter Van T.	Hackensack
228	Westcott, *Dr. Cynthia	Glen Ridge
140	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Harry J.	Passaic
96	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Paul Dana	New Brunswick
A-10	Whitaker, Miss* Bernice R.	Millville
7	Whitman, Mr.* and Mrs. Roscoe L.	Westfield
	NEW YORK	
A-1	Arnold, Miss* Edith S.	Brooklyn
189	Baker, Mr.* and Mrs. Leon D.	North Hoosick
50	Beardsley, *Anson Francis	Oswego
129	Beirman, Mr. and Mrs.* George W.	Felts Mills
240	Bennett, *Judson S.	Richmond Hill
60	Bishop, Mr. and Mrs.* Leon P.	Utica
124	Burgen, Mr. and Mrs.* Frederick L.	Hastings
17	Clarke, Miss* Ethel	New York City
16	Clarke, Miss* Florence Earll	New York City
4	Cook, Mr. and Mrs.* Carlton J.	Binghamton
26	Cooke, Mr.* and Mrs. Harris Lee	Cooperstown
244	Decker, Miss* Helen Chapin	New York City
145	DeMond, Mr. and Mrs.* Chester W.	White Plains
115	Driver, Mr.* and Mrs. William C.	New Rochelle
227	Ellmauer, Mr. and Mrs.* John A.	Portlandville
15	Frost, Mr. and Mrs.* Willard Harvey	Yonkers
220	Havey, Miss* Ruth M.	New York City
114	Hay, Maj.-Gen. and Mrs.* William H.	Peekskill
86	Iseman, Mrs.* George E.	Middletown
178	Jones, Mr. and Mrs.* Frederick Knapp	New York City
35	Jones, Miss* Gwendolyn Westcott	New York City
25	Klein, Mr. and Mrs.* John	Pleasantville
100	Lester, Mr.* and Mrs. Ralph W.	New York City
47	Lunn, Mrs.* Minnie Westcott	Oneonta
171	MacInnes, Mr. and Mrs.* William J.	Brooklyn
3	Martin, Mrs.* Joseph S.	Binghamton
219	Martin, Miss* Sylvia Mary	Binghamton
169	Millet, Mr.* and Mrs. Stephen C., Jr.	New York City
186	Morris, Mr.* and Mrs. C. Sextus	Milford
9	Morris, *James Radcliffe	New York City
20	Noxon, Mrs.* Jean	Brooklyn
135	Parcells, Mr. and Mrs.* Frank Howland	Brooklyn
8	Potter, Mr. and Mrs.* Adelebert Niles	New York City
241	Potter, Mrs.* Evelyn Arnold	East Aurora
77	Roberts, Mrs.* Grace D.	Cooperstown
74	Sargent, Mrs.* Alice M.	Bloomville
97	Sharpe, Mr. and Mrs.* William C.	New York City
80	Shippy, Mr. and Mrs.* Frank C.	Utica
14	Solley, Doctor and Mrs.* Fred Palmer	New York City
194	Stanton, Mr. and Mrs.* Phillips	Mt. Vernon
34	Studer, Mr. and Mrs.* Charles E.	Lyons
200	Taylor, Mr. and Mrs.* William E.	Fulton
49	Turner, Dr. and Mrs.* Raymond C.	Oswego
148	Wagner, Mr. and Mrs.* Raymond A.	Thornwood
134	Waterman, Mr. and Mrs.* Frank E.	Norwich
199	Waugh, Mr. and Mrs.* Harry L.	Fulton
243	Wert, *John A.	New York City
182	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Arthur J.	Massena
19	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Coulman C.	Mechanicville

Member Number		(*Indicates the Descendant.)
150	Westcott, Miss* Florence A.	New York City
54	Westcott, Dr.* and Mrs. F. Howard	New York City
66	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Frank Nelson	Watertown
2	Westcott, Mrs. Frederick H.	Binghamton
125	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. George E.	New York City
28	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. George H.	Sacket Harbor
116	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. George H.	Amsterdam
105	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Harry A.	Mt. Vernon
236	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Howard L.	Oswego
181	Westcott, Mrs.* James H.	Norwich
143	Westcott, Mrs. J. Hobart	White Plains
5	Westcott, *Joseph R.	Binghamton
233	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Nelson H.	Glens Falls
180	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Norman O.	Greene
172	Westcott, *Reuben H.	Oneonta
67	Westcott, Mrs. William C.	Utica
168	Whitman, Miss* Florence	Albany
212	Whitney, Mr. and Mrs.* Dwight	Granville
147	Wilde, Mr. and Mrs.* John T.	Yonkers
188	Wilkins, *Nathan H.	Hoosick Falls
185	Wilkins, Miss* Rachel C.	Hoosick Falls
85	Wright, Mrs.* James E.	Rochester
	NORTH CAROLINA	
239	MacFarland, Mrs.* Mary A.	Pinebluff
A-11	Wescott, Miss* Mary	Durham
	NORTH DAKOTA	
163	McClelland, Mr. and Mrs.* William F.	Mandan
226	Walster, Mr. and Mrs.* H. L.	Fargo
	OHIO	
149	Austin, Dr. and Mrs.* Richard S.	Cincinnati
131	Emery, Major and Mrs.* Ira J.	East Cleveland
A-9	Ford, Mr.* and Mrs. Horatio	South Euclid
229	Rey, Mrs.* Edith E. H.	Columbus
230	Wert, Mrs.* Celia R. P.	Columbus
231	Wert, *Lincoln Edward	Columbus
138	Westcott, Captain* and Mrs. Earl A.	Cleveland
107	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. William Dewitt	Ashtabula
	OKLAHOMA	
118	Vaughan, Mr. and Mrs.* Frank L.	Oklahoma City
	PENNSYLVANIA	
234	Billings, Miss* Ella M.	Nicholson
37	Hadley, Mr.* and Mrs. Frank L.	Philadelphia
38	Hadley, Mr.* and Mrs. Raymond F.	Drexel Park
29	Hord, Rev.* Arnold Harris	Germantown
142	Kynett, Mrs.* Harold H.	Philadelphia
217	Weaver, Mrs.* Charles W.	Wilkes-Barre
218	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Charles J.	Dunmore
238	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Earl L.	Scranton
	RHODE ISLAND	
195	Cargill, Mr. and Mrs.* Eben Rose	Providence
69	Dexter, Mrs. B. O.	Pawtucket
141	Gatchell, Mr.* and Mrs. Frank L.	Pawtucket
62	Handy, Miss* Susan Westcott	Manville
61	Handy, Mr. and Mrs.* Thomas H.	Manville
165	Handy, *Thomas H., Jr.	Manville
55	Langley, Mr.* and Mrs. Howard E.	Newport
133	Salisbury, Mr.* and Mrs. Everett M.	Providence
139	Smith, Mrs.* Flora P.	Pawtuxet
40	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Frank W.	Pawtucket
57	Westcott, Miss* Jennie M.	West Warwick
59	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Leslie P.	Providence
11	Westcott, Dr.* and Mrs. Niles	Providence
102	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Norman Marr	Pawtucket

Member Number		(*Indicates the Descendant.)
52	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. Roger S.	Pawtucket
164	Westcott, Mrs. Sara U.	Edgewood
51	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. V. Stukely	Pawtucket
71	Westcott, Mr.* and Mrs. William Mar	Apponaug
56	Wood, Mr. and Mrs.* George C.	West Warwick
44	Westcott, *George P.	Pawtucket
	VERMONT	
24	Merriam, Mr. and Mrs.* William Dyer	Rutland
23	Merriam, Mr. and Mrs.* William Kidder	Wallingford
208	Reed, Mr. and Mrs.* Hudson	East Poultney
209	Reed, *Robert N.	East Poultney
206	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. H. Phillips	East Poultney
207	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Harold W.	Poultney
202	Wescott, Mr.* and Mrs. Martin	Bennington
237	Wescott, Mrs. Rollin N.	East Poultney
	VIRGINIA	
242	Hunt, Mr.* and Mrs. George E.	South Boston
	WISCONSIN	
146	Anderson, Mr. and Mrs.* Daniel K.	Woodford

A total of 197 descendant members and 115 consort members, making a total membership of 312 persons.

Index

Birth Names of Westcott Descendants

A

ABBOTT
Homer 310
Ruth 310
ACKLEY
Grace 126
ADAMS
Arthur 234
Donald 358
Douglas 358
Helen 358
Shirley 358
Wagner 308
William 408
AKERLY
Byron 318
Ruth 318
ALEXANDER
Ada 179
Bessie 179
Earl 179
Emory 178
Estelle 179
Eva 179
Gerald 179
Helen 179
Isabelle 179
Walter 179
ALLEN
Alva 325
Anson 390
Bernice 325
Bulah 325
Carman 325
Charles 325
Elizabeth 409
Elwell 325
Frank 390
George 123
Gertrude 325
Hilda 325
Henry 123
Jeffrey 409
Joseph 390
Justin 390
Llewellyn 325
Olive 325
Pearl 325
Phebe 409
Stella 390
Stephen 390
Thomas 409
ALLIS
Jarvis 86
Marjorie 86
Milton 88
ANDERSON
Barrie 383
Dorothy 383
Floyd 363
George 125
Jack 383
James 125
Leila 383
Mary 125
Norman 383
Samuel 125
ANDREWS
Ellis 351
Frances 351
James 351
Lorraine 132
ANGLER
Emma 132
Pearl 132
ANTHONY
Edward 114
George 115
Helen 115
Marian 114
Mildred 115
Velda 298
Velora 298
Vernon 296
Veryl 296
Viola 296
Sidney 115
Stewart 115
Sylvia 115
Walter 115
APPEL
David 281
George 261
James 261
Jean 261
ARGO
Clarence 389
Emmett 389
Helen 289
Kate 289
Marion 289
ARNOLD
Abel 88
Abigail 84, 88, 89, 98, 99, 185
Achsa 120
Ada 122
Adelaide 78
Agnes 135
Albert 78
Alfred 88
Alice 84 118, 135
Alma 129 202
Almon 138
Alpha 78
Alvah 118
Amerlia 121
Amey 85, 99
Amos 117, 128
Ann 76, 77, 90, 123
Anna 84, 98, 122
Arden 78
Atlanta 135
Bailey 77
Barbara 135 138
Benjamin 117, 122
Benedict 91
Beriah 85
Betsey 135
Betty 135
Bion 118
Blanche 88
Caleb 78, 77, 84, 85, 89 119, 120, 129
Calvin 88
Carl 135
Caroline 118
Carrie 121
Catherine 99
Cecalia 138
Charles 78, 86, 118, 120, 135
Christopher 88
Clara 88, 135
Clarence 129
Clarissa 119
Clifton 123
Comfort 99
Cooledge 121
Cordelia 136
Cyrus 135, 136
Damaris 100
Daniel 118, 129
Darius 129
Deborah 121, 134
David 77, 79
Delia 78
Denham 200
Dennis 78, 79
Dewitt 138
Diana 136
Dorcas 84, 87
Doris 87
Dorothy 88, 119
Dyer 119
Earl 202
Edgar 135
Edith 135
Edmund 84, 86, 88, 123, 134
Edna 119
Edward 91, 121
Edwin 129, 135
Elbertine 135
Eleanor 88, 119
Eleazer 118
Elijah 77
Elisha 127, 129, 130
Eliza 121, 125, 129
Elizabeth 77, 84, 89, 98, 119, 123
Ella 138
Ellen 78
Elmer 78
Elsie 136
Emer 77
Emily 99
Emma 78, 121
Ernest 123, 202
Esther 119, 136
Etta 118, 127
Eunice 128, 129
Eveline 86, 99, 129
Experience 85
Ferdinand 88
Flora 78, 88
Florence 129, 136
Floyd 88, 129
Frances 91
Francis 78, 258
Frank 78, 88, 119, 120, 138
Fred 78, 135
Frederick 121, 202
Freelove 98, 99
Freeman 78
Frieda 135
George 77, 85, 118, 130, 134
Gertrude 78
Gideon 89
Gladys 129
Gorton 121
Guy 121
Hannah 77, 78, 84, 86, 89, 119
Harmon 136
Harold 87
Harriet 129
Harrison 118
Harry 121, 202
Harvey 119
Helen 123, 136
Heloise 121
Henry 99, 118, 129
Herbert 118
Hiram 78, 121
Honor 84
Ida 87 129
Imogene 129
Israel 120, 122
Jackson 138
James 88, 87, 120, 121, 135, 138
Jane 118
Jenks 122
Jerusha 127
Jesse 98, 121
Joab 136
Job 87, 134, 138
John 76, 77, 88, 87, 98, 99, 120, 121, 135
Jonathan 89
Joseph 84, 85, 88, 117, 122, 123, 128, 129, 138
Josephine 135
Joshua 122, 129
Josiah 77, 84, 89, 98, 99
Josias 84
Julia 121
Laban 118
Lafayette 129
Leland 88
Lelia 121
Lena 202

Libbie 78
Linda 129
Lovilla 78
Lucy 121, 136
Luzerne 121
Lydia 127, 129, 135
Lyman 78
Mabel 78, 87, 121
Mae 125
Marcus 78
Margaret 87, 88
Maria 119 121
Marion 88, 256
Marietta 119
Marjorie 119
Martha 84, 85, 87, 98, 97
Mary 76, 77, 78, 84, 86, 87, 89, 97, 121, 123, 126, 128, 129, 135, 136
Maryette 72
Matilda 127
Mercy 98, 123, 129, 135
Milton 119, 121, 123
Molly 85
Mortimer 87, 88
Nancy 136
Nathan 78, 86, 121, 123, 126, 128, 129
Nellie 129
Newton 78
Noble 78
Nora 119
Norman 136
Obediah 136
Olive 119
Oliver 120, 125, 129
Olphia 136
Orlando 78
Orren 200
Owen 121
Patience 84, 86, 121
Peleg 120, 134
Penelope 78, 89, 91
Perlea 121
Peter 77
Phebe 77, 86, 101
Polly 77, 86
Ralph 135
Randolph 136
Raymond 122
Rebecca 77, 89
Richard 119, 135, 136
Robert 136
Russell 89
Ruth 76, 77, 87, 88, 136
Sally 119
Samantha 128
Samuel 84, 86, 88, 119, 120, 130, 136
Sarah, 78, 89, 91, 99, 119, 121, 122, 135, 202
Seward 129
Sidney 129
Silas 128, 130
Sion 77
Solomon 87, 89
Stephen 84, 85, 86, 120, 135
Stukely 119, 123, 127, 128
Susan 86
Susannah 84, 119, 135
Thomas 78, 86, 87, 118, 126, 135
Thressa 136
Wallace 88
Walter 77, 123
Wightman 134
William 76, 77, 78, 85, 86, 87, 88, 120, 121, 123, 136, 202
ASHLEY
Bessie 383
Daniel 383
ATKINSON
Clara 239
Roy 239
ATWATER
Dorothy 68
Lucella 68
ATWOOD
Alzirah 175
Della 175
Madge 175
Royal 175
AUSAKER
Charles 223
AUSTIN
David 99
Julia 99
AVERY
Fannie 172
Gene 294
George 294
Helen 294
James 172
June 294
Sally 172
Wayne 294
William 172
AYRES
Almond 146
Lottie 146

B

BABCOCK
Harriet 111
Marshall 162
Merrill 162
Zadabell 162
BAILEY
Abbie 190
Adelaide 316, 321
Adelia 318
Anna 319, 322
Beatrice 319
Beulah 322
Carl 319
Carrie 321
Charles 316, 322
Edith 88
Edward 321
Edwin 190
Eleanor 320, 411
Eliza 190, 316
Ella 319
Emma 319, 322
Estelle 262
Fidelia 321
Florence 319
Floyd 319, 322
George 321, 322
Guy 322
Hannah 322
Harry 323
Hattie 262
Helen 319
Herbert 319
Hollister 322
Howard 319
Inez 319
James 322
Jeremiah 322
John 321
Joseph 319
Judson 319
Julia 322
Levi 321
Lizzie 321
Lovisa 190, 319
Lucinda 321
Lucy 32, 190, 317
Lydia 190, 320, 322
Margaret 321
Mildred 319
Nathan 190, 319
Palina 316
Palona 316
Polly 190, 320
Ralph 319
Riley 322
Robert 319
Ruth 88, 319
Ruzilla 322
Samuel 322
Sarah 322
Sherley 319
Stephen 322
Susan 190, 316
Wallace 262
Wesley 319
Willard 322
William 319
Zilpha 322
Zina 322
BAKER
Andrew 409
Benjamin 384
Beverly 384
Chloe 241
Dorothea 384
Edward 384
Edwin 241
Elbert 409
Eunice 384
Francis 409
Frank 40, 384
Horace 409
Horatio 409
James 9
Janet 384
Jean 384
John 241
Kenneth 384
Leon 40, 383
LeRoy 384
Lucy 241
Lynn 330
Margaret 384
Maria 241
Mildred 384
Orlando 409
Orville 241
Rachel 409
Raymond 384
Sarah 241
Victor 383
Zilpha 241
BALDWIN
Albert 138
Cora 138
Eula 138
Howard 138
Laura 138
Lodema 197
Mary 197
William 197
BALLARD
Agnes 309
Florence 309
Lloyd 309
Lizzie 309
BALSER
Douglas 310
Frances 310
Jacqueline 310
Jeanette 310
Marion 310
Robert 310
BARBER
Westcott 253
BARNES
Eliza 119
George 363
BARKER
Ruby 393
BARNEY
Ellery 369
Kent 369
Mary 369
BARNUM
Egbert 351
Eunice 352
Frances 351
Helen 352
James 351
Elizabeth 351
Rhoby 352
Susan 351
BARRELT
Amerlia 134
BARTLETT
Carlton 208
Elmer 208
Gertrude 208
BARTON
Adeline 133
Albert 133
Amos 133
Anna 282
Anson 284

Augustus 284
Caleb 280
Catherine 282
Charles 282
Charlotte 282
Clara 282
Edwin 282
Eliza 133
Elizabeth 133
Jabez 281
John 281, 282
Joseph 282
Lilas 133
Mared 284
Martha 282, 284
Mary 282
Perry 133
Rebecca 281
Samuel 282
Theodore 284
Willlam 281, 282
BARTOW
Edward 406
Sarah 406
Virginia 406
BATCHELOR
Delia 214
Jessie 214
Joseph 214
Lemuel 214
Mary 214
Ward 214
BATEMAN
George 105
Gldeon 105
BATES
Alan 282
Alden 250
Almira 250
Annie 340
Charles 340
Chauncey 340
Clarence 340
Davis 340
Dorothy 369
Edith 282
Emeline 250
Freelove 250
George 282
Helen 250
Herbert 282
Marla 340
Melissa 250
Owen 282
Samuel 250
Sarah 250
Theodora 283
Warren 250
BATTEASE
Albert 378
Bernice 378
Bert 378
Byron 378
Carolline 379
Charles 378, 379
Clara 378
Dora 378
Edward 378
Elias 378
Ethel 378
Eva 378
Flora 378
Frank 378
Frederick 377
George 377, 378
Gladys 378
Harold 378
Harry 378
Ines 377
Janice 378
Jessie 378
John 377, 378
Judah 378
Lawrence 378
Learine 378
Lilley 378
Luthera 377
Margaret 378
Martha 379
Mary 377, 378
Patricia 388
Robert 378
Rose 378
Sarah 378
Walter 377, 378
William 378
Winifred 378
BATTEN
Dorothy 397
Helen 397
Gertrude 397
Howard 397
Mabel 397
BATTEY
Anna 231
Caleb 227
Frances 227
John 227
Joshua 227
Lydia 227
Margaret 227
Mary 228
Mercy 228
Priscilla 227
Sarah 231
BEACH
Mary 129
BEALS
Bruce 369
BEARDSLEY
Amy 252
Anson 251, 252
Arnold 251
Edgar 251
Ellen 250
Elizabeth 252
Elmer 251
Grace 252
Harry 252
Leathia 251
Norman 251
Philander 251
Sarah 252
Thomas 251
William 251
BECKER
Carl 382
Collin 367
Margaret 367
Thomas 367
BECKWITH
Ansel 57
Celeste 57
Henry 57
Justyna 57
Olive 57
BEECHER
Annette 154
Elizabeth 351
Frances 351
George 350
James 351
John 351
Louis 154
Marine 154
Nellie 351
William 351
BEIRMAN
Beadrice 184
Clarence 184
Edwin 184
George 184
Glenn 184
James 184
Marjorie 184
Mildred 184
Roy 184
Viola 184
BELCHER
Abigail 101
Arnold 101
Benjamin 101
Edward 101
Lalah 325
Loyal 325
Phebe 101
BELL
Adella 399
Florence 279
Hollis 279
Oscar 279
Randolph 279
Samuel 279
BENDER
George 390
BENNETT
Ada 216
Arlene 217
Barbara 217
Burr 217
Byron 217
Charles 102, 360
Christiana 216
Donald 217
Dorothy 217
Elbert 217
Elizabeth 102, 217
Ephraim 102
Frank 217, 320
George 102
Grace 217
Greene 102
Harry 217
Helen 217
Ida 216
Irving 216
Jean 217
John 102, 217
Lear 217
Lily 320
Lois 217
Marion 217
Marjorie 217
Maurice 216
Mildred 217
Morris 217
Myra 216
Nell 217
Paul 217
Pauline 217
Rexford 217
Robert 217, 348
Romaine 217
Ruth 217
Shirley 217
Stephen 102
Thomas 102
Volney 217
Walter 216, 217
William 216
BENSLEY
David 122
Eleanor 122
John 122
Willlam 122
BENWARE
Alfred 363
Peter 363
Rae 363
Truman 363
Willard 363
BERHANS
Ada 309
Charles 309
Gorton 309
Henrietta 309
Lydia 309
Owen 309
BERRY
Douglas 363
Emma 111
Harty 363
Helen 363
Howard 363
Louise 364
Lulu 111
Milford 363
Ralph 364
Richard 364
Scott 111
BEST
Irene 108
BEYER
Arthur 147
Eleanor 148
Helen 147
Hazel 147
BICKWELL
Emmett 283
John 283

BILLINGS
Edward 306
Ella 335
Ethel 150
Henry 151
Homer 335
James 306
Martha 306
Walter 151
BLAKE
Carol 148
Deyo 147
Elizabeth 187
Frank 187
Lewis 147
BLAKESLEE
Albert 90
Charles 90
Dorothy 90
Harold 90
Harriet 89
Katherine 90
Martha 90
Mildred 90
Miles 90
Robert 90
Sally 90
BLANDING
Edward 111
Georgia 111
Hull 111
Maurine 111
Robert 111
BLISS
Amey 99
Arnold 99
Elizabeth 99
Henry 99
Josiah 99
Sarah 99
William 99
BLOOMBERG
Thelma 380
BLOW
Alfred 108
Hazel 108
Marilyn 108
Walter 108
BOARDMAN
Alfred 176
Daisy 176
Elbert 132
Ezra 132
Flossie 132
Ismon 132
Nellie 132
BONIZAILY
Edward 167
BOWEN
Albert 340
Hiram 340
Katherine 340
Kenneth 336
Pardon 340
BOYD
Abigail 390
Blanche 390
Kenneth 390
Maggie 390
BOYER
Edith 295
Eleanor 295
Louise 295
Mabel 295
Marjorie 295
Norman 295
BRAAT
Alma 295
Cora 295
Cornelius 295
Darlene 295
Marie 293
BRADLEY
Harold 85, 202
BRADY
Harlan 320
John 320
Keith 320
Nadine 320
BRAINARD
Clark 111
BRALEY
Andrew 188
Eleanora 188
Joseph 188
BRAYTON
Arthur 307
Charles 307
Julia 306
Mary 306
BREED
James 229
Robert 229
William 229
BRENTON
Thelma 273
BREWSTER
Albert 60
Sarah 60
BRIGGS
Almira 203
Augemette 203
Burt 279
Caroline 161
Claminda 203
Daniel 203
Eliza 279
Elvira 77
Ervina 279
Hope 279
Lucy 77
Tyler 77
Walter 279
BRISTOL
Ada 137
Addie 137
Burt 137
Elizabeth 137
George 137
Irvin 137
Jennie 137
Judson 137
June 137
Nellie 137
Philemon 137
Philo 137
Russell 137
Sybel 137
BROOKS
Keith 314
Paul 314
Pauline 314
BROPHY
Marjory 398
BROTHERS
Maria 138
BROWN
Almira 120
Amey 99
Anna 171
Clare 153
Cynthia 120
Edith 334
Edmund 89
Elizabeth 89
Ellen 171
Esek 120
Fannie 134
Frances 106
Frank 203
George 203
Gordon 334
Guy 299
Harold 153, 334
Hugh 299
Irene 153
James 120
June 334
Jonathan 120
Joyce 334
Loren 299
Lovinia 224
Lucy 119
Mabel 234
Muriel 334
Mary 81
Parke 224
Patience 120
Paul 153
Prudence 399
Quinn 171
Ramona 334
Raymond 153
Samuel 89
Stephen 89
William 125
BROWNELL
Agnes 87
Emeline 87
Emma 87
Fannie 134
George 87
Joseph 87
Marquis 87
Mary 87
Nellie 87
Richard 87
Sarah 87
BRUCE
Jane 370
BUCKLEY
Jack 294
Robert 294
William 294
BUDLONG
Alice 133
Caroline 197
Edward 133
Maria 133
William 197
BULL
Frank 260
Fred 260
Nelson 260
BULLOCK
Emma 287
BUMP
Etha 313
Minnie 385
William 313
BURD
Lyle 324
BURGER
Lulu 39
BURINER
Kenneth 157
BURKET
Clarence 368
Esther 368
Evelyn 368
Irma 368
Leonard 368
Ruthella 368
Walter 368
BURLINGAME
Albert 202
Alfred 202
Betsey 202
Charles 202
Cynthia 202
Henry 200, 203
Leander 202
Mary 200
Nelson 202
Owen 202
Richard 202
BURR
Betsey 395
BURT
Anna 390
Edgar 398
Ethel 398
Mary 203
Nathan 398
BURVEE
Bernice 336
Elva 336
Floyd 336
Gloria 336
Robert 336
BUTLER
Gerald 219
Robert 219

C

CADY
George 164
Gertrude 164
Richard 164
William 164
CAGWIN
Clara 254
CAHILL
Allen 356
Gerald 356
Lloyd 356
CALLENDER
Archie 223
Benjamin 223
Blanche 223
Everett 222
Hannah 222
Julian 223
LeRoy 223
Maria 222
Nelson 222
Ora 223
Stephen 222
Vida 223
CALKINS
Bessie 167
Charles 167
Earl 167
Royal 167
Ruth 167
CAMERON
Joan 116
CAMPBELL
Bertha 170
Donald 153, 170
James 153
Marjorie 153
Norma 153
Shirley 170
CAMPNEY
Barbara 384
Norma 384
CANAVEN
Ruth 284
CANE
Charles 356
Marguita 356
Robert 356
CANFIELD
Clyde 167
Gail 167
CANNON
Arnout 112
Edward 112
Florence 112
Franklin 112
Grace 112
Herbert 112
Valena 112
CAPWELL
Howard 331
Roger 331
CARBO
Paul 389
CARD
Aubrey 226
Bertha 226
Charles 226
Claude 226
Lena 226
CAREY
Alice 380
Anna 380
Celia 380
Ethel 380
Ida 380
Leolia 331
Ruby 379
CARGILL
Leone 288
CARMAN
Edith 100
CARNAHAN
Leonora 313
Maude 313
Roy 313
CARPENTER
Amasa 193
Archer 247
Cora 370
Getty 193
Harriet 370
Helen 370
Hugh 370
Joseph 322
Joyce 322
Merrick 247
Neil 370
Pearl 193, 226
Walter 193 226
CARR
Alzada 201
Clifford 384
Donald 385
George 201
Isabell 201
John 201
Lucy 201
Naomi 409
Nelson 201
Phillips 384
Richard 384
Robert 384
Sylvania 385
CARSON
Walter 296
CARTER
Jane 395
Martha 203
CARY
Abigail 101
Damaris 101
John 101
Phebe 101
CASE
Marjorie 315
CASTLE
Brayton 254
Frank 254
Gordon 254
Harriet 254
CASWELL
Lois 196
CHAMBERLIN
Williston 318
CHAMBERS
Donald 115
CHAMPION
Craigs 380
Edith 380
Lena 380
Mae 380
CHAMPLAIN
Marion 221
Stephen 83
CHAMPLIN
Anna 317
Arthur 317
Beryl 317
Clara 317
Doris 317
Eva 317
Howard 317
Mary 317
Norman 317
Vera 317
William 369
CHAPLIN
Ellen 156
Norma 156
CHAPMAN
Albro 121
Arthur 121
Bertha 393
Clifton 393
Clyde 393
David 169
Diana 169
Frank 121
Nora 393
Paul 393
Raymond 393
Roy 393
CHAPPELL
Ray 370
CHAPPLE
Adelia 304
Alyce 304
Charles 303
Edwin 304
Frances 304
Grace 304
Helen 304
Katherine 303
Lories 304
Marjorie 304
Sanford 303
CHASE
Ella 215
Lyman 215
CHEESEBROUGH
Edith 287
Wescote 287
CHESNEY
Elizabeth 287
CHILSON
Alice 203
Charles 203
Eddie 203
Ellen 203
Henry 203
Mattie 203
CHITTENDEN
Charles 380
Dorothy 380
Edward 157
Ellen 157
Henry 380
LeRoy 380
William 157
CLAPSADDLE
Myron 368
CLARK
Abraham 229
Alanson 230
Alban 230
Alberta 221
Alice 211, 223, 231
Anna 208, 230
Arthur 221
Barbara 230
Benjamin 225
Bertha 221, 409
Beulah 230
Burton 223
Carrie 224
Charles 224
Chester 224
Clara 230
Clarence 211, 223
Clayton 221
Clifford 223
Curtis 218
Daniel 225
David 230
Deforest 218
Doris 223
Dorothy 225
Edgar 223
Effie 218
Elbert 409
Elizabeth 88, 350
Emily 230
Emma 224, 230
Florence 225
Frances 221
Frank 224, 230
Frederick 225, 230
Freeman 218
George 221, 224, 230
Georgiana 224
Gordon 218
Grace 223
Grant 224, 230
Guy 214, 223
Hadley 218
Harold 225
Hannah 223
Hattie 224
Helen 221, 224
Henry 231
Herbert 223
Hiram 230
Horace 231, 350
Howard 225, 230
Ida 211, 223
Ira 221
Irma 230

Edith 60
Elizabeth 110, 254
Ellen 110, 111
Ethel 36, 38, 40, 53, 254
Florence 36, 38, 40, 53, 254
Fred 110, 111
Hannah 110
Henry 254
James 110
John 110
Lorinda 111
Lucy 110
Marie 111
Marion 253, 409
Mary 110
Mercy 110
Pardon 110
Pauline 254
Sarah 100, 110
Silas 110
Sylvia 100
Thomas 110
Whipple 110
Whitman 110
Wightman 110
CLEVELAND
Crosman 262
Ella 262
Judson 262
Matthew 223
Maud 223
Norma 230
Paul 221
Ralph 224, 230
Raymond 208
Rena 218, 223
Richard 221, 332
Riley 230
Rockford 208
Rose 218
Ruby 214, 223
Russell 224
Ruth 225
Samuel 223, 224
Sarah 225, 229
Silas 224
Susan 231
Susannah 222, 229
Thelma 224
Truman 223, 224
Vinton 409
Walter 230
Warren 218
William 96, 225, 350
Willis 230
Wilma 230, 231
CLARKE
Amy 99
Aunstis 110
Barbara 110, 111
Charles 60
Clara 110
Clayton 253
Isabella 350
James 321
Jane 221
Jannet 224
Jennie 222
John 16, 229
Judson 224
Julia 231
Kate 208
Laban 229
Laura 225
Lawrence 224
Lemuel 224
Leonard 225
LeRoy 224
Lincoln 224
Lola 223, 230
Louise 224
Lovisa 214, 223
Lucy 218
Lyman 230
Lyndon 218
Mabel 214, 223
Margaret 230
Marietta 224
Marjorie 221
Mary 221, 224, 230, 350
Sharon 384
COLVIN
Ada 319
Adelbert 211
Alberta 381
Alice 381
Anna 381
Araba 317
Arthur 317
Clifton 381
Clyde 381
Edwin 201
Ella 201
Eunice 211
Fayette 381
Frances 381
Frank 381
Fred 321
Gardner 381
George 381
Gerald 381
Helen 321
Horatio 201
Inez 317
James 381
Joab 201
Louise 134
Lucy 211
Lydia 201
Malinna 200
Phedora 211
Raymond 321
Mabel 109
Mary 109
Moses 108
Thomas 108
Virgil 109
Wanda 109
Winifred 109
COGSWELL
Dorothea 284
Theodora xi, 24, 47
COLE
Carol 132
Catherine 215
Clara 215
Henry 215
Herman 215
Philenia 215
Prudence 215
Samuel 215
Urick 215
COLEMAN
Frederic 370
COLTRIN
Alton 72
Efton 72
George 72
COLTY
Floied 384
Polina 262
CLEVENGER
William 397
CLIFT
Esther 79
COAN
Lucian 167
Mary 167
COBB
Clarence 191
Elisha 191
Esther 191
Georgiana 191
Ida 191
Sarah 191
Susan 191
CODNER
Ada 108
Belle 108
Berdette 109
Catherine 109
Elizabeth 108
Frances 109
George 108, 109
Hannah 108
Henry 108
Irene 108, 109
Job 108, 109
John 108, 109
Leroy 109
Rita 381
Ruth 317
Selah 381
Vernon 381
Walter 381
William 321
COLWELL
Frances 233
Lester 233
COMPTON
Albert 204
Anna 204
Beulah 204
Cora 204
Emmett 204
Isaac 204
CONDER
Ada 408
Adele 408
Belle 408
Berdette 408
Catherine 408
Elizabeth 407
Frances 408
George 408
Hannah 408
Henry 408
Irene 408
Job 408
John 407, 408
LeRoy 408
Mabel 408
Mary 408
Moses 407, 408
Richard 408
Thomas 407
Virgil 408
Wanda 408
Winifred 408
CONDON
Patricia 309
Thomas 369
William 369
CONGDON
Ann 142
Dorcas 339
Ephraim 339
Joseph 340
Naomi 409
Phebe 340
William 142
CONRAD
Edgar 319
Henry 319
Laurence 331
Ruth 331
CONKLIN
Betty 294
CONQUEST
Charmian 304
Gladys 304
Iorna 304
Robert 304
COOK
James 351
Jeannette 39
Maud 136
Thomas 136
COOKE
Charles 367
Harris 35
COON
Ernest 319
Etha 319
Richard 158
COOPER
Loraine 298
Rosetta 298
COPP
Anne 125
Chauncey 125
Ernest 124
Oliver 124
Phebe 124
CORDNER
Glenn 332
Marjorie 332
Wayne 332
COREY
Alta 385

George 336
Margaret 336
Ralph 336
CORNELL
Della 269
Deloss 315
Fenimore 315
Harry 79
Lee 315
Thankful 79
CORSE
Herbert 226
Nina 226
COURTNEY
Lydia 128
Richard 128
Quintard 128
COVEL
Clayton 390
Janet 390
CRAMER
Donald 253
Rhoda 253
CRAVER
John 220
CRISSMAN
Earl 403
George 403
Herbert 403
Phyllis 403
CUDWORTH
George 370
Gordon 370
CUFFMAN
Howard 371
CULVER
Edith 278
Elizabeth 278
Fred 279
Helen 279
Henry 278, 279
Susan 279
Walter 279
CUMMINGS
Emma 360
Mary 360
CUNINGHAM
Fred 393
CURRY
Betty 313
CURTIS
Clara 149
James 267
Mabel 145
Robert 367
Samuel 145

D

DANNER
Douglas 97
Jean 97
Robert 97
Sarah 97
DANIELL
Charles 112
Doris 112
Walter 112
DANIELS
Pearl 164
DARLING
Barton 229
Isaac 229
Susannah 229
William 229
DAVEY
Mildred 164
DAVIS
Abby 116
Asa 113
Alma 177
Ann 112
Augustus 113
Benjamin 112
Bessie 113, 115, 179
Blanche 115
Caroline 113
Carrie 262
Caroline 113
Carver 262
Catherine 113
Charles 112
Cora 113
Daniel 262
Doris 179
Edward 112, 114
Eleanor 116
Ella 113, 177
Florence 113, 114
Francis 116
Gertrude 116
Gladys 113
Gloria 116
Grace 113
Harold 113
Harriet 114
Harry 113
Herbert 112
Hope 116
Howard 176
James 113, 176
Jane 115
Jerome 262
John 115, 116, 262, 333
Lucinda 113
Lucy 262
Mary 116
Maude 112
Nelson 115
Pauline 262
Ralph 113
Richard 116
Robert 179
Ruth 177
Thomas 112
Velna 112
William 262, 294
DEAN
Ann 209
Edwin 192
Gordon 170
John 209
Laura 192
Nellie 209
William 170
DECKER
Alfred 306
Alice 305
Ammiel 305
Helen 305
Isabel 305
Joseph 305
Mary 305
DE HARTY
Richard 289
Roland 289
Roy 289
DE LANO
Dorothy 136
Eva 136
Frank 136
Hutcka 136
Philip 136
Priscilla 136
DE LA HUNT
Mary 149
DE MELT
Gladys 158
Marion 158
DE MOND
Carol 343
Dorothy 48, 51, 53, 343
DENTON
Charles 269
Edward 274
Eveline 271
Flora 274
Martha 274
Mary 269, 274
Sarah 271
Sophia 269
DESJARLAIS
Donald 183
Edward 183
George 183
Henry 183
Isabel 183
John 183
Loraine 183
Priscilla 183
William 183
DESNOYER
Charles 127
Jerome 127
DEXTER
Caroline 346
Milton 39, 40, 51, 346
Patience 346
DEYOE
Daniel 367
Gertrude 367
Margaret 367
Otis 367
Otto 367
Ronald 367
Sarah 367
DEZOTELL
Linnie 402
DICKENS
Arnold 89
Thomas 89
DICKENSON
Jean 219
Lois 219
Ruth 219
DICKS
Dorothea 385
Edward 385
Harold 385
Thomas 385
DIEBOLT
Dennison 97
Marjorie 98
DIETRICH
Donald 322
Dorothy 322
Kay 322
Marion 322
Robert 322
DIX
Anita 229
Robert 220
DIXON
Warren 274
DODGE
Dixie 377
Eseck 159
James 377
Robert 377
DONALDSON
Scott 314
Kee 127
DOOLY
Nellie 127
DOYLE
Albert 201
Alvira 201
Alzada 201
Benjamin 201
Cenora 201
Charles 201
Emma 201
Ferando 201
Nicholas 201
Noel 201
DRAKE
Archibald 182
Chester 182
Nellie 182
Nettie 182
DRAPER
Olive 369
Orlow 369
DRIVER
Albert 347
Beatrice 347
Donna 347
William 35, 40, 347, 412
DONALDSON
Andrew 72
Charles 72
Earl 72
Emma 72
Ernest 72
Kitty 72
Lloyd 72
Mamie 72
William 72
DOUGLAS
Robert 85

Stephen 84
DOWNING
Daniel 384
Dorothy 384
Flora 384
Harold 384
Ruth 384
DRUMM
Audrea 63
Dellard 63
Laverne 63
DUNBAR
Edmond 60
Eliza 60
Emeline 60
Eunice 60
Fred 60
Harriet 60
Mary 60
Nathan 60
Sarah 60
William 60
DUNN
Margaret 302
Thomas 302
DURANT
Joan 305
Robert 305
DURR
Edith 61
Ernest 61
DUTEMPLE
William 108

E

EARL
Patricia 153
EASTMAN
Ralph 384
EATON
Clara 110
Clark 110
Louis 110
Louise 110
Lestine 402
Mary 110
Newman 402
Willis 110
EDDY
Zephannah 291
EDGETT
Augustus 366
EDWARDS
Austin 328
Beatrice 328
Doris 328
Dorothy 328
Mary 328
Paul 328
Robert 328
Stella 328
EELLS
Harriet 399
EISMEIER
Lloyd 331
EKMAN
Ruth 403
ELLIOTT
Mary 65
Patience 65
Peter 65
ELLIS
Bruce 125
George 166
Gurnesy 125
Hazel 166
Isabell 166
Philys 166
Roxana 166
William 125
ELLMAUER
Leonora 367
EMERSON
George 193
ENGLISH
Catherine 175
Westley 175
ENSOR
William 188
ERLENBACK
Jean 166
EVANS
Harold 140

F

FALCK
Edward 319
Jane 319
Norma 174
FARINGTON
Mary 78
Rasselius 78
FARNSWORTH
Burt 298
Clara 298
Mabel 298
Rufus 298
Thomas 236
FARNUM
Shirley 157
FEIRABRAND
Ordella 243
Richard 243
Viola 243
FENTON
Jessica 196
FERGUSON
Blanche 64
Ernest 72
Emily 170
Sidney 170
FERRIS
Jane 124
Luther 124
FENNER
Asha 228
Celinda 228
Chauncey 228
Cinderella 228
Dexter 228
Elizabeth 228
George 228
Lydia 228
Maria 228
Matthewson 228
Russell 228
Salanna 228
William 228
FIELD
Ann 362
Cassius 362
Cora 362
Edward 362
Eva 261
Fred 261
George 361
Henry 362
FINLEY
Dwight 293
Howard 293
Marilyn 293
Wilton 293
Winifred 293
FINN
Harry 89
FISH
Eunice 220
Donald 220
Richard 220
FISHER
Barbara 165
Curtis 165
Lovina 165
Nancy 165
Robert 165
Warren 165
FISK
John 215
Oscar 215
Rhodes 215
Susan 215
FITCH
Leigh 314
Mason 314
Robert 314
Theodore 314
FITTER
Frances 287
FLACK
Arthur 135
FLANDERS
Ernest 392
Ruby 392
FLEISHER
Edith 261
Gertrude 261
Harriet 261
Herbert 261
Mary 261
Nancy 261
FLEMING
Arnold 241
FLINT
Anna 351
Austin 351
George 351
Robert 351
Sherman 351
FORBES
Douglas 182
Frances 182
FORD
Almira 400
Andrew 400
Baldwin 400
Harriet 263
Horatio 400
Jonathan 400
Mary 263
Mildred 400
Ralph 358
Ruth 358
Susan 38
Thomas 400
FORT
George 125
Harry 125
William 125
FOOTE
Helen 81
John 81
FOSTER
Lulu 226
FRAISER
Charlotte 161
Erdine 161
Norman 161
Wallace 161
FRALICK
Angie 248
Frances 248
Mary 248
FRANCISCO
Allan 170
Agnes 170
Donald 170
Jean 170
FRANKLIN
Asher 225
Benjamin 192, 226
Bertis 225
Charlotte 169
Cyrus 226
DeForest 225
Edith 226
Elinor 225
Estelle 225
Eugene 226
Evelyn 226
Francis 192
Grace 225
Harriet 226
James 149
Jeremiah 226
John 226
Joseph 226
Judith 169
Leon 226
Louisa 226
Lucy 225, 226
Lyman 225
Mason 149
Melissa 226
Robert 169
Rosella 192
Samuel 225
Sarah 192
Siamon 225

Sterry 226
Susan 226
Squire 226
Vina 225
Walter 226
Westcott 225
Zilpha 226
FRENCH
David 237
Ella 385
Flora 385
Irving 385
Jennie 385
Richard 237
FRISBIE
Alice 132
Alma 132
Earl 132
Egbert 362
Frank 132
Osmond 132
Ruth 132
Walter 362
William 132
FROST
Lillian 36, 53
FURMAN
Barbara 98

G

GAGE
Augusta 352
Binta 352
Rhoby 352
William 352
GALLAGHER
Emma 168
GALLOWAY
Albert 255
Alvah 255
Arville 255
Charles 255
Edgar 255
Edward 255
Emily 255
Ernest 255
Eva 255
Flora 255
Florence 255
Frank 255
George 255
Henry 255
Hiram 255
Martha 255
Myron 255
Patty 255
Sylvester 255
Talcott 255
Truman 255
Walter 255
William 255
Willis 255
GARDNER
GARDINER
Ann 107
Clyde 318
Dorothy 331
Edwin 331
Fanny 107
Fred 318
John 108
Katherine 331
Keath 318
Kenneth 318
Mary 108
Morris 331
Richard 331
Roy 318
Will 318
Zebulon 107, 108
GALLUP
Clarence 360
Dorothy 338
Eleanor 360
John 338, 360
GARLOCK
Nellie 369
Hattie 369
Nettie 369
GATCHELL
Frank 290
James 290
Raymond 290
Ruth 290
GATES
Benjamin 67
Doris 67
Frederick 67
George 68
Grace 68
Harlow 67
Helen 68
Jean 67
John 67
Margaret 67
Raymond 67
Renfrew 67
Robert 67
Ruth 68
Stephen 67
Wendell 68
William 67
GEARY
Virginia 299
GERAULD
Parkhurst 352
GIBBS
Archie 314
Everett 113
William 113
GIFFORD
Oliva 366
Richard 315
Robert 315
GILBERT
Coulter 90
James 90
Jean 90
Mildred 303
William 90
GILLALAND
Bertha 271
Byron 271
Celestia 271
Frank 271
Fred 271
Lillian 271
Lizzie 271
Myra 271
Sophia 271
GILLESPIE
Eileen 352
Henry 95
Hugh 95
Joseph 95
Lawrence 351
Matilda 95
Phyllis 352
Robert 351
Theodore 95
William 95
GILLILAND
Everett 367
Irene 367
Lester 367
Marjorie 367
GODFREY
Richard 275
Thomas 275
GOFF
Alzada 198
Amy 198
Betsey 198
Elizabeth 62
Horatio 198
Raymond 198
Sallie 198
GOOCH
Martha 279
Walter 279
GOODERMOTE
Addie 356
Arnold 356
Arthur 356
Beatrice 356
Bessie 356
Blanche 356
Clara 356
Donald 356
Eleanor 356
Gilbert 356
Harold 356
Irma 356
Jesse 356
Oliver 356
Stanley 356
Warren 356
GOODRICH
Anna 93
Clark 256
Dorothy 256
Irene 256
James 93
Jullus 93
Raymond 256
Susan 92
GORMAN
Amos 215
Lamantha 215
GOULD
Roy 256
GOW
Arliene 335
Elizabeth 335
Joseph 335
Harold 330
Kennith 330
Lynn 335
Maude 330
Maralyn 335
Virginia 335
Windsor 330
GRABURN
Jean 313
GRADY
Catherine 165
Evelyn 165
Fannie 165
Lula 165
Ruth 165
Walter 165
GRANEY
Ellea 232
Martin 232
Patience 232
GRANT
Charles 402
Frances 402
Fred 402
Grace 402
Harry 402
Ida 402
Lee 402
Luda 402
Minnie 402
GRANVILLE
Alice 6
GRAVES
Florence 315
GRAY
Eva 334
George 334
GREELY
John 131
Ruth 131
GREEN
Albert 334
Della 256
Dudley 335
Fidelia 334
Frances 335
James 334
Jennie 256
Jesse 335
Lena 256
Lester 335
Lucy 256, 335
Mayda 335
Russell 334
GREENE
Abbey 103
Albert 332
Abigail 103
Amy 330, 331, 332
Arthur 331
Audrey 331
Benjamin 103
Benoni 209
Betsey 104

Burrill 332
Caleb 102
Charles 103, 197, 331
Cynthia 330
Doris 332
Dorothy 331
Edgar 331
Edna 331
Elizabeth 103
Ella 208
Emma 208
Florence 331
Frances 103
Franklin 103
Fred 330
Frederick 103
Freelove 103
Garner 330
Harold 331
Henry 103
Holden 103
Hortense 209
James 109, 382
Jesse 109
Josephine 209
Julia 103
Layton 330, 331, 338
Leta 331
Lewis 103
Lloyd 331
Lottie 331
Maria 102, 104, 209
Marjorie 331
Martha 110
Mary 103, 109, 117, 331
Mearl 331
Mildred 331
Nancy 103, 104
Norma 331
Phebe 103, 104, 109
Ray 332
Rhoda 209
Roby 103
Samuel 102
Sarah 103, 104
Sophia 103
Stukely 104
Susan 226, 330, 332
Thomas 104
Viola 331
Wanton 109
Wellington 332
William 103, 226, 330
GREEMAN
Claude 337
Katherine 337
Mary 337
Pauline 337
GREGORY
Amos 310
Carrie 310
Casper 95
Emily 310
Henry 95
Hugh 95
Jane 310
Janet 95
Lewis 310
Lucinda 310
Margaret 95
Mary 95
Reid 95
Rence 95
Susanne 95
GREIS
Elizabeth 311
GRENVILLE
(see Granville)
GRINUELL
Mary 134
GRIFFIN
Cora 83
Frank 63
Jennie 83
GRIFFITH
Edward 229
Elizabeth 229
GRIGGS
Arnold 77
David 77
Elijah 77
Sarah 77
Walter 77
GRINNELL
Emma 233
GRISWOLD
Helen 339
Westcott 339
GRITMAN
Catherine 328
GROSE
Anna 349
Edward 349
GUIRTZ
Alfred 70
David 70
James 70
GUMAER
Clare 318
Elona 318
Harold 318
Laura 318
Lillian 318
Lucile 318
Marian 318
Paul 318
Verna 318
GURLEY
Winifred 266
GURNSEY
Paulina 125
Susan 125
GUTHRIE
Grace 240
Joseph 240

H

HADDEN
Helen 292
Marion 292
HADLEY
Frank 36, 119
Raymond 119
William 119
HAGEN
Edward 389
William 238
HAIGHT
Horace 303
Jessie 303
Laura 303
Oliver 303
Russell 303
HALL
Charlotte 237
Daniel 386
Eugene 386
George 89
Grace 386
Louis 110
William 89
Wynes 331
HALLIGAS
Charles 342
Elmer 342
HALSTEAD
Wynes 331
HAM
Gerald 222
Jean 222
Roberta 222
HAMMETT
Alexander 198
Clovenda 198
HAMMOND
Harriett 182
James 64
Roscoe 182
HANDY
Abby 288
Susan 40, 50, 288
Thomas 268
William 268
HANSEN
Barbara 403
Iva 366
Marguerite 403
Norton 403
Phyllis 403
Robert 403
Roland 403
Thomas 403
HARGER
Chloe 178
Eliza 178
Eva 178
Jason 178
William 178
HARRINGTON
Abner 380
Belle 381
Carrie 380
Chester 381
Cynthia 292
Edward 380
Eugene 380
Fidelia 334
Frank 380
Irene 335
James 333
Jeff 292, 293
Martha 335
Mary 333
Nelson 381
Peter 335
Roby 334
Sarah 380
Vina 379
Will 292, 293
HARRIS
Albert 241
Amanda 241
Amy 241
Angeline 241
Arnold 240
Asahel 241
Caroline 241
Charles 241
Damaris 240
Dexter 241
Eleanor 240
Eliza 241
Gideon 240
Harriet 240
Henry 241
Hezekiah 241
Huldah 239
John 241
Margaret 240
Mary 241
Susan 241
Tabitha 239
Thomas 239, 241
Wait 239
HARTER
Dema 66
Frank 66
Frederick 66
Hiram 66
Howard 66
Kenneth 66
Jay 66
Lawrence 66
Mabel 68
Margaret 66
Mary 66
Pearl 66
Ralph 86
Richard 66
Ruth 88
Walter 66
HARTMAN
Bertha 333
Harold 328
Mary 333
Mildred 328
Verna 333
HARWOOD
Cora 184
Herbert 184
James 184
HATFIELD
Henry 68
HATHAWAY
Hattie 387
James 390
Martin 387
Mary 387
Nathaniel 390

HATMAKER
Abigail 96
Benjamin 97
Benedict 98
Benita 98
Clarence 96
Consuelo 96
Cornelia 97
Cushing 98
David 97
Douglas 98
Frances 98
Helen 97
Henrietta 98
Henry 96
John 96, 97
Lucy 96
Marjorie 97
Mary 96
Paul 97
Phebe 94
Stephen 97
Susannah 96, 98
Thirya 98
HAVEY
Carol 270
Catherine 270
Clayton 270
Clinton 271
Dorothy 270
Edward 270
Eleanor 270
Elizabeth 271
Frances 271
Grace 270
Harry 271
Harwood 271
Helen 270
John 270
Lillian 271
Marion 270
Mary 271
Robert 270
Ruth 53, 270
HAVILAND
Anne 215
Faith 215
Girard 215
Phyllis 215
HAWKER
Walter 298
HAWKINS
Annie 191
Charles 191
Clarence 191
Frank 191
John 189
Mary 191
HAWVER
Jennie 366
HAY
Barbara 100
Edith 100
Edward 100
Ethel 100
Henry 100
Margaret 100
Peter 100
Richard 100
Robert 100
Stephen 100
Thomas 100
Virginia 100
William 100
HAYDEN
Alice 237
Benjamin 237
HAYES
Arthur 260
James 260
Mary 260
HAYNES
Grace 386
Lorenzo 386
HAZARD
Abbey 82
Abigail 79, 80
Ann 82
Annie 82
Bell 82
Benedict 80
Caleb 80, 82
Charles 80, 82
Caroline 82
Elizabeth 80, 81, 82
Esther 79, 80
Francis 82
George 82
Jared 80
John 80, 82
Josiah 80
Katherine 82
Lydia 80
Margaret 82
Martha 81
Mary 80, 82
Nancy 80, 82
Oliver 82
Penelope 83
Robert 80
Susannah 82
Sylvester 80
Thomas 82
Walter 82
William 80, 82
HEATH
Harry 60
HEIMAN
Frances 408
HELME
Anne 158
Omar 158
HENRICH
Annette 94
Charles 94
Frederick 94
Janet 94
John 94
Margaret 94
Mary 94
William 94
HERMANN
George 236
Jack 236
Philip 236
HERRICK
Burton 163
HERSEY
Alice 39
HEWITT
Charles 127
Charlotte 127
Chauncey 127
Frances 127
HEYWORTH
Abigail 128
Sarah 128
HIERLIHY
Ann 343
Sarah 343
HIGBY
Arthur 176
Celia 177
Charles 177
Dorothy 177
Edith 177
Florence 177
Eunice 177
Howard 176
Laurel 177
Lulu 177
Raymond 177
HILDEBRAITH
Earl 223
Emogene 233
Nancy 223
Ralph 223
Richard 223
HILL
Edwin 70
Esther 70
Jessie 70
Rosanna 9
Victor 70
HILLEBRAND
Harold 260
Jane 260
William 260
HODGKIN
Edmond 132
Ezra 132
Frank 132
Minnie 132
Nina 132
Samuel 132
HOFFMAN
Ellen 251
Homer 251
HOLBROOK
Alice 82
Ethel 82
HOLDEN
Cyrus 234
Jane 234
Sarah 234
HOLMES
Constance 116
Edwin 148
Eliza 395
Elizabeth 116
James 116
Robert 116
HOLT
Charles 81
Helen 81
Lillian 81
HOPKINS
George 266
Harold 266
Mary 266
Stephen 266
William 266
HORD
Annie 241
Arnold 38, 240
Frank 241
William 241
HORLDON
Elizabeth 213
Marion 213
HORN
Halycyone 121
HORNER
Anne 115
James 115
Walter 115
William 115
HORNING
Albert 166
Alice 165
Arbie 165
Blanche 165
Carl 165
Carrie 165
Dana 165
Donald 166
Donna 166
Doris 165
Dorothea 165
Emma 165
Ernest 165
Glenn 165
Helena 165
Irene 165
John 165
Lea 165
Loyna 165
Marion 165
Nellie 165
Orvil 165
Richard 165
Viola 165
Virginia 165
Wardell 165
Wilfred 165
HOTKA
Donald 238
Kathleen 238
Mary 238
Philip 238
HOUSER
Maxine 255
Randall 255
Russell 255
HOWARD
Abbey 204
Alzada 205
Andrew 205
Ann 205
Benjamin 205

Bertha 204
Clara 204
Daniel 109, 204
Eva 204
Harris 138
Isaac 204, 291
Jackson 204
Jefferson 205
Julia 204
Leola 161
Leon 161
Leroy
Lester 205
Maria 205
Martha 204
Mary 204, 205
Noah 204
Oscar 300
Owen 204
Pardon 109
Richard 204
Selinda 205
Sarah 204, 291
Simeon 300
William 204
HOWARTH
Milton 201
HOWE
Irving 157
Mildred 157
HOWES
Benjamin 390
Minnie 390
Nathaniel 390
HOXIE
Benjamin 339
Charles 339
Elsie 340
Hannah 105
Martha 105
Lodowick 339
Sarah 105
HOYT
Ebenezer 284
Fred 284
George 236
Lewis 236
Lucy 236
Mabel 236
HUBBARD
Ann 114
Daisy 193
Damaris 193
Elizabeth 193
Eudora 193
George 193
Janetta 193
Jerusha 193
John 114
Westcott 193
HUBER
Mearl 331
HUGGINS
Charles 81
Cornelia 81
Martha 81
Mary 81
HULL
Charlotte 101
James 101
John 101
Oliver 101
William 101
HUNT
Beatrice 334
Bonnie 334
George 334
Grace 333
Joyce 334
Willett 333
HUNTER
Alice 60
Jennie 60
HUNTINGTON
Abner 59
Abram 59
Czarina 62
Daniel 59
Darwin 62
David 59
Henry 59
James 59
Jennie 59
Mary 59
Nathan 59
Sabry 59
Silas 59
Susannah 59
Urban 62
Whitman 59
HURLBURT
Anna 126
Elias 126
Helen 126
Lydia 126
Mary 126
Nathan 126
HURRY
Thomas 251
HUTCHINS
Annie 288
Arthur 288
Clara 288
Clarence 288
David 288
Ethel 288
Everett 288
Flora 288
George 289
Helen 289
Sarah 288
Walter 288
HYDE
Arnout 112
Harry 112
Kenneth 112
Reuben 112
William 112

I

INGERSOLL
Charles 292
George 292
William 292
INGRAM
Laura 246
IRISH
Betsey 60
Nathan 60
ISBELL
Charles 154
Elmer 154
Mary 154, 310
Minnie 154
ISEMAN
Lulu 36

J

JACOBS
Daniel 141
Desire 140
Fay 141
Frank 141
Joseph 141
Rufus 140
Samuel 141
Willard 141
William 141
JACQUES
Annie 343
JAMERSON
Harry 169
Richard 169
JAMISON
Penelope 260
Thomas 260
JAY
Charles 384
Doris 384
Edna 384
Edward 384
Gerald 384
Lloyd 384
Myrtle 384
Pearl 384
Phillips 384
Phyllis 384
Rita 384
JEFFERS
Grace 358
Harold 358
JEFFERSON
Francis 136
Jane 136
JEMERY
Stephen 390
JENKS
Alma 130
Arthur 130
Charles 130
Cynthia 130
Frances 130
George 130
Gertrude 130
Harriet 130
Harlan 130
Harry 130
Henry 130
Julia 130
Mahala 130
Marion 130
Susan 130
William 130
JERAULD
Ada 330
Anna 323
Bernice 330
Edgar 322
Eva 323
Frank 323
George 323
Kenneth 330
Martha 322
Minnie 330
Myra 323
Roy 330
Walton 330
Winton 323
JOHNSON
Corine 290
Doris 385
Edward 354
Ella 366
Ernest 379
Frank 355
Harold 294
John 110
Laura 110
Marion 294
Mary 354
Maud 379
May 110
Merne 110
Merritt 244
Mervin 244
Natalie 215
Otis 215
Richard 294
JONES
Alice 381
Arthur 356
Aurila 382
Barlow 382
Frances 254
Gwendolyn 36, 253
Leona 89
Marion 253
Mary 382
Merilla 382
Roxanna 382
William 382
JORDAN
Alice 350
Anna 309
Amy 309
Ella 350
Frank 309
Gilbert 350
Herbert 350
Jerman 309
Mary 350
Owen 309
Sarah 306
Wyett 309
JOSLYN
Melora 253
Rhoda 253

JOYCE
Arthur 142
Martha 142
JUDWAY
Edward 379
George 379
Lillian 379
Mary 379
Ruth 379

K

KAHLER
Anna 94
Annette 94
Edward 94
Frederick 94
Henrich 94
Margaret 94
Mary 94
KANE
Kathryn 322
Margaret 322
Mary 322
KEESE
Anne 125
Cynthia 125, 126
Eliza 125
Henry 126
Hurlburt 126
James 126
Jane 125
John 126
Julia 126
Maria 125
Nathan 125
Phebe 126
KELLER
Edwin 309
Mary 314
Nelson 309
Warren 309
KELLEY
Alice 239
Anna 229
Arthur 365
Bailey 321
Breck 353
Donald 276
Edna 229
Edward 365
Emery 239
Harry 386
Helen 353
Howard 353
James 353
John 353
Mary 239, 353
Nancy 268
Payton 276
Ruth 321
Susan 268
William 276
KELLOGG
Allie 262
Almira 262
Neil 370
Stephen 262
William 262
KENNEDY
Charles 241
Margaret 226
KENYON
Amy 105
Andrus 105
Ansel 56
Bertha 250
Celesta 56
Gladys 252
Hannah 105
Laura 251
Maud 251
Nettie 252
Olive 365
Ruth 252
Stukely 56
KESSINGER
Charles 164
Elida 164
KETCHUM
Amos 385
Bertha 385
Francis 385
Freddie 385
Henry 385
Iola 385
Leland 385
Mary 385
KILBOURN
Agnes 380
Mabel 380
KILLION
Fred 366
Lorn 366
Vernon 366
KING
Catherine 198
Charles 211
Clarence 84
Egbert 351
Gerald 351
Howard 351
James 377
Louise 211
Maud 377
Robert 351
KINNEY
Theodore 368
KLEIN
Edwin 97
Helen 97
John 97
Margaret 97
Robert 97
KNAPP
Abigail 400
Barton 263
Etta 226
Hannah 400
Harriet 399
Lydia 399
Minnie 226
Nellie 226
Sarah 263, 400
Theron 263
Will 226
KNIGHT
Abby 307
Abigail 200, 308
Alanson 248
Almira 200
Archibald 194
Banajah 306
Betsey 206
Caleb 306
Charles 200, 307
Cynthia 206
Daniel 206, 308
Dinah 200, 307
Edith 307
Eleanor 308
Eliza 307
Elizabeth 200
Eunice 306
Freelove 307
Grace 248
Hannah 307
Harriett 307, 308
Harris 206
Henry 206
Horace 200
Irva 248
Israel 307
James 307
Jane 206
Jeremiah 200
Joab 306
Jonathan 306
Joseph 200
Lloyd 206
Lucy 307
Lydia 307
Lyman 206
Maria 200
Martha 200, 306
Mary 200, 307
Nathan 306
Nehemiah 307, 308
Oliver 307
Penelope 248, 308
Philip 248
Rachel 306
Raymond 200
Rebecca 306
Rhobe 306
Sally 307
Sarah 306
Sheldon 206, 307
Stella 248
Sterry 307
Tabitha 307
Thirsa 206
Thomas 306
William 206
Zilpha 308
KNOWLES
Edwin 107
Elizabeth 107
John 107
Samuel 107
KOCH
Barbara 149
Franklin 149
James 149
KOOPQUAN
Ellen 237
Janet 237
KROEMING
Alice 108
Dorothy 108
Walton 108
KYNETT
Harold 304
Mary 304

L

LAITY
Elizabeth 277
David 97
Richard 97
Walter 97
LANGLEY
Helen 277
Howard 277
Raymond 277
LANE
George 191
Francis 191
James 191
Laura 191
Mary 191
LANTZ
Albert 179
Grace 179
Ivan 179
Louis 179
Ruth 179
Una 179
LAUGHTON
Maria 121
LAPHAM
Anne 124
Anson 125
Arden 124
Catherine 124
Charles 124, 125
Chester 125
Cynthia 124, 126
Daniel 125
Dorothy 124
Edna 124
Edward 124, 125
Edwin 124
Elisha 125
Eliza 123
Elizabeth 123, 125
George 123
Harold 124
Harry 123
Henry 123, 125
Hoyle 123
Jane 124
Jesse 123
John 125
Joseph 123, 124, 125
Lydia 125, 126
Malcomb 124

Margaret 123, 125
Marjorie 124
Mary 123, 124
Matilda 124
Maxwell 124
Nathan 124
Oliver 123, 124
Pauline 125
Phebe 123
Richard 123
Ruth 124
Sophrona 123
Walter 124
LARRAINE
Charles 330
Francis 330
Helen 330
LARSEN
Kenneth 71
Phyllis 71
LA VENTURE
Louis 378
William 398
LAW
Benedict 89
Jonathan 89
Lizzie 89
Lyman 89, 90
William 90
Wyllys 89
LAWALL
David 370
Gilbert 370
Martha 370
LAWRENCE
Lila 132
LAWSON
Alice 370
LAWTON
Arnold 78
Daniel 76
Mary 76
Oliver 76
Timothy 76
LEACH
Bernice 318
Betty 317
Charles 317
Clara 317
Delna 318
Donald 318
Eliza 318
Elma 318
Laura 317
Mildred 318
Myra 318
Norma 318
Roy 317
Will 318
William 317
LEAVENS
(ADDENDA) 371
LEE
Anabelle 244
Anna 349
Augusta 349
Bessie 349
Daniel 349
Edward 349
Emeline 348
Floyd 256
Frances 350
George 351
Grace 256
Howard 256
Isabelle 350
James 244, 349
Jane 350
Joan 244
John 350
Joseph 350
Josephine 349
Julia 348
Lucy 350
Margaret 349
Mariam 244
Mary 348, 349, 350
Sarah 349
Samuel 349
Virginia 244
Walton 349
LEBER
Mary 213
LE RAY
Mary 142
LESTER
James 35
LE VAUGHN
Ruth 289
LEWIS
Adeline 132
Almon 132
Daniel 100, 142
Drusilla 132
Florence 221
Generva 221
Helen 142
Maria 132
Mary 124
Nancy 124
Richard 142
Sarah 132
Seth 142
Sophronia 132
Willard 221
William 221
LINDLEY
Harold 279
LINDSAY
Dorothy 73
LINENDOLL
Arthur 388
Gerald 388
Marjorie 388
Mary 388
Nelson 388
LINSENBARD
Beth 371
William 371
LITTLETON
LYTLETON
Elizabeth 3
Thomas 2
LOBDELL
Irene 383
LOCKWOOD
Abraham 9
Amos 101, 233
Celia 101, 233
Nathan 102
LOFTHOUSE
Albert 72
Alice 72
Ernest 72
George 72
Mary 72
Nevada 72
Ralph 72
William 72
LONDON
Arlene 295
LONG
Ada 61
Charles 61
Edith 61
Elizabeth 61
Frank 60, 61
LONGLEY
Elmer 271
LOOMIS
Harvey 352
Joseph 352
Joshua 352
Rhobie 352
LOTT
Elizabeth 275
James 275
Mary 275
Rosamond 275
Ruby 275
Ruth 275
LOW
Abby 117
Elizabeth 117
Joseph 116
Mary 117
Naomi 117
Phebe 116
Samuel 116, 117
Sarah 116
LUCE
Chritine 226
Clinthia 226
Donald 226
Dorothy 226
Ernest 226
Ernestine 226
Helen 226
Janet 226
Margery 226
LUCK
Almeda 402
Harry 403
Josephine 403
Venice 403
Walter 403
LUDHUM
Marian 352
LUDWIG
Leland 195
LUMMIS
Hannah 398
Parsons 398
LUNN
Ruth 193
Luther
Mary 290
LYMAN
Albert 385
Charles 385
Irene 385
James 385
Jessie 385
Marion 385
Mary 385
Olive 385
Wilber 385

Mc

MC ALPIN
George 278
Phebe 278
MC CLAIN
John 109
MC CLARIN
Agnes 201
William 201
MC CLEARY
Delida 251
Mary 251
MC CLELLAN
Bess 317
Keith 314
Warren 314
William 314
MC CULLOUGH
Addie 341
Allen 341
Charles 341
Frank 341
George 341
Howard 341
Iva 341
John 341
Lloyd 341
MAC DONALD
John 272
Louise 272
Sarah 272
MC GREGOR
Margaret 363
Marjorie 363
MC GRAW
Byron 381
Carrie 381
James 381
William 381
MAC FARLAND
Carlista 273
Gertrude 273
Marylyn 273
Norman 273
Paul 273
Richard 273
Robert 273
Sarah 272
MC GIBBONS
Frederick 168
Herbert 168

Jesse 168
Leva 168
MC INTOSH
Arthur 179
Constance 179
Emory 179
Harry 179
Hollis 179
Ida 179
June 179
Katherine 179
Richard 179
MC KEE
Rita 244
Rosa 244
MC LANE
Alberta 243
Bertha 243
Charles 243
Corrine 243
Dale 243
Donald 243
Edward 243
Frank 243
Harry 243
Isabelle 243
Jesse 243
Leo 243
Lewis 243
Mearl 243
Mary 243
Omar 243
Willis 243
MC LAURY
Elva 174
Lena 369
Lucilla 174
Mabel 174
MC MASTER
Elizabeth 351
Frances 351
MC NAMEE
Doris 332
MAC NAIR
Florence 95
Helen 95
Henry 94
Hugh 95, 96
James 94
Jane 94
Janet 96
John 94
Margaret 94, 95, 96
Marian 96
Samuel 96
MALLORY
Sarah 95
Susannah 95
Theodore 95, 96
MC PHERSON
James 391
MC RAY
Benjamin 103
Mary 103

M

MABIE
Edith 370
MADISON
James 167
Charles 385
George 385
Gladys 385
James 385
John 385
Lloyd 385
Lila 385
Luella 385
Ray 385
Raymond 385
Ruth 385
Sidney 385
MANCHESTER
Almira 192, 197
Amy 192
Charles 192
Earl 197
Edwin 192
Henry 192
Job 197
Phebe 197
Samuel 192
William 192
MANNING
Lulu 369
MALLARD
Charles 153
Claudia 154
Dorothy 153
George 154
MANN
Elvira 142
MANWARING
Arnold 168
David 169
Donald 168
Herbert 168
Inez 168
James 169
June 168
Lewis 168
Lottie 169
Lulu 169
Margaret 169
Raymond 168
Robert 168
Susannah 168
Warren 169
MARCHANT
John 7
Johanna xl, 7
MARKS
Marion 148
MARQUART
Eugene 243
MARROQUIN
Alice 188
MARSH
Fred 150
George 149
Laverne 150
Rush 150
MARSHALL
Helen 75
MARTIN
Bertha 388
Emma 224
Frank 388
Fred 388
Leroy 224
Ray 388
Sophia 203
Sylvia 370, 372
MARVIN
Caroline 352
Frances 352
James 352
Mary 352
Rhoby 352
Wharton 352
William 352
MATHEWSON
Elaine 344
Lillian 344
William 344
MASSEY
Armina 249
Clarissa 249
Eliza 249
Frances 249
Freelove 249
Lucy 249
Martha 249
Polly 249
Sanford 249
Ward 249
William 249
MATTESON
Abraham 57
Amos 57
Ann 57
Catherine 57
Edith 202
Loja 57
Mary 57
Samuel 57
Zorobabel 57
MATTISON
Ellen 382
Elsey 382
Emily 382
MATTJETSCHECK
Marjorie 188
MAXON
Elton 356
Hazel 356
Loyal 356
Rodney 356
Ruth 356
MAXWELL
Anna 349
Elizabeth 349
Eugenie 397
Euphemia 349
John 349
Margaret 349
Mary 349
Walter 349
MAUSS
Jane 82
MAY
Irvin 392
Thelma 392
MAYDUM
Charles 56
Georginne 56
Wellington 56
MEADOWS
Ada 403
Elizabeth 403
Walter 403
MECKLIN
John 116
Mary 116
MERRIAM
William 370
MERRILL
Donald 388
Helen 279
Henry 279
Julia 279
Nancy 279
MERWIN
John 90
Nellie 90
Samuel 90
Dyer 36
METCALF
Alice 203
Emeline 60
Florence 203
Gertrude 203
Henry 60
Herbert 203
James 203
Mariella 203
Merton 203
Nellie 60
Olive 60
Walter 203
MIDDLETON
Wallace 158
MILLARD
Beatrice 320
Chester 320
Evelyn 320
Geraldine 320
Glenn 320
Herman 320
Irene 320
Irving 320
Iva 320
Joyce 320
Laurence 320
Louis 320
Roy 320
Russell 320
Ruth 320
Shirley 320
Truman 320
Vincent 320
Wallace 320
MILLER
Alberta 219
Aura 223
Bonnie 147
Chester 223
Clarence 223
Edith 223

Ellen 219, 223
Elizabeth 219
Ethel 191
George 219
Gertrude 219
Glenn 359
Harold 147, 223
Harry 359
Isaac 219
James 223
Jerusha 218
John 219, 223
Judson 219
Julia 191
Loren 223
Maraldia 218
Mary 218
Melva 147
Myra 219
Myrtle 219
Ralph 223
Sarah 223
Victoria 191
MILLETT
Stephen 304
MILLS
Helen 65
Millicent 65
MINER
Alvy 146
Alta 146
Emmett 146
Esther 403
Fitch 146
Hattie 146
Madge 146
William 403
MITCHELL
Flora 188
MOGG
Laura 262
MOHAN
Ruth 385
MOHR
Ethel 121
Gabriel 121
MOLLOY
Brian 254
MONDELLO
Angelina 151
Louis 150
Pauline 151
MONROE
Jennie 382
Lucy 382
Pansey 382
MOORE
Caroline 380
DeArcy 380
Dudley 341
Ella 380
Emma 380
Irene 396
James 341
Janice 341
Jessie 380
John 334
June 195
Leon 380
Leonard 341
Levine 381
Marion 334
Nelson 380
Norman 380
MORGAN
Alden 262
Elizabeth 262
George 262
John 262
Kendrick 262
Taylor 262
MORRIS
Albert 135, 369
Antoinette 369
Arrietta 135
Arthur 160
Burton 370
Clarence 370
Cyrus 135
DeEtta 160
Edmund 36, 53
Gustavous 370
John 160
Lawrence 160
Mary 369
Minnie 160
Raymond 160
Walter 160
Wellington 370
William 160
MORRISON
Helen 133
John 133
MORSE
Anna 137
Eddie 137
Edward 136
Frank 137
MORROW
Henrietta 102
MORTENSON
Bert 175
Catherine 176
Edwin 175
Harold 175
Lois 175
Teckla 175
MOSS
Eileen 367
MOTT
Thais 408
MULLIN
Cyrus 248
Laura 248
MURDICK
Perry, Jr., 361
MURPHY
Alfred 178
Ann 111
Arlene 178
Arnold 178
Audrey 178
Charles 111
Clarence 178
David 178
Esther 178
Jeanne 178
Kenneth 178
Margaret 178
Richard 178
Robert 178
Sarah 178
Willard 178
William 178

N

NELLIS
Minnie 401
NELSON
Joan 115
Robert 115
NEWELL
Bertha 132
George 132
Harriet 132
NICHOLS
Albert 63
Atta 147
Edith 147
Edna 147
Florence 63
Fred 147
James 147
Mabel 147
Marion 63
Robert 77
Sarah 343
William 147
NICKERSON
Edwin 232
NILES
Ebenezer 79
Elizabeth 79
Penelope 79
Sarah 79
Silas 79
NOORHEES
Charles 66
Mary 66
NORIEL
Alma 72
Ronald 72
NORTHRUP
Alice 210
Clara 210
Clarence 210
Ella 208
Ellen 100
Franklin 208
Gertrude 210
Henry 100
Jeremiah 210
John 100, 208
Levi 210
Louise 210
Maude 233
Nicholas 100
Phebe 134
Preston 210
Sarah 208
Stephen 210
Will 210

O

O'BRIEN
Frank 387
OBRIST
Georgia 158
Marguerite 158
Marion 158
Robert 158
OLIN
Dyer 362
Elsey 382
Emily 382
Fred 365, 382
Hazel 382
Louisa 382
Noel 382
Silas 365
OLMSTEAD
Ada 213
Edwin 213
Olive 213
ORMSBY
Burt 390
Inez 390
Ora 390
Ralph 390
Schuyler 390
ORR
Ernest 236
Henry 236
Hermann 236
OSBORN
John 349
William 349
OUTHOUSE
Alwilda 270
Nellie 270
OVERTON
Gilbert 302
Julia 302
Pamelia 302
OWENS
Mary 164, 172
Sally 164
OYER
Anson 252
Bertha 252
Catherine 252
Celia 252
Emory 252
Julia 252

P

PACKER
James 333
Robert 333
PALMER
Atwood 135
David 325
Carlisle 135
Elizabeth 135
Elliot 135
Emily 135
Fay 135

Fred 135
Henry 309
Larry 309
Maria 135
Margaret 135
PARKER
Alma 243
Alvah 210
Anna 233
Asenath 211
Bessie 379
Bruce 233
Carrie 210
Celinda 211
Charles 210, 211, 379
Charlotte 211
Christina 211
Clayton 232
Corinthia 210
Damaris 211
Delia 211
Delilah 210
Edward 233
Ella 210
Edwin 210
Emily 211
Ernest 379
Ferando 210
Fred 210
Frederick 243
Genevra 210
Harold 210
Herman 369
Howard 233
Hulda 210
James 233
Laurence 379
Lee 369
Leita 211
Lucy 211
Marenus 211
Marion 211
Mary 211, 233
Rebecca 211
Richard 233
Robert 211
Rondino 210
Senora 211
Stephen 211
Sterling 210
Thurston 210
Walter 59
Ward 210
PARKES
Nathan 385
Rennie 385
PARNELL
Marjorie 272
Shirley 272
PARRY
Albert 328
Donald 328
Eugene 328
Frederick 328
Gerald 328
Jack 328
Leonard 328
Ralph 328
PARSONS
Emily 39
Katherine 170
Priscilla 170
PARTRIDGE
Charles 159
Frank 159
George 159
Leon 159
PATCH
Elizabeth 383
PATTERSON
Albert 237, 238
Bertha 331, 411
Daniel 331
Dorothy 237, 238
Earl 238
Elizabeth 237
Ernest 237
Eunice 331
Gladys 238
Iris 331
Jeanette 331
Lewis 237
Lucille 237
Margaret 237
Novella 237
Paul 331
Richard 238
Robert 237, 238
William 331
PATTON
Dora 255
Francis 255
Gertrude 255
Hazel 255
Leonard 255
Lillie 255
Robert 255
Rosa 255
Tillie 255
PAYTON
Alice 276
Amey 276
Bessie 276
PEABODY
Anson 124
Charles 124
George 124
Joseph 124
PEARSON
Charles 284
Charlotte 284
Edward 284
Ella 284
Emma 284
Frederick 282
George 282
Harriet 282
William 284
PECK
Charles 127
George 62
Pearlie 127
PECLET
Evelyn 165
PELCK
Georgianna 343
Lois 343
PELKEY
Harold 182
Joseph 182
Lila 182
William 182
PENOYER
Abigail 399
John 399
PERRY
(Addendum) 374-5
Alexander 83
Anna 83
Christopher 83
Elizabeth 83
George 83
Jane 83
Mary 83
Matthew 83
Oliver 83
Nathaniel 83
Raymond 83
Samuel 345
Sarah 83
Susan 83
PETERSON
Barbara 401
Donald 217
Donna 401
Ethel 401
Keith 401
Kenneth 401
Patty 401
Payson 401
PETSOLDT
George 178
Ronald 178
PHELPS
Arthur 334
Ernest 334
Everett 334
Floyd 334
Helen 124
Lydia 124
Mabel 334
Myrtle 334
William 334
PHILLO
Cyrus 207
James 207
Lora 207
Winifred 207
PHILLIPS
Alcott 201
Charles 334
Edna 334
Edwin 334
Evelyn 201
Frank 201
Fred 334
George 334
Grace 200
Henry 201
Herbert 200
Inez 201
Irene 331
Jennie 200
Lena 322
Lillian 332
Margaret 332
Peter 334
Robert 332
Ruth 201
Shirley 334
Squier 334
Stanley 334
Vida 334
PICKENS
Carrie 165
Charles 166
Clifford 166
Donald 166
Dorothy 166
Edward 166
Emma 167
Evelyn 166
Frances 166
Fred 167
George 166
Gerald 166
Glenn 166
Hazel 166
Ida 167
Iva 166
Jerald 166
Mae 166
Nellie 166
Rachel 166
Rebecca 166
Robert 166
Ruth 166
Vera 167
Walter 166
PIDDOCK
Byron 177
PIDGEON
Fraiser 155
Neva 155
Norman 155
Roger 154
PLACE
Emily 278
Oscar 278
PLANCK
Charles 154
Floyd 154
George 154
Howard 154
PLATT
Charles 196
POILE
Ada 70
Anna 71
Fred 71
Harold 71
Harry 71
Henry 71
Robert 71
Virginia 71
POTTER
Alberta 221
Anna 382
Beatrice 347
Caroline 385

Clark 221
Dorothy W. 24, 36, 47, 221
Edythe 99
Ellery 193
Frank 192
John 385
Laura 221
Lyman 382
Mae 383
Mariela 193
Ruth 273
Shirley 347
Stanley 385
William 347
POULIN
Michael 408
POWELL
Beecher 271
Curtis 271
Evelyn 271
Lillie 271
Robert 271
POWER
Abiather 285
Arthur 285
Barnum 286
Bernice 337
Charles 287
Ellsworth 287
Frances 48, 287
Francis 286
George 285, 287
Gideon 286
Hildah 287
Ira 286
John 285
Joseph 285
Kenneth 337
Laura 287
Lester 286
Lorenzo 286
Moses 285
Nathan 285
Otis 287
Phebe 286
Samuel 285
Shirley 337
Thomas 285
PRATT
Marion 322
Marjorie 322
PRICE
Arline 114
Averil 114
Edith 114
Mabelle 114
PRIEST
Clara 378
Janice 378
Margaret 378
PRIRCE
Emily 307
PROVAN
Andrew 388
Caroline 388
Daniel 388
Edith 388
Emma 388
Fannie 388
Nellie 388
Paul 388
Robert 388
Verona 388
PURDY
Adelaide 215
Adelia 215
Joseph 215
Latitia 215
PUTNAM
Elaine 68
Roland 68, 411

Q

QUICK
Carolyn 270

R

RANDALL
Catherine 69
Daniel 73
Elias 73
Esther 28, 64
Eunice 60
Frank 201
George 301
Hannah 109
Harriet 60
Jane 73
Leonia 60
Love 73
Margaret 28
Nathan 73
Rufus 28, 73
Ruth 73
Sarah 205
Wightman 73
RANDOLPH
Margaret 132
Virginia 132
RAPPLEYEA
Cleita 367
RAWSON
Anna 276
Clara 276
RAY
Harold 380
Lillian 60
RAYMOND
Kelsey 272
READ
Eunice 253
George 253
Marcellus 253
Olive 253
Samuel 253
Sarah 253
REBER
Anna 289
John 289
REED
Albert 381
Alice 382, 384
Anna 381
Bessie 382
Caroline 384
Elmo 384
Franklin 384
George 382
Harold 296, 384
John 382
Louisa 384
Margaret 384
Marilla 382
Mary 384
Minnie 381
Moris 382, 384
Robert 384
Rosa 381
Sadie 384
Sylvia 384
William 381
REESE
Alice 321
REID
Ernest 166
REMINGTON
Martha 105
RAMMERS
Charles 71
Dorothy 71
REYNOLDS
Austis 107
Barbara 106
Benjamin 104
Clara 105
Clarence 105
Clark 105, 106
Conrad 106
Dorothy 106
Floyd 106
Frederick 106
Gideon 105
Gladys 249
Grace 106
Hannah 104, 106
Henry 257
Honor 104
Joseph 107
Josephine 105
Lena 106
Mary 106, 107
Minnie 106
Pardon 104
Reynold 106
Robert 105
Ruth 107, 257
Samuel 107
Thomas 107
Westcott 257
RHODES
Edward 231
Priscilla 377
Sunie 231
RICH
Fanny 156
Frazier 156
RICHARDS
Percy 209
RICHARDSON
William 344
RICHMOND
Cora 263
Harley 263
Helen 263
Hannah 263
Hattie 263
RICKETSON
Alice 119
Florence 119
Grace 119
Mae 119
RIGHTER
Mabel 295
Paul 295
Theressa 295
ROBBINS
Arlene 225
Clara 294
Duane 294
Otis 225
Rosamond 225
Seaman 225
William 225
ROBERTS
Cullen 148
Grace 39, 51
Gretchen 148
Homer 366
Jean 148
Lyle 148
Nancy 148
Orland 148
Vella 148
ROBINS
Arthur 410
ROBINSON
Abigail 93
Anna 92
Benedict 91, 92
Baxter 92
Daniel 92
Donald 230
Evelyn 230
Frances 92
George 93
Hinman 92
Isabelle 92
James 92
Joseph 92
Josephine 92
Mary 92, 93
Norman 230
Phebe 92
Robert 91, 92
Susannah 92
ROCKWELL
Arthur 401
Bertha 401
Camden 401
Emma 401
Estelle 401
Ethel 401
Herbert 401
Justus 401
Richard 272
Rollin 401
RODD
Doris 378
Ethel 378
Lawrence 378
Richard 378

ROMNEY
Caroline 4, 259
Ethel 259
Harriet 259
Joseph 259
Leila 259
Maria 259
Marshall 259
William 259
ROOD
Anna 121
Frank 121
Fred 121
Horace 121
Nancy 98
Phebe 98
ROSE
(Addendum) 372
ROSS
Edith 396
ROTH
Marion 236
ROULE
Marion 135
ROY
Albert 229
Alice 229
Anna 229
Dorothy 229
Edna 229
Elizabeth 229
Emma 229
George 229
James 229
Robert 229
William 229
RUDE
George 218
Helen 218
Lolalus 218
Mildred 218
Victor 218
Walter 218
RUSSELL
Andrew 111
Beverly 168
Brayton 169
Carol 168
Charles 168
Dennis 168
Estelle 168
Floyd 168
Frederick 168
Gertrude 111
Henrietta 167
James 217
Jesse 168
John 168
Leva 168
Lewis 168
Lydia 170
Marjorie 217
Minnie 169
Newton 111
Robert 168
Susan 167
Walter 217

S

SABIN
Esther 288
SAGUE
Jennie 352
Samuel 352
SAFFORD
Albert 131
Alvira 131
Celia 138
Charlotte 131
David 131, 138
Donald 138
Ebenezer 131
Edgar 131
Eva 131
Grace 131
Helen 138
Herbert 131
Hurd 131
Joseph 131
Lemuel 138
Margaret 131
Mildred 131
Nellie 138
Stukely 131
Whitney 138
SALISBURY
Abraham 291
Annie 228
Bertha 228
Dexter 228
Everett 228
Ezekiel 291
Fannie 228
Gardner 291
George 228
Jessie 228
Mary 228, 291
Phebe 291
Sarah 291
Thelma 228
SALT
Gladys 133
SAMPSON
Clarice 244
Jean 244
Oris 244
Orson 244
Rodney
SANBORN
Howard 205
Margaret 206
SARGENT
Gladys 367
Jarvis 39
SARLE
Eleanor 102, 233
William 101, 233
SAUERHERRING
Jack 402
SAUNDERS
John 226
SAVAGE
Egbert 352
Eunice 352
Frances 352
Jennie 352
SAWYER
Charles 187
SCHERER
Norman 270
SCHIMMERELMAN
William 236
SCHOEL
Burr 217
Elizabeth 217
SCHOOLEY
Gerald 327
SCHRIVER
Ruth 220
SCOFIELD
Jane 405-6
SCOLLARD
Carrie 235
David 235
Glenn 235
Mae 236
SCOTT
Bailey 322
Brenton 350
Calvin 322
Caroline 350
Emily 310
Frances 310
George 350
Gordon 350
James 350
Julia 350
Mary 310, 350
William 310
SEAMANS
Byron 233, 252
Clarritta 232, 233
Clayton 232
Ernest 232
George 232
Harriet 233
Horace 232
Isaac 233
Julia 232
Minnie 232
Nina 232
Phebe 232
Ruth 232
Sylvester 232
William 232
SEARLE
Emma 132
Jack 132
James 132
Margaret 132
SEARS
Anna 381
Carleton 381
Dalsy 381
Edward 381
George 381
James 381
Rosa 381
William 381
SEAVERSON
Eugene 172
Virginia 172
SEEGER
Kate 366
Melvin 366
SELSOR
Clara 205
Grace 204
Hetly 204
Isaac 204
SEVERANCE
Arthur 309
Clara 309
Jane 309
John 309
William 309
SEYMOUR
Emma 399
SHARPE
Priscilla 315
SHAW
Agnes 276
Amanda 381
Anna 276
Audrey 276
Beatrice 381
Carrie 381
Catherine 381
Dealos 381
Edward 276, 381
Egbert 381
Elizabeth 276
Ethel 381
Frank 275
Franklin 381
Frederic 276
George 276, 381
Gertrude 275
Helen 276, 321
Henry 381
Howard 275
James 275
Jocane 321
John 276
Mabel 381
Madeline 275
Mary 276
Richard 275
Robert 275, 321
Rosamond 275, 276
Rowland 275
Ruby 275
Ruth 276
Theodore 276
Walter 275
SHELDON
Benjamin 105
SHEFFIELD
Mary 101
SHELLHAMMER
Edward 329
Leonard 329
Maxine 329
SHEPARD
Judith 370
Ralph 272
SHERMAN
Amy 211
Caroline 211

Delano 209
Hamilton 208
Helen 208
Lemuel 212
Louisa 209
Lucy 142
Lydia 209
Orlando 209
Stephen 142
SHERWIN
Lois 363
SHINEBARGER
Elizabeth 324
Milton 324
SHIRE
John 244
Philip 244
SHOEMAKER
Beverly 295
Lois 295
Patricia 295
SHOMES
Sharon 380
SHOEMAKER
Henrietta 352
Murray 352
Robert 352
SHUBART
Clifton 357
Marion 357
Nona 357
SLEEPER
Anna 383
George 383
Leslie 383
Lyman 383
Mary 383
SILSBY
Harold 297
Joseph 297
SIMMONS
Elsie 138
Ronald 128
SISSON
Earl 192
Laura 201
Robert 192
Ruth 192
SKINNER
Bernice 180
Eliza 122
Tracy 180
SKYTTA
Judith 296
SLATER
Allen 170
Anna 171
Arlington 170
Berdells 171
Calista 170
Charles 171
Cora 170
Ellen 171
Emily 169, 170
Ernestine 171
Eugenia 170
Frederick 170
Irving 171
L. Belle 171
Leroy 171
Lewis 170, 171
Lovira 168
Lucinda 168
Margaret 171
Melissa 167
Merton 171
Philena 170, 171
Velder 171
SMITH
Agnes 126
Alfred 155
Alvia 243
Anna 291
Anne 75
Arnold 155
Carolyn 340
Carson 134
Catherine 126
Celsa 168
Charles 321
Christine 153
Clifford 155
Darline 155
Dean 209
Devillo 316
Donald 155
Dorothy 167
Edward 126, 291
Eldon 367
Elizabeth 126
Emma 199
Eugenia 360
Frances 134
Frank 321
George 134, 155
Gordon 367
Harrison 340
Harry 155
Helen 155, 367
Hiram 340
Howard 291
James 391
Jane 126
Josephine 209
Juliette 125
Kenneth 367
Laurence 189, 321
Leona 243
Lewis 169
Lyle 367
Marion 199
May 243
Mino 243
Oliver 126
Pauline 126, 155
Perry 160
Phebe 199
Rachel 396
Raymond 367
Rena 134
Rhoda 243
Richard 189
Roland 126
Rozilla 316
Samuel 125
Siba 291
Susan 199
Virginia 189
W. E. 316
Westcott 316
SNOW
Paul 270
SNYDER
Flora 208
Inez 122
SOLLEY
David 305
Frederic 305
Robert 305
Theodore 305
SOULE
Bruce 169
Frederick 169
Glenn 169
Leigh 169
Loren 169
Susan 161
SOUTHARD
Arthur 321
SPAULDING
Charles 339
Emma 339
Frank 339
Henry 339
John 339
Joseph 339
Ned 339
Sarah 339
Walter 339
SPENCER
Amy 247
Arabella 247
Bernice 321
Berton 248
Carl 321
Carrie 322
Charles 248, 316, 322
Clifford 321
Daniel 248
David 321
Dolly 247
Edas 363
Edmund 363
Ferguson 248
Florence 321
Floyd 322
Frederick 248
Harriet 363
Harry 321
Helen 321
Henry 248
Herbert 248
John 248
Joseph 321
Kenneth 321
Laton 248
Laura 248, 321
Lena 321
Louisa 248
Margaret 321
Mariba 363
Mary 321
Maynard 247
Nettie 322, 363
Sally 248
SPOONER
Alma 146
Lovie 146
SPOOR
Doris 158
Marjorie 158
Myrtis 158
SPRINGER
Grace 370
Neil 385
SPRINGETT
Clare 296
Claude 296
Dorothy 296
Esther 296
Ethel 296
Gerald 296
Joyce 296
Kenneth 296
Leora 296
Marion 296
Marshall 296
Merle 296
Millicent 296
Naleta 296
Ralph 296
Ronald 296
Twyla 296
Vivian 296
SQUIER
Angie 333
Arthur 334
Bertha 334
Etta 333
Lloyd 334
Richard 226
SQUIRES
Bertha 208
Clara 208
Cora 209
Merritt 368
Milo 209
Nellie 208
SRACKANGAST
Betty 295
Donald 295
Duane 295
Earle 295
George 295
Gerald 295
John 295
Paul 295
Phylls 295
Vere 295
Wayne 295
STAFFORD
Aaron 132
Abel 130, 137
Abigail 137, 138, 141
Ada 137
Albert 132
Amos 130, 132, 139
Anna 137
Anne 133
Beliza 138

Benjamin 137, 139
Betsey 132
Brown 139
Catherine 142
Celia 138
Charles 131
Dana 141
Danforth 141
Desire 140
Donald 137
Dyer 137
Harold 137
Edith 137
Effie 141
Elizabeth 131, 132
Elisha 139
Ellen 139
Elmina 132
Emeline 336
Esther 141
Experience 131
Ezra 132
Frances 142
George 131, 137
Gilbert 141
Glenn 137
Hannah 104, 111, 138
Harriet 131
Harris 137, 139
Harvey 139
Henry 131, 132
Ira 137, 139
Isaac 140
James 141, 142
Jane 132
Joab 139
Joanna 130
Job 141, 142
Joel 131
John 133, 140, 141
Joseph 142
Joshua 139
Lena 132
Lettie 139
Lois 131
Lydia 130, 141
Mabel 336
Martha 138
Mary 102, 117, 139, 141, 150
Mildred 336
Minnie 336
Nathaniel 130, 336
Nicholas 137
Noah 137
Obediah 142
Orinda 131
Oscar 139
Patience 111
Phebe 134
Philema 141
Rachel 141
Richard 139
Robert 137
Roland 137
Rufus 141
Russell 138
Ruth 131
Samuel 102, 131, 139, 140, 141
Sarah 130, 132
Spencer 139
Stukely 130, 141
Susan 131, 139
Susannah 131
Thomas 142
Walter 139, 141
Wolcott 141
STANSFIELD
George 122
STANTON
Mary 51
STARK
John 96
STEADMAN
Alvirus 84
Arnold 84
Audrey 272
Betsey 83
David 83
Eleanor 272
Joshua 84
Oliver 83
Perry 83
Raymond 83
Robert 272
Samuel 84
Thomas 83
Tristram 84
STEBBINS
Elbert 72
Jerome 72
Laurence 72
Ralph 72
STEELE
Charlotte 396
Joseph 396
STEIN
Allen 303
Roger 303
STEPHENS
Dorothy 322
Esther 322
STEVENS
Earl 195
Elmer 195
William 195
STEVENSON
Donald 237
John 237
Mary 237
Robert 237
STEWART
June 358
STILES
Earl 207
Helen 207
Irene 207
Lester 207
STITH
Frances 109, 408
ST. LEGER
Elizabeth 6
Frances 5
George 5
James 5
John 2, 5
Thomas 5
STODDARD
Charlotte 127
Chauncey 128
Curtis 128
Edward 128
Eliza 127
Harriet 128
Helen 127, 128
Hobart 128
John 128
Joseph 128
Laura 127
Lydia 128
Mary 127, 128
Matilda 127, 128
Pauline 128
Phebe 127
Robert 128
William 128
STOEL (Stowell)
Abigail 250
Addie 249
Armina 250
Clarissa 250
Cordelia 249
Edward 250
Eliza 250
Elizabeth 249
Eva 249
Francis 250
Fred 249
Freelove 249
Hannah 250
Horace 249
John 250
Lucias 250
Martha 250
Norman 249
Orrin 249
Ozni 250
Polly 249
Rebecca 250
Robert 249
Roxana 250
Ruth 249
Sally 250
Sanford 250
Sebra 250
Shubal 250
Thomas 249
Virginia 249
Ward 250
William 249, 350
STONE
Abbie 197, 213
Abigail 20, 203, 306
Achsaul 198
Addison 197, 209
Adelia 197
Adeliade 199
Alban 198
Albert 199, 201
Alfred 219
Alice 199
Allerson 199
Allison 220
Alma 202, 203
Almira 209, 215
Almeda 192
Almina 207
Almon 198, 208
Althema 208
Altoa 209
Alvira 201
Alzada 200, 201
Amarilla 192
Amosa 196
Andrew 208
Angeline 192
Angenette 191
Ann 196, 201
Anna 199, 211, 213, 220
Anson 215
Artemas 191, 192
Arthur 192, 194, 195, 216, 219
Asa 12, 35, 194, 195
Asahel 200
Aseneth 225
Augustus 209
Aurilla 209
Barney 209
Benjamin 197, 201, 212, 213
Benoni 191
B. F. 197
Bernice 220
Bert 219
Bessie 217
Brace 213
Brown 221
Burton 213
Byron 220
Caine 209
Caroline 191, 197, 203
Carrie 194, 220, 224
Catherine 199
Cenora 201
Charles 190, 191, 192, 196, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 214, 215, 219, 220
Charlotte 57
Chloe 196
Clara 192
Clarence 213
Clarissa 201, 203
Claude 192
Clenda 215
Cola 203
Columbus 208
Consola 197
Cora 211
Cynthia 198
Cyrene 202
Cyrus 213
Daniel 192, 197
David 197
Delanie 201
Delia 214
Dewittan 209
Dexter 191
Dina 206
Doratha 219
Earl 192, 193, 194, 195

Eben 202
Edie 221
Edith 221
Edna 221
Edward 195, 212, 215
Edwin 196, 203, 213
Edson 217
Effie 209
Eleanor 196
Elbert 217
Eli 57
Elias 198
Eliza 190, 191, 196, 221
Elizabeth 199, 202, 208, 213, 220
Ella 194, 203, 215
Ellen 194, 202
Ellene 216
Elmer 195, 216
Elsie 215
Elvinza 216
Emanuel 211
Emeline 197, 199, 200
Emery 192, 219
Emily 201, 209
Emma 201, 216, 217, 220, 221
Ernest 216
Esther 195, 200, 209, 221
Ethan 191
Eudora 202
Evelyn 224
Eva 217, 219, 220
Ezra 209
Ferando 201
Flora 197, 219
Florence 209
Flossie 219
Floyd 211
Foster 208
Frances 190, 215
Frank 57, 192, 195, 202, 203, 209, 213, 216, 217, 219
Fred 192, 199, 208, 220
Frederick 195, 220
Freelove 32, 196, 197, 198
F. W. 199
George 191, 198, 200, 202, 209, 213, 217, 220
Gertrude 209
Genevra 215
Gilbert 215
Grace 196, 203, 214, 218
Hannah 194, 196, 200, 214, 215
Hannibal 208
Harold 208
Harriet 196, 199, 211
Harris 192, 217
Harrison 215
Harry 219
Hattie 195, 208, 215, 219
Helen 214
Henry 196, 199, 200, 202, 203, 213
Herbert 199, 213, 216
Hiram 192
Horace 216
Horatio 199
Howard 212
Hugh 215
Ida 214
Ina 217
Inez 57, 203, 219
Ira 190, 191
Irving
Isaac 198
Isabell 197, 201
Isador 209
Isham 194
Jabez 196, 197
Jacob 192
James 197, 198, 199, 202, 206, 208, 212, 215, 216
Jane 203
Jason 199, 200
Jasper 218
Jennie 213
Jeremiah 198, 206, 209
Jessie 196, 220
Job 201
John 191, 192, 195, 209, 210, 214, 216
Joseph 196, 215, 306
Julia 192, 198, 200, 215, 217
Junart 219
Kate 209, 213
Kenneth 195, 208, 221
Knight 200, 201, 206
Laura 190
Lavina 215
Leah 213
Lemuel 210, 216
Lena 220
Leonard 191
Lester 219
Lillian 203
Lora 207, 209, 214
Lorenzo 196
Loretta 12
Lou 221
Louisa 213
Lovice 195, 199
Lovisa 215
Lowry 12, 195
Lucetta 195
Lucille 212
Lucinda 192, 197
Lucy 192, 201
Lulu 216
Lydia 194, 200, 203, 213, 215
Lyman 192
Mabel 196, 202, 219
Mahala 191
Malvina 215
Margaret 212, 219
Maria 196
Marjory 213
Martha 203
Martin 57, 219
Mary 32, 57, 191, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219, 224
Mattie 213
Melborne 209
Melinda 203
Mellissa 199, 201, 216, 221
Melvin 209
Mercy 206
Meriam 211
Merrit 216
Milo 208, 209, 220, 221
Milton 220
Minerva 199
Morris 219
Morsina 197
Mortimer 209
Myron 195, 220
Myronetta 195
Myrtle 208
Nancy 190, 191, 218
Nathan 57, 198
Nehemiah 198
Nelson 197
Nettie 209
Nicholas 201
Noel 201
Norman 192
Orilla 201
Orphrina 197
Orren 200
Orson 215
Oscar 192, 219, 224
Otis 213
Pardon 200, 212, 213
Paul 213, 217
Paulina 191
Phebe 195, 199
P. J. 197
Pollonia 216
Rachel 200, 203, 209, 210
Rasselas 191
Rebecca 32, 198, 209, 221
Renselor 215
Rhoda 210
Richard 202
Robert 195, 207, 209, 218
Roby 203
Rose 213
Ross 208
Roy 208, 221
Ruby 195, 208
Ruth 57, 191, 194, 214
Sabra 209
Sallie 191, 192, 200, 215
Samuel 215, 227
Sarah 197, 198, 199, 202, 213
Sheldon 191
S. Hollis 202
Sidney 191
Silas 213
Solomon 197
Solon 192
Stanley 214
Stella 216
Stephen 197, 198, 219
Sterling 215
Susan 190, 191, 192, 195, 203, 215
Sybil 208
Thankful 197
Theodore 211
Thomas 214
Vera 219
Victor 192, 224
Virginia 195
Waldo 200, 202, 216
Walter 138, 192
Wanton 196
Warren 202
Washburn 215
Watson 213
Welcome 190, 191
Westcott 12, 193, 194
Wilfred 205
William 32, 190, 192, 203, 208, 209, 213, 219
Winfield 194
Winslow 202
STORRS
Albert 81
Dilby 81
Electa 81
Elizabeth 81
Helen 81
John 81
Mary 81
Philip 81
STOWELL (Stoel)
Clara 247
Emerson 247
Frederick 247
George 247
Laura 247
Martha 247
Mary 247
Merrick 247
Oscar 247
Shubal 250
STRAIN
Bronson 368
STROUD
Gladys 243
Hal. 243
Juanita 243
Moua 243
STUCLE
STUCLEY
STUKELY
Amias 5, 6
Andrew 6
Ann 6
Christopher 4, 6
Damaris 4, 6, 7
Elizabeth 4, 5, 6
George 5
Hugh 5
Jean 5
John 5, 6
Lewis 5
Mary 5, 6
Nicholas 5, 6
Richard 5
Sarah 4
Susannah 5
Thomas 6
Ursula 5
William 6
SULLIS
Cora 271
Ellsworth 271

Emma 271
George 271
John 271
Leliah 271
Reginald 271
William 271
SUMMERS
Carrie 296
Ermine 296
Luzelle 296
Richard 114
Robert 114
SUTHERLAND
Frank 61
Margaret 61
Sidney 61
Stanley 61
SWANGER
Carolyn 244
Emma 244
John 244
Kate 245
Leland 244
Lorin 245
Minnie 244
Miriam 244
SWAZE
Esther 92
Robert 92
SWEET
Annie 86
Eunice 177
George 176
Hannah 86
Irene 176
Lucy 176
Mary 86
Patience 86
Robert 176
Sidney 176
Stephen 86
William 177
SWINGLE
Beatrice 218
Carol 218
Harold 218
Ila 218
Leona 218
Norman 218
Russell 218
SYCUSKE
Berthena 336
Celia 336
Franklin 336
Madeline 336
Nina 336
Teressa 336
SYKES
Barlow 366
Clara 366

T

TABOR
Bessie 126
Grace 126
Jane 126
TARBOY
Ada 60
Sarah 60
TAYLOR
Abigail 191
Ada 192
Alden 333
Andrew 191
Bernice 213
Catherine 191
Charlotte 192
Dawn 325
Duane 325
Edna 213
Eldon 333
Eunice 191
Florence 192
Frank 213
Gartra 213
Helen 191
Henry 191
Ionio 333
Isabella 191
Jasper 192
John 213, 405
Leonora 191
Maude 192
Morgon 333
Myrtle 333
Napoleon 191
Nedeni 191
Norman 191
Ollie 333
Pauline 333
Phebe 86
Ralph 191
Ruth 333
Victoria 191
TAYNTOR
Beatrice 160
Carlos 160
Ernest 160
Marjorie 160
Stewart 160
William 160
TEFFT
Arthur 199
Charles 108
John 108
Judson 199
TENNEY
Barbara 358
Bessie 358
Charles 358
Darris 358
Donald 358
Elwood 358
Gladys 358
Guy 358
Herbert 358
Hugh 358
Lorraine 358
Ralph 358
Raymond 358
Robert 358
THEW
Effie 118
Gilson 118
Ida 118
THOMAS
Barlow 382
Beatrice 381
Benjamin 222
Bertha 222
Edwin 56
Elizabeth 276
Flagler 382
George 222
Howard 222
John 56
Martha 222
Robert 276
Rosamond 275
Ruby 275
Ruth 222, 275
William 382
THOMPSON
Alice 350
Anna 350
Frank 350
George 350
Henry 350
John 350
Samuel 350
Susan 215
THORBUS
Shreve 149
Trava 149
THORNTON
Frances 232
THORPE
David 399
Ida 399
John 399
TIBBALS
Ambrose 90
Benedict 90
Sarah 90
TIFFT
Aressa 382
Della 382
Eleanor 382
Helen 382
Mary 382
Roy 382
TILLINGHAST
Amie 104
Amos 104
Anna 104, 108
Barbara 110
Clark 107
Dorcas 107
Edith 344
Frances 108, 407
Freelove 108
Hannah 105, 111
Honor 104
James 107
John 107
Joseph 134
Lydia 134
Mary 105
Mercy 107, 109, 111
Pardon 107
Ruth 107
Samuel 109
Sarah 107
Stephen 104
Stukely 104, 105
Thomas 108, 110
Wilfred 344
TILTON
Arlene 252
Bertha 252
Carl 252
Leltha 252
Neva 252
Sarah 252
TIMPANY
Amaricus 271
TINGLEY
Edna 319
Charles 320
Howard 320
Laurence 320
William 320
TODD
Ernest 149
Eva 149
Inez 149
Lafayette 149
TOUNSEND
Donna 322
TRAINOR
Westcott 339
TRASK
Annie 274
Byron 274
Cynthia 274
Emeretta 274
Frances 274
Gertrude 274
Herbert 274
Joseph 274
Laura 274
Lelah 274
Lena 274
Martha 274
Mary 274
Shannon 274
Thomas 274
Vernon 274
TRAVIS
Charlotte 71
TREBY
Harold 255
Willlam 255
TREDO
Jerald 330
Lyle 330
Nancy 330
TRETOLA
Michael 165
TRIMBY
Ethel 208
Helen 208
TRIPP
Avonia 207
Burnitt 207
Byron 208
Chester 208
Clara 207
Cyrus 207

Ethel 208
Donald 207
Eleanora 207
Esther 208
Giles 207
Gladys 208
Grace 208
Hattie 207
Helen 208
Herman 207
Inez 208
Isaac 207
Kearns 207
Lora 207
Nancy 208
Sheridan 208
Spencer 208
Sybil 208
William 207, 208
TROWBRIDGE
Mabel 341
TRYON
Alfred 402
Ameda 402
Bernice 402
Carmi 402
Charles 402
Elizabeth 402
Ezra 402
Frank 402
Glenn 402
Hannah 399
Katherine 402
Leantina 402
Lucinda 402
Noah 402
Ralph 402
William 401
TUCKER
Beatrice 222
Catherine 222
Cora 136
David 222
Dorothy 222
Elsie 222
Harriet 222
James 222
Llewellyn 222
Lucile 222
Mabel 222
Mary 222
Minnie 136
Nellie 222
Raymond 222
Read 222
Robert 222
Walter 222
Wilfred 222
TURNER
Abby 233
Amos 231
Anne 232
Clarritta 232
Emmett 232
Freelove 232, 233
Joshua 231, 232
Lydia 232
Mary 232
Mercy 231
Olney 232
Reuben 231
Stephen 231
Stukely 231
Westcott 232
William 231, 232
TUTTLE
Bernard 369
Bernice 369
Beulah 369
Chester 369
Clyde 369
Frederick 111
Harold 369
Lewis 111
Lucille 111
Mary 213
William 369
TYLER
Lloyd 330

V

VAIL
Caroline 123
Elizabeth 123
George 123
Moses 123
VAN AUKEN
Alice 295
Bernard 295
Eddie 295
George 294
Lela 294
Letha 294
Lora 295
Orra 295
VAN DUZEN
Carrie 292
Lottie 292
William 292
VAN GALDER
Gladys 403
Ruth 403
VAN GUILDER
Claude 379
Edith 380
Hallie 380
Malcohn 379
Maud 379
VAN LOON
Barbara 171
Claire 171
George 171
Paul 171
Pearl 171
Russell 171
VAUGHN
Edith 276
Gladys 48
VAYO
Harris 343
Janet 343
Rosalie 343
Theodore 343
VERDON
Alice 354
Fannie 354
William 354
VICKERY
Edward 116
Margaret 116
Robert 116
Ruth 116
VINCENT
Lyle 91
VINTON
Gertrude 83
Raymond 83
VON PAULSON
Margaret 94
Phebe 94
VROOMAN
Charles 212
Frances 212
George 212
James 212
Maria 212

W

WADE
Alfred 385
Charles 385
WAGNER
Archie 243
Betty 243
Boyd 243
Clara 243
Colene 243
Everett 243
Gertrude 243
Jesse 244
Mariam 244
Robert 243
Roosevelt 243
Vesta 243
WAITE
Elsie 169
Delizon 169
Louella 169
Norma 169
WAKEFIELD
Carolyn 318
Joan 318
WALKER
Arnold 200
Daniel 138
Dwight 310
Eldridge 200
George 200
Harold 138
Kenneth 310
Lydia 129
Mary 200
Naomi 310
Patricia 310
WALLACE
Hollister 167
Matie 167
Romayne 221
Susan 167
WALSH
Barbara 114
Eva 114
Francis 114
Frank 114
Grace 113
Harold 113
James 113
Jeanne 114
Kenneth 166
Mabelle 114
Marian 114
Marvin 166
WALTERS
Earl 224
James 224
Lewis 224
Nelson 224
WARREN
Clara 226
Dayton 226
Elbert 226
Ella 226
Fannie 231
George 226
Thomas 231
WARNER
Doris 322
Edna 322
Giles 243
Grace 322
Harriet 243
Laura 243
Melville 368
Nellie 243
WALSTER
Eunice 403
WALTON
Arnold 98
Emma 391
George 391
John 391
Ora 391
Randall 391
Rena 391
Richard 98
WASTCOAT
(See Westcott)
Carleton 186
WATERBURY
Louisa 395
WATERMAN
Abby 268
Annie 268
Benjamin 267
Caleb 268
Charles 79
Elisha 267
Emily 268
Evelyn 268
Fanny 267
George 267, 268
Henry 268
John 267, 268
Lydia 268
Ralph 268
Richard 29, 268
Stephen 267
Susan 267, 268

Thomas 12
William 267, 268
WATERS
Bradley 388
WATHY
John 233
Maude 233
WATSON
Arthur 328
Hannah 409
WATTS
George 68
Robert 68
WAUGH
Aimee 248
Angie 39
Ruth 248
WEAVER
Alston 206
Celia 206
Charles 206
Donald 180
Elsie 327
Harriet 206
Harwood 180
Ida 263
James 206
Leon 180
Leta 180
Lewis 180
Maurice 180
Milvern 180
Nehemiah 206
Norma 180
Owen 206
Sally 206
Silas 206
Stephen 180
Sterry 206
Uree 263
William 180
WEBB
Alice 74
Clara 74
David 74
George 74
Grant 74
Harold 74
John 74
Robert 74
Winifred 74
WEBER
Mary 337
WEED
Daniel 399
Hannah 399
Isaac 399
John 399
Jonas 399
Joseph 399
Mary 399
Samuel 399
Sarah 399
WEIDMAN
Bertha 164
Elida 164
Iva 164
Leonard 164
Richard 164
Robert 164
William 164
WEIR
Emmet 367
Mary 367
WELCH
Azalea 109
Mary 90
WELLS
(Addenda) 372
Duncan 353
Ethel 289
Eunice 353
Frances 289
Fred 88
Henry 239
Ida 353
Irene 289
James 353
Loomis 353
Lorenzo 88
Marjorie 114
Marlyn 114
Mortimer 289
Rhobie 353
Rupert 88
Samuel 88
Winifred 114
WELMAN
Phebe 304
WERT
Elton 177
Ernest 177
Glenn 177
Jack 177
John 177
Lacocotta 177
Lawrence 177
Lincoln 177
WESCOT
WESCOTE
WESCOTT
WESTCOTE
WESTCOT
WESTCOTT
Abbie 173
Abby 265, 278
Abel 273
Abiel 398
Abigail 173, 241, 301, 312, 313, 315, 360, 388, 390, 391, 392, 398, 399
Abner 388
Abraham 301, 312, 395, 396
Abram 146
Absalon 397
Ada 183, 337
Adah 180, 268
Adda 237
Addie 146
Addison 342
Adelaide 184, 315
Adele 172, 314
Adella 183, 303
Adeline 184, 359
Agnes 56
Aland 325, 326
Alanson 363
Albert 33, 158, 176, 235, 237, 238, 242, 255, 273, 329
Alcy 289
Alexander 303, 305, 407
Alfred 346
Alice 4, 153, 156, 160, 172, 174, 188, 260, 288, 292, 311, 327
Alison 325
Allan 25, 36, 39, 41, 47, 48, 51, 254, 412
Allen 157, 172, 390
Alma 359, 362
Almerian 362
Almira 362, 288, 290
Almon 159, 187, 188, 359
Alonzo 359, 392
Alvia 146
Alvin 187, 341, 362
Alviria 245
Alzina 313
Amanda 188, 289, 362, 387, 398
Amerila 301, 395
Amey 32, 255, 264, 338, 360, 361, 400, 403
Amos xi, 144, 292, 297, 308, 311, 312, 313, 383, 385
Ananias 395
Anderson 330, 342, 357, 359
Andrew 364, 404, 405
Angeline 184, 396
Angenette 256
Angeron 175
Angie 181
Ann 55, 259, 309, 313, 398, 406
Anna 156, 183, 251, 257, 269, 303, 324, 340, 354, 359
Annabel 324
Anne 225, 274, 278, 406
Anson 389
Anthony 148, 301, 359
Araminda 315
Araminta 173
Arazina 178
Archibald 292
Arnold 29, 31, 153, 355, 357, 359
Arnon 332
Artemas 263
Arthur 163, 164, 238, 242, 253, 254, 260, 312, 313, 336, 337, 358, 365, 383, 397, 403, 405
Aruna 250, 251
Arunal 144
Asa 172, 182, 265, 266, 400
Asahel 32, 242, 257, 323, 324
Atta 147
Aubrey 155
Augusta 243
Augustus 265
Austin 274, 325, 403
Avery 356, 357, 359
Axey 248
Barbara 149, 186, 301, 313, 325, 326, 164, 365, 371, 385, 401
Barlow 382
Barry 162
Barton 263
Belle 246, 391
Benedict 31, 403
Benjamin 12, 17, 33, 182, 186, 187, 233, 293, 305, 316, 338, 364, 390, 391, 397
Bernice 325
Bertha 153, 163, 164, 182, 273, 297, 311, 357, 359, 369, 391, 392, 405
Bessie 188, 339
Bethany 400
Bethiah 300
Betsey 262, 327, 390, 398
Betty 404
Blanche 151, 157, 234, 303
Blinn 146
Bloomer 396
Brayton 256
Bruce 403
Burleigh 256
Burt 324
Burtell 157
Burton 158
Burtus 245
Byron 246, 328, 392
Cadmus 359
Caleb 31, 33, 181, 241, 246, 265, 268, 395, 396
Calvin 328, 362, 366
Camelia 136
Carl 245, 257, 365
Carleton 36, 53, 186, 293, 391, 398
Carlisle 367
Carol 148, 245, 343
Caroline 163, 236, 255, 259, 260, 292, 369, 386
Carolis 172
Carrie 144, 315, 358, 365
Cassius 303, 403
Catherine 155, 238, 239, 326, 328, 343
C. H. 403
Charles 55, 56, 75, 153, 159, 160, 162, 164, 173, 176, 181, 188, 203, 242, 251, 253, 256, 260, 262, 263, 265, 266, 274, 288, 289, 292, 298, 310, 312, 313, 314, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329, 335, 342, 357, 359, 360, 361, 365, 371, 383, 385, 396, 403, 405, 406
Charlotte 56, 238, 242, 388, 396
Chauncey 163, 257, 258, 323
Chester 53, 187, 188, 247, 302, 357
Chloe 274
Christopher 259, 260
Cinderella 390
Cinelaive 273

Clair 323
Clara 164, 253, 263, 293, 312, 320, 337, 341, 391
Clarence 72, 238, 246, 330
Clarinda 388
Clarissa 145, 306, 341, 366, 391
Clark 391
Clarys 263
Claude 153, 172, 303, 326
Claudia 302
Claudine 172
Claudius 313
Clayton 368, 391
Clifford 55, 156, 157
Clinton 182, 299, 315
Clyde 392
Cora 144, 147, 155, 157, 234, 236, 292, 323, 354, 367
Corey 329
Cornelia 302, 303, 315
Corrine 385
Coulman 36, 38
Craig 337
Cynthia 266, 274, 311, 312, 314, 315, 323, 338, 347, 391
Cyrus 390, 404
Daisy 329
Daniel 33, 163, 175, 180, 258, 313, 314, 315, 323, 340, 359, 391, 397
Damaris xi, 7, 8, 50, 76, 239, 264, 410
Darius 391
David 30, 145, 162, 183, 266, 274, 288, 300, 342, 344, 346, 388, 403, 404, 412
Davis 342
Dayton 391
Deborah 346
DeDales 326
Delbert 294, 324
Delia 173, 310
Della 175
Deniza 315
DeVere 149
Dexter 312, 361
Dianna 146, 312
Dickens 31
Dona 299
Donald 56, 187, 326, 327, 337, 357, 358, 370
Dora 153, 367
Dorcas 339, 404
Doris 324, 346
Dorothy 153, 157, 158, 161, 278, 294, 324, 326, 327, 343, 412
Duncan 31, 162
Dyer 33, 361
Earl 256, 292, 326, 327, 358, 368, 383
Ebenezer 398
Eddie 180
Edgar 32, 152, 186, 325, 361, 370
Edith 150, 161, 172, 188, 236, 260, 297, 359
Edna 158, 180, 183, 383
Edmund 244
Edura 313
Edward 4, 6, 7, 159, 246, 247, 257, 274, 311, 361, 404
Edwin 299, 304, 306, 311, 357
Effa 162, 332, 342
E. H. 36
Elaine 325
Eldredge 29, 300
Eleanor 32, 180, 189, 278, 324, 395, 397
Electa 292
Elena 359
Elfrieda 303
Eli 398
Elisha 247
Eliza 173, 175, 188, 235, 236, 244, 265, 277, 309, 313, 324, 343, 395, 405
Elizabeth 164, 182, 187, 234, 238, 260, 275, 284, 288, 309, 327, 366, 391, 396, 400
Ella 173, 253, 302, 359, 370, 396
Ellen 251, 326, 362, 383, 385
Ellis 347
Elmer 342, 357, 392
Elmina 326, 363
Elsie 292, 326, 327, 381, 412
Elsworth 273, 342, 354, 355, 357
Elva 336
Emeline 304, 342, 364, 390
Emery 238
Emilie 345
Emily 165, 242, 309, 312, 313, 342, 379, 391
Emma 157, 287, 290, 299, 302, 328, 329, 359, 363, 370, 391
Emmer 239
Ephraim 30, 33, 183, 316, 325, 327, 398
Erma 148, 158
Ernest 160, 242, 326, 327, 337
Esek 156
Essack 156
Estella 245
Esther 153, 296, 323, 403
Ethel 277, 297
Etta 342, 390, 391
Eunice 243, 338
Eugene 145, 148, 161, 293, 294, 297, 299, 300
Eula 294
Eva 152, 158, 162, 251, 327, 389
Evelyn 277, 303, 367
Everett 234, 329, 337, 367
Experience 306
Ezbon 301, 303
Ezekiel 29, 152, 173, 290, 292, 297, 300
Ezra 274, 279, 379, 395, 396
Faith 265
Fannie 149, 162, 179, 181, 324
Farnum 184
Fay 325
Fenner 290
Ferando 358
Fern 236
F. Howard 40, 48, 53
Flora 337, 342
Florence 40, 53, 160, 238, 246, 256, 303, 315, 324, 327, 329, 392, 407
Flossie 299
Floyd 152, 294, 335
Forrest 326, 404
Foster 398
Franc 368
Frances 161, 163, 253, 254, 273, 274, 328, 353, 354, 359, 360, 384
Francis 172, 178, 182, 253, 300, 313, 327, 342
Frank 39, 144, 146, 156, 161, 173, 178, 181, 187, 188, 246, 251, 257, 261, 266, 293, 311, 312, 315, 323, 324, 342, 345, 368, 389, 403, 404
Franklin 278, 342, 361
Fred 253, 311, 324, 391, 405
Frederick 153, 187, 239, 242, 255, 303, 304, 326, 391, 392
Fredia 324
Freelove 32, 231, 301, 347
Fronia 368
Furbert 2
Gail 148
Gardner 32, 181, 311, 313, 323, 359
Gardiner 29, 32, 241, 242, 246, 247, 366
Gaylord 245
George 29, 30, 40, 55, 143, 144, 145, 147, 150, 152, 156, 158, 162, 163, 164, 172, 173, 174, 181, 182, 184, 242, 246, 257, 259, 264, 277, 288, 287, 292, 297, 301, 310, 313, 325, 327, 328, 329, 337, 342, 345, 357, 359, 367, 368, 391, 392, 405
Geraldine 311
Gertrude 182, 242, 261, 327, 392, 397
Gewendolyn 148
Giles 242
Girden 325, 327
Gladys 263, 292, 324, 390, 391
Glenn 257, 368
Glenwood 404
Goldie 330
Goneva 264
Gordon 56
Grace 244, 265, 314, 327, 330
G. Ray 174
Groton 404
Guido 2, 6
Guy 2, 6, 313, 368
Haddon 274
Handley 274
Hannah 56, 163, 184, 186, 248, 253, 255, 268, 306, 324, 353, 357, 407
Harley 148, 158
Harold 55, 158, 245, 292, 294, 299, 311, 313, 325, 358, 368, 385, 404
Harriet 187, 236, 245, 257, 292, 306, 315, 354, 357, 364, 370, 398
Harlow 299
Harrison 157, 182, 264
Harry 40, 48, 52, 53, 160, 175, 261, 297, 298, 329, 358, 407, 412
Hartley 256
Harvey 39, 366
Hattie 327, 358, 359, 353
Haydn 255
Hazel 294, 325, 358
Helen 146, 162, 164, 183, 238, 239, 247, 292, 309, 324, 327, 343, 347, 360
Heman 292
Henrietta 369, 370
Henry 3, 32, 149, 150, 156, 246, 247, 257, 258, 266, 287, 288, 299, 302, 304, 310, 311, 312, 313, 326, 327, 329, 341, 344, 361, 362, 388, 391, 392, 404, 407
Herbert 161, 163, 180, 186, 256, 303, 354, 391, 404
Herman 335
Hervey 153
Hester 266
Hilda 330, 336
Hipsibah 377
Hiram 152, 273, 300, 315, 342, 391
Hollis 246
Homer 163, 164, 256
Horace 253, 303, 315, 342
Howard 173, 257, 278, 292, 294, 299, 325, 335, 337, 353
Hubbard 404
Hugh 369
Hulda 253, 288, 335, 404
Huly 395
Huron 253
Ida 173, 256, 263, 326, 342, 405
Ina 342, 358
Inez 163, 274
Iola 385
Ira 152, 168, 324, 329, 391
Irvin 299
Irving 294, 328, 329
Isaac 242, 299
Isabelle 181, 245, 325, 407
Isiah 163
Iva 152, 172
Ivan 333
Jacob 301, 312

James 29, 30, 31, 147, 152, 154, 156, 163, 173, 181, 183, 242, 260, 264, 277, 288, 289, 291, 292, 297, 301, 312, 313, 323, 324, 325, 328, 329, 335, 338, 343, 359, 360, 362, 388, 389, 390, 396, 404
Jane 162, 234, 237, 256, 345, 390
Janet 186, 264
Janice 325
Jarvis 31
Jason 242
Jay 138
Jean 55, 245, 289, 327
Jeannette 370
Jeffrey 31
Jennie 18, 183, 234, 297
Jeremiah x, xi, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 157, 158, 269, 324, 326, 338, 359, 388, 399, 409
Jesse 356, 357
Jessie 328, 337, 385
Joan 245
Joanna 398, 399
Job 184, 377
John 2, 3, 4, 33, 53, 56, 152, 156, 161, 162, 172, 173, 180, 182, 234, 235, 239, 245, 251, 253, 257, 258, 261, 262, 264, 266, 273, 290, 297, 298, 299, 301, 303, 306, 311, 312, 313, 323, 324, 326, 330, 338, 339, 341, 342, 358, 364, 368, 383, 389, 391, 395, 397, 398, 400, 401, 405, 406, 407
Johnson 29, 33, 174, 176, 177, 247
Joice 265
Jonathan 339, 340, 395, 398
Joseph 31, 32, 33, 39, 51, 187, 234, 259, 287, 300, 301, 312, 313, 323, 344, 347, 354, 355, 357, 367, 370, 389, 391, 392, 395, 398, 412
Josephine 302, 303, 387
Josiah 17, 31, 186, 227, 263, 264
Josias 388
Joyce 245
Judah 368
Julia 247, 253, 277, 278, 302, 308, 338, 357, 363
Julius 298, 329, 362
June 257, 389
Justice 395, 396
Justin 390
J. W. 403, 405
J. Ward 405
Kate 289, 405
Katherine 161, 260
Kenneth 153, 257
Korleen 365
Lacile 148
LaRue 162
Laura 145, 146, 159, 162, 235, 239, 247, 303, 323, 324, 341, 358, 377, 392, 405
LaVerne 293
Lavina 396
Lavorne 176
Lawrence 152, 391
Leah 155, 323
Lee 325
Leila 315, 341
Leirne 289
Leland 341
Lena 162, 180
Leo 51, 294, 412
Leoline 304
Leon 159, 180
Leona 327, 388
Leonora 313
Leota 149
Leroy 180, 255, 293, 336
Leslie 40, 51, 264
Lester 392
Lettis 390, 391
Leva 153
Levi 245
Lewis 157, 161, 338
Lezelous 325, 326
Lillian 159, 161, 162, 182, 292, 305, 338, 356, 385, 389, 392, 398
Lily 329
Lincoln 390
Livingston 160
Livinia 255
Llewellyn 300, 325
Lodena 294
Lois 148
Loren 153
Lorenzo 392
Loretta 167
Lorina 162
Loring 390
Lott 405
Lottie 293, 302, 391
Louella 158, 162
Lowell 158, 162
Louisa 158, 180, 188, 246, 355, 398, 405
Louise 188, 289, 354
Lovice 388
Lovicy 398
Lovina 255
Loyal 257
Lucetta 234
Lucinda 167, 273, 312, 327, 338, 359, 360, 401, 405
Lucrettia 403
Lula 162, 180
Luly 369, 389
Lucy 163, 181, 263, 265, 273, 274, 327, 333, 341, 342, 363, 384, 403
Luvina 368
Lydia 29, 145, 158, 161, 265, 267, 293, 298, 300, 363, 366, 390, 396
Lyle 188
Lyman 176, 183, 187, 293, 323, 383
Mabel 158, 160, 183, 174, 254, 257, 326, 391
Madeline 157
Mae 314, 299, 339, 412
Madison 258
Malcolm 360, 396
Mamie 336
Mandane 315
Manoah 262
Marcena 212, 312
Marcia 148, 341
Margaret 56, 57, 147, 153, 186, 292, 302, 305, 312, 314, 325, 326, 409
Margie 289
Margrita 324
Maria 341
Marie 147, 234, 259, 266, 330
Marion 188, 234, 266, 313, 324, 325
Marjory 149, 255, 327, 328, 368, 407
Marinda 159, 391
Marion 392
Maritym 288
Martha 158, 234, 242, 259, 260, 292, 301, 368, 382
Martin 256, 257, 308, 324
Mary 6, 33, 56, 143, 145, 148, 149, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 162, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 203, 225, 234, 237, 238, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 254, 280, 261, 264, 265, 266, 268, 278, 280, 289, 290, 292, 295, 297, 301, 302, 305, 306, 310, 312, 313, 316, 323, 324, 328, 336, 337, 340, 341, 343, 344, 359, 366, 389, 370, 383, 387, 389, 398, 400, 401, 403, 404
Mason 314
Matilda 327
Matthew 31, 255
Maude 149, 153, 159, 175, 292, 293, 355
Maurice 405
Maxine 274, 294
Mehitable 268, 316
Mercene 234
Merritt 326
Melissa 404
Melvern 369
Melvin 339
Melvina 203, 327
Melville 187
Melvin 180, 326, 327, 339 (MEMORIAM) 414
Mercy xi, 234, 242, 333
Merle 313
Merritt 326
Merton 368
Mildred 153, 255, 327, 336, 392
Miles 366
Millard 154, 405
Milton 300, 341, 342
Minerva 257, 325
Minnie 179, 292, 325, 328, 330, 335, 391
Minta 412
Miranda 293, 388
Morgan 254, 262, 263
Morris 173, 257, 312
Mortimer 186, 238, 239
Moses 235, 298, 327
Murial 292
Murtie 297
Myron 47, 48, 49, 51, 187, 323, 326, 341
Myrona 339
Myrtle 163, 324, 325
Nancy 173, 175, 176, 233, 247, 256, 260, 262, 342
Naomi 257, 362
Napoleon 391
Nathan 31, 242, 265, 268, 383, 396, 405
Nathaniel 274, 329, 332, 390, 395
Neal 333
Nellie 150, 315, 393, 405
Nelson 244, 246, 257, 319, 359, 388
Nettie 391, 405
Neva 154
Nicholas 3, 40, 357, 377, 383, 405
Niles 36, 48, 343
Nina 172, 242
Nora 244, 254
Norma 162, 173
Norman 40, 155, 156, 347
Olena 313
Oliae 360
Olive 147, 149, 264, 338, 369, 390, 391
Oliver 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 55, 58, 150, 151, 159, 161, 174, 175, 178, 181, 258, 265, 313, 355, 356
Ora 162
Oren 268, 324
Orin 357
Orlando 405
Orris 148, 149, 342
Orsena 359
Orville 181, 341
Orvis 258
Oscar 256
Otis 32, 264, 392
Owen 309
Padrick 400
Palmer 32, 33, 250, 252, 301
Parley 288
Patience 233, 348
Patricia 148
Paul 152, 156, 161, 174, 245, 288, 299, 313, 385
Paulina 158
Pauline 155, 299, 302, 315, 385, 412
Pearl 157, 313, 335, 358
Pearly 161
Peleg 225, 300, 406, 407

Penelope 56, 260, 300, 307, 312
Penile 301
Percy 161, 162
Perry 357
Peter 407
Pharley 161
Phebe 145, 174, 184, 188, 262, 268, 277, 343, 348, 357, 387, 391, 396, 398, 405
Phila 360
Philander 251
Philena 167
Philetus 184
Philip 4, 290, 311, 385
Philys 56
Phyllis 285, 392
Pleny 359
Polina 262
Polly 174, 251, 309, 362, 369
Pomeroy 299
Powell 365
Preserved 33, 171
Priscilla 55, 227, 231
Rachel 145, 151, 290, 327, 400
Ralph 40, 55, 174, 234, 256, 289, 325, 329, 337, 391, 397
Randall 391, 405
Ray 256, 292, 325
Raymond 148, 162, 293, 329, 330, 358, 398
Rebecca 296, 327, 393, 398
Recardus 3
Reuben 33, 39, 308, 312, 323, 353, 354, 370, 371, 397
Rhoda 172, 176, 268, 279, 392, 398
Richard xi, 4, 143, 162, 188, 245, 311, 368, 391, 395, 397
Richmond 332
Riley 31, 325
Rita 172
Robert xi, 8, 56, 159, 162, 172, 183, 244, 261, 264, 300, 302, 304, 309, 311, 327, 328, 336, 345, 357, 403, 405
Roberta 302
Roby 336, 351
Rodena 258
Rohaxad 184
Roger 162, 346
Roland 261, 292
Rollin 342. 384
Romay 325
Ronald 325
Rosa 328, 370
Rosalie 392
Roscoe 239
Rose 256, 330
Rosetta 313, 404, 405
ROSTER OF MEMBERS OF SOCIETY OF STUKELY WESTCOTT DESCENDANTS, 414 to 418
Roxana 176
Roy 148, 153, 242, 266, 337
Rua 242
Ruby 153
Rufus 361, 390, 391
Runy 255
Rupert 390
Rush 149, 157
Russell 161, 274, 297, 300, 302, 303, 357
Ruth 55, 238, 288, 292, 325, 367, 371, 384, 390, 395, 398, 404
Sadie 384
Salem 153
Sally 183, 248, 264, 338, 382, 398
Salome 383
Samantha 365
Samuel 7, 8, 17, 29, 178, 275, 277, 278, 279, 290, 338, 339. 340, 398, 401
Sanford 173, 301, 333
Sara 300
Sarah 56, 150, 154, 164, 176, 184, 186, 225, 234, 241, 251, 263, 291, 293, 296, 298, 299, 301, 303, 306, 312, 323, 344, 353, 361, 383, 386, 395, 396, 398, 400, 404, 405, 406, 407
Sardius 260
Sebastian 4
Selah 150, 172
Selina 176
Sennett 236
Seongood 309
Seth 391
Sheldon 313
Shenley 326
Shephard 326
Shirley 153
Shubal 253, 255, 256, 257
Sidney 161, 162
Silas 175, 269, 396
Simon 156
Solomon 9, 358
Sophia 157, 248, 342, 400
Sophronia 159, 259
Sophy 342
Spencer 188, 247
Stanley 147, 358
Stella 56, 362
Stephen 157, 159, 179, 181, 183, 261, 263, 274, 355, 360, 361, 368, 392, 396, 400, 404, 405, 406
St. Leger 1, 2
Stukely xi, 7, 12, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23, 31, 33, 55, 56, 143, 226, 301, 346, 360, 361, 366, 373
Suky 312
Susan 31, 234, 242, 257, 279, 312, 327, 330, 339, 344, 390, 406
Susannah 32, 194, 253, 259, 262, 267, 273, 330, 395, 396
Sybel 146, 150
Sylvanus 406
Sylvester 153, 154, 336, 344
Sylvia 384, 390
Syrena 156
Tabitha 258, 407
Thalia 304
Thelma 299, 335
Theodore 234
Theophilis 398
Theressa 234, 368
Theron 244
Thetis 258
Thomas 2, 6, 8, 29, 143, 184, 186, 234, 265, 269, 274, 299, 301 312, 325, 337, 360, 395, 397, 403, 406
Tiberius 184
Tracy 325, 335
Treva 148, 324
Tryphena 187
Truman 324, 363
Una 304
Unie 326
Ulysses 326
Urian 343
Valorus 344, 345, 346
Velma 325, 385
Vera 162, 181
Verna 323
Vernace 330
Verne 148
Vernon 292, 303
Vesta 158
Virgil 329
Virginia 157
Violet 311, 389
Vivian 390
V. Stukely 36, 38, 39, 47, 48, 51, 346, 412
Waity 212
Wallace 238
Walter 157, 159, 187, 234, 246. 255. 257, 406, 407
Warner 342, 368
Warren 183
Waumeta 368
Watts 311
Wayland 362
Wayne 325, 368
Wealthy 356, 390, 391
Webster 392
Wellington 246
Wells 336
Weltina 4
Wesley 157
Wilber 154, 245
Willard 257
William x, 2, 6, 17, 35, 40, 43, 144, 154, 155, 254, 269, 277, 279, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 297, 302, 306, 313, 324, 336, 346, 347, 357, 360, 389, 391, 392, 396, 398, 400, 403, 404, 405, 406, 412
Willis 153
Wilmarth 266
Winnie 392
Wiodannia 406
Zepheniah 274
Zeruah 262
Ziba 30, 150
Zilpha 30, 32, 150, 291, 316
Zina 350
Zorobabel 55
Zuriel 301
WEST
Anna 60
Carrie 60
Delbert 218
Elmer 218
Eunice 218
Floyd 218
Franklin 218
George 203, 218
James 203
John 60
Julius 60
Kenneth 218
Lloyd 218
Lucy 218
Lydia 203
Mary 60
Ruth 218
Victor 218
Ward 218
WESTGATE
Charles 88
Ella 88
Joseph 88
WETHERBY
Ellen 223
WETMORE
Adel 77
Belle 77
Harry 77
Ira 77
Orianna 77
WHALEN
Antoinette 135
Mollie 135
WHEELER
Addie 385
Allen 385
Benjamin 385
Calvin 385
Charles 385
Eva 222
Georgia 385
Grace 72
James 71
Jessie 71
Lucy 222
Marie 385
Martin 222
Mary 385
Olive 385
Ralph 222
Vernon 222
Wilber 385
WHEELOCK
Slyvia 276
WHIPPLE
Alfred 205
Cynthia 205
Jason 206
Nehemiah 204
Polly 204

Robert 206
Selenda 205
WHITAKER
Bernice 398
Joseph 398
WHITE
Alfred 226
Bernice 226
Burt 140
Catherine 348
Charles 140, 196
Clarence 184
Cozette 167
Dorothy 140
Egbert 140
Elwood 226
Evelyn 226
Frank 139, 140
George 348
Ida 348
Joel 349
John 140, 348
Lillian 277
Lois 226
Louis 140
Margery 226
Mary 128, 140
Phebe 140
Reginald 277
Robert 139
Samuel 140
Sara 140
Seaton 349
Susan 349
Willlam 348
WHITFORD
Anna 109
Bert 364
Hannah 109
Mittie 364
Mary 109
Pardon 109
Sarah 109
Stella 364
Stukely 364
WHITMAN
Ada 85, 202
Albert 85, 202
Betty 369
Dorothy 24, 369
Florence 369
Lillian 85, 202
Roscoe 36, 38, 48, 51, 412, 413
WHITNEY
Alexis 157
Edna 131
Eula 385
Frank 224
Harold 385
Helen 146
Janet 223
Kenneth 385
Lemuel 131
Lydia 385
Mary 146
Nancy 223
Nell 224
Wade 224
Willlam 131
WICKS
Forrest 172
Gladys 172
Robert 172
WIESTLING
Joshua 91
Helen 91
Richard 91
Sara 91
Virginia 91
WIGHTMAN
Abbie 64
Abel 68
Abraham 70
(ADDENDUM) 373-4
Addison 75
Albert 64, 85
Alenia 65
Alice 69, 75, 160
Allen 68
Almy 199
Amos 61
Angie 110
Anita 63, 65
Asher 70
Benjamin 28, 64, 68
Blanche 66
Bradley 68
Briggs 69
Byron 62
Calista 72
Carol 66
Caroline 70
Cassius 73
Catherine 64, 75
Charles 62, 63, 69, 73, 75, 199
Clara 70, 74
Clarissa 69, 73, 75
Clifford 69
Cora 63
Cyrus 65
Damaris 62
Daniel 59, 64, 69
David 59, 63, 66
Dell 63
Della 63
Dennis 69
Dennison 69
Doris 63
Edward 63
Eli 69
Elias 65, 68, 69, 70, 73
Elijah 62
Eliza 199
Elizabeth 59, 62, 63, 64, 69
Ella 68
Elmer 63
Elsie 62
Emeline 85
Emily 62, 65, 66, 69
Esther 69
Eunice 65, 68
Eva 75
Fanchon 73
Florence 66
Fred 63, 64
Freelove 64
George 63, 69, 72, 74
Gertrude 76
Gideon 66
Grace 64
Hannah 73, 86
Harriet 69, 85, 199
Harry 64, 68, 69, 71
Hattie 69, 71
Hazel 75
Helen 75
Henry 69, 70, 73
Henrietta 71
Herbert 62
Horace 85
Horatio 199
Huldah 71
Humphrey 69
Ida 69
Ione 69
Ira 64
Isaac 61
Isabel 75
Israel 61
James 69, 70, 72, 76, 85
J. Earl 71
Jeane 58
Jennie 62, 78
Jerusha 65
Jessie 70
Joan 69
John 71
Jonathan 76
Joseph 63, 64
Josephine 68
Laura 63
Lavina 62
Lee 63
Lewis 160
Lloyd 71
Lois 62, 63, 66
Lottie 199
Lucy 68, 73
Lydia 28, 65
Lyman 63
Lynn 110
Mae 73
Margaret 64, 73, 75
Mariah 73
Marion 73
Mary 58, 63, 66, 68, 69, 72, 75, 76
Marjorie 71
Maud 69
Millard 62
Mina 69
Minnie 68
Mirah 70
Miranda 70
Myrtle 70
Nancy 76
Natalie 160
Nathan 70
Nellie 62, 63
Nettie 73
Nolla 63
Olin 65
Oramel 65
Patience 86
Phillina 76
Ralph 62
Renfrew 65
Rhoda 73
Richard 65
Riley 75
Robert 66
Rolden 65
Rosemary 75
Rufus 70, 73
Salla 76
Salmon 62
Samuel 68
Sarah 62, 69, 70
Selden 62
Silas 76
Stephen 85
Susan 65
Susannah 58
Sybil 160
Valentine 59
Vincent 66
Walter 64
Wayne 63
William 59, 63, 69, 71, 75
Winifred 73
Zorobabel 76
WILBUR
Phebe 343
WILCH
Lillie 243
Otto 243
WILCOX
Amanda 108
Anna 108, 395
Betsey 395
Charles 108
Donald 318
Dora 318
Edith 318
Floyd 318
Frank 318
Gertrude 318
James 375
Joy 318
John 395
Joslah 395
Katherine 108
Laura 318
Lois 395
Margaret 318
Marsh 395
Mary 108
Olive 108
Russell 318
Ruth 395
Samuel 375
Schuyler 318
Willlam 395
WILDE
Edith 261
WILDES
Francis 64
Marylyn 64

WILDER
Frank 265
Jacob 265
Raymond 265
William 265
WILEY
Allen 218
Charles 218
Delia 219
Ethel 219
Kenneth 219
Lucinda 219
Lucy 219
Maranda 219
Norman 219
Samuel 219
Walter 219
WILKINS
Amanda 387
Jennie 387
Nathan 40, 387
Rachel 40, 387, 412
Selah 387
WILLIAMS
Benjamin 297
Calvin 190
Clara 298
Donald 297
Esther 232
George 297
Gordon 297
Harold 298
Harriet 253
Jean 297
Lou 253
Lucetta 190
Mabel 253
Merrick 253
Mary 190, 297, 298
Orretta 298
Rhoda 253
Robert 337
Sarah 298
WILLIAMSON
Derick 275
Ruth 275
WILLIS
Helen 170
WILMOT
Donald 318
Norma 318
Roberta 318
WILSON
Carlton 215
Eugene 208
John 215
Thomas 214
WINN
Nancy 196
Patricia 196
WOOD
Bessie 119
Carman 295
Dean 295
Edith 295
Ella 119
Helen 296
Julia 119
Kenneth 390
Lottie 119
Marion 295
Mildred 295
Norene 295
Reed 295
Richard 296
Ward 295
William 295, 296
WOODBURN
Caroline 36
Marie 369
WOODMAN
Bernard 272
Charles 272
Chester 272
Clara 271
Dorothy 272
Elizabeth 272
Ethel 272
Herbert 271
Lorna 272
Malcolm 272
Murray 272
Percy 271
Ralph 272
Ruth 271
Stella 272
WOODWARD
Ben 194
Ruth 194
WORTHEN
Alleen 128
Elizabeth 128
Helen 128
Robert 128
WRIGHT
Harriet 215
Ruby 216
Sarah 216
Silas 216
Sophia 216
Stephen 216
Westcott 255
Wheaton 216
William 215

Y

YARD
Boyd 337
Wesley 337
YORK
Fanny 315
Howard 315
Jennie 315
Mary 315
YOUNG
Gladys 113
Howard 113
John 236
Ralph 212
Susan 212
William 212
YOUNGS
Constance 371

ERRATA

Page 68. X—Ronald Atwater should read Ronald Putnam.

Page 131, Children of VII—Experience Stafford should read Birge, *not* Stafford.

Page 320. X—Eleanor Tingley, b-1872, should read: X—Eleanor Bailey.

OTSEGO PUBLISHING COMPANY
ONEONTA, NEW YORK